

PROPERTY OF THE



SHOE MACHINERY

FOR EVERY
DEPART-
MENT



FROM
LASTING
to
FINISHING

Goodyear Welt and Turn Systems

Consolidated Hand Method Lasting Machines

Model C Ideal Clicking Machines

Rapid Standard Screw Machines

Davey Horn Pegging Machines

Heel Protector Driving, Heel Compressing, Loading and
Attaching Machines, Heel Trimming, Breasting, Scouring
and Finishing Machines, Loose Nailing and Slugging
Machines. Cementing, Buffing and Skiving Machines,
Gem Insole Machines, Eyeletting Machines, Eyelets,
Shanks, Brushes, Etc. : : : : :

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY
COMPANY

FACTORIES, BEVERLY, MASS.

General Offices, 205 Lincoln Street, - - Boston, Mass.

M. GRADY & SON

GENERAL CONTRACTORS

. . . . AND

CONTRACTORS FOR STONE WORK

SEA-WALLS

Abutments, Drains, Foundations,
Stone Gateways and
Finished Stone Masonry
of All Kinds

GRADING AND EXCAVATING
CELLAR DRAINING

SEE US BEFORE BUILDING OR ALTERING
ALL WORK PROMPTLY AND FAITHFULLY ATTENDED TO

RESIDENCE AND OFFICE

18 SUMMER ST., - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 393



HOLLIS L. CAMERON
ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR AT LAW
173 CAROT STREET
BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS

MAP OF
BEVERLY
MANCHESTER, HAMILTON
AND
WENHAM

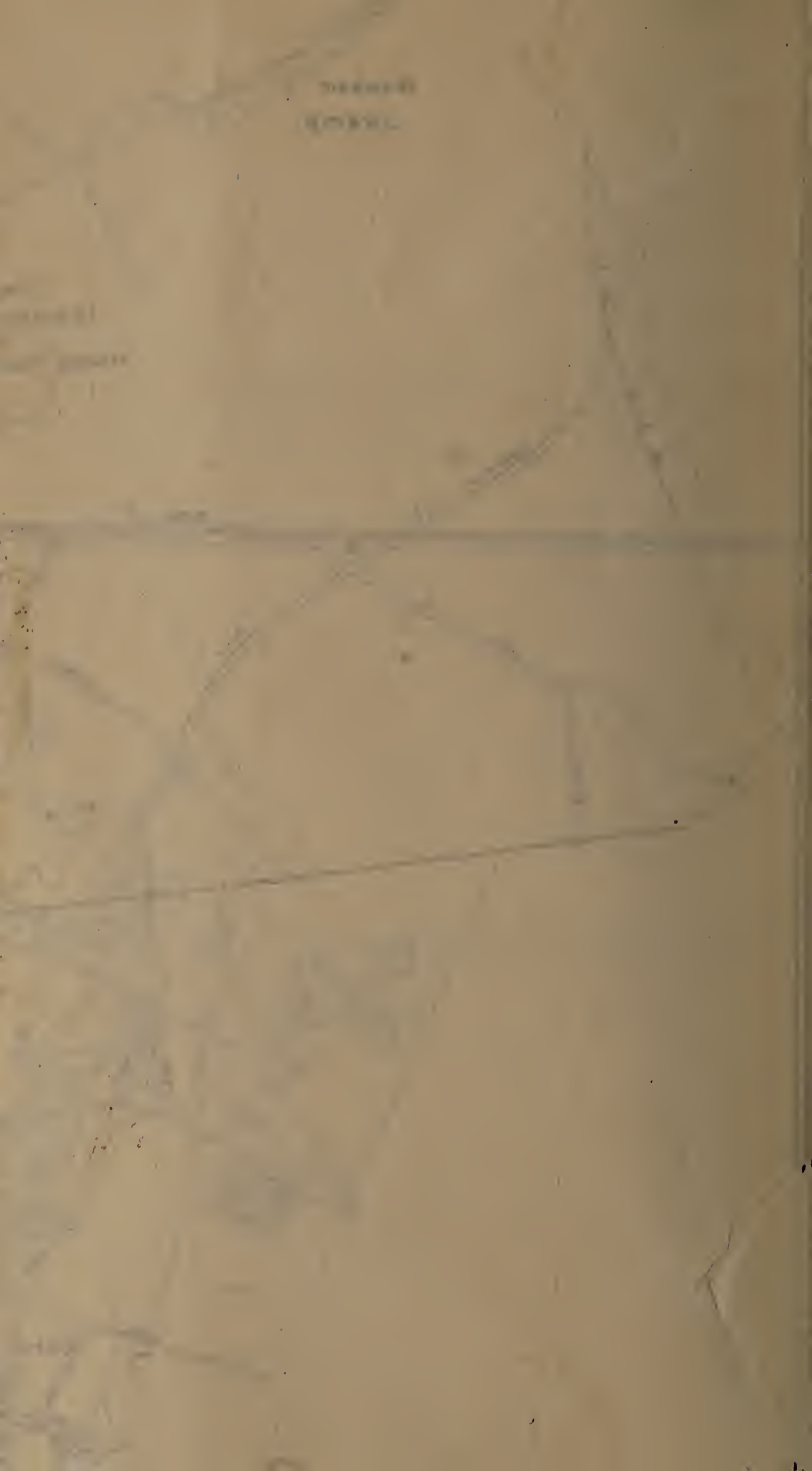
Prepared and Published for the
BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

by
Crowley & Lunt

BEVERLY, MASS.
Copyright 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1911, 1914 & 1916 by Crowley & Lunt
Scale of Miles

Numbers show location of summer residence property.
Roman Figures show Wards in Beverly.
Streets with street car lines show thus. 
Private Avenues show thus. 





KEY TO MAP

The Numbers on the Map Show the Location of Summer Residents and Shore Estates

(COPYRIGHT)

Names of owners are given, and when property is rented by others the name of the occupant is given separately. In a few cases, members of a family are given, but the list is intended to show the "head of the house."

Explanatory Note.—The numbers given in this key refer to duplicate numbers on the map. These numbers are arranged in order as nearly as possible in Beverly, as follows: Numbers 1 to 86 are on or near the shore, beginning at Hale, near Ober street, and ending near the Manchester line; numbers 87 to 161 are away from the shore, beginning near the Manchester line and ending near the

northern and western city boundaries. The rule is approximately the same in Manchester. In Wenham and Hamilton, the lower numbers are near the center of the town. Where no city address is given, the residence is, with a few exceptions, in the city or town under which the name is classified. Abbreviations: av., avenue; (b.), boards; (B.), Boston; B. F., Beverly Farms; Brook., Brookline; byd., beyond; Camb., Cambridge; Chasn., Charlestown; Comm., Commonwealth; cott., cottage; cr., crossing; (l.), leased; n., near; opp., opposite; P. C., Pride's Crossing; W. M., West Manchester; Wash., Washington. References: *—Abroad this season; **—Not here this season.

BEVERLY

Allan Bryce J. 255 Beacon (B.).....28
Ames Oliver, 15 Comm. av. (B.).....44
Amory Charles M. (B.).....109
Amory Francis I. 413 Comm. av. (B.)....144
Amory Harcourt, 293 Beacon st. (B.)....47
Amory Susan Miss,Valley st.
Appleton Francis H. jr. Marlboro st. (B.), 81½
Ayer Frederick, 395 Comm. av. (B.)....53
Baker Charles M. (B.) (b.).....147
Baker Mary M. Mrs. 117 Comm.av. (B.)..147
Bancroft Robert H. 249 Beacon st. (B.)
Hale opp. Dane
Barbour Thomas, 12 Hereford st. (B.)
Seabury Cottage
Bartlett Francis, Estate 236 Beacon st. (B.) 41
Bartlett Matthew, 273 Marlboro (B.) Grove st.
Beal Thomas Prince, 36 Gloucester st. (B.) 15
Beveridge Albert J. (Indianapolis, Ind.) 132½
Blake J. A. Lowell, 37 Beacon st. (B.)...85
Bledgett John W. 401 Cherry st. (Grand
Rapids)39
Boardman Edward A. 60 State st. (B.)..n. 94
Bradley Robert S. 411 Com. av. (B.)...n. 73
Brown W. Harry (Pittsburg).....29
Cabot Charles M. Mrs. 297 Marlboro (B.)
opp. 108
Cabot Godfrey L. (Cambridge).....101
Caswell Gertrude Mrs. 44 Comm. av. (B.) 128
Caswell John, jr. (b.).....128
Chamberlain Myron L. Dr. 19 Exeter st.
(B.)**152
Chapin H. D. 60 Beacon st. (B.)....opp. 95
Clark Henry Cannon.....Hart st. B. F.
Cochrane Alexander, 257 Comm. av. (B.)** 43
Colfelt Rebecca M. M. (Philadelphia)...
Pickman cott. Cove
Coolidge Harold J. 303 Berkeley (B.)...157
Cummings Charles K. 6 Joy (B.).....61
Cumnock Alexander S. (Lowell) 91 Lothrop st.
Curtis Allen, 191 Beacon st. (B.).....106
Curtis Charles P. 244 Beacon st. (B.)
Storrow cott. B. F.

Curtis Helen G. Mrs. 253 Marlboro st.
(B.)135
Curtis John S. 2 Spruce st. (B.).....121½
Cutler John W. (B.).....160
Cutting Fulton (N. Y.).....
F. I. Amory cott. Boyles st.
Dalton Catherine Mrs. (B.).....88
Davis Livingston, 111 Devonshire (B.),
173 Comm. av. (B.) (l.).....64
DeKovan Reginald (N. Y.).....
Beayer Pond off Essex
Dexter Franklin Dr. 274 Marlboro (B.)..34
Dexter George Mrs. 39 Comm. av. (B.)...136
Dexter Gordon, 55 Beacon st. (B.).....73
Di Cellere Macchi Count (l.) Pitch Pine Hall
Dixon Fitz E. (Newport) Ahl cott. P. C., 69
Dresel Ellis L. 328 Beacon st. (B.).....35
Driver William R. 321 Marlboro (B.)
30 Washington st.
Eisemann Julius, 306 Bay State rd. (B.)..103
Emery Frederick I. (Brookline).....
cor. Hale and Valley, B. F.
Edwards Hannah M. and Grace, 266 Bea-
con (B.) n. West Beach, B. F.
Erdman Martin (N. Y.) (l.).....n. 31
Evans Robert D. Mrs. 17 Gloucester st.
(B.)9 and 10
Fabyan Marshall Dr. 379 Comm. av. (B.)
(l.)131
Field Marshall (Chicago)
"Bee Rock," Cushing's Pt. Cove 126
Franks James P. Rev. (Salem).....n. 30
Frick Henry C. 640 Fifth av. (N. Y.)....46
Frothingham Randolph (B.).....
"Rose Ledge" Hale 98
Galacar Frederic R. 74 Mt. Vernon (B.)
Hall Curtis cott. B. F.
Gardner John L. Mrs. (B.)**.....37
Garsia Edwin, 41 Bellevue st. (Long-
wood)Mystery Isle
Garvey James G. (Brooklyn, N. Y.)...
Tunipoo Inn, B. F.

B

KEY TO MAP

- Gibson Preston M. (Washington, D. C.)
Pump cott., B. F.
- Goddard George A. 1 Mt. Vernon pl. (B.) 131½
- Grandin J. L. Mrs.23 Ober st., Cove
- Greeley Norman Frost, 461 Comm. av. (B.)...4
- Hammer H. Frank Dr. (N. Y.), Boyle st. Cove
- Hanson Herbert N. 58 Wash. (Chsn.)...
163 Dodge
- Haskell A. M. Miss, 226 Beacon (B.)....150
- Haskell Adeline L. Mrs. 60 Beacon (B.) 150
- Haughton M. Graeme Mrs. Pride's Hill..134
- Haven Florence Mrs. 186 Comm. av. (B.) 73½
- Haven Mary E. Miss (B.).....74
- Haven Sarah B. Mrs. 312 Beacon (B.)...82
- Higginson Francis L. 274 Beacon (B.)....57
- Hitt R S. Reynolds (Wash., D. C.).....
off Webster, B. F.
- Hollister Henry H. Mrs. (N. Y.) (l.)...117
- Holmes Oliver W. 1720 1st, N. W. (Wash.) 97
- Hostetter David H. 4848 5th av. (Pitts-
burg)148
- Hoyt Gerald L. 28 E. 36th st. (N. Y.) (l.), 40
- Hunnewell Walter, jr.Heaton cott. Hale
- Hutchinson Sydney E. 1718 Walnut st.
(Philadelphia)80
- Jackson James M. Dr. 259 Beacon (B.) 118
- Jackson Patrick T. 25 Follen (Camb.)...45
- Jordan Robert, (B.).....
Larcom cottage, W. Beach, B. F.
- Kampmann H. D. Mrs. (San Antonio,
Tex.)155
- Kent Edward L. Mrs. 249 Comm. av. (B.) .42
- King Henry P. Mrs. 118 Beacon st. (B.)..54
- Koshland Abraham, 168 Bay State rd. (B.)..6
- Lawrence Amory A. Mrs. 61 Comm. av.
(B.)20
- Lawrence Amos A. Comm. av. (B.).....161
- Lee George, 617 Boylston st. (Brook.)....93
- Lee Henry (est.) (Brook.).....84
- Le Farge Bancal.....Adams cott. B. F.
- Lefavour Frances P. Mrs. Hotel Vendome
(B.)145
- Leiter Joseph, Dupont Circle (Wash.)....74½
- Leviser Louis, 476 Comm. av. (B.) 7 Ober st.
- Lippitt Henry F. (Wash. D. C.).....
Simpkins cottage, Hale
- Little Arthur, 35 Comm. av. (B.) 130, 131, 132
- Littleton W. E. Mrs. 1929 Spruce (Phil.) 116
- Livermore Louis, 16 Charles River sq.
(B.)Apple Orchard cott.
- Loring Augustus Peabody, 277 Marlboro
st. (B.)138
- Loring Augustus Peabody, jr.n. 138
- Loring Katharine P. and Louisa P.....51
- Loring William C. 2 Gloucester st. (B.)...52
- Luke Arthur F. (W. Newton)112, 12
- Lyman George H. 351 Comm. av. (B.)....86
- Magee Harriet M. Miss.....5
- Mason Fanny P. 211 Comm. av. (B.)*...32
- Mason John H. Rev.....Montserrat rd.
- McCoomb E. W. Mrs.....
Luke Meadow cott., B. F.
- Meeker Arthur (Chicago)..Dalton house, B. F.
- Means Robert W.....Haskell st.
- Miller William B. (Akron, O.).....132½
- Montserrat Golf Club.....byd. 144
- Moore Paul (Morristown, N. J.) (l.).....69
- Moore W. H. 4 E. 54th st. (N. Y.).....66
- Morgan Lawrence S. (l.).....n. 132
- Morse John T. 16 Fairfield st. (B.).....68
- Morse J. Torrey, 16 Fairfield (B.) (b.)...68
- Motley Marion P. Mrs. 97 Beacon st. (B.) 48
- Newbolds Clement (Phil.) Proctor house, B. F.
- Newbolds T. Jefferson (N. Y.)
"Alhambra," Paine pl., P. C.
- Noble John, r. 66 Sparks st. (Camb.)....50½
- Norman Guy, 86 Wash. st. (Newport,
R. I.)30
- Paine James L. 9 Waterhouse (Camb.)....1
- Paine Misses, 21 Brimmer st. (B.).....59
- Paine Robert Treat, 55 Comm. av. (B.)...62
- Peabody Harold (B.)....Daniels cott., B. F.
- Peabody Jacob C. R. (Danvers)... ..
West st., B. F.
- Peabody Lincoln R. (N. Y.).....
"Parramatta," Montserrat
- Peabody Lucy W. Mrs.....Montserrat rd.
- Peele Willard S.26
- Peirson Charles I. 191 Comm. av. (B.)...50
- Perkins Elizabeth W. Miss, 26 Claren-
don (B.)78
- Perkins Sarah S. Miss, 18 Autumn st.
(Brookline)78
- Phillips Anna T. Mrs. 299 Berkeley (B.)..151
- Phillips William, 1535 L st. (Wash., D.
C.)"Highover," N. Wenham lake
- Pickman Dudley L. 98 Beacon st. (B.)...25
- Pierce Clay Arthur (St. Louis)35
- Pierce Henry C. 40 Vandeventer pl.
(St. Louis)58
- Pitcairn Robert Mrs. (Pittsburgh, Pa.)
361 Hale st.
- Poole George B. (Chestnut Hill).....
813 Hale st., B. F.
- Rantoul Neal, 30 Fairfield st. (B.)142
- Rantoul Robert S. (Salem)75
- Ratschesky Abraham C. Hotel Touraine (B.) 7
- Reggio A. Nicholas, 55 Pilgrim road,
(Brook.)n. 105
- Richards Eben, Tuxedo Pk. (N. Y.).....56
- Rogers Jacob C. 178 East 34th st.
(N. Y.)Mystery Isle
- Russell Richard S. 489 Comm. av. (B.) (l.) 29
- Russell William A. Mrs. (No. Andover)
Bemis cott. W. Beach
- Ryan John BarryLawrence cott.,
Hospital Pt. Cove
- Saltonstall John L. 30 Fairfield st. (B.)..142
- Saltonstall Robert (Readville)**39
- Sargent Lucius M. Mrs. (B.)*.....58½
- Sawyer Henry B. 26 Edgehill rd. (Brook.)
n. 20
- Sears Frederick R. 122 Beacon st. (B.)..125
- Sears Henry F. Dr. 86 Beacon st. (B.)...27
- Sears Herbert M. 287 Comm. av. (B.)....38
- Sears Philip S. 205 Comm. av. (B.)....156
- Shaw Cora L. Mrs. (W. Medford) Witch Lane
- Shaw Louis Agassiz154
- Shaw Quincy A. Mrs. 241 Perkins (B.)..139
- Shaw Quincy A. jr. 11 Exeter st. (B.)....44
- Shaw Quincy A. 2d (B.)153
- Shepard Thomas O. Dr. (Salem)**.....158
- Shuman Abraham, 90 Comm. av. (B.)....8
- Shuman S. E. A. 308 Bay State rd. 89 Lothrop.
- Silsbee Arthur B. 115 Marlboro st. (B.)..33
- Silsbee Katharine C. Miss.....144
- Silsbee Martha Miss, 115 Marlboro (B.)...33
- Silsbee Thomas, 115 Marlboro st. (B.)...33
- Simpkins Nathaniel S. jr. 259 Beacon (B.) 130

C

	"Swiftmoor" Paine pl.	P. C.
Winslow Edward H.	525 Cabot
Winslow Herbert F.	555 Cabot
Winslow Sidney W. jr.	545 Cabot
Wood William M.	21 Fairfield st. (B.)	...57
Wright John Harvey (B.)	(l.)n. 92

•

Mandell George S. 247 Comm. av. (B.)
Brown's Hill
Meyer George Von L.....8
Merrill Albert R. 226 Bay State rd. (B.)
Farms rd.
Monihan T. A.Main st. n. depot
Moulton John B. off Main14
Myopia Club House3
Norman Maxwell6
Palmer Bradley W. 318 Beacon "Willowdale"
Perkins Henry C. (Wash., D. C.).....
n. Myopia Club
Sargent George D. (B.) Gale av.....24
Seavey Walter H. 200 Devonshire (B.)...17
Sortwell Alvin F. (B.).....n. Myopia Club
Thomas Houston A. "Locusts,"...n. Myopia
Thomas Isaac R. (B.)....."Browns Hill"
Thomas John J. Dr. 88 Bay State rd. (B.)
"Ashleigh" n. Mrs. R. W. Walker
Tuckerman John A.Main
Vaughn George C. 26 Winter (S.).....28
Vickery George A. (S.)Walnut
Walker Rebecca W. Mrs. 371 Comm. av.
(B.)5½
Whitman Raymond L16
Winthrop Frederick, 209 Berkeley (B.)...21

Bartlett Nelson S. 272 Marlboro (B.) 34
 Beal Boylston A. (B.) 31
 Beck E L. Mrs. (Mexico City)
 "Arbor Vitae" Smith Pt.
 Bigelow Prescott (B.) ** n. 79½
 Black George Nixon, 57 Beacon st. (B.) . . 44
 Blake S. Parkman Mrs. (B.) 12
 Boardman Miss E. D. 416 Marlboro st.
 (B.) (W. Manch.) . . . n. 5 "Hill Top"
 Boardman Reginald, 244 Beacon st. (B.)
 Bridge st.
 Boardman T. Dennie, 145 Beacon st. (B.) . . 4
 Boynton F. M. Mrs. (Phila.) . . . Smith's Pt.
 Bradbury Frederick T. 285 Comm. av.
 (B.) ** 36
 Bradley Richards M. 216 Beacon (B.) ** 34½
 Brewer Robert E. (Milton) Jersey lane

D

KEY TO MAP

Brown John A. Dr. 574 Broadway (Everett)67
 Brown Lloyd T. "Old Neck"
 Burden W. A. M. Mrs. (N. Y.) (l.)81
 Burrage A. C., jr. (B.)
 Brewer cott. Smith Pt.
 Burrage Russell, Bay State rd. (B.) Smith Pt.
 Burnham Frederick M. .. "Proctor," Sea st.
 Burnett Francis L. (B.)31½
 Cabot George E. 169 Marlboro st. (B.)...46½
 Cabot Walter C. Mrs. (Brook.)opp. 46
 Campbell E. R. Dr. (N. Y.) "Singing Beach"
 Caner Harrison K. 1707 Walnut (Phil.)...73
 Carnegie Andrew, 2d (Fernandina Fla.) n. 93
 Carnegie George L. (Pittsburgh, Pa.)...
 Boardman Hill
 Carr Samuel, 403 Comm. av. (B.)14
 Caswell William W. (N. Y.) .. "Brownland"
 Chalifoux J. L. Mrs. 337 Wilder (Lowell)
 Smith's Pt.
 Chase Philip P. 241 Highland (Milton)...68½
 Clark John T. Mrs. (Jamica Plain)....n. 80
 Clarke Cora H. 91 Mt. Vernon st. (B.)....85
 Clarke L. Freeman Miss, 91 Mt. Vernon
 st. (B.)85
 Codman Russell S. 59 Marlboro (B.)....n. 32
 Colby H. G. O. 449 Marlboro st. (B.)....n. 16
 Coolidge T. Jefferson, 315 Dartmouth st.
 (B.)**81
 Coolidge T. Jefferson, jr. Mrs. 184 Beacon
 st. (B.)n. 81
 Coolidge William H. (New Ctr.).....87
 Cotting Charles E. 404 Marlboro st. (B.)...17
 Crosby S. V. R. 95 Beacon st. (B.).....8½
 Culbertson Samuel A. (Louisville)..Summer st
 Curtis Greeley S. Mrs. 28 Mt. Vernon st.
 (B.)76
 Curtis James F. (B.)76
 Curtis Misses Amy and Clara78
 Dana Richard Henry, 113 Brattle (Camb.) 72
 Deacon Edith Miss, 186 Comm. av. (B.)
 "Clark," W. Manch.
 Denegre Walter D. 2343 Prytania st.
 (New Orleans) 1
 Densmore G. Ellis (Brook.)Sea st.
 Dexter Philip, 65 Marlboro st. (B.)*....105
 Dodge J. C. (est.) (B.).....59
 Eliot Amory65
 Ellsworth John Chess (Indiana)
 "Wayside" Cove
 Essex County Club103
 Everett Edward, 16 W. Cedar st. (B.)
 "Old Fort," W. Manch.
 Fabyan Francis W. 146 Comm. av. (B.)...19
 Fabyan The Misses, Audubon rd. (Brook.) 76½
 Fay F. Blackwood (B.).....
 E. G. Black cottage, Sea st.
 Fessenden S. H. 1 Raleigh st. (B.)...opp. 88
 Fields James T. est. 148 Charles (B.)*...61
 Fitch E. Conover, 246 Beacon st. (B.)....28
 Fitz Henrietta G. Mrs. 75 Beacon (B.)....57
 Fitz Reginald H. Mrs. 18 Arlington (B.) 23½
 Ford John S. Mrs. 509 Wick av. (Youngs-
 town, Ohio)n. 92
 Forrest John G. (Kansas City)Pine st.
 Foster Eugene G. 175 W. 72d st. (N. Y.) n. 83
 Foster Reginald (B.)86
 Frazier Frank P. 17 W. 57th st. (N. Y.) n. 9
 Gannett Thomas B. Mrs. (Camb.).....
 "Rotch" cottage

Gannett Thomas B. jr. 180 Beacon (B.)...55
 Gavit E. Palmer (Albany) (l.)40½
 Goodrich Wallace, 145 Beacon (B.) (b.)...4
 Graham John M. 37 Comm. av. (B.)....
 Smith's Pt.
 Greeley Rufus F. Mrs. Hotel Victoria
 (B.)67½
 Grew Edward S. Mrs. 185 Marlboro (B.) 17½
 Grew Edward W.16
 Grew Henry S. Mrs. 89 Beacon st. (B.)...68
 Grew Henry S. 2d, Cople Plaza (B.)...n. 19
 Groves John G. Mrs. (Kansas City) ...
 Blossom lane
 Guild Sarah Mrs.
 "Thornberg cott.," Norman av.
 Hall Henry G. (Salem)Summer st.
 Hall John L. 229 Beacon st. (B.)n. 33
 Hanks Clarana B. Mrs. 373 Comm av.
 (Boston)** 8
 Harihan J. T. Mrs. (Chicago, Ill)....
 "Smith's Point"
 Hayward Nathan, (Wayne, Pa.)
 Brown cott., "Old Neck"
 Hemenway C. P. est. 242 Beacon (B.)*...47
 Hewitt Charles M. Mrs. (Chicago) Smith's Pt.
 Higginson A. Henry (So. Lincoln)n. 7
 Higginson Francis L. jr. 215 Comm. av.
 (B.) "Coolidge Pt."
 Higginson Henry L. 191 Comm av. (B.)....7
 Holbrook Waler H. (Newton).....
 James Means cottage
 Hooper William (B.) 1½
 Hopkinson Charles (B.)n. 76
 Horsford Katherine (Camb.)
 Coolidge house, Smith's Pt.
 Howe Alice N. Mrs. (B.)42
 Howe Mabel Y. (B.)24
 Hubbard Charles Eustis (B.)..."Wheaton"
 Janeway John H. (N. Y.)Sea st.
 Jordan Eben D. 46 Beacon st. (B.).....18
 Kimball cott.**..Masconomo and Proctor sts.
 Kimhardt Oswald (B.)92 School st.
 Koshland Jesse, 182 Bay State rd. (B.)...41
 Ladd Maynard, 270 Clarendon (B.)40½
 Lancashire J. Henry Dr. (Detroit)....
 Off of Summer st.
 Lane Gardiner M. Mrs. 53 Marlboro st.
 (B.)*...74
 Lane Frances A. Mrs. (St. Louis)
 "Overledge," Cove
 LeBrun Jean N. (B.)28½
 Leland Lester, 422 Beacon st. (B.) 5½
 Lincoln Roland C. 269 Beacon st. (B.)....98
 Lindsay Thomas (B.) (l.) "Old Neck"
 Littlefield Chas. W. (U. S. Navy) (l.)36
 Longfellow Ernest W. (New York)82
 Lothrop Thornton K. Mrs. (l.)47
 Markle John (N. Y.) (l.) 3
 Masconomo House58
 McGinley John R. (Pittsburgh, Pa.)...
 "Howard," W. Manchester
 McMillan Frank W. (New York)102
 McMillan James Mrs. 1114 Vermont av.
 (Washington) Eagle Head
 Means James (B.)30
 Merriam Arthur M. Hotel Brunswick (B.)
 22½
 Merrill J. Warren, 2d33
 Mink Oliver W. 229 Marlboro (B.)52
 Mitchell Frank T. (Wash., D. C.) "Alabama"

E

WENHAM

Anderson Elbridge R. 84 State (B.) Main st.	McKean Henry P. jr.Grape Vine rd.
Burnham John A. Mrs. 57 Comm. av. (B.) 17	Means William G.Grape Vine rd.
Burroughs George (B.)Asbury	Parker Charles T. Mrs.10
Cole Edward B. 5	Phillips John C. Dr. Mrs.20
Cunningham Thomas 1	Pingree Harriet Mrs.13
Currier Benjamin W. Mrs.....16	Prince Frederick H. 190 Beacon st. (B.)
Daniels Alanson L. 1 Fairfield st. (B.)....18	"Princemere" 9
Frick Helen Miss (Pittsburgh)	Sharp W. G. (B.) .."Cranleigh" Little est.
Thompson's Cor.	Sias Charles D. 115 Bay State rd. (B.)....4
Hollander T. Clarence, 116 Bay State rd.	Stevens Maurice A. (Lynn)Walnut rd.
(B.) 6	Waters Richard P. (B.).....11
Johnson Wolcott H. Mrs. 7 Comm. av. (B.) 19	Wenham Golf Club14
Kidder Amos M. Mrs. (Englewood, N. J.)..3	

... FRANK A. SCALE ...

9 MASON STREET

HOUSE PAINTING, DECORATING and PAPER HANGING

Wall Paper Samples to Select from

Painting of All Kinds Done

Paint, Glass, Varnishes, etc., for sale

Estimates Cheerfully Furnished

Satisfaction Guaranteed

Telephone 835-M

READ THE NORTH SHORE BREEZE

For Exclusive Society

News of Beverly

*Beverly Farms, Prides Crossing,
Manchester, Magnolia, Hamilton
and Wenham : : : : :*

All the territory covered by this
map and several adjacent towns
are covered. : : : : :

**This Map and Key are copy-
righted and are published
exclusively by**

CROWLEY & LUNT

**They are referred to by
hundreds of North Shore
people regularly.**



UPLAND FARMS

IPSWICH, MASS.

CLARIFIED GUERNSEY MILK AND CREAM



FLORA OF VIMIERA (Type of Guernsey Cow at Upland Farms)

**MILK and CREAM of Extra Quality and Cleanliness Delivered
On the North Shore**

Also Strictly Fresh Certified Eggs, Broilers and Dressed Poultry.

**Breeders of Registered Guernsey Cattle, Tamworth
and Berkshire Pigs. Come and see our Plant and see
why we can give you the Best there is. :: :: ::**

Tel. Ipswich 195-W

BENJ. F. BARNES, Manager

*Are You Interested in Automobile Economy?
You Should Investigate*

The Protectyre

*And Get Rid of
Tire Trouble
Forever*



¶ The Protectyre Utilizes Old Tires, effectively protects the inside tire from Blowouts, Stone-Bruises, relieves the beading from undue tension and on account of the reverse pressure of the Outside Tire, it protects the fabric of the inside tire against excessive strains. Further, from a long series of tests and from the experience of our customers, it has been found that Punctures have been almost eliminated.

¶ The basic idea of the Protectyre, as shown in the accompanying illustration, is a Chain Attachment for binding a new tire and an old tire so closely and uniformly together as to make them in all respects. One Tire. The outside shoe, costing practically nothing, takes all the wear and tear. You can run over **broken glass, nails, stones, ruts and ice** with impunity.

¶ The New York Police Department Saved over \$400 in ten weeks.

¶ I am prepared to furnish almost unlimited testimonials and references. Call, write, or phone for fullest information regarding customers and results.

JAMES A. TORREY

ESSEX COUNTY AGENT

316 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

15,000,000 tires, costing more than \$300,000,000.00 are scrapped annually in this country. Protectyres will reclaim this huge National waste.

CERTIFIED MILK

PROSPECT HILL FARM

ESSEX, MASS.



BABY MILK AND FAMILY MILK
Certified by the Medical Milk
Commission of Boston, delivered
on the North Shore in summer
and in Boston, Brookline, Jamaica
Plain, Beverly and Salem throughout
the year and anywhere on the Boston
& Maine Railroad by baggage

J. A. & W. H. GOULD

PROPRIETORS

TELEPHONE, ESSEX 13

W. W. CROSBY

A. L. CROSBY CO.

HOUSE PAINTING

IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

PAPER HANGING,

DECORATING, ETC.

NO TROUBLE TO ESTIMATE

16 Arthur Street, - - Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 201-W

Telephone 252-W

ARTHUR A. DIGGINS

HAY, GRAIN AND STRAW

POULTRY SUPPLIES

45 Beckford Street

400 Cabot Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 CROSS STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor



FLOWERING and DECORATIVE PLANTS

Roses, Violets and Carnations

CUT FLOWERS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

: : BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON : :

Plants, Trees, Etc., Cared for During the Winter Months at
Reasonable Charges

TELEPHONE 757-W

GEORGE A. SMITH

PIANO AND . . . FURNITURE MOVER

76 ESSEX STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 243-W



We are prepared to do your work at short notice, and with two large auto trucks, the only ones of the kind in our line of business, we can do our work when promised.

Moving a Specialty, and with our experienced workmen, everything is attended to with neatness and dispatch.

Long Distance Work a Specialty
Estimates Given When Required

PROMPT SERVICE

RIGHT CHARGES

OTIS M. BAKER

House Painter



**REFINISHING ANTIQUE
FURNITURE A SPECIALTY**

Satisfaction Guaranteed

**SHOP AND RESIDENCE
19 MULBERRY STREET
BEVERLY, - - MASS.**

Telephone Connection

CANN & HURD

Successors to GEORGE L. CANN

M A S O N S A N D C O N T R A C T O R S

Office: 22 Appleton Ave.

Shop: Rear 55 Broadway



This Cut Is A Specimen of Our Expert Workmanship

WE WOULD BE PLEASED TO ESTIMATE ON ANY WORK
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED IN EVERY PARTICULAR

GRANOLITHIC WORK
A SPECIALTY

RIGHT WORK AT RIGHT PRICES

CROSBY & CANN

LEWIS A. CROSBY



Y. M. C. A. Building, Beverly, Built by Crosby & Cann

MASONS AND CONTRACTORS

CEMENT WORK

Of All Kinds Is Our Specialty

Expert Workmen in Every Department

Get Our Estimates and Save Money

First-Class Work and Satisfaction Guaranteed

OFFICE, 33 PROSPECT STREET

Residence, - - 28 Appleton Avenue

TELEPHONE

EDMUND CAHILL

GENERAL CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER



We are prepared to give you an estimate for building of any kind. Our years of experience enable us to give satisfaction and all work is personally superintended.

Remember, we do Carpenter Work, Stone and Cement Work, Foundations, Stone Walls, Sea Walls, Grading, Excavating, Masonry, Land Drainage and, in fact, everything in General Contracting.

Our facilities are the best. Our aim is to please all our patrons.

OFFICE and RESIDENCE
10 COUNTY WAY
BEVERLY, - - - MASS.
TELEPHONE 178-W

LARCOM & SMITH

BEVERLY'S LEADING FLORISTS

244B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.



Telephone

¶ WE HAVE everything in our line and quality is our motto.

ROSES

¶ We have them in all varieties and carry the finest stock in this city.

CUT FLOWERS TO PLEASE ALL
FUNERAL DESIGNS A SPECIALTY

We Are Prepared to Decorate for All Occasions

Bedding Plants, Potted Plants, Ferns, Etc.

WE DELIVER AT SHORT NOTICE

GREENHOUSE, JACKSON ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

BENJAMIN LARCOM
59 Essex Street
Telephone

WALTER H. SMITH
57½ Essex Street
Telephone

N. E. CROSBY & CO.

MRS. J. L. CROSBY, Prop.

Office, - - 7½ Judson Street

HOUSE PAINTING

In All Its Branches

Paper Hanging, Decorating, Etc.

EXPERT WORKMEN

ESTIMATES FURNISHED

Office Tel., 211-W

RESIDENCE: 9 PEIRCE AVE.; Tel. 966-W

DURGIN, JACOBS CO.

MEN'S OUTFITTERS

218 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Home of Hart, Schaffner & Marx
Clothing and Regal Shoes

LADIES' TAILOR-MADE SHIRT-WAIST DEPARTMENT

STORES AT

Peabody, Mass.

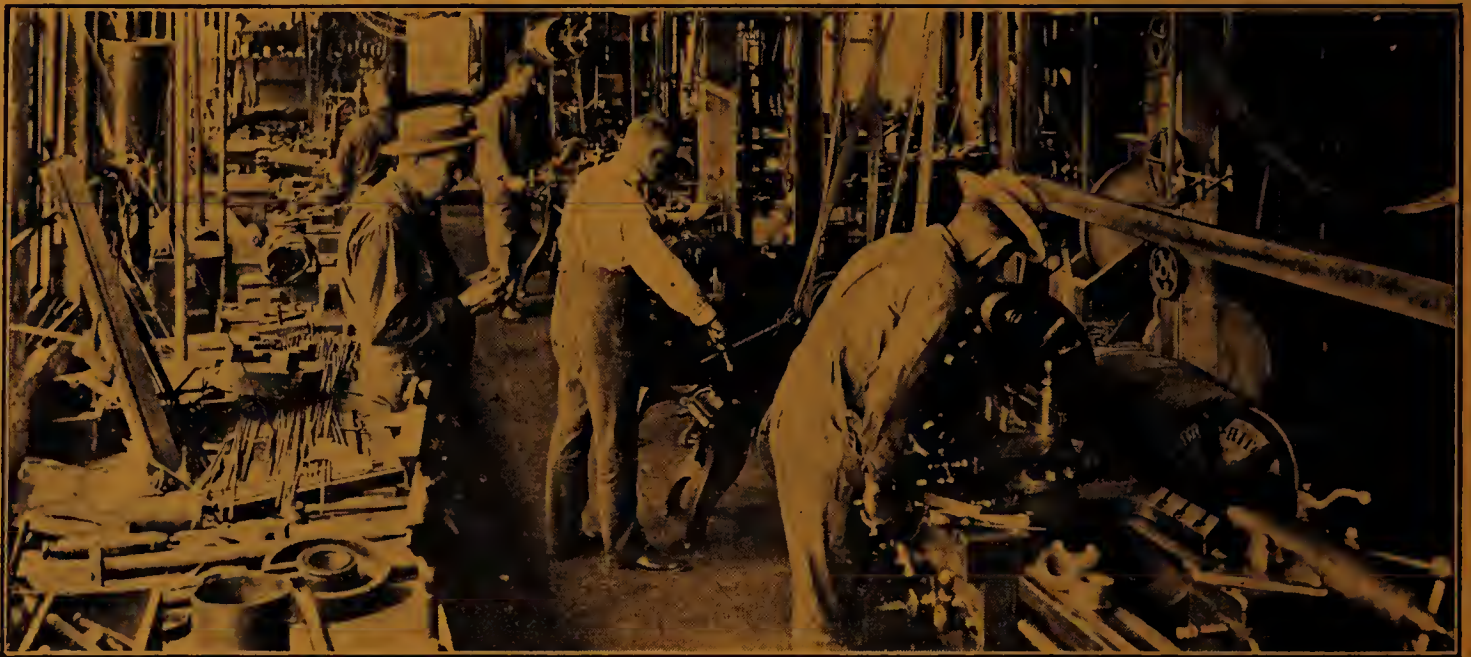
Beverly, Mass.

Caribou, Me.

FALLON & CONLEY

Successors to IRA A. SMITH

MACHINISTS



MARINE and STATIONARY ENGINE WORK

Special Automobile Parts Made

Particular Attention Given

EXPERIMENTAL WORK

Duplicate Parts for all

STANDARD SEWING MACHINES

PULLEYS, HANGERS and SHAFTING in

Stock and Estimates Given for Same

BELT HOOKS and ROUND BELTING

190-198 RANTOUL ST., - BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE

H. A. ELDRIDGE & CO.

**PAINTING, PAPER HANGING
AND DECORATING**

In All Its Branches

FULL LINE OF

PAINTERS' SUPPLIES

Wholesale and Retail

**WALL PAPERS, PAINTS, OILS,
VARNISHES, BRUSHES
AND GLASS**

Experienced Man Always in the Store
Advice Freely Given

Estimates on Large or Small Work

Refinishing Furniture a Specialty

All Orders Promptly Attended To

If you are thinking of having anything done in the painters' line it will
pay you to call and talk it over with an experienced man

324 RANTOUL STREET

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

COME IN AND LOOK AROUND

DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING ROOMS

126 RANTOUL STREET



J. F. DESMOND & CO

UNDERTAKERS,
 EMBALMERS AND
 FUNERAL DIRECTORS

We furnish our own coaches, both black and white hearses. Only firm in the city with complete equipment. Motor hearse.



We are the exclusive agents for the National Steel Reinforced Waterproof Cement Burial Vault, the Best Vault Built. Let us show them to you. One of these vaults will last FOREVER

CALLS ATTENDED TO DAY AND NIGHT

OFFICE AND WAREROOMS: 126 RANTOUL STREET

THE DESMOND

LIVERY, HACK AND BOARDING STABLES

We have the finest turnouts in the city, and
 can furnish careful drivers at short notice.

Coaches for Funerals, Weddings
 and Receptions.

Automobiles to Let.

Service to Order.

J. F. DESMOND, Manager

Cor. Park and Pleasant Streets, - - Beverly, Mass.

BERNICE C. CROSBY



Pure Milk and Cream

... QUALITY ...

THAT IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION

¶ OUR MILK IS SUPPLIED from the Lamson Farm, which means we are supplying the trade with the BEST MILK THAT IS OBTAINABLE. :: :: :: :: ::

Our particular patrons are aware that we have a Complete Sterilizing Plant where all our receptacles are sterilized daily. This means much to a particular trade. Remember we supply the trade with individual jars. Why not let us supply YOU?

¶ WE DELIVER in All Parts of Our City *Daily*.



Call us on the telephone and talk the matter over with us

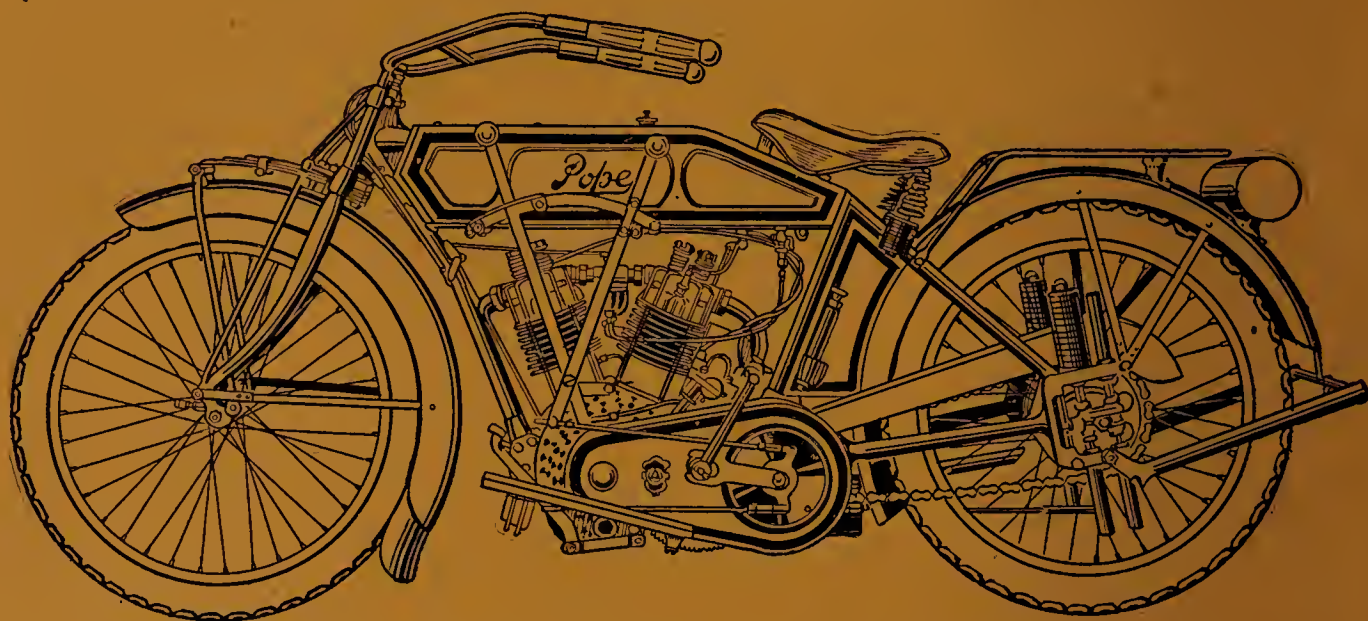
21 BALCH STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE

QUALITY MILK

QUALITY CREAM

FRED S. JONES
DEALER IN BICYCLES and SUNDRIES
 AGENT FOR POPE MOTOR CYCLES



Prompt Attention Paid to Repairing. Bicycle
 Enameling Done on the Premises a Specialty

465-467 RANTOUL STREET, - - - BEVERLY

BEVERLY'S LEADING SHOE STORE
 FOR THE ENTIRE FAMILY

American Gentleman
 SHOES



WHY NOT BUY
 Your **SHOES** Here?

And Save Money

We buy for a chain of stores.
 Buy from factory only.
 Buy for cash.
 Save all middleman's profits.
 That is how we

**SAVE You 25c to 50c on
 Every Dollar You Spend**

— at —

BEVERLY'S CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP
 COR. WASHINGTON AND CABOT STREETS

SAMUEL R. DEXTER

ESTIMATES FURNISHED When Desired



SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Telephone 985-M

Stephen A. D. Edwards

General Contractor

526 ESSEX STREET

MASON WORK
EXCAVATING, GRADING
... AND ALL WORK ...

DRAIN WORK

LABORERS FURNISHED

HOUSE AND COTTAGE *LOTS* FOR SALE

¶ Come and Inspect the House and Cottage Lots I am offering For Sale at Hathaway's Park, Centerville. The land is dry and level, and the location is only fifteen minutes' ride on the electric from the center of the city. Build in this Section of the city and you will not make any mistake. Prices according to size of lot.

EASY TERMS IF DESIRED

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET

JAMES P. FULLERTON, - - PROPRIETOR



EXPERT AUTOMOBILE WORK

We are always ready to do Repairing and
in fact Anything in Our Line

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED TO ALL THE TRADE

Tire Repairing Is One of Our Specialties
POLISHING, VULCANIZING, ETC.

SUPPLIES

We have on hand everything needed to supply
the trade and we can save you money
in trading with us.

**AUTOMOBILES to RENT by DAY or
HOUR with Experienced Chauffeurs**

Fine Storage Privileges

Garage Open Day or Night

Residence on the Premises

TELEPHONE

... LEE & CRESSY ...
UNDERTAKERS & EMBALMERS



HEARSE AND CARRIAGES
 — FURNISHED —

All Work Pertaining to the Dead Attended to Carefully and
 Promptly, Day or Night

232 CABOT STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE: OFFICE 153-W

W. F. LEE, 298 Cabot Street
 Tel. 153-R

H. W. LEE, 28 Pond Street
 Tel. 153-Y

ROLAND E. HALL
ELECTRICIAN

295 CABOT STREET

ELECTRIC-LIGHT

and

POWER WIRING

OLD HOUSES WIRED

AT MODERATE PRICES

BELLS, TELEPHONES AND REPAIRS

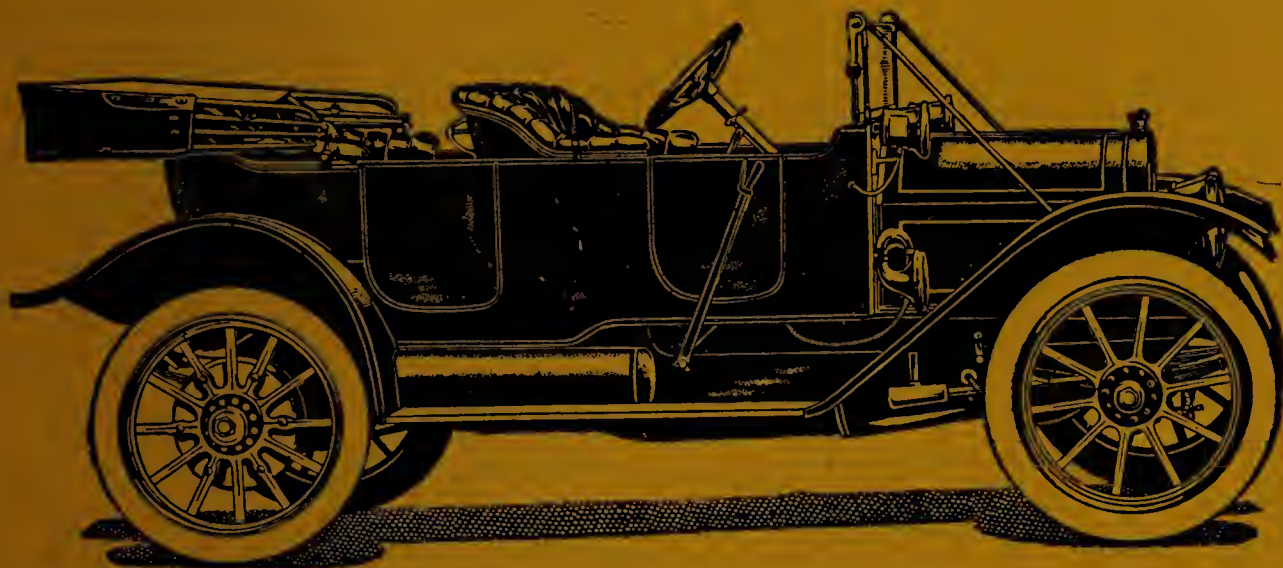
GIVEN PERSONAL ATTENTION

TEL. CON.

KNOWLTON GARAGE

Formerly J. ELMER WOOD'S

8 RAILROAD AVENUE



BEVERLY'S ONLY FIREPROOF GARAGE

Twenty Four Hour Service

WE ARE AGENTS for the STUDEBAKER CAR

For Salem, Beverly, Peabody and Danvers. Come in
and let us demonstrate it for you

REPAIRING OF ALL KINDS

Given prompt attention and our corp of expert
mechanics guarantee satisfaction

SUPPLIES OF ALL KINDS

We carry in stock and only quality grades sold.
RIGHT PRICES IN EVERY DEPARTMENT

Automobiles with Careful Chauffeurs For Hire

Telephone Connection

Incorporated March 1, 1879

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSN.

DEALERS IN
FANCY GROCERIES
AND
PROVISIONS

AT LOWEST CASH PRICES

Agent For
Snow-Ball Flour

Goods Delivered Free
of Charge

Beverly Co-operative Association

228 CABOT ST.

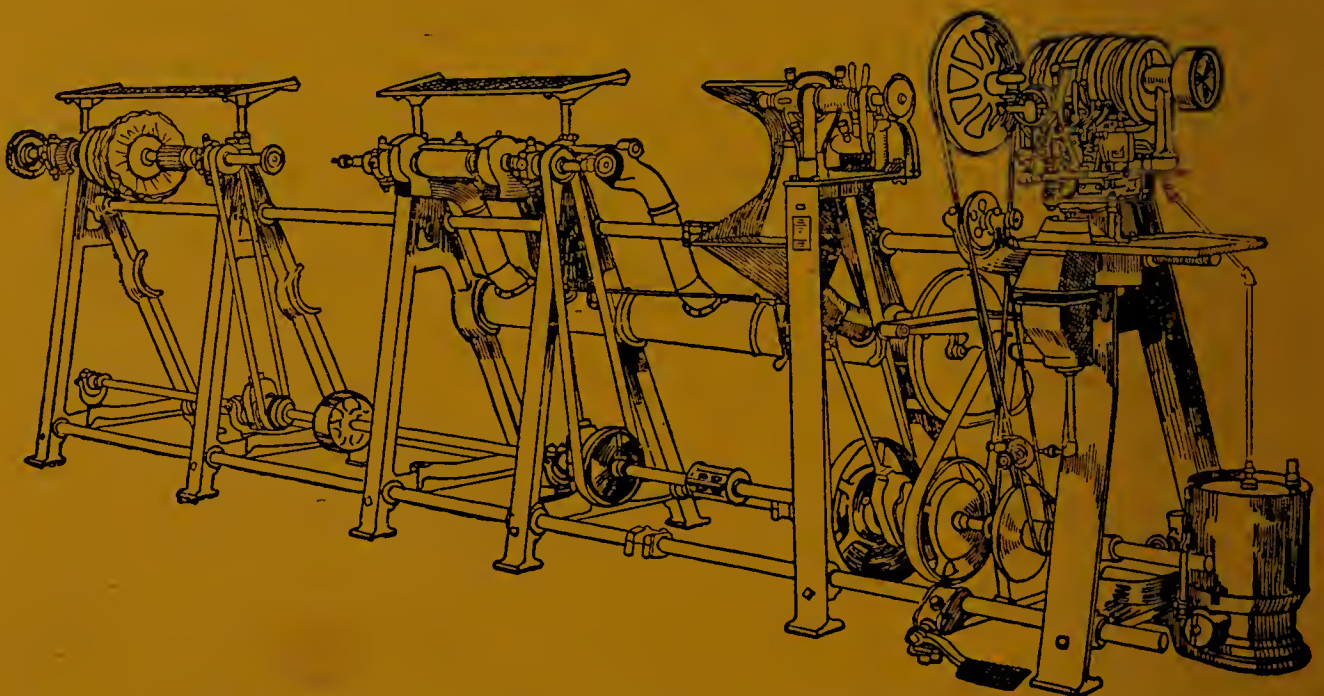
GEORGE H. CLAYTON, Treas. and Mgr.

Austin Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co.

M. C. AUSTIN

5 BROADWAY

B. F. HAWKINS



☞ We are prepared to do BOOT and SHOE REPAIRING at Short Notice and Satisfaction Guaranteed to All. Our Motto is Prompt Service to All. We Call For and Deliver Work. TELEPHONE 129-J

LADIES' AND GENTLEMEN'S SHOE SHINING PARLOR

Shine 5 cents.

Holidays 10 cents.

Supplies of all kinds

WEDDINGS

Fresh Cut Flowers used
in Bride's Bouquet. :
Brides Maid Bouquet.
Fancy Baskets for
Flower Girls. : : :
Beautifully decorated
Bell, Dove, Palms and
Ferns To Rent. : : :

PARTIES

Estimates made for
decorations in churches,
halls, homes, etc. : :
Fresh or artificial flow-
ers used. : : : : :
We can give you what
you desire. : : : :

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

S. B. CROMBIE, Mngr.

APPLETON BLOCK

CABOT STREET

OPP. DANE STREET

TEL. BEVERLY 989



FUNERALS

Artistic Designs in fresh
or artificial flowers at
reasonable prices.

FLOWERING PLANTS

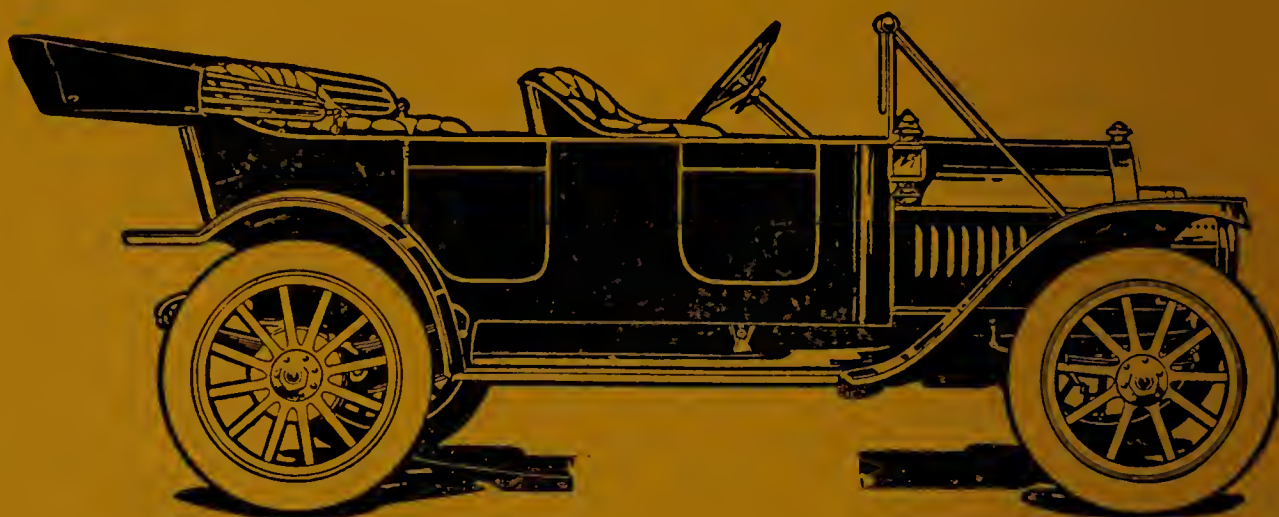
CHOICE CUT
FLOWERS

BASKETS, PALMS
and Ferns

HUSSEY'S GARAGE

P. E. HUSSEY, Proprietor

146 HALE ST., BEVERLY, MASS.



¶ Our Garage is the leading place on the North Shore and our expert workmen are always at your service to do repairing in the best possible manner.

REPAIRING

¶ Machine Work and Automobile Repairing is the branch of the business of which we make a specialty. Our expert mechanics are at your service and all details of this department are under my personal inspection.

SUPPLIES

¶ We maintain a Complete Stock of Auto Supplies. We stock Good-year, Cord and Fabric Tires and Sell at Reasonable Prices.

FIRST-CLASS VULCANIZING DONE AT SHORT NOTICE!

BEST SERVICE

LOWEST PRICES

Automobiles of all kinds Stored at Reasonable Charges.

Touring Cars To Rent, with Chauffeur,
by Week, Day or Hour. :: :: ::

TELEPHONE 821-W

Satisfaction Guaranteed

Right Prices

IRVING F. GOULD

HARDWARE, PAINTS, AND OILS

SEEDS and GARDEN TOOLS, CUTLERY
SHOE FINDINGS, ETC.

246 Cabot Street, - - Beverly, Mass.
MASON BUILDING TELEPHONE

DELANEY & PERT

382 CABOT STREET
CITY SQUARE

THE DRUG STORE ON THE SQUARE

WE Are LOOKING for BUSINESS and Aim
TO PLEASE

PRESCRIPTIONS

CALLED FOR AND DELIVERED FREE OF CHARGE

TELEPHONE 592 — 8688

J. F. POPE & SON



LUMBER

OF ALL KINDS

KILN DRYING AND MILL WORK

82 RIVER STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE

Be Gentlemen in manner and dress;
Be nothing more.
But, mind you, Be Nothing Less.

A. R. WEST

Merchant Tailor

DOMESTIC and FOREIGN WOOLENS
To Select From

Suits to order from Twenty-Five Dollars Upward

184 CABOT STREET
OVER WHITCOMB CARTER CO.

PHONE NO. 786-W
"Ring me up"

FORRANT'S MARKET

S. D. FORRANT, Proprietor



WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

MEATS AND GROCERIES

Family, Hotel and Restaurant Supplies

'PHONE 861

118 CABOT STREET

**BE A BILLINGS BUYER AND
YOU'LL BE A BETTER BUYER**

WHAT'S YOUR BUSINESS

OURS IS CLOTHING and we study your wants as constantly as you do your income.

RESULT IS, men turn to us when they want to be sure of their personal appearance.

IF YOUR CLOTHIER has not been giving you the attention you desire, come here next time and get acquainted with our service — It'll prove profitable to you.

H. W. BILLINGS CO.
196 CABOT ST., - BEVERLY, MASS.

CABOT FRUIT STORE
THE BEST



IN THE
FRUIT LINE
IS FOR SALE AT OUR STORE
QUALITY

Is OUR MOTTO and we PLEASE thereby

CONFECTIONERY

**HERE ALSO CAN WE PLEASE YOU AND OUR STOCK IS
THE BEST OBTAINABLE**

**CIGARS, TOBACCO, CIGARETTES and all Smokers' Supplies,
CANNED GOODS, LIGHT GROCERIES
and VEGETABLES**

OLIVE OIL DIRECT FROM ITALY

Half-Pints, Pints and Quarts

Daily Papers

Telephone
179-M

319 CABOT STREET

THE ROPES DRUG CO.

OF BEVERLY, MASS.

APOTHECARIES

TO THE PEOPLE

A LARGE AND WELL-APPOINTED

DRUG STORE

ON CABOT STREET

A Busy and Thoroughly Systematized Shop

We Are

ACCURATE PRESCRIPTIONISTS

ROPES DRUG CO.

Opposite City Hall

BEVERLY, MASS.

S. M. HILL & CO

Wenham Lake Ice



ONE OF OUR ICE DELIVERY TRUCKS

THE ICE OF QUALITY

SPECIAL RATES FOR LARGE QUANTITIES

We deliver in All Parts of BEVERLY PROPER

3 RIVERSIDE ST., - - BEVERLY

ICE-HOUSES AT WENHAM LAKE

TELEPHONE 204-W

WILSON S. CANN

CARPENTER, CONTRACTOR and BUILDER

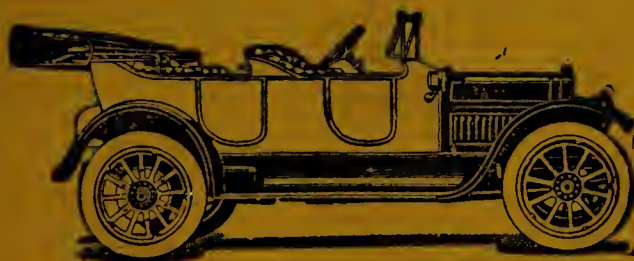


Estimates and Plans Furnished on Request
Jobbing Attended to Promptly

Office and Residence, - - 572 Cabot Street
Telephone 416-M

RIAL SIDE GARAGE

GEORGE W. BRYANT



AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SUPPLIES, SUNDRIES, ETC.
NEW AND SECOND-HAND CARS FOR SALE

General Machine Work. Carbon Removing by Oxygen Process.
We Make a Specialty of Renting Cars.

Satisfaction Guaranteed and Personal Supervision of All Work Given.
GIVE US A TRIAL

64 BRIDGE STREET

UNION STABLES

WILLIAM M. STEVENS, Proprietor

8 WEST DANE ST., - BEVERLY, MASS.



Landaulets and Touring Cars To Let

With experienced Chauffeurs by the hour, day or month. Also an
Automobile Service that meets all depot trains
"Always at your service"



ONE OF OUR DEPOT CARRIAGES

Coaches furnished for weddings, funerals, receptions, etc.

Horses, Harnesses and Carriages for sale. Safe and stylish teams to let with or without careful drivers. Notify us and we will call for you. We have the turnouts that please.

Baggage Department. We have trucks and teams which are used exclusively for expressing, trunks, etc.

Our Stable is open any hour of the day or night.

TELEPHONE 467

THE GOVE LUMBER CO.

DEALERS IN

LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS

LIME, CEMENT, DRAIN PIPE

AND FLUE LINING

BUILDERS' HARDWARE, DOORS,

SASH AND BLINDS

80 COLON ST., - BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.

GROCERS, BAKERS, PROVISION AND FISH DEALERS

Particular Attention Given to Fitting out Yachts
and Parties

YACHTING ORDERS A SPECIALTY

Teams Cover All Parts of the City. Orders
Taken by Telephone WE SUPPLY ALL
YOUR WANTS : : : : :

CORNER CABOT AND POND STREETS

MARK A. KEARNS
REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

Room 14, Rogers Building

222 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

Residence, 4 Ashland Street

AGENT FOR THE
CUNARD STEAMSHIP COMPANY
TELEPHONE 752-W

HAROLD W. STANTON

21 CROSS STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Real Estate
Mortgages

If you have real estate to sell or to rent
let me know and I will list it for you
Property cared for at reasonable
charges

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

CITY SQUARE GARAGE

F. B. RAINEY, Manager



STRICTLY FIREPROOF GARAGE
AUTOMOBILE REPAIRS & SUPPLIES

Headquarters for
 OAKLAND AND CHANDLER CARS

AUTO LIVERY RENTING ACCESSORIES

4 COLON ST., Tel. 124-W BEVERLY, MASS.

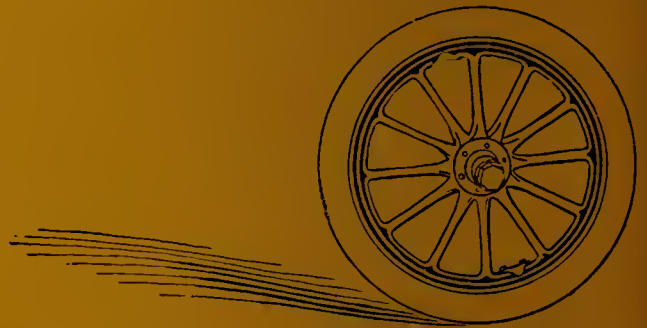
MRS. A. J. BRIGGS
REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

INSURANCE of All Kinds Written
 In Strong and Reliable Companies

F. A. E. HAMILTON

313 RANTOUL ST., Crosby Block, BEVERLY, MASS.

**WE REPAIR
EVERYTHING
LOCKSMITHING and
SAW FILING**



AUTO and CYCLE TIRE VULCANIZING

All Work Guaranteed

If a repair don't last as long as YOU think IT ought to, bring it back and we will make it GOOD at NO COST to YOU.

RETREADING—Guaranteed to last 2,500 miles.

HARDWARE, PAINTS and OILS.

Let me come and get Your LAWN MOWER and grind and return it for \$1.00.

LEON BELANGER

**G R O C E R I E S
M E A T S A N D
P R O V I S I O N S**

**418 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.**

**ORDER AND DELIVERY TEAMS COVER ALL
OF BEVERLY PROPER.**

**STRICTLY DEPENDABLE AND FIRST QUAL-
ITY GOODS AT REASONABLE PRICES.**

Telephone Orders Promptly Attended To

Telephone 191-M

*“Always choose ‘your Drug Store’ from the ones
that serve the best soda water.”*

EVERYTHING IS GOOD AT

Sargent's

Drug Store

294 CABOT ST., COR. DANE ST.

APPLETON BUILDING

BEVERLY, - - MASS.

RICHARD S. HERNDON

B. W. HERNDON

HERNDON BROS.



**TREE PRUNING, SPRAYING,
BURLAPPING, CEMENTING,
BOLTING & INSECT WORK**

¶ We are better prepared than ever to meet every demand in our line of work and our expert workmen are at all times under our personal supervision.

¶ We are always ready to estimate on all contracts and satisfaction guaranteed.

33 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

G. R. Crosby & Son

16 JUDSON STREET

General **MASON** Work

BRICK, PLASTERING &

:: CEMENT WORK ::

Estimates Cheerfully Given on Application

All Work Guaranteed in Every Particular

GILBERT R. CROSBY
28 Mulberry St.

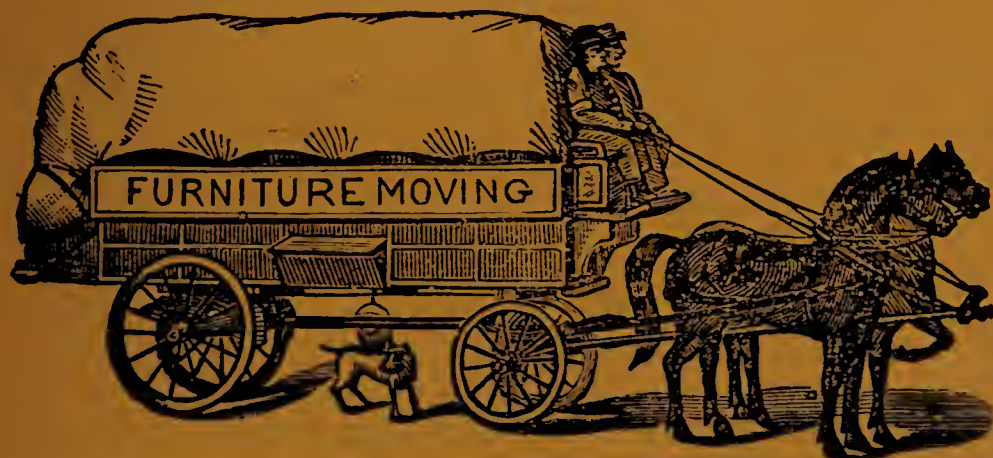
GUY A. CROSBY
10 King Terrace

TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS

ALBERT H. HUTTER

... EXPRESS ...

EXPRESS AND FURNITURE MOVING



Office and Residence, - - 29 Vestry Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 317-M

J. N. HEMEON

WOOD, WIRE AND METAL LATHING



State Normal School, Salem, Mass., Lathing Work Done by J. N. Hemeon

LIGHT IRON FURRING
ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON
WIRE LATHS AND IRON FURRING

**RESIDENCE, 23 BOW STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.**

TELEPHONE

P. Corkery Co.

TEAMING

JOBGING

... AND ...

CONTRACTING



Cesspools and Vaults Cleaned Out in the Best Possible
Manner at Reasonable Prices

ORDERS BY MAIL PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

6 COX COURT, - - BEVERLY, MASS.
TELEPHONE 492-Y

I. LEFAVOUR & SON

... INSURANCE ...

Agents for Reliable and Prompt-Paying Stock and
Mutual Companies

... REAL ESTATE ...

Mortgages and Care of Estates

173 Cabot St., Room 15, and 16 Washington St.

Tel. 908-M; Res. Tel. 349-X

BEVERLY, MASS.

THE LEADING FRUIT STORE IN THIS CITY



¶ For years the store of Cosio has been recognized as the place where the best in fruit of all kinds is offered to the trade.

¶ Our stock is the largest in the city and as for quality, we carry the best obtainable.

*Confectionery and
Penny Goods*

Our Tobacco Department Offers Everything
Needed in Smokers' Supplies

JOHN B. COSIO

265 Cabot Street

P. FOSSA

FRUIT, CONFECTIONERY, NUTS, ETC. CIGARS AND TOBACCO

... OLIVE OIL ...

Imported Italian Delicacies

We Carry the Largest Stock in Beverly and
Our Prices Are Right

Our Fruits Are Fresh Daily from the
Markets of the World

81 and 203 Cabot Street, - Beverly



¶ A Full Line of Quality Meats, Fancy Groceries, Strictly Fresh Fish and Seasonable Vegetables of All Kinds Constantly on Hand.

WE TAKE SPECIAL PRIDE IN OUR
TEA AND COFFEE DEPARTMENT

WHEN BUYING TRY A POUND OF

DIAMOND
 M

COFFEE

OUR TEAMS and AUTOS cover Beverly, Beverly Farms, Manchester, Wenham and Hamilton.

Special attention given to MAIL and TELEPHONE Orders.

MOORE'S MARKET

199 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY
 TELEPHONE 1010

THOMAS S. HATT
PRACTICAL SLATE ROOFER



CHEAP AS SHINGLES

LAST A LIFETIME

ESTIMATES FURNISHED FREE

14 HIGHLAND AVENUE
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 409-R

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.

BEVERLY, - MASSACHUSETTS

Manufacturers of and Dealers in

GARDEN FURNITURE

Old English Garden Seats, Garden Houses,
Rose Arbors, Rustic Furniture

GARDEN MAKING AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING

HARDY FERNS and FLOWERS

New York Show Room, Craftsman Building, East 39th Street

BEVERLY — 188 HALE STREET

TELEPHONE

RUBINSTEIN BROTHERS

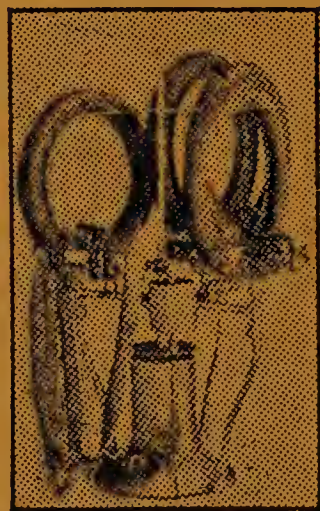
AUTO and CYCLE TIRE

VULCANIZING

AUTOMOBILE and BICYCLE
SUPPLIES

208 RANTOUL STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.



RANTOUL ICE-CREAM PARLOR

JACOB RUBINSTEIN, Propr.

*Ice-Cream, Soda, Confectionery and Fruit
Cigars and Tobacco*

Daily and Sunday Papers

Open Sundays

265 RANTOUL ST.,

-

-

BEVERLY, MASS.

E. F. AVERY

L. B. AVERY

AVERY BROS.

Dealers in

Sand and Gravel

FOR PLASTERING, CONCRETE AND GRANOLITHIC WORK



One of our teams at Sand Pits

If You Want the BEST QUALITY Obtainable, We
Should Be Pleased to Number You
Among Our Customers

SPECIAL RATES GIVEN FOR
: : LARGE CONTRACTS : :

14 Herrick Street, - - Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE

MONTSERRAT MARKET

Have you tried our leading
brand of *Canned Goods*?

“WHITE AND GOLD”

The Very Best line sold in the city of Beverly
We have it in almost anything you may ask for



**FRESH EGGS AND VEGETABLES
A PRIDE WITH US.**

Full Grocery line and a variety of Meats
Second to None in the City.

MONTSERRAT MARKET

159-161 Essex Street
Beverly, Mass.

A. L. GREENLEAF, Proprietor

Tel. 350

JOHN GIRDLER COAL ^A_N_D WOOD

WHARVES:

15 CABOT ST

78 WATER ST.

UPTOWN OFFICE:

162 CABOT ST., - - BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES W. TRASK

Successor to Galloupe & Trask

244 Cabot Street, Room 9

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

Insurance in the Strongest Companies

Estates Cared For

Collection of Rents

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

If you want to buy a house or bungalow lot see what I am
offering at Hathaway Park

CALL AND LOOK OVER PLANS

244 Cabot St., Room 9
Telephone

Residence, 23 Wallis St.
Telephone

E. M. DUNCAN

THE OLD RANTOUL MARKET

Established 1880

422 RANTOUL STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS

Our Quality Is the Best Obtainable and Our Prices Are Low
We Keep in Stock Just What the Trade Desires

ORDER TEAMS WILL DELIVER PROMPTLY

Telephone 136-W

Patrick McSwiney

GENERAL CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER

Road Building, Excavating, Concreting, Teaming, Sewer
Work, Masonry, Grading, Blasting,
Land Drainage

HEAVY TEAMING AND TRUCKING

All Work Personally Attended to

**8 CHARNOCK STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.**

CHARLES F. LEE

REAL ESTATE

For Sale in All Parts of BEVERLY

INSURANCE

In Safe and Strong Companies

Care of Estates, Collection of Rents,
Etc., Transacted at Customary Rates.

MORTGAGES NEGOTIATED

Justice of the Peace

Auctioneer

Notary Public

155 CABOT ST., - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection

Marshall & Moulton Express Co.

FREIGHT AND EXPRESS

FORWARDERS

From Beverly,
North Beverly,
Beverly Farms and Pride's

Piano and Furniture Moving a Specialty

BOSTON OFFICE, 15 DEVONSHIRE ST.

Telephone Main 1378

BEVERLY OFFICE, 53 BROADWAY

Telephone 877

Telephone 1030

Connected by Telephone

Agency Established 1877

SAMUEL H. STONE

164 CABOT STREET,

BEVERLY, - - - - - MASS.

Insurance Effected in Strongest Companies and Lowest Rates

MORTGAGE LOANS NEGOTIATED

Notary Public

Justice of the Peace

INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE AGENCY

SOLE AGENT OF

PHOENIX ASSUR. CO. (1782), London, England

NORWICH UNION (1797), England

LONDON ASSUR. CO. (1720)

LONDON & LANCASHIRE (1861), Liverpool, England

AACHEN & MUNICH (1825), Germany

GLENS FALLS INS. CO. (1849), New York

FIRE ASSOCIATION (1817), Philadelphia

RELIANCE INS. CO. (1841), Philadelphia

HARTFORD INS. CO. (1794), Hartford

NATIONAL INS. CO. (1871), Hartford

PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON (1799), Providence

FIDELITY PHENIX INS. CO. (1853), New York

FIREMEN'S INS. CO. (1855), Newark

ST. PAUL F. & M. INS. CO. (1865), St. Paul

WESTERN ASSUR. CO (1851), Toronto

PROVIDENCE MUT. (1800), Providence

HINGHAM MUTUAL (1826), Hingham

MERCHANTS' & FARMERS' MU. (1846), Worcester

ABINGTON MUTUAL (1856), Abington

FIDELITY & CASUALTY, New York

FIDELITY & DEPOSIT, (Surety), New York

NEW JERSEY PLATE GLASS, Jersey City

COLUMBIA (Automobile), Jersey City

Fire, Life, Casualty, Automobile, Marine, Boiler, Liability,
Burglary, Gasoline Boat Insurance

GEORGE E. CLARKE

CASH GROCERY



First-Class Groceries and Provisions

We call for and Deliver Orders in All Parts of the City

296 Rantoul Street, - - Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

PRINTING

is our business and we give it our entire attention. We have no side lines. Good work, prompt delivery and the right price.

Stafford Press

JOB PRINTERS

122 CABOT ST., COMMERCIAL BLOCK

W. B. HERRICK

Successor to JACOB BURKHARDT

Dealer in

Hay and Grain

STRAW AND POULTRY SUPPLIES

REAR 63 FEDERAL STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE

Public Market

DAVID GREENSTEIN, Prop.

CHOICE MEATS

GROCERIES AND

PROVISIONS

273 Cabot Street,

Beverly, - - - Mass.

Telephone 1009

THE FLOWER SHOP

6 WALLIS STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

ARTHUR K. CHOATE

Florist



CHOICE ROSES
CARNATIONS and VIOLETS

Cut Flowers, Decorative
and Flowering Plants

FUNERAL WORK A SPECIALTY
BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
All Orders Receive Our Prompt and Careful
Attention. Telephone



BEVERLY DOLL HOSPITAL

Dolls and Toys

ALL PRICES FROM \$1.00 TO \$5.00



STATIONERY AND NOTIONS

POST CARDS AND ALBUMS

CANARY BIRDS AND GOLD FISH

5c, 10c and 25c DRY GOODS and

HARDWARE. All Prices.



CHINA, CROCKERY, GLASS
and KITCHEN UTENSILS

A. H. FOWLER'S VARIETY STORE

FORMERLY THE ENTERPRISE

250 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Opposite Y. M. C. A.

A. J. GALLAGHER

CARPENTER AND BUILDER

Jobbing Is One of Our Special Departments and We Aim to Do the
Same with Promptness

Window and Door Screens at Short Notice

Wood Forms for Any Kind of Cement Construction
A Specialty. Estates Cared For.

Shop and Residence

57 STANDLEY STREET

TELEPHONE 398-W

William E. Christie

26 WALLIS STREET

WOOD, WIRE AND METAL LATHER

LIGHT IRON FURRING

Estimates Gladly Furnished if Desired

Expert Workmen. Satisfaction Guaranteed

TELEPHONE

THE RANTOUL HARDWARE CO.

RUBIN SAMSON, Proprietor

**HARDWARE
PAINTS
OILS**

Crockery, Kitchen Furnishings and Enamel Ware

BICYCLE and LOCK

Repairing a Specialty

278 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY ICE CO.

(WENHAM LAKE ICE CORPORATION)

SERVICE

Combined with

QUALITY

Going hand in hand makes

PERFECTION

In the Ice Handling for

BEVERLY — and — SALEM

PHONE 80-W

PHONE 249

... A. SACCO ...

266 RANTOUL STREET

GROCERIES, PROVISIONS, CANNED GOODS

OLIVE OIL, ETC.



Imported Italian Goods a Specialty, Fruits,
Tobacco, Etc.

FIRST-CLASS BAKERY PRODUCTS

Fresh Every Day from Our Bakery. Delivered Anywhere
In the City and Essex County

GENERAL EXPRESS IN THE STATE
EXPRESSING OF ALL KINDS

LABORERS FURNISHED FOR ANY KIND
OF WORK. LABOR CONTRACTORS

F. Driscoll

GENERAL TEAMING AND CONTRACTING

245 ELLIOTT STREET



Furniture Moving, Expressing
Teaming of All Kinds

MASON WORK

Cellar Rock, Sand, Loam and Gravel For Sale

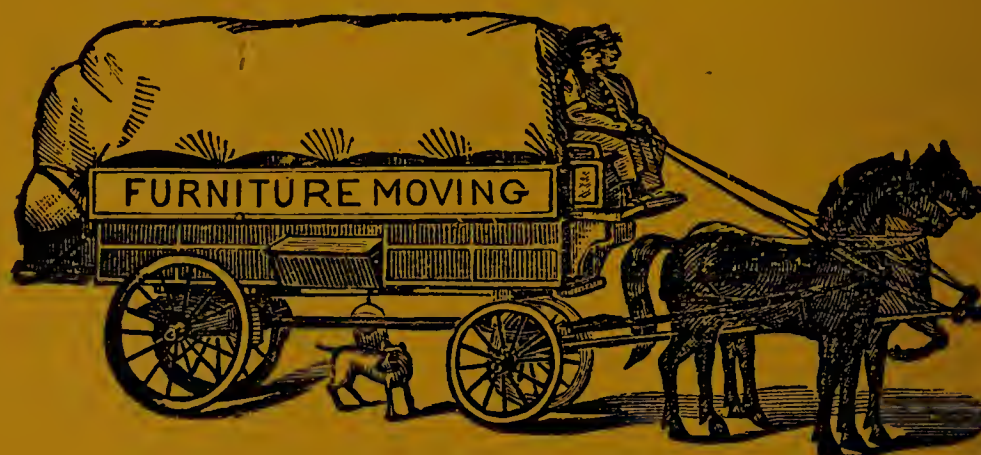
Good Equipment and Expert Workmen
Will Be Pleased to Give You an Estimate

Talk the Matter Over with Us and Save Money

TELEPHONE

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS

JOHN E. HEALEY, Proprietor



City Expressing and Jobbing of All Kinds
FURNITURE and PIANO MOVING

All Orders Given Our Prompt Attention
Order Box at Whitcomb, Carter Co., 186 Cabot St.

Stable, 7 Back Street

Telephone, 75-W

Residence, 45 Bartlett Street

F. H. CROSBY

Shop and Residence, - - - 17 Odell Avenue

TELEPHONE

HOUSE PAINTING

DECORATING, PAPER HANGING
GLAZING, ETC.

Latest Patterns of Paper, Mouldings, Etc.
to Select from

RIGHT PRICES

All Sizes of GLASS, Plain and Ground

WILLIAM KAPLAN

105 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY



LADIES'
and
GENTLEMEN'S
TAILOR

ALL SUITS MADE FROM
\$ 15.00
UP

Also Ladies' and Gentlemen's Suits Sponged and
Pressed 40c Trousers 10c



¶ We carry a full line of
GENTS' FURNISHING
GOODS

With our Tailoring

Satisfaction Guaranteed

OPEN EVERY EVENING

TEL. 797-W

JOSEPH L. SIMON

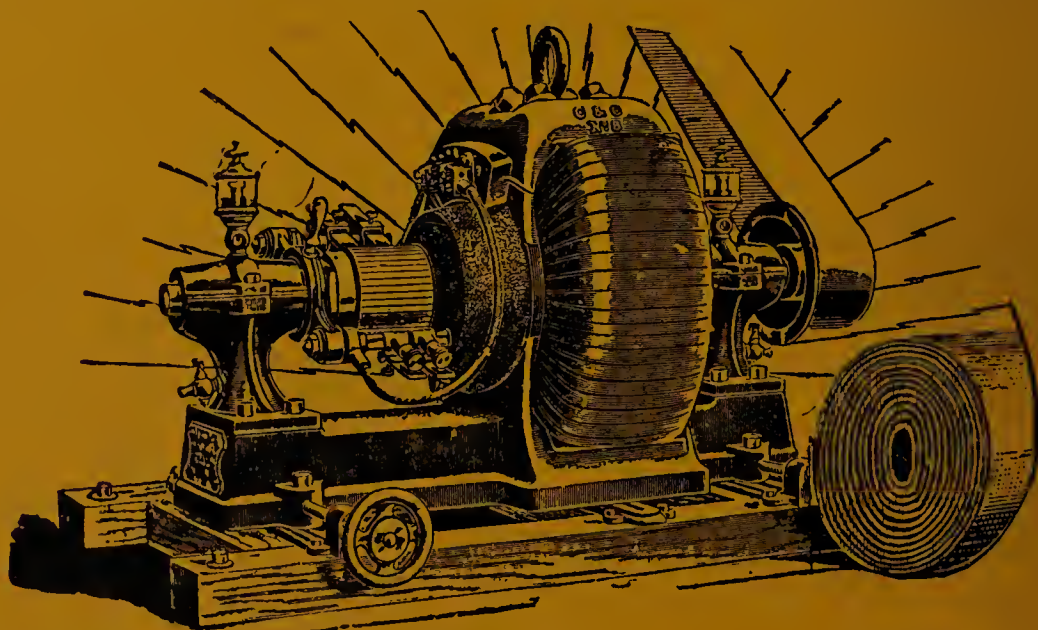
REAL ESTATE, FIRE INSUR-
ANCE AND MORTGAGES

VACANT LAND DEVELOPED

RESIDENCE, 271 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM
TELEPHONE 436

OFFICE, 395 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY
TELEPHONE 314-W

McQUEENY BROS.
... ELECTRICIANS ...
3 and 5 CHAPMAN STREET



☐ If you are thinking of having any work done in our line let us give you an estimate for we assure you we can save you money. Our stock is the best obtainable in the market, and we employ only expert workmen. ☐ We Carry Stock and Supplies of All Kinds. Right Prices.

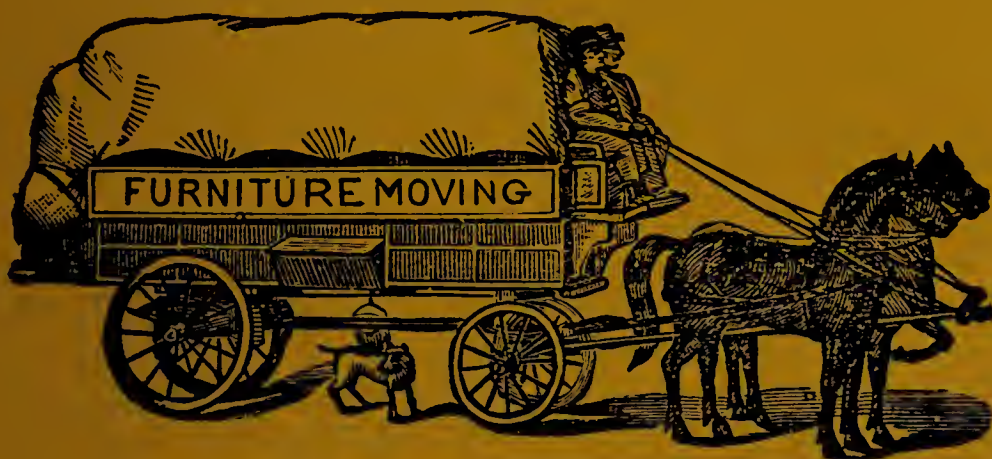
TELEPHONE 1019 ——— 977-W

CALL US AND REVERSE THE CHARGES

KATHERINE A. DRISCOLL

GENERAL CONTRACTING AND TEAMING

Office and Stable, 40 Pleasant St., - Beverly, Mass.



Furniture and Piano Moving

EXPRESSING

...AND...



TEAMING

OF ALL KINDS

MASON WORK

Sand, Loam, Cellar Rock and Gravel for sale. Grading and Excavating. Cellars dug. Expert Workmen. Also second-hand lumber and bricks for sale. Our puns with careful drivers can be hired for sleighing parties. LABORERS furnished at short notice.

TELEPHONE 102-W

TEL. 155-W

OPEN DAY and NIGHT

WILLIAM F. CARROLL**... UNDERTAKER ...**

PROMPT PERSONAL ATTENTION DAY OR NIGHT

210 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY

RESIDENCE:

21 BLAINE AVENUE

THE GARDEN CITY PRESS

DOW & DYCKMAN, Proprietors

**FINE JOB PRINT SHOP**UP-TO-DATE IN EVERY RESPECT
LABEL PRINTING A SPECIALTY
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED**316 RANTOUL STREET**

Up Two Flights

BEVERLY, MASS.

J. P. McVEY

R. C. BERRY

... BEVERLY GARAGE ...

328 RANTOUL ST. and 115 PARK ST.

Telephone 1089-W



Fire Proof Garage

Excellent Facilities for Storage

Our Repairing Department is in charge of Expert Workmen. Supplies and Accessories of All Kinds. Cars to rent with experienced chauffeurs. We maintain an excellent taxi service and our cars meet all trains.

Remember This When You Need the Service of a TAXICAB

A. J. GALLAGHER CARPENTER AND BUILDER



If you are thinking of building I would be pleased to draw you a plan and furnish you with an estimate. My many satisfied customers are guarantees that you can save money by consulting us.

Jobbing is one of our special departments and we aim to do the same with promptness. Expert workmen are always sent on this work.

Window and Door Screens at short notice. Wood forms for any kind of cement construction a specialty. Architects' plans when desired. Estates cared for.

**SHOP AND RESIDENCE
57 STANDLEY STREET**

Telephone 111-1

J. J. Harrigan

Coal and Wood

**LIME, CEMENT AND
MASONS' SUPPLIES
DRAIN PIPE, ETC.**

ALL ORDERS RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION

OFFICE: PLEASANT, COR. PARK STREET

TELEPHONE 1005

D. H. MAMPRE

LADIES' TAILOR AND DESIGNER

244 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Rooms 3, 4, 5

Tel. 209-J

My long experience and connections with leading materials and styles of foreign and domestic establishments enables me to give the best of satisfaction to patrons.

A SPECIALTY OF

Children's and Misses' Suits and Riding Habits

Covered Buttons Made to Order

Remodeling and Repairing

Residence, 11 Abbott Street

TELEPHONE, 960 DORCHESTER

A. G. TOMASELLO

CONTRACTOR

69 GIBSON ST., BOSTON, MASS.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT and MANCHESTER, MASS.



The man who has built the most SEWERS and has done the largest amount of CONTRACT WORK for the City of Beverly

F. F. STOWE

CONTRACTOR, CARPENTER & BUILDER



David S. Lynch Estate, built by F. F. Stowe

Special Attention Given to Jobbing

Estimates Furnished on Application

Shop and Residence, 20-22 Chapman St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection

C. C. TREFRY

10 LYMAN STREET

PAINTING

IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

*Paper Hanging, Glazing, Decorating,
Etc.*

Sample Books of the Latest Designs
to Select from

Experienced Workmen on All Jobs

Telephone 495-M

CHINESE-AMERICAN RESTAURANT

Corner CABOT and WALLIS STS.

OPEN UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT
CANTON-LOW CO.

Most ideally situated restaurant in this city.
Regular Dinners and Special Suppers served.
We cater for parties every day. Come in and let
us fix a menu for you. All our furniture and
fixings new. Everything first Class. Sanitary
in every particular : : : :

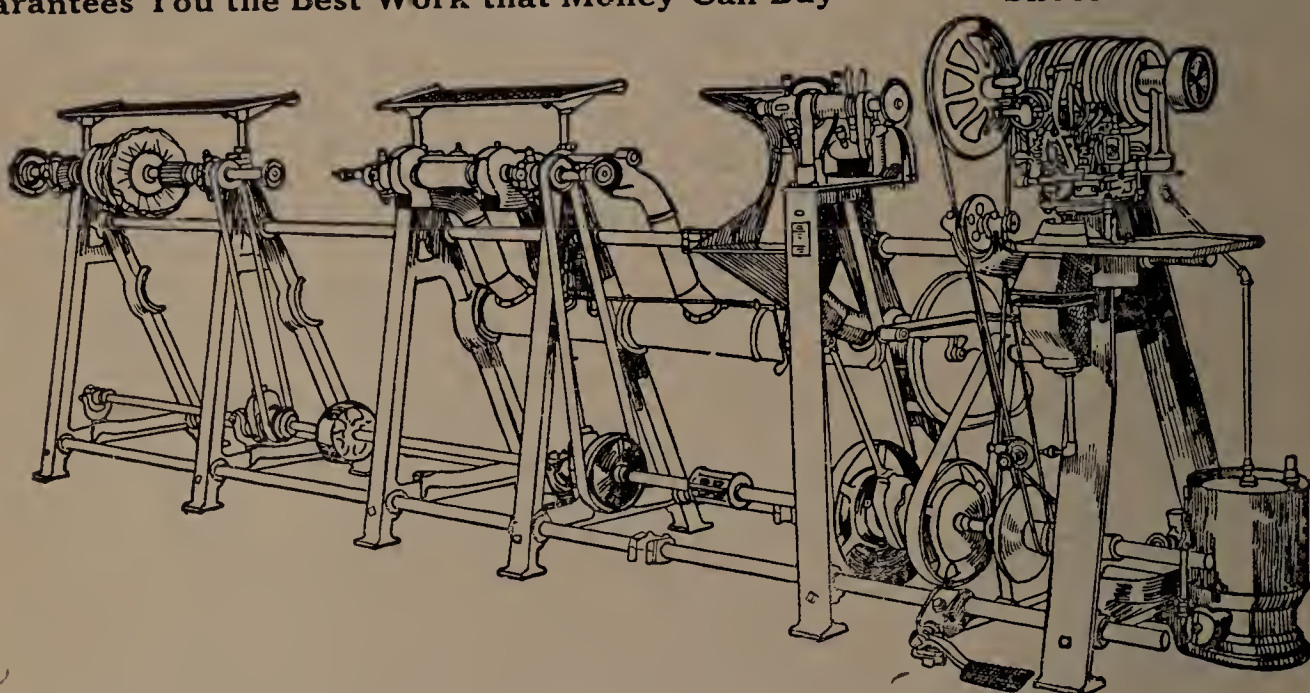
Quality Good Right Prices Excellent Service

The Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co.

Using the Complete United Shoe
Repairing Machine Co.'s Process

Guarantees You the Best Work that Money Can Buy

Shoes Look Like New



It's the modern way, the best and neatest way and the quickest way
Work Done WHILE YOU WAIT If Desired

W. E. ROLLINS & SON, 263A Cabot Street, Beverly

Work Called For and Delivered

Telephone 202-J

A. DODGE & SON, CORPORATION

Beverly, Gloucester, Essex and Manchester

Dealers In

MEAL, CORN, OATS, FINE FEED, SHORTS,

Baled Hay and Straw

Schumaker Stock Feed, Baled Shavings, Fertilizer,
Pratt's Poultry Food, Salt,

Gold Medal Flour, Occident Flour

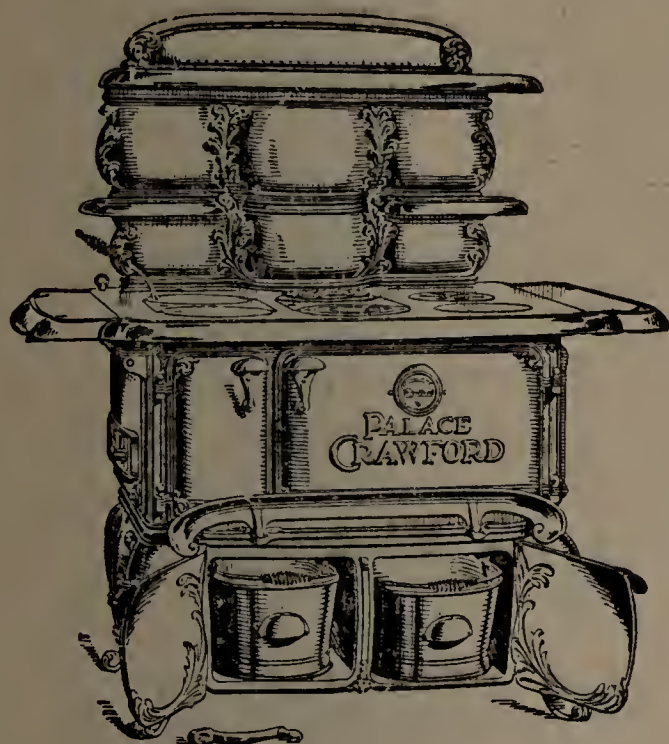
Telephone Connection

70 Park Street, - - Beverly, Mass.

Edward W. Rogers

Charles P. Chase

ROGERS & CHASE COMPLETE HOUSE FURNISHERS FURNITURE



CARPETS, RUGS

FURNACES

RANGES,
TIN WORK

UPHOLSTERING

SHADE WORK
AWNINGS

132 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Established 1844

WATCHES. CLOCKS, JEWELRY

CUT GLASS and SILVERWARE

ALSO

KODAKS CAMERAS AND PHOTO SUPPLIES

We Make Bromide Enlargements
Developing and Printing

Picture Framing

Repairing of Everything in Our Line Care-
fully Executed and Guaranteed

Correct Time Always in Our Window

JOHN B. HILL & SON

JOHN F. HILL

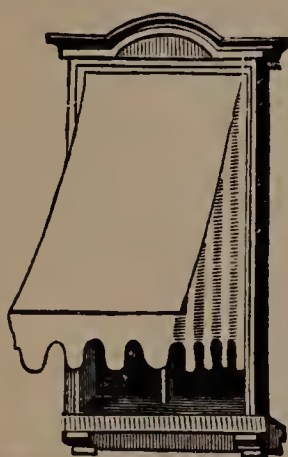
160 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, - - MASS.



Leon G. Philinte

Sail Maker



AWNINGS Tents, Flags, Wagon and
Launch Covers, Etc.

Ice Bags, Canopies for Weddings and
Churches.

45 WATER STREET

FOSTER'S WHARF, BEVERLY, MASS.

Established 1879

Incorporated 1908

Walker Lithograph and Publishing Co.

LITHOGRAPHERS

PUBLISHERS

PRINTERS

LITHOGRAPHED PAPER BOXES

Send for Samples and Estimates

Publishers of Automobile and Other Road Maps, City Maps,
Wall Maps and Atlases

Scenic New England Tour Book, \$2.00

All Dealers or by Mail

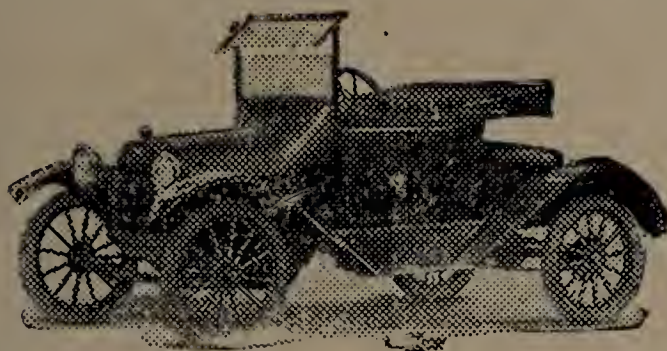
CATALOGUE FREE

Walker Studio Building, 400 NEWBURY ST., Boston, Mass.

TELEPHONE BACK BAY 1234

HENRY DOLAN

94 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.



Having taken the agency in Beverly, Salem and Wenham for the Chevrolet Automobile, it would give us pleasure to have you call and inspect our cars.

NO BETTER AUTOMOBILE SOLD FOR THE MONEY
Two Models Five Passenger Car \$490 and \$750

WE SUPPLY PARTS, ETC.

TELEPHONE 759-W

Jobbing Promptly Attended To

Estimates Submitted

Stove Repairs of All Kinds

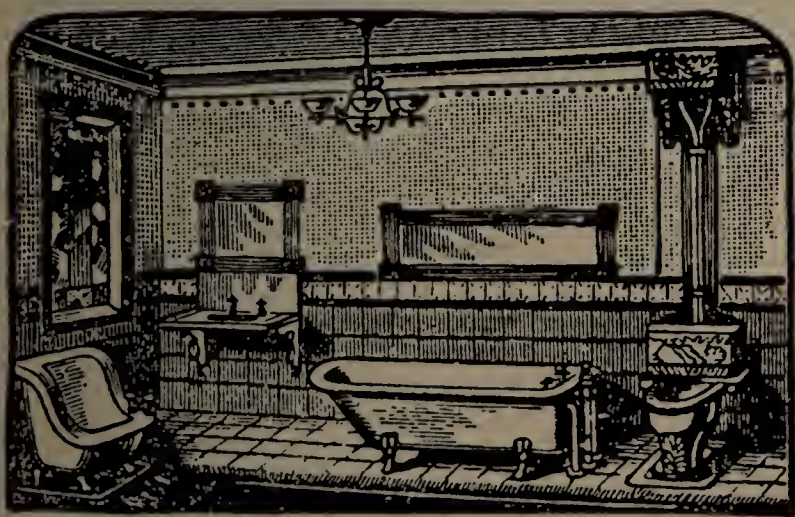
ROBERT I. WOOD

PLUMBING

and

HEATING

53 Bridge Street



RESIDENCE, 16 ASHTON STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 294-M

BOSTON BRANCH FRUIT CO.

FRANK GUIDETTI, Proprietor



*Large, Fresh Stock of Foreign
and Domestic Fruits of
All Kinds in Season*

Olive Oil, Nuts, Confectionery

AT THE OLD
FRUIT STAND

Cigars and Tobacco

Light Groceries

125 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection

RUST PROOF WINDOW SCREENS

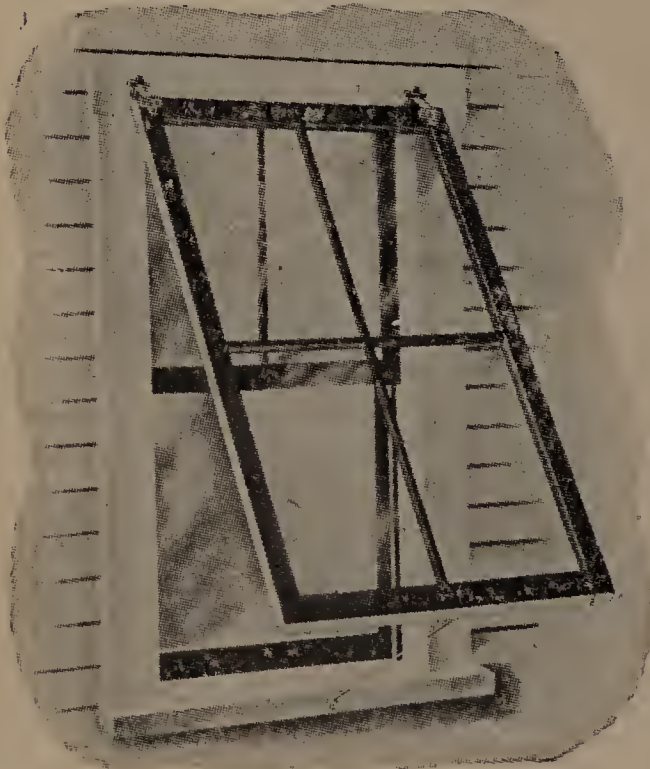
Use Merrill's New Ventilating Storm
Window Fasteners

Window Shades, Awnings

Weather Strips and

Storm Doors

Window Ventilators



P. W. MERRILL & CO.

OFFICE

128-130 Washington St. North

BOSTON, MASS.

Established 1888

Telephone 1055 Richmond

FACTORY

Corner First and Thorndike Sts.,

East Cambridge, Mass.

Patented October 3, 1911

The only fastener made that does not
require removing the screen guides

BEVERLY GAS AND ELECTRIC CO.

GAS STOVES

GAS RADIATORS

GAS HOT WATER HEATERS

ELECTRIC IRONS

FAN MOTORS

POWER MOTORS

GAS

For Cooking, Heating and Lighting

ELECTRICITY

For Light and Power

TRY OUR COKE

IN YOUR FURNACE AND RANGE

OFFICE, 223 CABOT STREET

GAS WORKS AND ELECTRIC STATION, RIVER ST.

BEVERLY CHEMICAL & SUPPLY CO.

The Original J. T. Brown's

WORM AND CONDITION POWDER

U N S U R P A S S E D

For HORSES out of condition, and one of the best TONICS for constant use. It is also sure death to WORMS.

Try Our Soluble Pine Disinfectant

THE BEST DISINFECTANT ON THE MARKET

Soluble Pine Disinfectant emulsifies with water, producing a milky white solution. It has a strong, penetrating, sweet odor of pine and makes an ideal preparation for all deodorizing purposes. : : : :

SPECIAL PRICE FOR LARGE QUANTITIES

For Sale by W. B. HERRICK, 63 Federal St.

AND ALL HAY, GRAIN AND HARNESS SHOPS

Telephone, Danvers 458-W

HIGGINS SHOE CO.

124 Cabot Street

LYNN

BEVERLY

NEWBURYPORT

REAL PRICE CUTTERS

BEVERLY, MASS.

MURNEY

Still Does

REAL ESTATE BUSINESS

at

50 ELLIOTT STREET

Also Insurance Broker

Telephone

F. J. McADAMS

Wholesale and Retail Dealer In

PAPER STOCK, IRON, METALS, ETC.



*New and Second-Hand Stoves and Ranges
Bought and Sold*

46 and 58 Water Street, - Beverly, Mass.

NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO.

98 Park Street

*Are You Being Served With Our Delicious
ICE-CREAM and FANCY ICES?*

QUALITY IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION

REMEMBER if you want the BEST you should
let us SERVE YOU. WE are at your service
and our Auto Truck assures you of prompt
delivery. Special rates for Lodges, Churches,
Weddings, Socials, Etc. : : :

TELEPHONE 70

BEVERLY NEWS CO.

H. A. TAYLOR, President and Treasurer

224 CABOT STREET

NEWSPAPERS and MAGAZINES—in
fact, you will find anything wanted at
our counter. Our stock of Office Sup-
plies satisfies the demands of the trade.
Our prices are right. CAMERAS — we
have Eastman's goods — the best to be had
— and our stock is the largest in this city.
Printing, etc., at short notice. We carry
toys, games and sporting goods of all
kinds. Our Confectionery Counter will
please you. Cigars, Tobacco and Cigar-
ettes. At our Circulating Library you will
find all the latest books. You can become
a member by payment of Five Cents for
Each Book Taken. Agent Pathe Phonograph.

NATURAL ICE CO.

27 Charnock Street

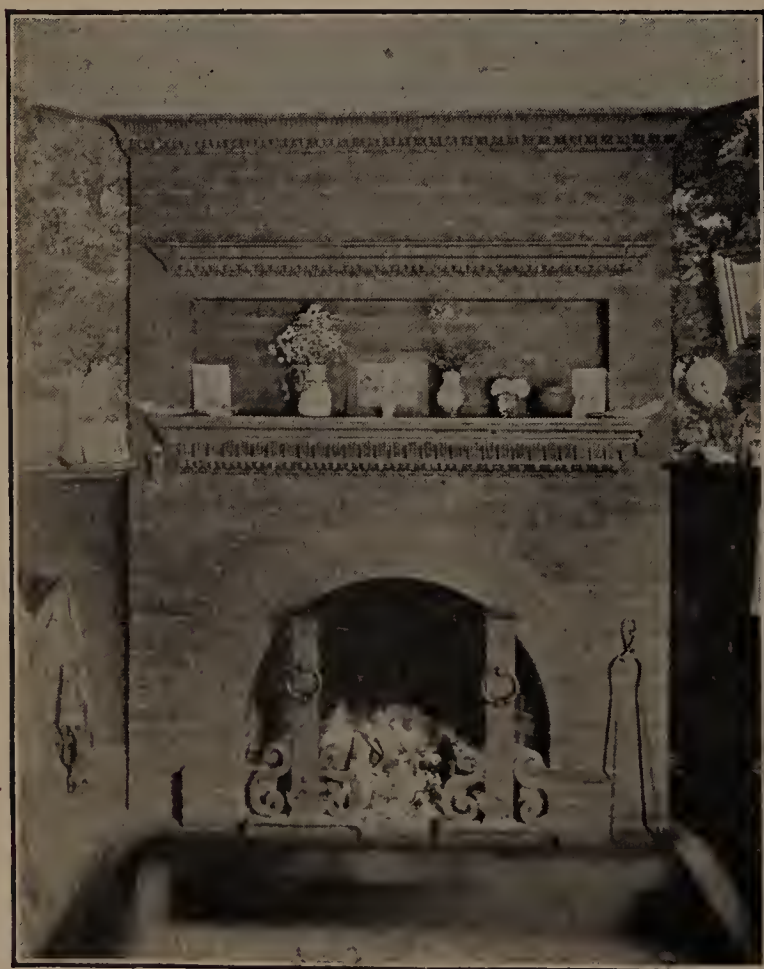
McGRAY & GREENLAW, Proprietors



We Are Prepared to Supply the Trade with the
HIGHEST QUALITY ICE

Our teams are at your service. Drop us a postal and
we will call. We solicit your patronage.

JOHN C. FOWLER,



JOBGING MASON

Practical Working Bricklayer
and Plasterer

Contractor and Jobber

Steam Boiler Setting and Chimney
Repairing

Wall and Ceiling Worker and
Whitening

Fireplace Builder and Tile Layer
Concrete Worker

Inside and Outside Stucco Worker
Block and Monolithic
Construction

Granolithic Pavements and Brick
Sidewalk Layer

Tapestry and Fine Face Brick
Work a Specialty

Shop and Yard

35 POND STREET

Residence and Office

Cor. Pond and Rantoul Sts.

Tel. 215-M

Office Hours:

5.30 to 6.00 A. M.
7.00 to 7.30 P. M.

Andrew Stanley



CONTRACTOR, CARPENTER & BUILDER JOBGING

A SPECIALTY

Estimates Given If Requested

All Work Given My Personal Attention

153 CABOT STREET, RM. 2

BEVERLY, MASS.

Residence, 5 Knowlton St., Beverly

Telephone Connection

"Twenty Minutes with the Royal and the Rest of the Day is Yours"

THE ROYAL CLEANER

The Royal Suction Cleaner is the Twentieth Century automatic servant. Not a luxury, not an extravagance. Will save its cost in wear and tear on your rugs and carpets alone, over the wear of sweeping.

Motors mounted horizontally, the only correct position.

Lowest current consumption and greatest efficiency.

Best Lubricating System Yet Devised.

IT EATS DUST

Sold with or without extra wall and brush attachments

Special Low Prices

F. W. SWAN, *Essex County Agent*

7A Wallis Street, - - - Beverly, Mass.

Residence, 72 Chase St.

FREE TREATMENT EVERY TUESDAY AND FRIDAY FROM 9 TO 10 A. M.

At the Office of CHAS. S. DENNIS, the Magnetic Healer

Some of the most remarkable cures ever performed have been made by Healer Dennis. He possesses a power higher than the knowledge of medicine, and its effect upon disease cannot be denied. Healer Dennis' system for the cure of disease stands before the public today, as it has for 20 years, on its merit. He is always pleased to have sick or lame people who have failed to find relief call on him. He has cured hundreds after all others had failed.



All diseases treated

Consultation Free at Office

Office Hours 9 to 4 Tuesdays and Fridays since 1890.

81 WASHINGTON ST., - - - SALEM

Evenings in Beverly

26 Prospect St., Tues., Thurs. and Fri., 7 to 9

MONEY TO LOAN ON REAL ESTATE

Principal and Interest Paid in
EASY MONTHLY PAYMENTS

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK

155 CABOT STREET

Beverly, Mass.

GEORGE P. BROWN, President

CHARLES F. LEE, Treasurer

HARRIE L. OBER, Asst. Treas.

The Reliable Home-Like DINING ROOM

Where the Table is Supplied with the
Best the Market Affords

Table Board, \$3.50

With Room, \$4.50 and \$5.00

Transients Accommodated

A Delicious Dinner, 25 Cents

Located Centrally and Handy to Shops and
Railroad Station

MRS. M. E. WALLIS

176 CABOT ST.

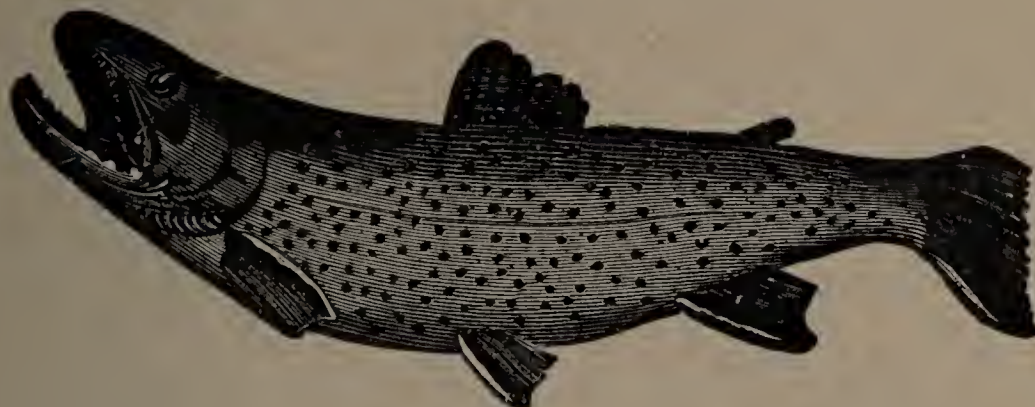
- - -
(Up One Flight)

BEVERLY, MASS.

THE FISH MARKET IS THE PLACE TO BUY

... FISH ...

VARIETY, QUALITY, PROMPT SERVICE



We have been supplying the people of the town and city for forty-five years, and do not have to furnish any references

CENTRAL FISH MARKET

254 CABOT STREET

Telephone 872

WILLIAM STOPFORD & CO.

BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE

329 RANTOUL ST.

Enlarged and Thoroughly Renovated

Storage for Furniture, Pianos and Personal Property of all kinds. Lowest Rates Combined with Safety in the County.



FOR TERMS:

RALPH E. JOHNSON, Manager, 244 Cabot St., Room 11

Telephone 442-W

Residence, Phone 929-R

SAMUEL A. GENTLEE & SON**277 CABOT STREET**

Office Telephone 480

SAMUEL A. GENTLEE

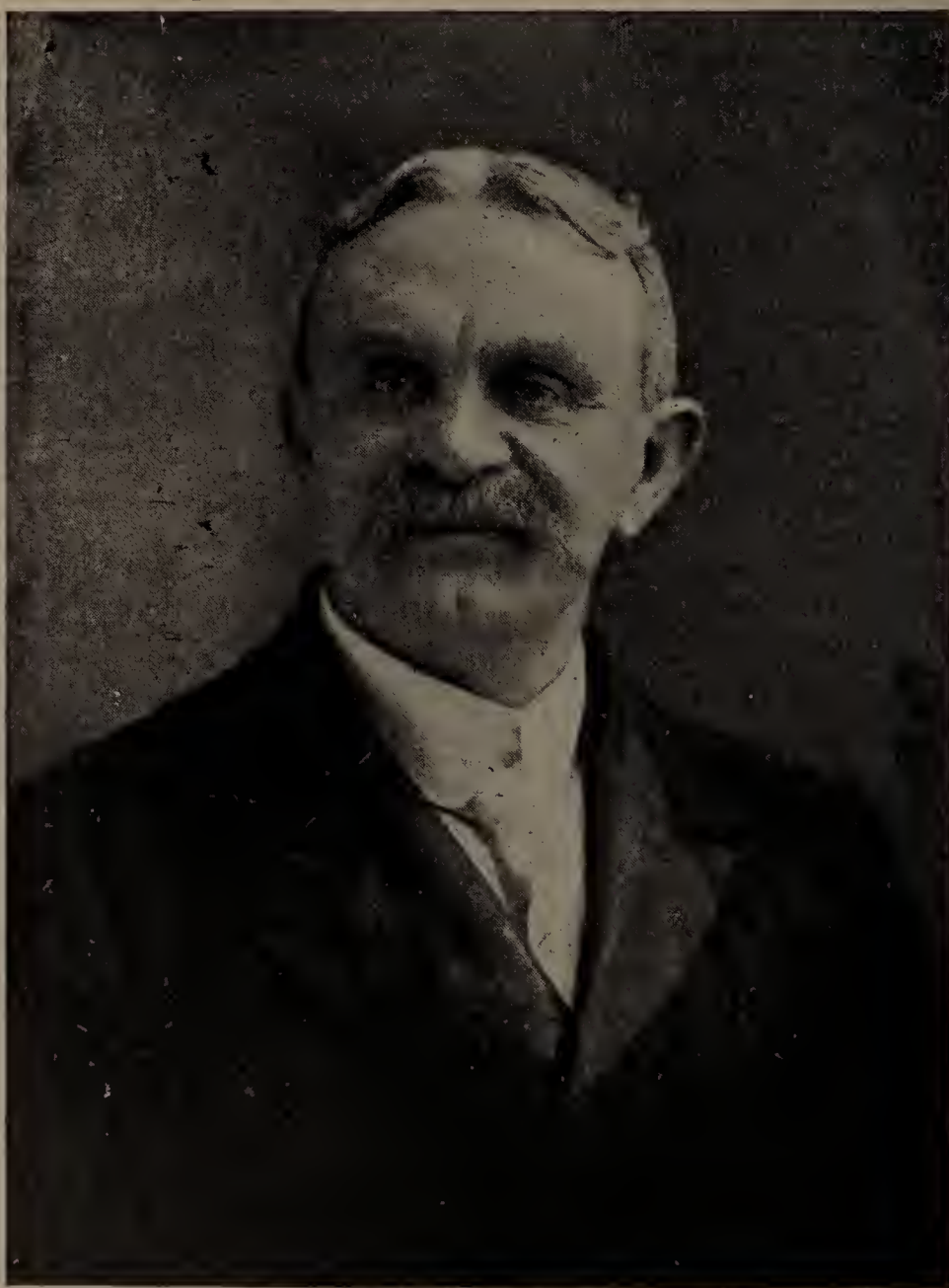
16 Butman St.

Telephone 893-W

CURTIS H. GENTLEE

9 James St.

Telephone 893-R

**FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS**

CALLS ANSWERED DAY or NIGHT

Beverly, Mass.

PURITY SPRING

DANVERS, MASS.

G. D. PEABODY, Prop.

Letter from Robert Spurr Weston, Sanitary Expert
14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

SPRING OF MR. G. D. PEABODY, DANVERS, MASS.

This Water belongs to the so-called diuretic class, that is, water that stimulates the action of the kidneys. It is pure and absolutely unpolluted, in fact, the softest natural water I ever examined. Excellent for all dietetic purposes.

(Signed)

ROBERT SPURR WESTON.

RESULTS OF WATER ANALYSIS

Date of Examination, June 21, 1911.

			Parts Per Million
Temperature—Degrees C.	-	-	20.
Odor	{ Cold—20° C.	-	0.0
	{ Hot —90° C.	-	1-Vegetable
Turbidity—Silica Standard	-	-	1.0
Color—Platinum Standard	-	-	0.0
Oxygen Consumed	-	-	.54
Nitrogen as	{ Free Ammonia	-	.002
	{ Albuminoid Ammonia	-	.008
	{ Nitrites	-	.000
	{ Nitrates	-	.28
Chlorine	-	-	4.36
Alkalinity	-	-	24.
Hardness by Soap Method	-	-	25.3
Iron, Fe	-	-	0.0
Residue on Evaporation	-	-	52.0

Additional Analysis March 27, 1916, to conform to new U. S. regulations of the Department of Agriculture — To determine that the total number of bacteria developing . . . shall not exceed 100 per cubic centimeter.

Bacteria per C. C. 37.5° C. — 30.
Bacillus Coli Negative

For sale by MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO., MONTSERRAT MARKET and
H. P. WOODBURY & SON, in Beverly, and COBB, BATES & YERXA
CO. in Salem.

PUT UP IN CARBOYS AND CASES

THE SALEM SAVINGS BANK

Incorporated 1818

The Second Savings Bank Incorporated in the United States

Dividends paid in 98 years	\$16,803,378.31
Assets	11,946,456.64
Deposits	10,927,828.25

Deposits from \$1.00 to \$1,000, will be received every day.

Deposits begin interest on the Third Wednesday of January, April, July and October.

Dividends are payable after the Third Wednesday in April and October.

Deposits may be made and New Accounts opened by Mail.

An account may be Registered by filing a Permanent Order at the Bank and Dividends will be Mailed Semi-Annually.

President

CHARLES S. REA

Vice-Presidents

GEORGE H. ALLEN
DANIEL A. VARNEY
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM

GEORGE WEST
GEORGE R. JEWETT
WILLIAM P. McMULLAN

Trustees

CHARLES S. REA
GEORGE H. ALLEN
DANIEL A. VARNEY
GEORGE R. JEWETT
GEORGE WEST
ROBERT OSGOOD
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM
GEORGE W. GRANT
HENRY O. FULLER
WILLIAM P. McMULLAN
JOHN PICKERING

HENRY P. BENSON
FREDERIC G. POUSLAND
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE
GEORGE R. FELT
JOHN J. MACK
RICHARD WHEATLAND
ROBERT M. MAHONEY
EUGENE J. FABENS
WILLIAM E. NORTHEY
GEORGE A. VICKERY
GEORGE A. MORRILL

DAVID P. COFFIN

Clerk of Corporation

FRANK S. PERKINS

Finance Committee

CHARLES S. REA
GEORGE R. JEWETT
DANIEL A. VARNEY

GEORGE H. ALLEN
ROBERT OSGOOD
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM

Treasurer

JAMES YOUNG, Jr.

BANK BUILDING, 125 WASHINGTON STREET

(Opposite the Post-Office)

SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

Open every business day from 8.45 A. M. to 1.15 P. M. and Saturday evenings from 7 to 9 o'clock for Deposits and Payments.

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK

175 CABOT STREET

Telephone 12

Safe Deposit Vaults

Storage for Valuables

Boxes to Rent from \$2.50 to \$16.00

Chartered in 1802

A National Bank in 1865

CAPITAL, - - - \$300,000

SURPLUS, - - - 150,000

ANDREW W. ROGERS, President

JASPER R. POPE, Vice-President

EDWARD S. WEBBER, Cashier

FRANK W. FOSTER, Paying Teller

FRED H. PORTER, Receiving Teller

W. CLIFTON BROWN, Bookkeeper

H. L. PERKINS, Asst. Bookkeeper

JOHN S. GWINN, Asst. Bookkeeper

GEORGE A. FOSTER, Clerk

GEORGE W. BARRON, Clerk

DIRECTORS

ROLAND W. BOYDEN

JOSEPH C. KILHAM

JASPER R. POPE

GEORGE P. BROWN

WALTER A. PERRY

ANDREW W. ROGERS

MELVILLE WOODBURY

FRANK A. BROWN

DUDLEY L. PICKMAN, Jr.

CHARLES E. OBER

GEORGE E. ROWE

THOMAS F. DELANEY

Bank Hours: 8.30, A. M. to 2, P. M.

Established 1876

Incorporated 1903

Robert Robertson Co.

... CONTRACTORS ...

For the Installation
of
Complete

PLUMBING HEATING AND WATER SUPPLY PLANTS

DRIVEN WELLS, TEST BORINGS FOR
FOUNDATIONS, ETC.

Shop Telephones

BEVERLY

Tel. 29

BEVERLY FARMS

Tel. 114

MANCHESTER

Tel. 46-M

HAMILTON

Tel. 122-W

Residence Telephones

BEVERLY

Tel. 728-W

BEVERLY FARMS

Tel. 114

MANCHESTER

Tel. 24-R

HAMILTON

Tel. 122-W

— THE —

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

AND NORTH SHORE MAP

VOL. XIV

1916

A GENERAL DIRECTORY of the CITY

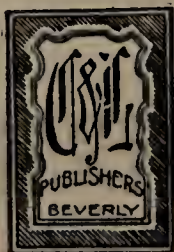
Comprising the Names of Residents,
Locations and Occupations, Copart-
nerships, Corporations, Societies, Re-
movals, Births, Necrology, Marriages,
a New Map Showing the Location of
Summer Residents and a Key to same
in BEVERLY, MANCHESTER,
HAMILTON and WENHAM,
a House Directory numerically
arranged by streets, and

A COMPLETE BUSINESS DIRECTORY

PRICE \$3.00

CROWLEY & LUNT, Publishers

244 CABOT ST.



BEVERLY, MASS.

Copyrighted, 1916, by Crowley & Lunt

GILES SHOE CO.

RICHARD V. PEDRICK

Men's, Women's and Children's



: Fine :
Footwear



PEABODY BUILDING, - - BEVERLY

Telephone

MONTSERRAT REAL ESTATE

LOTS ON PROSPECT HILL, MONTSERRAT
HIGHLANDS, PEABODY FIELD AND
WALKER FIELD PARK, from

\$300 to \$15,000

INQUIRE AT SYNDICATE OFFICE

157 Essex Street,

Near Montserrat Station

Telephone Beverly, 549 and 721-W

PREFACE

The fourteenth volume of the City Directory shows a net increase in population of over 1800, including the ‡births, over 1915. The usual large percentage of changes has been made from the matter of last year's book, and every available means have been used to secure accuracy in the Directory. We have, as usual, made one thorough and a secondary canvass of the whole city, and present herewith the result: as complete and carefully-compiled a Directory as we believe it possible to issue. The married women's names are inserted by the special method we have adopted, and as there are now over six thousand of these, it will be seen that for dependability and completeness, the value of this volume is not to be compared with that of ordinary directories.

The map, which has been carefully corrected again this year, shows the many new streets laid out in the city during the past few years and other changes up to date. The special information in regard to the location of the summer residences is a valuable feature of this Directory, and can be found in no other. Both key and map show the latest corrections in the district comprising Beverly, Manchester, Hamilton and Wenham.

Our thanks are tendered to all who have furnished information, and especially to our many subscribers and advertising patrons.

Crowley & Lunt.
July 20, 1916.

Growth of Beverly as Shown by Number of Names in the Beverly City Directory Since 1903

1903.....	8,062	1909.....	15,867
1904.....	8,543	1910.....	16,884
1905.....	9,271	1911.....	18,514
1906.....	11,011	1912.....	19,763
1907.....	12,025	1913.....	20,277
†1908.....	14,901	1914.....	20,719
		1915.....	21,716

See page ? for growth of Beverly's valuation since 1895.

Changes in Beverly City Directory

*Number of names in City Directory of 1916.....	22,993
Number of names in City Directory of 1915.....	21,736

Increase.....	1,257
Names added.....	2,425
Names erased.....	1,168
Changes in location 3220, occupation 616, deaths 215, removals, etc.....	4,051

Changes in preparing General Directory.....	7,644
---	-------

Comparison: 7,644 changes made in a total of 15,108 lines that composed the 1915 Directory, or about 50 per cent. in addition to corrections made in the street and house list and Business Directory.

*This number includes the names of persons who have died during the year or removed from the city, also the married women's names.

†Beginning in 1908 and thereafter, the compiling included the married women's names and this number has been added to the total.

‡The births in the city numbered about 600 in 1915.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK

171 CABOT STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

Bank Hours, 8.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M.

**Open Saturday Evenings, 7 to 8.30
for Deposits Only**

ROLAND W. BOYDEN, President

CHARLES H. KILHAM, Treasurer

ARTHUR K. STORY, Asst. Treas.

RODNEY C. LARCOM, Teller

BERNIECE L. WOODBURY, Clerk

HELEN L. GLADDING, Stenographer

COMMITTEE OF INVESTMENT

ROLAND W. BOYDEN

GEORGE BUTMAN

PATRICK J. LYNCH

ARTHUR A. FORNESS

HEMAN P. BRETT

Deposits begin to draw interest on the fourth Wednesday of January, April, July and October, and may be withdrawn at any time except the ten days preceding the fourth Wednesday of April and October.

Dividends payable on the fourth Wednesday of April and October in each year, and placed on interest immediately if not withdrawn.

Deposits may accumulate to \$2,000 by addition of interest, after which interest must be withdrawn semi-annually.

No. of Depositors, 12,306 Amount of Deposits, \$4,090,955.78

Beverly, April 29, 1916

Telephone 333

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations	121 and 245	Index to Advertisements	101
Additions, Removals, etc., received too late	opp. 245	Index to Advertisers in Boston, etc.	98
American Benefit Society	642	Judiciary	626
Ancient Order of Hibernians	642	Key to Summer Resident Map	opp. 4
Ancient Order of United Workmen	642	Knights of Columbus	644
Ancient and Illustrious Order of Knights of Malta	643	Knights of Pythias	642
Banks	649	Labor Organizations	645
B. P. O. Elks	643	Mails, Arrival and Departure of	637
Beverly Advertising Department	2 to 114	Marriages in Beverly, Jan. 1, 1915, to Jan. 1, 1916	538
Beverly Advertising Department	241-245	Map of Beverly, Manchester, Hamilton and Wenham	opp. 4
Beverly Advertising Department	569-572	Masonic Institutions	641
Beverly Advertising Department	669-723	Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters	644
Beverly Board of Fire Underwriters	647	Miscellaneous Organizations	647
Beverly Board of Trade	647	Musical Societies	646
Beverly Business Men's Association	647	New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes	648
Beverly Farms Advertising Dept.	669-676	New England Order of Protection	644
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	647	Odd Fellows	641
Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	647	Old Ladies' Home Society	648
Beverly Firemen's Relief S. B. A.	647	Order United American Mechanics	644
Beverly Fuel Society	648	Parcel Post Guide	222
Beverly Historical Society	648	Police Department	635
Beverly Hospital	648	Political Associations	646
Beverly Improvement Society	646	Post-Offices	636
Births in Beverly, Jan. 1, 1915, to Jan. 1, 1916	541	Preface	95
Bridges	652	Public Library	647
Business Corporations, etc.	650	Railroads	649
Business Directory, 1916	573	Royal Arcanum	645
Buildings, Halls, Parks, etc.	651	School Signals	635
Cemeteries	652	Schools and Teachers	630
Churches and Clergymen	638	Scientific and Literary Associations	646
City Government, 1916	628	Secret and Benevolent Societies	641
City Valuation and Taxes, 1915	654	Sons of Veterans	645
City Valuation and Taxes since 1895	654	Spanish War Veterans' Association	649
Clubs	640	State Courts	626
County Officers, etc.	625	State Officers	624
Courts	626	Street Directory	115
Deaths in Beverly, Jan. 1, 1915, to Jan. 1, 1916	536	Street and House Directory, 1916	121
Directory Statistics	95	Summer Residents (Key to Map)	opp. 4
Fire Alarm Boxes	634	Temperance Societies	647
Fire Department	634	United Order of Pilgrim Fathers	645
Fisher Charitable Society	648	United Shoe Machinery Co., Mutual Benefit Association	649
General Directory 1916, Alphabetical	245	Valuation of Beverly	654
Grand Army of the Republic	643	Wharves	652
Halls, etc., in Beverly	651	Women's Auxiliary, Y. M. C. A.	649
Improved Order of Red Men	642	Young Men's Christian Association	649

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

OF

Patrons in Boston, Danvers, Salem, Essex, Ipswich, Etc.

Alumishine Mnfrs.

Orona Mnfg. Co. Milk st. Boston. See page 722.

Awnings

Merrill P. W. & Co. 128-130 Washington St. North, Boston. See page 76

Banks

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex St. Salem. See head lines
Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington St. Salem. See page 90

Berkshire and Tamworth Pigs

Upland Farms, Ipswich. See key to map

Blanket Cleaners

Lewis' Dye House, Lafayette St. Salem. See foot lines business directory

Bookbinders and Paper Rulers

MacDonald & Sons Inc. r. 208 Summer St. Boston. See page 690

Carpet and Rug Cleaners

Lewis' Dye House, Lafayette St. Salem. See foot lines business directory

Certified Milk

Prospect Hill Farm (J. A. and W. H. Gould) Essex. See page 6

Chair Manufacturers

Crowe John N. 11 Woodside st. Salem
See page 697
Leavens William & Co. Canal St. Boston. See page 700

China and Cut Glass

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See blue insert

Clarified Guernsey Milk

Upland Farms, Ipswich. See key to map

Cleaners and Dyers

Lewis' Dye House, Lafayette St. Salem. See foot lines business directory

Clothing Cleaned & Repaired

Lewis' Dye House, Lafayette St. Salem. See foot lines business directory

Contractors

Tomasello Antonio G. 69 Gibson St. Dorchester. See page 69

Diamonds

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See blue insert

Dressed Poultry

Upland Farms, Ipswich. See key to map

Dyers and Cleaners

Lewis' Dye House, Lafayette St. Salem. See foot lines business directory

Edge Gilding

MacDonald & Sons Inc. r. 208 Summer St. Boston. See page 690

Engravers and Printers

Walker Lithograph & Publishing Co. 400 Newbury St. Boston. See page 74

Expresses

Dunn's Manchester, Salem and Beverly Express, Manchester. See page 698

Fancy Poultry and Eggs

Upland Farms, Ipswich. See key to map

Foreign Exchange

Naumkeag Trust Co. Essex St. Salem
See head lines

Furniture Dealers and Manufacturers

Leavens William & Co. Canal St. Boston. See page 700
 Titus & Co. Salem. See head lines

Gas and Electric Fixtures

McKenney & Waterbury Co. cor. Congress and Franklin Sts. Boston. See page 719

Granite and Marble

Kimball Bros. 7 and 9 Dodge St. Salem. See inside back cover

Guernsey Cattle

Upland Farms, Ipswich. See key to map

Hair Specialist

Herndon Fannie C. Miss, Masonic Temple, Salem. See page 679

Hotels

Commonwealth Hotel, Storer F. Crafts, mngr. Bowdoin St. opp. State House, Boston. See page 717

Jewelers

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See blue insert

Ladders, Etc.

Crowe John N. 11 Woodside St. Salem. See page 697

Lamps, Electric and Gas Fixtures

McKenney & Waterbury Co. cor. Congress and Franklin Sts. Boston. See page 719

Laundry

Salem Laundry Co. 55 Lafayette St. Salem. See page 689

Leather Goods

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem, Mass. See blue insert

Lighting Fixtures, Electric and Gas Lamps

McKenney & Waterbury Co. cor. Congress and Franklin Sts. Boston. See page 719

Lithographers

Walker Lithograph & Publishing Co. 400 Newbury St. Boston. See page 74

Map Publishers

Walker Lithograph & Publishing Co. 400 Newbury St. Boston. See page 74

Milk Dealers

Prospect Hill Farm (J. A. and W. H. Gould) Essex. See page 6
 Upland Farms, Ipswich. See key to map

Monumental Work

Kimball Bros. 7 and 9 Dodge St. Salem. See inside back cover

Newspapers

North Shore Breeze, Manchester. See page 670

Optical Goods

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem, Mass. See blue insert

Orona (Cleaner) Mnfrs.

Orona Mnfg. Co. Milk St. Boston. See page 722

Piazza Furniture

Crowe John N. 11 Woodside St. Salem. See page 697
 Leavens William & Co. Canal St. Boston. See page 700
 Titus & Co. Salem. See head lines

Poultry Breeders and Dealers

Upland Farms, Ipswich. See key to map

Purity Spring Water

Purity Spring, Danvers. See page 89

Registered Guernsey Cattle

Upland Farms, Ipswich. See key to map

Safe Deposit Vaults

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex St. Salem. See head lines

**Scenic New England Tour
Books**

Walker Lithograph & Publishing Co.
400 Newbury St. Boston. See page
74

Screens

Merrill P. W. & Co. 128-130 Washing-
ton St. North, Boston. See page 76

Sewer Builders

Tomasello A. G. 69 Gibson St. Bos-
ton. See page 69

Spring Water

Purity Spring, Danvers. See page 89

Steam Laundry

Salem Laundry, 55 Lafayette St. Sa-
lem. See page 689

Storm Doors and Windows

Merrill P. W. & Co. 128-130 Washing-
ton St. North, Boston. See page 76

Storm Window Fasteners

Merrill P. W. & Co. 128-130 Washing-
ton St. North, Boston. See page 76

Ventilators (Window)

Merrill P. W. & Co. 128-130 Washing-
ton St. North, Boston. See page 76

Vocal Teachers

Walker-Crowley Gertrude Mrs. 18 Mt.
Vernon St. Salem. See page 697

Watches

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem, Mass.
See blue insert

Water (Purity Spring)

Peabody G. D. Danvers, Mass. See
page 89

Weather Strips

Merrill P. W. & Co. 128-130 Washing-
ton St. North, Boston. See page 76

Window Shades

Merrill P. W. & Co. 128-130 Washing-
ton St. North, Boston. See page 76

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Adams Irving G. 61 Elliott	690	Briggs A. J. Mrs. 4 Colon	39
Addison Walter O. 332 Cabot	111	Bruhm Robert C. 14½ Roundy	696
Albert Barnet, 94 Park	688	Bryant George W. r. 64 Bridge	35
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, 240-242 Cabot	head lines	Burke Joseph P. 233 Cabot	680
Andrews Joseph F. 82 Dodge	707	Bye & Nadeau, Prospect	79
Appleton Thomas A. 311 Essex	680	Cabeen John F. 277½ Cabot	708
Austin Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co. 5 Broadway	26	Cagan Charles, 291 Cabot	706
Avery Bros. 12 Herrick	49	Cahill Edmund M. 10 County way	13
Backer Louis & Co. 362 Rantoul	688	Cameron Hollis L. 173 Cabot	bus. dir.
Bailey C. A. 146-148 Rantoul	718	Cann William H. 253 Rantoul,	
Baker Charles A. 151 Cabot	243	Cann Wilson S. 572 Cabot	35
Baker Otis M. 19 Mulberry	10	Cann & Hurd, 57 Broadway	11
Ball Margaret Mrs. 3 Beckford	692		front edge stamp
Ball & Johnson, 139 Elliott	681	Canton-Low Co. 1 Wallis	71
Barron A. N. Tailoring Co. 267 Cabot	back cover	Cape Ann Granite Corp. 195 Cabot	572
Barron Harry, 268 Rantoul	697	Carbone Andrew, 214 Rantoul	686
Bay State Law and Adjustment Co. 244 Cabot	680	Carney William J. 4 Lennox	705
Belanger Leon, 418 Rantoul	40	Carrarini Gaetano, 394 Cabot	709
Berg Hilmar J. 16 Stewart ave. (west)	708	Carroll William F. 212 Rantoul	66
Berry Frank E. 293 Rantoul	688	Casey Thomas J. 244 Cabot, rm. 1	bus. dir.
Beverly Bottling Works, 474-476 Rantoul	695	Catheron A. G. 11 Magnolia	bus. dir.
Beverly Chem. & Supply Co. 40 Western ave.	78	Cavanagh William G. 32 Raymond ave.	696
Beverly City Dir. 244 Cabot, rm 1		Cheverie Stephen, 21 Mulberry	684
Beverly Co-operative Ass'n., 228 Cabot	26	Choate Arthur K. 6 Wallis	57
Beverly Co-operative Bank, 155 Cabot	86	Christie William E. 26 Wallis	59
Beverly Cut Price Boot Shop, 149 Cabot	20	City Square Garage, 4 Colon	39
Beverly Evening Times, 169 Cabot	721	Clark Harriet B. Miss, 222 Cabot	690
Beverly Gas and Electric Co. 223 Cabot	77	Clarke George E. 296 Rantoul	55
Beverly Ice Co. 39 W. Dane	60	Clarke Harry W. 131 Dodge	682
Beverly Mattress Co. 363-367 Rantoul	695	Clock F. H. 288 Cabot	gen. dir.
Beverly Morning Citizen, 3 Broadway	720	Cohen Jake, 50 Pond	710
Beverly National Bank, 175 Cabot	91	Comerford Ethel F. 10 Lakeview ave.	gen. dir.
Beverly News Co. 224 Cabot	81		
Beverly Savings Bank, 171 Cabot	96	Commonwealth Hotel (Boston	717
Beverly Storehouse Warehouse, 329 Rantoul	87	Connolly Bros. 20 Oak, B. F.	front cover
Beverly Trust Co. 217 Cabot and Hale, B. F.	foot lines	Corkery P. Co. 6 Cox ct.	45
Billings H. W. Co. 196 Cabot	32	Cor-Nix Rubber Co. 261 Cabot	foot lines
Bolston Dry Goods Co. 296B Cabot	704	Cosio John B. 265 Cabot	46
Boyden Albert, 6 Washington	bus. dir.	Crediford & McLarren, 9½ Washington	242
Brackett Elliott G. Dr. 163 Cabot	gen. dir.	Cressy A. L. Mrs. 19 Wallis	705
Bradstreet A. J. 9 Bridge, Danvers	696	Cressy & Splaine, 173 Cabot	697
Brett & Allen, 219 Cabot	foot lines	Crombie S. B. Cabot opp. Dane	27
		Crosby A. L. Co. 16 Arthur	7
		Crosby Bernice C. 21 Balch	19
		Crosby Forman A. 29 Atlantic ave.	687
		Crosby Frank H. 17 Odell ave.	62
		Crosby G. R. & Sons, 16 Judson	43
		Crosby N. E. & Co. 7½ Judson	15
		Crosby Ralph A. & Co. 173 Lothrop	696

Crosby Wallace A. 24 Blaine ave.	706	Gould Irving F. 246 Cabot	29
Crosby & Cann, 33 Prospect	12	Gould J. A. & W. H. (Essex)	6
Crowe John N. (Salem)	697	Gove Lumber Co. 60 Colon	37
Crowell William B. 443 Rantoul	708	Govoni Carmilla Mrs. 317 Cabot	32
Crowley Gertrude W. Mrs. 244 Cabot, rm. 1	677	Grady M. & Son, 18 Summer	4
Crowley & Lunt, 244 Cabot, rm 1	see advs.	Graham D. Murray, 54 Railroad ave.	698
Culbert James A. 754 Hale, B. F.	675	Green P. Gordon, 205 Cabot	678
Cullivan William, 91 and 302 Cabot	683	Green Robert E. 120 Cabot	699
Cunningham G. W. 296 Rantoul	709	Greenleaf Alton L. 159-161 Essex	50
Davenport Elmer W. 9 Central ct.	684	Greenstein David, 273 Cabot	56
Davidson George 449 Rantoul	693	Griffin D. N. & Co. 319 Rantoul	242
Davis Addison, Preston pl. B. F.	672	Guidetti Frank, 125 Cabot	76
Day Edward B. 89 Elliott	697	Gulf Refining Co. 116-124 Water	112
Dean Ella B. Mrs. 173 Cabot	679	Hall Roland E. 295 Cabot	24
Delaney Thomas F. 207 Cabot	244	Hamilton F. A. E. 313 Rantoul	40
Delaney & Pert, 382 Cabot	29	Hardman Button Co. 59 Broadway	685
Demack Leo C. 86½ Essex	677	Hardy D. W. & Son, 778 Hale, B. F.	676
Dennis Charles S. 26 Prospect	85	Hardy & Day, 2 High, B. F.	676
Desmond J. F. & Co.. 126 Rantoul	18	Harper Garage Co. 131-135 Rantoul foot lines	
Desmond Stables, The, 58 Pleasant	18	Harrigan John J. r. 60 Pleasant	68
Dexter Samuel R. 126 Park	21	Haskell Edmund G. 173 Cabot	bus. dir.
Diggins Arthur A. 45 Beckford	7	Hatt Thomas S. 14 Highland ave.	47
Doane Howard A. 10 Common lane, P. C.	672	Hawkins Samuel H. 4 Lyman	682
Doble C. L. & Co. 192 Cabot	678	Hayes William F. 376 Cabot	gen. dir.
Dodge A. & Son Corp. 70 Park	72	Haynes Herbert H. 170 Cabot	681
Dolan Henry, 94 Cabot	75	Healey John E. 45 Bartlett	62
Doumaney Alexander, 317 Cabot	678	Hemeon Joshua N. 23 Bow	44
Driscoll Florence, 245 Elliott	61	Henderson R. E. 70 Colon	691
Driscoll Katherine A. Mrs. 40 Pleasant	65	Herndon Bros. 33 Cross	42
Dudley E. B. 173 Cabot	bus. dir.	Herndon Fanny C. Mrs. Masonic Temple Salem	679
Duncan Edwin N. 422 Rantoul	52	Heron Nehemiah S. 11 Charnock	699
Dunn's Express (Manchester)	698	Herrick W. B. r. 63 Federal	56
Durgin, Jacobs Co. 218 Cabot	15	Higgins Shoe Co. 124 Cabot	78
Eaton & Hobbs, 10 Bay	709	Hill George J. 548 Cabot	gen. dir.
Edwards Stephen A. D. 526 Essex	22	Hill John B. & Son, 160 Cabot	73
Eldridge H. A. & Co. 324 Rantoul	17	Hill S. M. & Co. 3 Riverside	34
Elliott Charles H. 7 Pond	685	Hinkley G. F. Co. The, 287 Cabot	687
Emerson Guy L. 263A Cabot	704	Hodgkins Eli R. Co. 5 West, B. F.	674
Estes E. A. & Co. 22 West, B. F.	674	Hodgkins H. M. & R. E. 736 Hale B. F.	gen. dir.
Fallon & Conley, 190-198 Rantoul	16	Holland J. Douglas, 9 Lennox	686
Fearing Benjamin H. 244 Cabot	gen. dir.	Howard Dexter W. 10 Roosevelt ave.	241
Fessenden Wendell W. 244 Cabot	gen. dir.	Hurd Laundry Co. 11 Rantoul	571
Flint Walter S. 127 Cabot	back cover	Hurlburt Job F. 20 Dane	706
Flynn Francis J. 183 Hale	back cover	Hussey Pliny E. 146 Hale	28
Forness Arthur A. 173 Cabot	683	Hutter Albert H. 27½ Vestry	43
Forrant S. D. 118 Cabot	31	Jabis Costas, 119 Rantoul	693
Fossa Pasquale, 81 and 203 Cabot	46	Jenkins William L. 173 Cabot	699
Foster R. G. & Co. 83 Cabot	687	Johnson W. F. 9 Bow	688
Fowler Arthur H. 250 Cabot	58	Johnson Peer P. 163 Cabot	gen. dir.
Fowler John C. 35 Pond	82	Jones Fred S. 465-467 Rantoul	20
Friend Bros. 477 Rantoul	698	Kaplan William, 105 Cabot	63
Frost Box Co., Inc. 11 Rantoul	685	Katz Bros. 79 Elliott	79
Frost Oscar W. 123 Park	690	Kearns Mark A. 222 Cabot	38
Fullerton James P. 6 Brackenbury	23	Keating W. B. 222 Cabot	bus. dir.
Gadbois Arthur J. 85 Elliott	706	Keyes William F. 90 McKay	699
Gallagher Alfred J. 57 Standley	67	Kilham Joseph F. 55 Broadway	head lines
Galloupe William 244 Cabot	84	Kimball Bros. 7 Dodge (Salem)	723
Garden City Press, 316 Rantoul	66	Klink Carl E. 137 Cabot	foot lines
Gatcomb Lewis B. r. 27 Ocean	708	Knapp C. S. & Co. 139 Rantoul	69
Gavaza Bottle Cap Co. Inc. 60 Pleasant	687	Knight M. E. Miss 162 Cabot	679
Gentlee Samuel A. & Son, 277 Cabot	88	Knowlton's Garage, 10 Railroad ave.	25
Gershaw Louis, 38 Rantoul	691	Knowlton True B. 100 Cabot	84
Giancola Albert J. 310 Rantoul	707	Larcom George W. 14 Vine, B. F.	676
Giles Shoe Co. 154 Cabot	94	Larcom William H. jr. 17 Dane	677
Gillis Ora B. 21 Chapman	683	Larcom & Smith, 244B Cabot	14
Girdler John, 15 Cabot	51	Laroe Frank W. 14 King terrace	back cover
Gladding R. Smith 55 Elliott	698	Lawlor James F. 377 Cabot	gen. dir.
Glick Joseph, 85 Cabot	693	Lawrence Thomas H. 97 Rantoul	685
Glines M. E. 263A Cabot	704	Laws William W. Co. 11 East Corning	gen dir
Goldthwait Furniture Co. 317 Rantoul	680		

Leavens William & Co. (Boston)	700	Phillips Charles H. 220 Cabot	gen. dir.
Lederman Abraham 69 Park	688	Pickering George W. 166 Cabot	701
Lee Charles F. 155 Cabot	53	Pickett & Goodwin, 16 Bow	back cover
Lee & Cressy, 232 Cabot	24	Pierce & Dodge, 593 Cabot	682
Lefavour I. & Son, 173 Cabot	45	Pipolo J. W. 374 Rantoul	694
Lemery Joseph R. 83 Elliott	705	Pisani R. 120-122 Rantoul	694
Levine Sam, 395C Cabot	570	Pope J. F. & Son, 82 River	30
Lewis John H. (Salem) foot lines bus. dir.		Porter J. V. Co. 20 Railroad ave.	569
Lewis William H. 73 Essex	700	Preston Charles A. 594 Cabot	694
Linehan D. M. & Co. 640-642 Hale, P. C.	669	Prospect Hill Syndicate, 157 Essex	94
Linehan J. H. Construction Co. 640 Hale, P. C.	669	Proud Owen F. 122 Park	684
Little Thomas F. (Salem)	707	Publicover Bros. r. 16 High, B. F.	671
Lovett Solon, 63 Federal	718	Puritan Ice-Cream Co. 7 Wallis	foot lines
Low Daniel & Co. (Salem)	112	Ranieri Louis, 44 Beckford	694
Lunt Albert C. (estate) 214 Cabot	foot lines	Rantz Sam., 49 Pond	701
Lunt Alfred E. 207 Dodge	bus. dir.	Robertson Robert Co. (The) 9 Abbott	92
Lunt Hervey, 5 Lowell	adv.	Rogers & Chase, 132 Cabot	73
MacDonald & Sons Inc. (Boston),	690	Rollins W. E. & Sons, 261A Cabot	72
Maclaughlin Ernest S. 384A Cabot	682	Ropes Drug Co. 188-190 Cabot	33
Magliola Emil, 309 Cabot	681	Roulier James P. 42 Railroad ave.	gen. dir.
Mampre D. H. 244 Cabot	68	Rubinstein Bros. 208 Rantoul	48
Marshall & Moulton Exp. Co. 53 Broadway	53	Rubinstein Jacob, 265 Rantoul	48
Marston-Sturtevant Co. 278-278B Cabot	37	Russo Luigi C. 23 Front	703
Martin Stephen J. 19 Woodbury	700	Sacco Antonio, 266 Rantoul	60
Mason Pearl B. Mrs. 8 Railroad ave.	678	Salem Laundry Co. (Salem)	689
Matisoff Louis, 304 Rantoul	693	Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington (Salem)	90
Mayberry J. Albert 18 Haskell, P. C.	670	Samson Rubin, 278 Rantoul	59
McAdams Francis J. 58 Water	80	Sands George A. 25 Mulberry	foot lines
McCormack W. H. 326 Rantoul	113	Sargent Earl L. 294 Cabot	41
McDonnell Thomas J. 26 Vine, B. F.	675	Sawyer Elbridge C. 218 Rantoul	2
McGill Edgar J. 157 Essex	700	Scale Frank A. 9 Mason	key to map
McKenney & Waterbury Co. (Boston)	719	Scheft Harry, 142 Cabot	710
McMillan Robert K. 163 Cabot	710	Scullin C. Gilman, 2 Vestry	702
McQueeney Bros. 3 and 5 Chapman	64	Sears Harry E. 25 Broadway	gen. dir.
McQueeney Charles T. 281B Cabot		Shangraw Blanche L. Miss, 244 Cabot	679
head lines street directory		Shatswell James A. 15 Thorndike	gen. dir.
McSwiney Patrick, 8 Charnock	52	Sheehan & Murphy, 260 Cabot	
McVey & Berry, 328 Rantoul	67	head lines and gold stamp on back cover	
Merrill P. W. & Co. (Boston)	76	Simon Joseph L. 395 Cabot	64
Millard S. Leslie, 205 Cabot	gen. dir.	Simpson Joseph, 156 Cabot	gen. dir.
Montesi Giovanni, 346 Rantoul	702	Smith George A. 76 Essex	9
Montserrat Syndicate, 157 Essex	94	Smith Louis S. 258 Cabot	foot lines
Moore A. A. Mrs. 1 Knowlton	701	Smith William M. 156 Cabot	689
Moore C. F. & Co. 199 Cabot	47	Spencer William, 64 Rantoul	681
Morse Frank L. 6 Congress ct.	691	Sprague, Breed & Brown Co. 1-15 Water	
Moulton Bidie H. 15 Cross	570	foot lines	
Murney John M. 50 Elliott	80	Stafford Press, 122 Cabot	55
Murney Robert J. 3 Summer	bus. dir.	Standley E. Estate, 728 Hale, B. F.	676
Natural Ice Co. 27 Charnock	82	Stanley Andrew, 153 Cabot	83
Naumkeag Trust Co. (Salem)	head lines	Stanley Francis G. 144 Cabot	gen. dir.
Newell John H. 220 Cabot	front cover	Stanton Harold W. 21 Cross	38
North Shore Apothecary Shop, 147 Rantoul	703	Stapleford Edw. T. 440442 Rantoul	702
North Shore Breeze (Manchester)	670	Star Laundry, 91 Rantoul	689
North Shore Creamery Co. 98 Park	81	Starr Hyman, 281 Rantoul	571
North Shore Ferneries Co. 188 Hale	48	Stensrud Johannes S. 168 Cabot	692
North Shore Printing Co. 5 Washington	686	Stevens William M. 6-8 W. Dane	36
North Shore Storage Battery Station 9 Front	703	Stickney George C. 88 Cabot	gen. dir.
O'Connell & Hogan, 150 Cabot	710	Stickney Whitman G. 13 Thorndike	gen. dir.
Olem Eddie H. 397 Rantoul	692	Stone Ralph E. 360 Cabot	gen. dir.
Orona Mnfg. Co. (Boston)	722	Stone Samuel H. 164 Cabot	54
Osborne George, 38 Standley	689	Stopford William & Co. 254 Cabot	87
Patten W. M. Co. 275 Cabot	683	Stowe Fremont F. 20 Chapman	70
Paul & Polsky, 272 Rantoul	709	Stuart F. W. & Co. 16 Congress	front cover
Peabody G. D. (Danvers)	89	Sullivan, Killion, O'Connell & Horan, 173 Cabot	bus. dir.
Pedersen Andreas, 184 Cabot	692	Swan Laurence C. 23 Bow	gen. dir.
Perkins Carl W. 13 Swan	701	Tannebring W. C. 163 Cabot	bus. dir.
Philinte Ernest A. 202 Rantoul	foot lines	Tindley Charles P. 34½ Bartlett	gen. dir.
Philinte Leon G. 45 Water	74	Titus Gertrude I. Mrs. 78 McKay	704
		Titus & Co. (Salem)	head lines

Todd George, 244A Cabot	foot lines	Waters & Brown, Washington (Salem)	foot lines
Tomasello A. G. Dock lane and (B.)	69	Webb Alden, 145 Cabot	foot lines
Tompkins C. F. Co. 248 Cabot	702	Webber Harry C. 194 Cabot	back cover
Torrey James A. 316 Cabot	5 and front cover stamp	Welch James J. & Co. 7A Wallis	111
Trask Charles W. 244 Cabot, rm. 9	51	West Arthur R. 184 Cabot	31
Trask Fred L. 244C. Cabot	front cover	Whipple Charles E. 30 Arthur	695
Trefry Charles O. 10 Lyman	71	Whitcomb-Carter Co. 182-186 Cabot	back cover
Triantos P. & G. 139 Cabot	703	Willey, Gibson Co. 711 Hale, B. F.	675
Tufts Theodore A. 222 Cabot	bus. dir.	Williamson F. W. r. 4 Harrison ave.	707
United Shoe Machinery Co. 181-231 Elliott 3		Wilson J. Colby 26 Haskell, P. C.	673
Upland Farms (Ipswich)	key to map	Wilson J. T. & Son, Inc. 28 Haskell, P. C.	backbone
Varney Fred W. 1 West, B. F.	674	Wonson Carlton W. 244 Cabot	bus. dir.
Waggott William O. 200 Rantoul	foot lines	Wood Robert I. 53 Bridge	75
Walker-Crowley Gertrude Mrs. 244 Cabot	677	Wood William L. 129 Rantoul	695
Walker Lithograph & Pub. Co. (Boston)	74	Woodbury Arthur P. 345 Cabot	gen. dir.
Wallis Mary E. Mrs. 176 Cabot	86	Woodbury H. P. & Son, 123 Hale	foot lines
Ward Ralph W. 18 Cross	8	Wright Ernest, 573 Cabot	head lines
Ware N. H. Co. 13 Wallis	114		
Warren A. W. & Son 509 Cabot	705		

James J. Welch & Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS

ESTIMATES and Complete Contracts Made and Performed for Masonry, Road Building, Macadamizing, Concreting, Earthwork, Grading, Excavating, Steam Drill Work, Blasting, Cellar Work, Sewer Work and Land Drainage. Artificial Stone Construction. Granolithic Walls and Landscape Work, Etc.

Sand, Stone and Loam for Sale

TEAMING

No Job Too Large, None Too Small

Stone Work of All Descriptions

All Work Personally Attended to

HOUSE LOTS FOR SALE

7A Wallis St., BEVERLY, and 15 FRONT ST., SALEM

Residence, 14 Bridge St., Salem Stable, Thorndike St., Salem

Telephone Connection

HIGHEST QUALITY

ADDISON'S

Picture and Frame Shop

332 Cabot St.

Beverly, Mass.

Call and see our large and attractive line of

Oil and Water Color Paintings

So acceptable as gifts for Weddings or Birthdays. We also copy photographs in crayon, water-color, & sepia. Old dilapidated Oil Paintings cleaned, mended and retouched by an expert.

Our Beverly Souvenirs are most unique, in fact, our whole line is "different" from others.

We carry a large and exclusive stock of mouldings and specialize in finest picture

FRAMING

LOWEST PRICES

GULF REFINING COMPANY

Independent Refiners of

PETROLEUM AND ITS PRODUCTS

Gasoline and Kerosene Distributed by

TANK WAGONS

Lubricating Oils, Gas Engine and Auto Oils,
Fuel Oil, Road Oil

Principal Office, Pittsburg, Pa. New England Sales Office,
185 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass.

Beverly Office, 116-124 Water Street
Works, 85-115 Water Street



RETAIL STORE OF

DANIEL LOW & CO.

"The Most Interesting Store on the North Shore"

Gold and Silver Jewelry

Diamonds
Watches and Clocks
Sterling Table Silver
Sheffield Plate
Toilet Silver

Stationery
China and Cut Glass
Optical Goods
Salem Souvenirs
Unique Novelties

Travelers' Conveniences

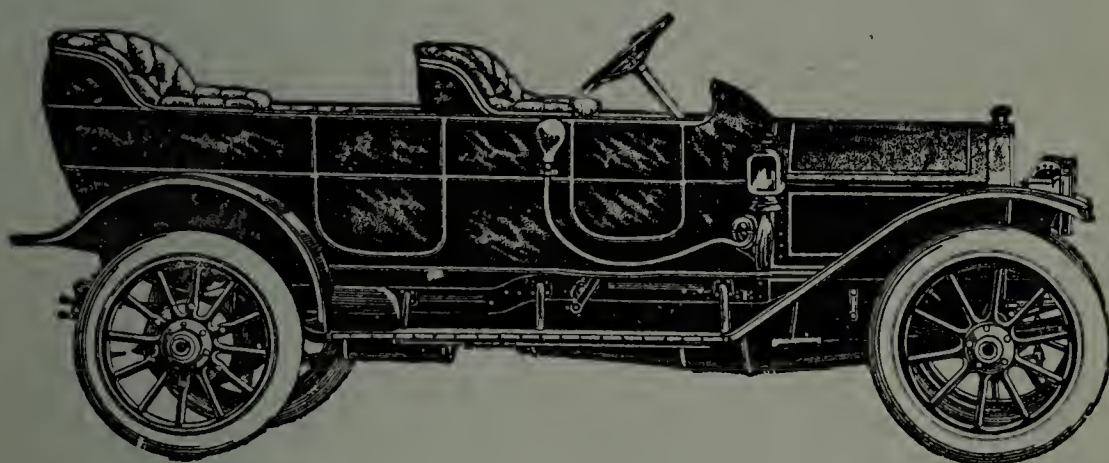
TOWN HOUSE SQUARE, - - SALEM, MASS.

W. H. McCORMACK

326 RANTOUL STREET

CARRIAGE, AUTOMOBILE AND

MOTOR TRUCK
PAINTING
AND TRIMMING



¶ The New Baking Oven permits us to Enamel Fenders, Hoods and Lamps, and give to the car a more finished touch than has been previously attempted.

¶ Automobile and Carriage Painting and Trimming is our Specialty. We are now better prepared than ever to do all work pertaining to this department. Get our prices before going elsewhere.

WE DO OUR WORK PROMPTLY AND NEATLY
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED TO EACH CUSTOMER

Telephone Connection

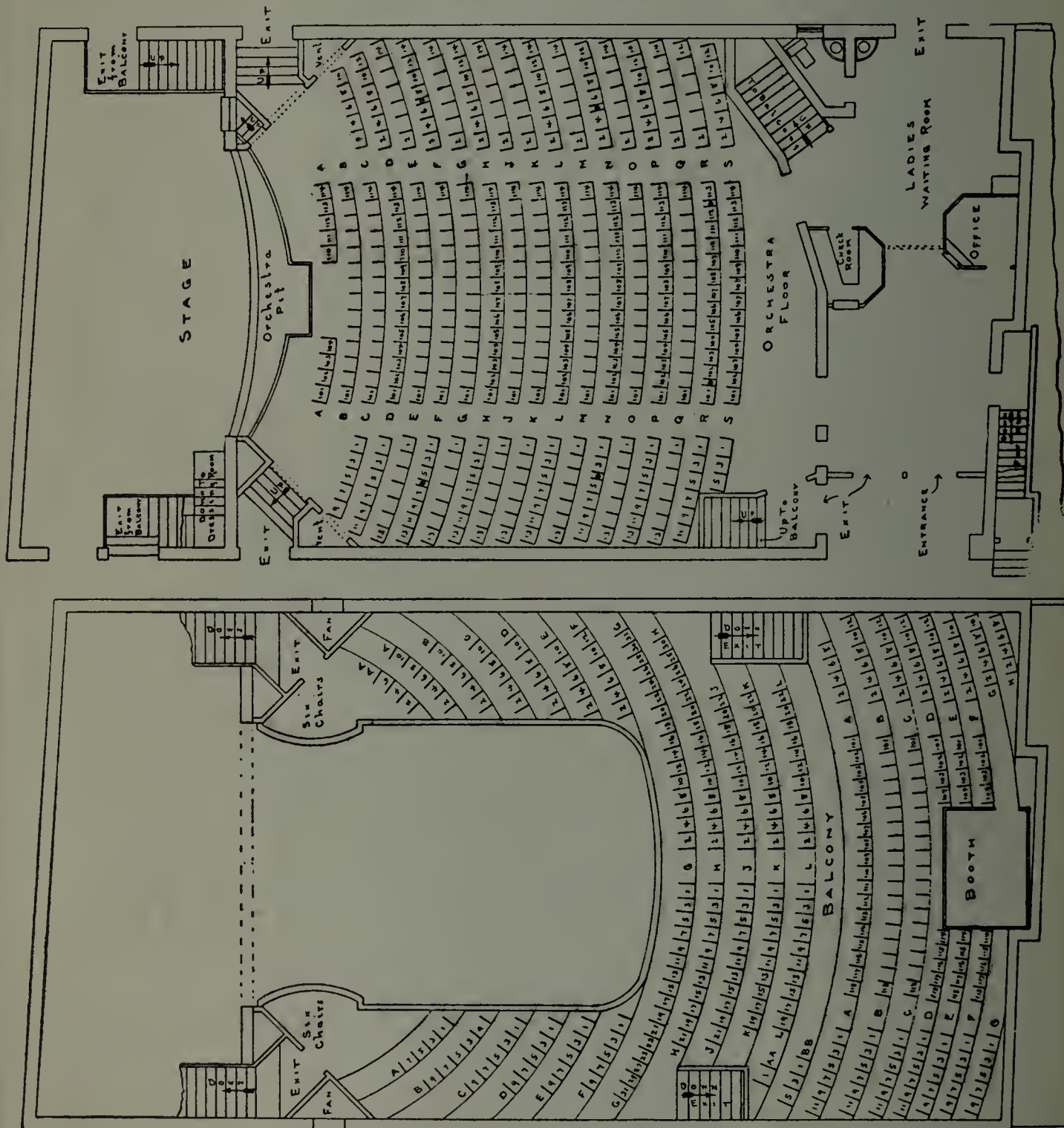
Larcom Theatre

N. H. Ware Co., Lessees and Managers

ABSOLUTELY FIRE PROOF

No. 13 Wallis Street, Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 730



Motion Pictures and Refined Entertainments

Performances Every Evening at 6.45 and 8.30

Ladies' Bargain Matinees Every Day

OPEN THE YEAR ROUND

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY
STREET DIRECTORY
 1916

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Abbott, from 209 Cabot to the sea | Beverly Water Works Road, from |
| Adams Avenue, from 19 Hayes ave. | Dodge opp. Brimbal ave. to Wen- |
| to byd. 32 Grant ave. | ham Lake |
| Agate, from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19 | Bisson, from 73 Essex to 126 Hale |
| Linden ave. | Blaine Avenue, from 496 Cabot to 21 |
| Ames, from 32 Mason to Herrick | Balch |
| Appleton Avenue, from 22 Baker ave. | Blake, from 32 McKay to end Peirson |
| to Columbus ave. | Bosworth, from 95 Richmond to "Old |
| Arlington Avenue, from 102 Dodge | Balch" |
| Arthur, from 11 Judson to 17 Chase | Boulder Lane, from Wood lane opp. |
| Arthur Street Court, from 10 Arthur | Branch lane to Wenham line |
| Ashland, from 15 Home to 34 Federal | Bow, from 212 Cabot to 47 Park |
| Ashton, from 66 Bridge to 29 Up- | Boyden Avenue, from 32 Whitney |
| land rd. | ave. to Baker ave. |
| Atlantic Ave. from 17 Hale to the sea | Boyles, from 258 Hale to Cole, jct. |
| Back, from 45 Bartlett to 5 South | Foster at Paradise crossing |
| Bailey Avenue, from Shortell ave. to | Brackenbury, from opp. 228 Hale to |
| Foster Field, byd. Elizabeth ave. | the sea |
| Baker (See Ropes st.) | Branch Lane, from Common to Wood |
| Baker Avenue, from 64 Essex to 55 | lane |
| Odell ave. | Bridge, from River n. Federal to |
| Balch (See Richmond st.) | Danvers line |
| Bartlett, from 83 Cabot to opp. 3 | Brimbal Avenue, from Essex opp. |
| Lothrop | Lake Shore ave. to near 129 Dodge |
| Bass, from Riverview | Briscoe, from 8 Hale to 19 Essex |
| Bates Park, end Bates Park ave. | Broadway, from 186 Cabot to Park |
| (See Marsh ave.) | opp. R. R. station |
| Bates Park Avenue, from 120 Bridge | Brookwood Road, from 1008 Hale to |
| to Sylvester ave. | Preston pl., Manchester |
| Bates Road, from Guild rd. north- | Brown, from 16 Washington to opp. |
| easterly | 26 Abbott |
| Bay, from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n. | Budleigh Avenue, from 143 Dodge |
| Dane | near R. R. station to 331 Brimbal |
| Bay View Avenue, from Neptune opp. | ave. |
| East Corning to the sea | Burton Avenue, from 69 Essex to 11 |
| Beach, from 857 Hale to 112 West, | Bisson |
| B. F. | Butman, from 40 Dane to 17 James |
| Beaver, from Sohier rd. n. Colon | Carver, from 22 and 23 Livingstone |
| Beckford, from 141 Elliott to 400 | ave. |
| Cabot | Cedar, from opp. 96 Essex to jct. |
| Belmont, from 17 Pierson to byd. | Locust ave. and East |
| Echo ave. | Central, from 115 Cabot to 52 |
| Bennett, from 392 Cabot to 27 Beck- | Lothrop |
| ford | Central Court, from 19 Central to 16 |
| Berkeley Avenue, from 29 Raymond | May |
| ave. to 30 Arlington ave. | |
| Bertram, from Essex opp. Newbury | |
| to 73 Odell ave. | |

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

FINE FRENCH CLOCKS :: :: 244A CABOT STREET

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

116

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1916

Chapman, from 11 Bow to 10 Pond
Chapman Place, from 7 Chapman to
rear 222 Cabot
Chapman Terrace, from 18 Chapman
Chapman's Corner, Hale, junction
Boyles
Charles, from 403 Cabot
Charnock, from 305 Cabot to 8 But-
man
Chase, from 41 Federal to 16 Summer
Chase Terrace, from 8 Salters ave.
Chestnut, from 344 Cabot to 441 Ran-
toul
Church, from 229 Cabot to opp. 5
Briscoe
City Square, Cabot and Rantoul sts.
at Gloucester R. R. crossing
Clarke Avenue, from 12 Sargent ave.
to 63 Baker ave.
Cliff, from Porter n. Congress to Bass
river
Clifford Avenue, from 30 Pickett to
beyond McKinley ave.
Cogswell Avenue, from 560 Essex
Cole, from 281 Essex to Foster at
Paradise crossing
Colon, from opp. 388 Cabot to Essex
n. Brimbal ave.
Columbus Avenue, from 359 Cabot
to 46 Baker ave.
Common, from Thissell to jet. Foster
and Standley
Common Lane, from 578 Hale near
Pride's Crossing to jet. Thissell
and Common
Conant, from 54 Dodge to Danvers
line
Congress, from 4 Cabot to Bass river
Congress Court, from 8 Congress
Connolly Place, from 750 Hale, B. F.
Conway, from Echo ave. n. Goodyear
Corning, from 163 Essex to 156 Hale
County Way, from 127 Bridge to El-
liott and from end McKay to 586
Cabot
Cove Avenue, from 11 Hobart to 14
Salters ave.
Cox Court, from 22 Cabot to 16
School
Creek, from 372 Rantoul to n. B. &
M. R. R.
Crescent Avenue, from 88 Kernwood
ave. to Bass river
Cresy, from opp. 442 Elliott to opp.
210 Bridge

Cross, from 160 Hale to jet. Lothrop
and Lake Shore ave.
Cross Lane, from Cross n. Lothrop
to n. opp. 67 Boyles
Dane, from 295 Cabot to the sea
Davis, from 43 Cabot to 20 Front
Davis Road, from 439 Elliott to 10
Guild rd.
Dearborn Avenue, from 40 Colon
Devon Avenue, from 126 Dodge
Doane Avenue, from 116 Bridge
Dock Lane, from 140 Elliott to Bass
River
Dodge, from 587 Cabot to Wenham
line
Douglas Road, from Guild rd. north-
erly
Dumford, from 9 Virginia ave.
East, from 186 Lothrop to jet. Lo-
cust ave. and Cedar
East Corning, from 157 Hale to Nep-
tune, opp. Bay View ave.
Eastern Avenue, from opp. 70 Bridge
to 354 Elliott
Echo Avenue, from 277 Elliott to
Goodyear
Edwards, from 54 Cabot to opp. 50
Rantoul
Eleanor Avenue, from Shortell ave.
to Margaret ave.
Elizabeth Avenue, from Shortell ave.
byd. Bailey ave. to Bailey ave. n.
Foster Field
Ellingwood Court, from 6 Cabot
Elliott, from 324 Cabot to Danvers
line
Ellsworth Avenue, from Tremont to
opp. 73 Conant
Elm, from 19 Railroad ave. to opp. 21
Vestry
Endicott, from 10 Thorndike to 21
Abbott
Enon, from 138 Dodge to Wenham
line
Erwin, from 289 Elliott opp. Greene
to Overlook ave.
Essex, from 4 Church to Wenham
line
Everett, from 710 Hale to 65 Has-
kell, B. F.
Fairview Avenue, from 344 Elliott
Fayette, from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul
Federal, from 238 Cabot to Bass
River

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1916

117

- Fillmore, from 71 Enon to B. & M. R. R.
Folger, from 22 Bridge to byd. Lee
Foster, from Common, jct. Standley to Boyles at Paradise crossing
Foster Field, from jct. Elizabeth ave. around Foster's Point n. Danvers line
Franklin Place, from 117 Cabot
Friend, from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild rd.
Front, from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett
Gage, from 8 Beckford to Mill
Galloupe Avenue, from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic
Garden, from 5 Woodland ave.
Gardner, from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty
Giddings Avenue, from 22 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.
Giles Avenue, from 442 Elliott to 155 Bridge
Glidden, from 10 Goodyear to 14 McKay
Goodyear, from 102 McKay to beyond Echo ave.
Grant, from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes
Grant Avenue, from 51 Western ave. to Danvers line
Greene, from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott
Greenwood Avenue, from Common near Thissell to 60 Hart, B. F.
Greystone Avenue, from n. 319 Elliott byd. Erwin to end Sturtevant
Groce, from 122 Standley to opp. 460 Essex
Grove, from 35 Oak to 15 Beach, B. F.
Grover, from 496 Essex to Wenham line
Guild Road, from 30 Winslow rd. to 33 Walcott rd.
Hale, from 225 Cabot to Manchester line
Hancock, from 63 Essex to 26 Butman
Hardy, from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave.
Harris, from 23 Winthrop ave. to 68 Livingstone ave.
Harrison Avenue, from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave.
Hart, from 798 Hale, B. F., to Wenham line
Haskell, from 654 Hale, P. C., to 38 Hart, B. F.
Haskell Avenue, from Cogswell ave.
Hawthorne, from Essex n. Corning to Odell ave.
Hayes Avenue, from 31 Western ave. to byd. Adams
Heather, from 80 Colon to byd. Herrick
Hemlock, from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper, B. F.
Herrick, from 445 Cabot to byd. Heather
High, from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell, B. F.
Highland Avenue, from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave.
Highland Terrace, from n. 21 Highland ave. to rear 104 Cabot
Hill, from 559 Cabot to beyond R. R.
Hillcrest Avenue, from 92 Bridge to the river
Hillsdale Avenue, from 10 Overlook ave. to 9 Greystone ave.
Hillside Avenue, from 388 Elliott to Bridge n. Eastern ave.
Hobart, from 20 Crescent ave.
Holden, from 11 Bates pk. ave. to 8 Western ave.
Holmes, from Fairview ave. east and west
Home, from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul
Hooper Avenue, from 15 Salters ave. to Bass river
Horse Hill Lane, from 84 Preston pl., B. F., to Wenham line
Hull, from opp. 500 Essex to Wenham line
Independence Park, from 35 Lothrop to opp. end Central
Ives, from 85 Lovett to n. opp. 91 Lothrop
Jackson, from 59 Essex to 22 Butman
Jacobs Avenue, from 91 Crescent ave. to Danvers river
James, from 8 Pratt ave. to 42 Pratt ave.
Jasper, from opp. 20 Cliff to end Linden ave.
Judson, from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase
Juniper, from 838 Hale, B. F.
Kernwood Avenue, from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge

H. P. WOODBURY & SON GROCERS
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

118

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1916

King Terrace, from 86 Dodge
Knowlton, from 273 Cabot to 15
Charnock
Lake Shore Avenue, from Essex n.
Montserrat station to jct. Lothrop
and Cross
Lake Side Avenue, from 9 Lake View
ave. to ice house
Lake View Avenue, from 16 Enon to
Beverly Water Works road
Larcom Avenue, from 19 Appleton
ave. to 14 Peabody ave.
Laurel, from 10 Budleigh ave. to byd.
Walnut ave.
Lawrence Court, from 61 Federal
Lee, from end Folger east and west
Leech, from Winthrop ave. to Ashton
Lefavour Avenue, from 12 Whitney
ave. to Baker ave.
Lennox, from 368 Cabot to 489 Ran-
toul
Liberty, from 39 Corning to beyond
Newbury
Lincoln, from 65 Enon to B. & M. R. R.
Lincoln Avenue, from 526 Essex
Linden Avenue, from 16 Wellman to
end Jasper
Little, from Cross to Lothrop
Livingstone Avenue, from 15 Wood-
land ave. to 19 Upland rd.
Locust Avenue, from 48 Bisson to
jct. East and Cedar
Longfellow, from Fairview ave. east
and west
Longham Park from Dodge n. Nor-
wood lake to Wenham line
Longwood Avenue, from 85 Dodge
Lothrop, from opp. 107 Water to jct.
Cross, Lake Shore ave. and Cross
lane
Lovett, from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale
Lovett Court, from 16 Lovett to 14
Central ct.
Lowell, from Essex, opp. Warren to
93 Odell ave.
Lyman, from 437 Cabot to Ames
Madison Avenue, from 60 Essex to 17
Prospect
Magnolia, from Essex opp. Gardner
to 103 Odell ave.
Maple Avenue, from 123 Water to the
sea

Margaret Avenue, from end Bailey
ave. to Eleanor ave.
Margin, from end Federal to Bridge
Marsh Avenue, from end Sylvester
ave. to Danvers river
Marshall Court, from 9 Webber ave.
to Bass river
Mason, from 429 Cabot to Salem
Matthies, from 80 McKay to byd.
Echo ave.
May, from 85 Cabot to opp. 9 Lovett
McKay, from 241 Elliott to County
Way n. Cabot
McKinley Avenue, from 9 Odell ave.
to 6 Clifford ave.
Mechanic, from 18 W. Dane to 42
Elliott
Melvin Avenue, from Danvers line at
jct. Shortell ave. easterly nearly to
Elizabeth ave.
Middle, from 58 Bisson to East
Mill, from 28 Beckford to United
Shoe Machinery Co.
Milton, from 166 Cabot to 14 Broad-
way
Montserrat Park, junction Essex,
Colon and Brimbal ave.
Montserrat Road, from Colon opp.
Montserrat station to Brimbal ave.
Monument Square, from 20 Abbott to
17 Hale
Mulberry, from 29 Federal to opp.
15 West Dane
Munroe, from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex
Myrtle, from 362 Cabot to 481 Ran-
toul
Neptune, from 199 Hale to Ober
Netherton Avenue, from 14 Sunny-
crest ave.
New Balch, from 81 Balch to 570
Cabot
Newbury, from Essex beyond Cedar
to 21 Liberty
North Place, from 984 Hale to Black
swamp, B. F.
Northern Avenue, from Eastern ave.
n. Elliott
Nursery, from Ellsworth ave.
Oak, from 42 West n. B. F. station to
839 Hale, B. F.

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. GASOLINE
Oils and Greases
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Eagleine No Karbon Oils A Specialty

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1916

119

Ober, from 97 Hale to the sea
Ocean, from 25 Hale to the sea
Oceanside Park, from 91 Lothrop to
Lothrop byd. Dane
Odell Avenue, from 10 Pickett to
Spring
Odell Park, Park opp. Beverly R. R.
station
"Old Balch," from 161 McKay byd.
Richmond to 40 "New Balch"
Old County Lane, from 423 Elliott
Opal Avenue, from 335 Elliott
Orchard, from 94 Hale to 73 Bisson
Overlook Avenue, from Echo ave. to
17 Greystone ave.
Oxford Terrace, from 39 Stone
Paine Avenue, from 597 Hale, P. C.
Park, from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott
Park View Avenue, from 26 Marsh
ave. to Danvers river
Peabody Avenue, from opp. 81 Essex
to 49 Baker ave.
Pearl, from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury
Peirce Avenue, from opp. 7 Charnock
to 9 Harrison ave.
Phillips Avenue, from Cabot n. Trask
to Wenham lake (private)
Phillips Court, from 7 Pleasant to 21
Pleasant
Pickett, from 367 Cabot to 50 Baker
ave.
Pickett Court, from 734 Hale, B. F.
Pierce Avenue (See Peirce ave.)
Pierson, from 20 Goodyear to end
Blake
Pinehurst Avenue, from Holden n.
Western ave.
Pine Ridge Avenue, from 618 Hale
to Greenwood ave. P. C.
Pleasant, from 78 Cabot to River
Pole Swamp Lane, from Valley, B. F.
to Manchester line n. Preston pl.
Pond, from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul
Porter, from 15 Congress to end Web-
ber ave.
Porter Terrace, from 10 Leech to 9
Upland rd.
Pratt Avenue, from 83 Essex to 6 Lo-
cust ave.
Prescott, from Enon byd. R. R. sta.
to Wenham line
Preston Place, from 251 Hart to
Manchester line

Pride's Hill Road, from 57 Green-
wood ave. to 36 Haskell, P. C.
Prince, from 319 Hale to the sea
Prospect, from 16 Charnock to 19
Harrison ave.
Putnam, from opp. 150 Dodge to byd.
Walnut ave.
Putnam Field, entrance from 31 Marsh
ave. to Foster field, n. Danvers river
Quincy Park, from 27 Lothrop to the
sea
Railroad Avenue, from 116 Cabot to
11 Park
Rantoul, from 30 Cabot to opp. 383
Cabot at Gloucester R. R. crossing
Raymond Avenue, from 94 Dodge
Rich, from 24 Smith to 30 Smith
Richmond, from 454 Cabot to byd.
McKay
River, from 21 School to n. end Fed-
eral
Riverside, from 280 Rantoul to Law-
rence ct.
Riverview, from Folger to Bass river
Roderick Avenue, from 102 Bridge
Roosevelt Avenue, from 513 Cabot
Ropes, from 39 Mill to 46 Simon
Roundy, from 320 Cabot to 147 Park
Rowell Avenue, from 30 Greene to 45
Livingstone ave.
Salters Avenue, from 36 Crescent
ave. to jct. Cove and Hooper aves.
Sargent Avenue, from 19 Peabody
ave. to Baker ave. byd. Boyden
School, from 50 Cabot to Porter n.
Webber ave.
Scott, from 590 Cabot
Sherman, from Essex byd. Bertram
to 83 Odell ave.
Shore Avenue, from 16 Marsh ave. to
12 Park View ave.
Shortell Avenue, from 61 Western
ave. to jct. Melvin ave. at Danvers
line
Silver Court, from 128 Water
Simon, from 408 Cabot to byd. Ropes
Smith, from 11 Lovett to byd. Rich
Sohier Road, from 6 Colon to Wen-
ham lake
Somerset Avenue, from opp. 113
Dodge
South, from opp. 35 Front to 9 Stone
South Hardy, from 23 Favette

LOUIS S. SMITH Refracting and Manufacturing Optician. We ex-
amine your eyes carefully & accurately & make
you a pair of glasses in our store *Optician & Jeweler* Beverly
to suit your individual case.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

120

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1916

Spring, from 127 Colon to 168 Essex
Standley, from Foster jet. Common
to 481 Essex

Stewart Avenue, from 32 Giles ave.
eastward

Stewart Avenue (West) from 31 Giles
ave. westward

Stone, from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop

Story Avenue, from 44 Colon

Sturtevant, from 52 McKay to 29
Greystone ave.

Summer, from 356 Cabot to 469 Ran-
toul

Summit, from end Fairview ave.
westerly

Summit Avenue, from 16 Cabot to 22
Cox ct.

Sunnycrest Avenue, from 162 Bridge

Swan, from 421 Cabot to Sohler Road

Sylvan Avenue, from Holden near
Bates Park ave.

Sylvester Avenue, from 34 Bates
Park ave.

Taft Avenue, from 41 Western ave.
to byd. Adams

Thissell, from 504 Hale to Common
lane

Thorndike, from 177 Cabot to 74
Lothrop

Trask, from byd. 688 Cabot to 790
Cabot

Tremont, from 602 Cabot to Ells-
worth ave.

Tuck, from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleas-
ant

Tuck's Point, foot of Water

Union, from 55 Cabot to 29 Bartlett

Upland Road, from 89 Kernwood ave.
westerly

Valley, from 39 Hart to byd. 817
Hale, B. F.

Vestry, from 142 Cabot to byd. Ves-
try terrace

Vestry Terrace, from 23 Vestry

Vine, from 8 Oak to 735 Hale, B. F.

Virginia Avenue, from 194 Bridge

Walcott Road, from 477 Elliott,
northerly

Wallis, from 194 Cabot to 37 Park

Walnut Avenue, from 329 Brimbal
ave. to Putnam

Warren, from Essex byd. Newbury
to 18 Newbury

Washington, from 149 Cabot to the
sea

Watch Hill, from 19 Briscoe

Water, from 21 Cabot to the sea

Webber Avenue, from opp. 19 River
to end Porter

Webster, from 56 Haskell to 207
Greenwood ave., B. F.

Wellman, from opp. 4 Congress to
20 Webber ave.

Wentzell Avenue, from 20 Bartlett
to 7 Smith

West, from 725 Hale to 907 Hale,
B. F.

West Beach Hill, from 884 Hale, B. F.

West Dane, from 296 Cabot to the
railroad

Western Avenue, from 148 Bridge to
byd. Shortell Ave.

Whitney Avenue, from 31 Odell ave.
to Baker ave.

Whittier, from Fairview ave. east
and west

William, from 461 Elliott to 22 Guild
rd.

Willow, from 11 Lovett to Lothrop
near Bay

Wilson, from 75 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Wilson Avenue, from 33 Lothrop to
the sea

Winslow Road, from 429 Elliott to
beginning Guild rd.

Winter, from 273 Cabot to 30 Essex

Winthrop Avenue, from 22 Bridge to
10 Crescent ave.

Winthrop Terrace, from 39 Crescent
ave. to the river

Witch Lane, from 332 Hale near
Prince to Common

Wood Lane, from 7 Hull to 136
Greenwood ave.

Woodberry Avenue (See Longwood
ave.)

Woodbury, from 141 Hale to the sea

Woodland Avenue, from 24 Greene

Woodland Road, from 102 Colon to
Montserrat rd.

Y, from 267 Brimbal ave. to Beverly
Reservoir

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: Telephone 60 ::

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description

Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1916

121

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

CITY OF BEVERLY

STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

1916

Giving the location of the streets, places, parks, etc., and showing what other streets and places run from them or across them, with the point at which they intersect. The system adopted for numbering the streets of the city is that a person starting at the beginning of any street, and following along with the numbers, every even number will be on the left and every odd number on the right hand, with the names of heads of families and persons in business in the order of location.

The cipher (0) is used to designate houses or buildings without numbers. The dash (—) is used to show where connecting streets and avenues cross or intersect, when such intersections or crossings have no number, and also to designate railroad crossings and bridges, parks, etc.

When there is more than one family in a house, the down stairs name is given first

Abbreviations: Ave., avenue; byd., beyond; groc., groceries; jct., junction; n., near; opp., opposite; r., rear; rep., repairing; smr., summer; s. r., summer resident; var., variety; etc., etc. Houses having erroneous numbers are sometimes enclosed in parentheses (—).

ABBOTT		Left Right		
(Ward 2)		34		George A Wood
from 209 Cabot to the sea			35	George F Standley
Left	Right			Albert G Remmonds
1	Same as 207 Cabot		37	John B Goldsmith
5	J W Lee & Co electricians			Mrs Mary J Goldsmith
5½	Storage	40		Thomas Fitzbibbon
9	Robt Robertson Co plumb	—	—	Lovett st crosses
	ers	42		Charles H Jacobs
11	D H Mampre (Mampre			Charles E Hayford
	D'Hatchedorian)		41	Hezekiah A Taylor
—	— Old Cemetery			John E Nicholson
19	Joseph C Kilham	44		The Misses Sheldon
—	Endicott st ends	46		Dennis W Quill
—	Monument sq begins			Arthur L Allen
23	Otis M Riggs		43	Mrs Mary A Welch
25	David S Lynch		43½	Patrick J Lynch
24	Abraham Tower		47	Fred L Trask
	Charles H Creesy	—	—	Lothrop st crosses
26	John M Lynch		55	William C Meyer
—	Brown st ends			
28	Mrs Hittie A Ober			ADAMS AVENUE
	Alex B Thatcher			(Ward 1)
27	Rev E J V Huiginn			from 19 Hayes ave. to byd. 32 Grant
30	Miss Ella A Morgan			ave.
29	Mrs Laura E Hazen	Left	Right	
	The Misses Tracy	—	—	Hayes ave crosses
32	George H Thissell	—	—	Taft ave crosses
31	Charles F Lee	—	—	Grant ave crosses

EXPERT WATCHMAKERS

219 CABOT STREET

Holding "Certificate of Ability," Signed By Experts of the Waltham Watch Factory

BRETT & ALLEN

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

122

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1916

AGATE

(Ward 1)

from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19 Linden ave.

Left	Right
4	Adam Dakminovich
	9 William J Moffett
8	Philemon Page
10	Vacant
12	Mrs Margaret A Buckle
	11 John A Harrington
	Frank Gilbert
14	James Greehy
	13 Ely Guerrette
	Charles F Thomas
	15 Frank McCarthy
	Alfred Leboeuf
16	Henry Aho
	17 Michael Kane
	Charles Romanowski
18	William A Devine

AMES

(Ward 5)

Left	Right
—	from 32 Mason to Herrick
	Lyman st ends
	9 Joseph F Coleman
	11 Albert H Richardson
12	Godthart Horning

APPLETON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Baker ave. to 25 Columbus ave.

Left	Right
	5 Frederick L Roberts
8	Howard P Wilson
8	Bernard S Lee
10	Vacant
12	James J Fagan
14	Joseph C Burrows
16	C Edwin Gove Jr
18	Fred N La Chappelle
	19 Larcom ave begins
20	Nathaniel K Jones
	Lewis A Shackelford
22	George L Cann
28	Lewis A Crosby
32	Harrison ave ends
34	Edmund Putnam
36	Rev Anders G Lund

Left Right

0	William E Rollins
	Vacant
(27)	Albert E Kleeb

ARLINGTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 102 Dodge

Left	Right
6	Carl F Hamm
8	Oscar E Lincoln
12	Mrs Annie J Rollinson
	9 Roy McLarren
	15 Walter L Hay
14	George H Faulkner
	17 Mrs Elizabeth N Dodge
	21 William A Lee
22	Elmer F Hinkley
	25 Arthur E Edwards
26	Mrs Nellie M Harrington
—	Berkeley ave ends
34	Benjamin W Roberts

ARTHUR

(Ward 3)

from 11 Judson to 17 Chase

Left	Right
	3 Hilyard S Reynard
4	Stephen H Cole
	Frank E Cole
6	Edward F Glidden
8	George A Daniels
	9 Clifford W Stanley
	Oscar J Fosburg
10	Arthur st ct begins
12	Mrs M Agnes Moore
16	A L Crosby & Co painters
—	— Mulberry st crosses
24	Abraham Yaffa
	Benjamin Cohen
	25 Pierre Chouinard
	Mrs Esther L Cunningham
	William A Lee
	27 F Herbert Whitaker
	Frank W Dodge
26	Ulrich S Auger
	Charles A Greene
28	Howard L Goldsmith
	Roland Kennett
	29 William J Fay
	31 Dennis Daly
	George H Ryther
30	Charles E Whipple

LARGEST
DEALER

ANTIQUE FURNITURE, ETC. A. C. LUNT
214 Cabot St

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

SALEM, MASS.

124 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

BAKER AVENUE		Left	Right
(Ward 4)			9
from 64 Essex to 55 Odell ave.		12	Harry George
Left	Right	12	George Z Mendas
12	Willard A Standley	12 ¹ / ₂	Edward C Porter
14	George H Clayton	14	Joseph N Messier
18	Arthur M Stevens		Frank J Proulx
21	Norman C Hussey	—	Eugene Mercier
22	Appleton ave begins	16	Lovett st begins
26	Arthur L Collier		Charles J Gosby
27	Charles E Barbour	13	Mrs Anna E Endicott
	Herbert Vose	15	Alonzo E Chase
30	Harold L Carr	19	Vacant
	William A Richardson	21	George F Churchyard
29	Mrs Emma Hanson		Miss Alice Foster
	Michael H Wittenhagen	20	Wentzell ave begins
31	Elof Nelson	22	The Misses Sughrue
33	Alfred T Bullock		John J Collins
35	William E Elliott	25	George S Bradstreet
—	Larcom ave crosses	24	William E Choate Jr
34	Elston E Gaylord		Peter E Clark
39	William L Porter	28	William C Morgan
44	Joseph A Wilson	—	Union st. ends
	Albert W Roberts	29	Mrs Helen A Woodberry
45	Roland B Lindsey		Clifford Martin
46	Columbus ave ends	30	Joseph O Lerrault
49	Peabody ave ends		Charles W Knowles
50	Pickett st ends		Charles L Spalding mas-
51	Horace C Osgood	33	seur
52	Charles D Woodberry		James J Fitzgibbons
63	Clarke ave ends		Harold E Kenyon
—	Whitney ave ends	32	Mrs Jennie F Johnson
—	Boyden ave ends	35	Chester M Waitt
—	Sargent ave ends	37	John T Doyle
—	Giddings ave ends	—	George H Woodbury
—	Lefavour ave ends	—	Charles H Woodbury
		34	Stone st crosses
		34 ¹ / ₂	William T Pepper
		39	T Dexter Tindley
		36	The Misses Smith
			Samuel O Mood
			Albert R Lyons
		43	Mrs Mary E Hoogerzeil
		—	Herbert Stickens
		38	Back st begins
			Arthur F Jones
		40	Robert R Richardson
			Vacant
		42	Albert Snoad
		44	David G Coleman
			Ernest A Philinte
			Charles E Trask
			Edward F Hodgkins
		45	John E Healey

BALCH

(See Richmond st.)

BARTLETT

(Ward 2)

from 83 Cabot to opp. 3 Lothrop

Left	Right	
1	Wilbur S Strout	
2	James J Riley	
4	C H K Morgan baker	
6	Charles H K Morgan	
	Mrs Frances C Kingman	
8	Henry L Hurd	
7	Harry Sovas	
10	W Austin Morgan	

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

125

BARTLETT ST.—Continued

Left	Right
—	Front st ends
47	Francis J Mee
46	Charles G Waitt
	Samuel P Cook
48	Henry P Kennison
	Frank Kennison
49	Michael Corbett
	Stephen M Richards
	Charles M Morse
54	William H Kennison
56	Charles F Kennison
	Joseph P Silva
58	Philip Doomis
	Vacant
60	Vacant
	Charles H Symons

BASS

(Ward 1)	
from Riverview	
Left	Right
0	Joseph E Darling

BATES PARK

(Ward 1)	
end Bates Park ave. (See Marsh ave.)	

BATES PARK AVENUE

(Ward 1)	
from 120 Bridge to Sylvester ave.	
Left	Right
8	Allen V Clark
11	Holden st begins
13	Loring T Falvey
15	James W O'Brien
19	Mrs Rebecca Grimes
21	Amos A Dolliver
25	George H Grimes
27	William P Buckley
34	Sylvester ave begins

BATES ROAD

(Ward 1)	
from Guild rd. northeasterly	
Left	Right
0	Edwin H Anderberg
0	James Musick
0	James E Mood
0	James A Heath
0	John Hurlbert

BAY

(Ward 4)	
from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n. Dane	
Left	Right
2	Henry M Loomer
5	Hedley L Bohaker
6	Whitney B Jackson
	Clifford R Woodberry
7	Roy C Cole
	William H Bresnahan
9	Arthur W Jones
	Ernest E Fetzner
9½	W Jarvis Grey
	Maurice A Grey

BAY VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 4)	
from Neptune opp. East Corning to the sea	
Left	Right
0	Alexander Steinert s r
0	Henry B Sawyer s r
0	Private garage
0	Vacant
0	Vacant s r
0	Light House
0	Joseph H Herrick

BEACH

(Ward 6)	
from 857 Hale to 112 West, B. F.	
Left	Right
15	Grove st ends
—	B & M R R crosses at grade
0	Patrick J Connell

BEAVER

(Ward 5)	
off Sohier rd. near Colon	
Left	Right
8	David E Betts
9	Sven H Essen

BECKFORD

(Ward 5)	
from 141 Elliott to 400 Cabot	
Left	Right
3	The Kingston
	Samuel Ball
5	Joab O Jones
	Warren White
6	Miss Sarah T Trask

GEO. A. SANDS

CARPET LAYING and SHADE WORK
25 MULBERRY ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

SERVICE AND SATISFACTION GUARAN-
TEED ON ALL WORK.

Tel. Conn.

CHAIRS SEATED

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle Man KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

126 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

BECKFORD ST.—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
			Peter Nelson
		38	Francis X MacDonough
			William Riley
		39	Edwin S Raymond
			Paolo Galuzzi
		40	Norman L Wallace
		42	Walter D Vien
			Louis Ranieri
		44	Louis Ranieri groceries and provisions
		—	Grant st begins
		45	Arthur A Diggins hay and grain
		46	Charlie Wing
			Vacant
		48	Vacant
		50	Charlie Wing laundry
			BELMONT
			(Ward 1)
			from 17 Pierson to byd. Echo ave.
		Left Right	
		— —	Echo ave crosses
			BENNETT
			(Ward 5)
			from 392 Cabot to 27 Beckford
		Left Right	
		6	William A Dosette
			Louis Davidoff
			Edward J Trowt
		5	Walter E Laurie
		7	James C Cook
		9	Leslie C Blenkhorn
			John McCarthy
		10	Frank Freeman
			Mrs Margaret Hagan
		11	Daniel Coughlin
		12	Vacant
			Edward Roy
			John A Meunier
			Gaetano Carravini
		13	James M McCulloch
		14	Charles R Davis
			Armand Jeffrey
			William Walker
			Henry C McPherson
		15	Fred W Beck
		16	Lewis B Johns
			Charles A Fossiano
			Harry Goldman

No Slate
in Our

COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
Telephone Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BENNETT ST.—Continued

Left	Right
16	Mrs Sarah Bass
17	Joseph Taylor
	George H Cresoe
	Vacant
	John Lunan
18	John P Cummerford
	William Bona
	Albert O Palmer
	Robert C Ferguson
19	Exavier Nadeau
	Homer J Garrepy
	Everett M Spinney
20	Louis Allen
	John J Neverette
	Joseph Paquette
	Charles C Fournier
	George E Belanger
21	Himan Katz
	Benjamin H Cantar
	Robert E Daly
23	Mrs Deline Frugas
	Henry P Leplante
	Charles A Petrie
25	Mrs Milanise Duplessis
	Henry L King
	Joseph Smith
28	Joseph Charland
	John Beaudette
	P Simon Morin
30	Everett L Saunders
	John L Boudrot
	J Albert Horn

BERKELEY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 29 Raymond ave. to 30 Arling-
ton ave.

Left	Right
0	Private stable

BERTRAM

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp. Newbury to 73 Odell
ave.

Left	Right
5	Nelson G Swan
8	Charles H Fleming
	Frank B Dunning
10	Edgar S Rideout
16	Alfred B Fowler
20	Harry P Cole

Left	Right
24	Fred T Nelson
28	Walter H Hill
0	Vacant
0	Vacant
34	Arthur A Greenlaw
36	Axel R Carlson
	0 Vacant
	37 Benjamin H Fearing
	39 Walter E Davey
40	George L Thomas

BEVERLY WATER WORKS
ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Dodge opp. Brimbal ave. to Wen-
ham Lake

Left	Right
	— Lake View ave ends
0	Herbert T Conant
0	Beverly Water Works pumping station

BISSON

(Ward 4)

from 73 Essex to 126 Hale

Left	Right
4	Walter Gardner
8	Arthur S Bell
	Charles J Taylor
	7 James W Nagle
	9 Lloyd M Raymond
	9½Frederick L Curtis
12	Howard E Lindsay
	11 Burton ave ends
14	Charles A Goodwin
	T Fred Young
16	Mrs John A Rieker
18	James Elliott
18½	Arthur Downing
—	— Butman st crosses
	— Hale st cemetery
22	Mrs Annie L Mason
24	William Grant Bisson
26	George N Foss
28	Albert F Woodbury
30	William E Hall
30½	Alexander C Anderson
34	Stephen Yeaton
42	Walter R Thomas
44	Dexter W Cobb
48	Mrs Mary A Harrison
56	Henry W Edwards

CARL E. KLINKFAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLYBrown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

128 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

BISSON ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
—	Locust ave begins		Odilon Fournier
60	Alonzo B Morse		Frank A Terrio
62	Vacant	16	Vacant
66	Andrew Gordon		Harold Brindle
—	Middle st begins		Vacant
—	Lothrop st crosses		Frank B Clark
86	James A Murray	17	Vacant
	83 Edward Preston (summer)		Vacant
88	William J Stapledon	18	George J Harrington
	85 Charles P Ferguson		Vacant
	87 Alexander McKenzie	19	Vacant
90	Newton E Thompson		John F Greenhalge
—	Orchard st ends	20	Arthur S Rich
92	C Forrest Goodridge		Herbert A Choate
94	Lewis W Fiske		Benjamin P Saunders
	93 William T Saunders		Vacant
	95 Frank H Currier	21	Cornelius Manix
96	John O Gray		Albert J Page
	97 Mrs Henrietta S Rowe	22	Archibald Cameron
98	Joseph W Cooper		Clyde M Sanford
	99 Edward T Northend		Frederick J Cullen
102	John S Wagstaff	23	Edward MacMillan
	John Dempster	23A	Ralph H Rand
105	Manuel I DeSousa	24	Wallace A Crosby

BLAINE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 496 Cabot to 21 Balch

Left	Right
4	Meyer Glovsky
	Vacant
	5 William C Davis
6	Harry D Perkins
	Carl L Sponholz
	9 John T Anderson
	Mrs Ellen O'Neill
8	John Pitroski
	Vacant
	Vacant
	Vacant
10	Vacant
	Martin H Sawyer
12	William R Haskell
	James A Trefry
	Hans F Worum
13	Thomas F Waters
	Herbert T Martin
14	Vacant
	Vacant
15	Vital Lebel

BLAKE

(Ward 1)

from 32 McKay to end Peirson

Left	Right
8	9 Glidden st crosses
	19 Pierson st ends

BOSWORTH

(Ward 5)

from 95 Richmond to "Old Balch"

Left	Right
	21 Jacob C Jorgensen

BOULDER LANE

(Ward 6)

from Wood lane opp. Branch lane to Wenham line

Left	Right
0	Bela Morgan

BOW

(Wards 1-3)

from 212 Cabot to 47 Park

Left	Right
4	St Peter's Church
	5 Same as 214 Cabot

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
 :: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
 COMMERCIAL AND HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS :: **142 CABOT STREET**

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description
Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 129

BOW ST.—Continued.

Left Right		Left Right	
			Andrew M Steele
	7 William R Remmonds	42	Frank M Blakeley
	7½ Vacant		Everett N Lendall
	9 William F Johnson stove	39	Rabbi Morris Labovitz
	and furnace rep		Nelson L Dukshire [ldg
8	St Peter's parish house	41}	Essex House, boarding and
10	E F Hickey harnessmaker	43}	Vacant
12	Mrs Havilah Howse	48	Henry C Webb
12½	Pickett & Goodwin plumb-	53	T C Duffey & Co lasts
	ers	55	E F Bell & Co shoe manu-
	11 John G Yeaton		facturers
	Mrs Adelaide Lovett	—	— Rantoul st crosses
	— Chapman st begins	65	Vacant factory
14	Hamden A Falls		
16	Pickett & Goodwin's work-		
	shop		
	15 George W Colson		
	Mrs Isabel T Orr		
	17 William H Bell		
	W H Bell express r	Left Right	
	18 A C Lunt repair shop	4	Arthur R McCurdy jr
20	Thomas McGeoghegan		
	Benjamin S Lunt		
24	Carl C Faunce		
	Charles R Elliot		
	21 Enos C Leaverton		
	23 Dr L C Swan		
28	Lege B Robichau	Left Right	
	John J Dow	0	Francis I Amory s r (in
	25 Cyrus D Foye		ave)
	Allen W Parsons	0	William B Miller s r
	— Home st begins	31	Miss Katherine Silsbee
30	Miss Olive H Cressy	47	Harold G Williams
32	Arthur C Standley	50	Vacant
	Mrs Harriet E Lefavour	67	Montserrat Golf Club
	29 William L Pickett	—	Cross lane ends
	David Lynch	0	Private summer cottage
	31 Thomas Ovans	—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
	George W Moulton		
36	Miss Margaret T Linehan		
	Thomas F Linehan		
	33 Mrs Julia E Cleaves		
	Frank S Cleaves	Left Right	
	Frank S Carter	6	James P Fullerton auto-
38	Edgar F Davis		mobiles, garage etc
	Theodore A Tufts	10	Charles Platt s r
38½	Wallace E Ray	12	Vacant
	35 Hiram B Adams	16	Arthur J Philpott
	37 Sons of Abraham & Isaac		Robert Bollard
	Synagogue	20	Frank McCarthy
40	Hiram H Houston	27	James Morton

BOYDEN AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 32 Whitney ave to Baker ave

BOYLES

(Ward 4)

from 258 Hale to Cole, jct. Foster at
Paradise Crossing

BRACKENBURY

(Ward 4)

from opp. 228 Hale to the sea

WEBB, THE JEWELER

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET

HEADQUARTERS

for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE
to New York and Eastern Steamship
Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

130

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

BRANCH LINE		Left	Right
(Ward 6)		62	Clifford B Bray
from Common to Wood lane		65	Mrs Bertha A Kennedy
Left	Right		George W Bryant
0	Harold J Coolidge s r	64	G W Bryant garage rear
0	Philip S Sears s r	67	Ralph C Simpson
BRIDGE			Percy C Smith
(Ward 1)			Miss Mary E McGowan
from River n. Federal to Danvers line		—	George W Gray rear
Left	Right	70	Ashton st begins
4	William R Simpson		Albert H Kelley paper
6	Edward L Ingalls		hanger
8	Herbert F Gunderway	73	John Thimmer
10	Jean Plant		Philip Primmer
—	Margin st ends	—	Eastern ave begins
—	Bass river bridge	—	Hillside ave ends
12	Hiram N Currie	—	Hillcrest ave begins
14	Charles L Hyde	96	Bert R Darling
16	Olin C Frost	98	Irvine Robinson
18	George I Farr	100	Edward McManus
—	Folger st begins	102	Edmund A Barry
—	Private way	104	Roderick ave begins
0	Edmund Proulx groc etc		James H Pothier
39	Charles A Kent	106	William J Carleton
—	Winthrop ave begins		Justin C Moulton
41	Fred R Harper	113	William J Kelley
41½	L Frederick Upson	112	Howard C Myers
42	William S O'Neill	113½	Patrick Corbett
44	James Smith	114	Maria T Sweeney groc etc
—	Kernwood ave begins	115	John C Butman
45	William H Lewis	117	John V Hanson
46	Mrs Fanny Saville		Vacant rear
52	Mrs Lois Perkins	116	Thomas F Doane
49	Catherine Simpson groc etc	—	Doane ave begins
54	George H Leonard	118	Jonathan Osborne
	Edward A Simpson	118½	Nelson E Powers
56	Henry LeB Waters		Edmund Lapham shoe rep
	Geo W Fernald	119	Oliver C Hersey
	Mrs Mary A Mounsey	121	Joseph King
51	E Francis de Lara	123	James D Winchester
	Vacant	123½	Arthur Hadley
53	Robert I Wood plumber		Herman E Cooper
58	Bertram L Smith	—	Guy E Nickerson
57	Alfred Porter		Bates Park ave. begins
59	Mrs Carrie E Derby	125	Joseph Oliver
	James Archibald	127	Rial Side Market
60	Immanuel Cong Church	—	County way begins
—	Livingstone ave crosses	122	Joseph F Pyne
61	E N Todd grocer		Mrs M E Pyne var store
63	Charles S H Clifford	126	Mrs Mary F Howes
	Thomas W Smith	129	Mrs Elizabeth J Brown
		128	Benjamin F Cressy jr

W A T E R S

HARDWARE

& BROWN

Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer

69 WASHINGTON STREET,

- - -

SALEM, MASS.

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

131

Left Right

263	Frank Y Foster
—	Y st begins
300	Richard R Cann
321	Charles O Miles
	Godhardt H Hornig
320	Mrs Effie B Ripley
322	John H Harris
—	Walnut ave begins
—	Budleigh ave ends
—	Fence
—	B & M R R crosses at grade
—	Fence
346	Frank A Trask
350	Gustave A Hoff
351	Charles A Mann
353	Charles M Raymond
	John W Brisbois

(Ward 2)

from 8 Hale to 19 Essex

Left Right

(Ward 1)

from 186

Left Right

(Ward 5)

Left Right

Left Right

Reg. Optometrist, Optician

244A CABOT ST.

Tel. 211-M

BANKING BY MAIL

Small Accounts Solicited

CALL OR WRITE TO
Naumkeag Trust Co.

ESSEX ST., SALEM

132

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

BROADWAY—Continued

Left Right

- 6 Whitcomb, Carter Co's storehouse
- 11 Joseph A Wallis
- 12 Mrs Augusta R Carter
- **Milton st ends**
- 16 The Misses Endicott
- 19 Dr Frank A Cowles
Dr Dwight Cowles
- 21 Mrs Clara F Whiting
James A Lord
- 23 Harland E Cate
- 22 — Walter A Perry
- 25 Dr H E Sears
- 26 Wesley G Roche
The Misses Mitchell
- 27 Mrs Adeline A Southwick
- 28 Andrew K Cressy
Miss Clara A Smith
- 31 Heman P Brett
- 30 The Misses Pope
N Robert Otis
- 32 Louis A Casgrain
- 35 Clinton L Perry
Joseph W Preston
- 34 Edwin R Pousland
Benjamin C Butterick
- 38 Josiah F Bradstreet
Frank Bradstreet
- 39 Mrs Mary L Hassett
- 45 Same as 177 Rantoul
- 46 Same as 165 Rantoul
- — **Rantoul st crosses**
- **Odell Park**
- 47{ Elmer Shepard lunch
- 51{ Edward A Rust hairdresser
- 51½ Marshall & Moulton Ex-
press Co
- 55 J F Kilham automobiles,
cycles, phonographs etc
Glidden Manufacturing Co
Beverly Motorcycle Club
C W Squires elec switches
- 57 Cann & Hurd masons and
contractors
- 59 Hardman Button Co shoe
button mnfrs

BROOKWOOD ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 1008 Hale to Preston pl., Man-
chester

BROWN

(Ward 2)

from 16 Washington to opp. 26 Abbott
Left Right

- 9 Mrs Seraphine Gardner
Michael J Minigan
- — **Thorndike st crosses**
- 18 Ernest I Ellis
Mrs Allie E Spiller

BUDLEIGH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 143 Dodge near R. R. station to
331 Brimbal ave.

Left Right

- **Laurel st begins**
- 16 David Standley
- 25 Frank S Robinson
Willard F Glover
- 28 Vacant
- 30 Dudley G Grant
- 33 Lawrence Perkins
- 38 Francis E Danforth con-
tractor and builder

BURTON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 69 Essex to 11 Bisson

Left Right

- 1 Mrs Charlotte R Hildreth
- 2 Ernest L Chase
- 3 Perley K Cole
- 4 John W Crediford
- 5 Clarence E Morgan
- 7 Vacant
- 9 Orville W Hall
- 11 Theron Williams
- 13 Alfred L Rogers

BUTMAN

(Ward 4)

from 40 Dane to 17 James

Left Right

- **Cemetery**
- 2 Mrs Lillie M Pepper
Albert F Tittle
- 8 Mrs Ella H Cullen
Herbert G Bradley
James R Fogg

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET

H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
INDIVIDUAL ICES and FANCY CREAMS OF ALL KINDS

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

133

BUTMAN ST.—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
—	Charnock st ends	3	Peter Pakonanskas
12	Charles W Squires		Frank Gallant
14	Hervey Elliott contractor		Mrs Jennie E Morse
16	Samuel A Gentlee		Mrs Catherine Callahan
18	Roland L Woodbury		Xavier Roy
	James G Fitch		Joseph Lepine
	Herman E Miller	5	Joseph Dube
22	Arthur Jordan	10	L K McRae harness
	Henry J Burke		Richard J Tracey
—	Jackson st ends		Mrs Minnie F McDonald
—	Hancock st ends	12	Mrs Annie Dugan
26	William F Beckford	14	Gurnard Mfg Co
	James J Lane		Frank L Chaney
28	Albert H Crowell	16	George Fournier
32	R Smith Gladding		George McDonald
	Roger W Fegan	—	John J O'Brien
36	John H Newell	15	Summit ave begins
38	Leverett Fegan	18	John Girdler coal
38½	Walter M Williamson		Leslie C Sweet
40	Miss A E Neville	20	Patrick J Sullivan prov
	Roland F Herrick	22	Mrs Mary Sullivan
—	Bisson st crosses	—	Mrs Mary Sullivan groc
44	Charles Dallas	—	Cox ct begins
46	William Burchstead	21	Water st begins
	45 William A Ferguson	24	Walter Rosenthal shoes and
	Herbert C Everitt		repairing
	47 Charles E Riva	24A	Cornelius P Twohig
	47½ Harry D Ham		Mrs Delia Morgan
—	Pratt ave crosses	24B	C P Twohig variety store
55	Roy W Hardie	24½	Walter Rosenthal
55½	Everett W Brewer		Vincent M Kelley
57	Benjamin R Raymond	24C	Joseph Dagle
	Herbert S Guptill	—	Ernest Desjardin jeweler
56	Wallace C Haley	26	Front st begins
	Albert M Blood		Aldrique Paquin
			Mrs Alice L Kizer
			Charles J Bragg
		28	J Cullivan grocer
		28½	John Cullivan
			Joseph O'Connell
			Nelson Doyer rear
		—	Rantoul st begins
		34	J Delaney hairdresser
		27	Cosimo Donato hairdresser
			George Flanders
			Joseph Augone
		36	Naumkeag Buffing Machine
			Co
		38	E N Tuttle & Co novelty
			mnfrs
		29	Vacant shop
		31	Miss Sarah M Cahoon

CABOT

(Left side Wards 1, 3, 5)

(Right side Wards 2, 4, 5)

from Essex bridge to Wenham line

Left Right		Left Right	
2	Eusebe Caron groceries		
	Vacant		
4	Vacant		
	Joseph Fournier	36	
—	Congress st begins		
—	B & M spur track crosses	38	
—	Ellingwood ct begins		
8	Thomas Burges	29	Vacant shop
	Mrs Bridget Crean	31	Miss Sarah M Cahoon

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Table Luxuries. Do-
mestic and Foreign Ta-
ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

134 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		65	Merton R Lovett
			Vacant
31	Everett M Spinney	68	Louis Axelrod var store
31½	J Henry Jones		Joseph Dumas
	Sherman S Scott	71	Mrs Susan E Trask
	Edmund Hoogerzeil rear	70	Pierre Neve
35	Hezekiah A Foster		Mrs Harriet E Eldridge
39	Daniel McNeil		Mrs Mary C Read
	Charles E Patch		Mrs Mary E Dailey rear
42	H D Lambert veterinarian	72	Carl J Anderson
42½	Bernard J Allen		Mrs Anna H Denning
	William R Thomas	74	Clifford W Sherman
41	George M Greene		Mrs Anna L Foster
	William J Tobin	76	Mrs Charlotte P Dodge
	Chester Weldon	75	B P O E Bev Lodge 1309
44	John Murphy	78	Joseph H Wentzell hairdr
	Mrs Catherine A Conway	78A	Ernest A Duncan
46	S Harvey Dow		William Caton
43	Howard Noyes	78B	Gaetano Pintagro shoe rep
	Carroll Noyes	—	Pleasant st begins
	Edwin Simones	77	Louis Moisy restaurant
	George Hanscom	77½	Y M C T Society
—	Davis st begins		Father Denvir Ct Foresters
50	Mrs Clara E Whitcher		Bass River Ct Foresters
	The Misses Pedrick	79	Chin You laundry
—	School st begins	79½	Louis Semeraro hairdr
—	Stone st begins	81	P Fossa fruit etc
45	Robert L Jameson		Pasquale Fossa
	Howard L Simpson		John Carbone
	Edward A Putnam		John Drago
47	William Cullivan	83	R G Foster & Co var store
	Michael J Lynch	—	Bartlett st begins
52	George G Brock	80	Amede Roy
—	Edwards st begins		Joseph Deschene
56	Charles H Herrick	82	Oliver P Galeucia
	Edwin T Lee	84	Mrs Fannie M French
53	Horace W Woodberry		Charles H Sawyer
58	A O H building		Miss M A Silva millinery
55	Edwin N Tuttle	—	May st begins
—	Union st begins	85}	
59	Charles Varnavas	89}	Bell's block
59½	C Varnavas variety store	85	Joseph Glick tailor
64	Miss Annie F Lovett	87	U S M Band
	Mrs Clara J Cooper	88	Dr George A Stickney
	Mrs Sadie S Rich	89	Nicola Bovio shoe repairer
61	Frank E Low	91}	
	Vacant	95}	William Cullivan groc and
63	Frederick Risteen		prov
66	Henry A Lennox	93	Ernest J Hill
	William T Kehoe		Manuel Columbus
	Vacant		John Christopher
—	Fayette st begins		John H Cavanagh

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. AUTO SUPPLIES
and Accessories
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Tire Repairing—All Work Warranted

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 135

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left Right

90 }
98 } Perry Collier block
90 Mrs N W Currier milliner
A Silva hairdresser
92 Vacant
Vacant
94 }
96 } Henry Dolan automobiles
96 1/2 Vacant store
98 Charlie Goonkim laundry
— Highland ave begins
103 Mrs Louise M Angers
105 William Kaplan tailor
Charles A Gilbert
107 Edwin E Hibbard
George H Payson
100 }
102B } Pingree block
100 True B Knowlton apothec-
ary and chemist
Elephene Mfg Co
100 1/2 The Great Atlantic & Paci-
fic Tea Co
102 Lewis A Gardner
True B Knowlton
Henry J Cottrell
Albert E Robinson
102A Miss K F Sullivan milliner
102B James H Gamble second
hand furniture
104 Vacant
111 Mrs Margaret C Leach
115 Mrs Hannah F Kilham
106 Samuel W Torrey
108 Dr S W Torrey
— Central st begins
108 1/2 Everett W Trask
110 Vacant
112 William R Dyer
117 Beverly Historical Society
— Franklin pl begins
116 M O'Keefe Inc groceries
— Railroad ave begins
121 Bray's Lunch Co
123 Frank Guidetti
125 Boston Branch Fruit Co
127 Walter S Flint insurance
and real estate
J J Harrigan coal
Beverly Real Estate Trust

Left Right

127 1/2 Giuseppe Alberghini
Charles F Heal photo-
grapher
127B Louis D. Benedict hairdr
127C Alfred S Cooper shoe rep
118 }
128 } Commercial block
118 Stephen D Forrant groc
and prov
120 Princess pool parlor
129 }
131 } Burnham building
129 Beverly Progressive Club
room 1
Shoeworkers' Protective
Union rms 2, 3 and 4
Brotherhood of Painters,
Decorators and Paper
Hangers
Danish Society
Loyal Order of Moose
Norwegian Society of Bev-
erly
Swedish Lutheran Church
131 Larcom & Bell bowling al-
leys
122 Stafford Press printers rm 1
Knights of Columbus Hall
Vacant rm 7
Houston & Coleman hair-
dressers rm 8
Public Health Dispensary
rms 9, 10, 11
Fraternal Order Eagles
Commercial Hall
124 Higgins Shoe Co
126 E E Skedd bakery
133 }
135 } The Lyric Theatre
John H Moore apothecary
137 }
143 } Atlantic block
137 Carl E Klink baker
139 Bev Ice-cream and Candy
Parlor
130 }
142 } R & C block
130 Mrs Genevieve Hilyard
dressmaking
Societe des Artisans rm 5
Vacant rm 2

Not how cheap but how good is our motto in all our Watch, Clock, Jewelry and Optical REPAIRING. Prices Reasonable. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

LOUIS S. SMITH

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

136

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
130	H Ernest Grebner rms 3 and 4 Bev Socialist Club rm 1 North Shore Automobile Association	154	Giles Shoe Co boots and shoes
132	Rogers & Chase furniture	153	William J Berry civil engineer rm 2
140	Christopher Bros shoe polishing		Andrew Stanley contractor rm 2
142	The Quality Shop		M I DeSousa hairdresser rms 3 and 4
141	Bev Lodge A O U W rm 1 Cabot Club Atlantic Hall Carpenters' Union No 878 United Brotherhood C & J of A Young Norwegian Society Manchester Unity I O O L Degree of Pocahontas		Mrs C T Wallace dress-maker rm 5
143	A Granara fruit		Ralph W Wallace rms 1, 5, 6, 7 and 8
145}		155	Beverly Co-operative Bank
149}	Masonic block		Charles F Lee insurance and real estate
145	Alden Webb jeweler	156	D W Quill lawyer
147	Union Club Masonic Hall Liberty Lodge A F & A M Amity Royal Arch Chapter St George Commandery Diana Chapter No 190 O E S Masonic Banquet Hall		M E Davenport dentist rm 4
—	Vestry st begins		Dr Joseph Simpson rms 2 and 3
149	Beverly Cut Price Boot Shop		William M Smith photographer
—	Washington st begins	160	John B Hill & Son jewelers
144	Dr Francis G Stanley William H Thompson	157}	Endicott block
146	Kennedy & Co butter etc	167}	New Eng Tel & Tel Co
148	J A C Barnard tailor Vacant	157	E E Gray Co grocers
150	O'Connell & Hogan lunch and tobacco	159	Miss Julia M Higgins suite
152	Unity Club Beverly Cadet Band	161	Miss Julia M Higgins suite 1
151}			Miss Cora M Rogers suite 2
155}	Endicott building		Miss Eva M Jackson suite 2
151	Charles A Baker apothecary	162	Harry S Curtis suite 3
	Sub P O Station No 4		Herbert S Joslin suite 4
154}			Miss Helen Ramage suite 5
156}	Peabody building	164	William F McQueeney suite 6
		166	Dr P P Johnson rooms 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17
		—	W C Tannebring D M D rms 6 and 7
		168	R K McMillan ladies' tailor rms 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13
		170	Vacant 14-15
			Western Union Tel Co
			John Girdler coal
			Miss M E Knight hosiery etc
			S H Stone ins and real est
			George W Pickering coal
			Milton st begins
			Johannes S Stensrud tailor
			Haynes Lunch

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: Telephone 60 ::
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description
Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 137

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
	165}	191	City Hall
	167}		1st floor
174	Field & Kennedy clothiers		City Assessors
	James Matheson newsdealer		City Collector
176	Mrs M E Wallis boarders		City Treasurer
	169}		Sealer of Weights and Measures
	175}		City Clerk
	169		City Auditor
	171		Public Works Dept
	173		City Engineer
	North Shore Toilet Parlors rms 4, 5 and 6		City Messenger
	C H Dean rm 6		2nd floor
	John Chester Wilson dentist rm 7		Mayor's Office
	Arthur A Forness real estate and ins rms 8 and 9		Aldermanic Chamber
	William L Jenkins optometrist rm 10		Clerk of Committees
	Sullivan, Killion, O'Connell & Horan attys-at-law rms 11 and 12		Overseers of the Poor
	Cressy & Splaine ins rm 11		Board of Health
	I Lefavour & Son real estate and insurance rm 15		Inspector of Plumbing
	Hollis L Cameron atty-at-law rm 16		Inspector of Milk
	Carl W Dudley rm 17		City Electrician
	H A MacDonald atty-at-law rm 18		Inspector of Buildings
	E B Dudley dentist rms 19, 20 and 21		Bev City Planning Board
	E G Haskell dentist rms 19 20 and 21		Committee Room
175	Beverly National Bank		3d floor
182}			City Hall
186}	Whitcomb, Carter Co hardware	193	Police station
184	A Pedersen tailor		Wallis st begins
	Vacant		H W Billings Co clothiers
	Eastern Shoe Co shoe mnfrs		Jung Company laundry
	Amos Homans rm 2	195	Phinney Studio photographer
	Vacant rm 3		Cape Ann Granite Corp contractors
—	Broadway begins		Miss Elmore Kludjian
—	Thorndike st begins	197	Vacant
188}		199	C F Moore & Co groc and provisions
194}	Odd Fellows' block	201	Comato & Picone shoe polishers
188}		203	P Fossa fruit etc
190}	Ropes Drug Co apothecaries	205	Dr S Leslie Millard dentist rm 1
192	C L Doble & Co dry goods		Eli M Dorman rms 3, 4 & 5
194	H C Webber boots & shoes		Henry B Northop chiropodist rm 2
			Essex Sign Co rms 7, 8, 9
			P Gordon Green violinist rm 10
			Bertram T Woodbury sign painter rm 11
			Vacant rms 12 and 13

REGISTERED OPTOMETRIST 219 CABOT STREET

Accuracy and Careful Attention Will Be Given You in OUR OPTICAL PARLORS BRETT & ALLEN

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

138

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

CABOT ST.—Continued

CABOT ST.—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right	224	Beverly News Co
	205 John A Sundbloom	226	F W Woolworth Co 5 and 10 cent store
	207 Thomas F Delaney apothecary	211	First Baptist Church
—	— Abbott st begins	217}	
—	Bow st begins	223}	Beverly Gas & Electric blk
214}	Lunt block	217	Beverly Trust Co
216}	A C Lunt estate, house furnishings	219	Brett & Allen jewelry
		221	Dr Maria W Bliss rm 3
218}			Vacant rms 4 and 5
226}	Rogers building		C O Hood dentist rms 6-9
218	Durgin, Jacobs Co clothing		C B Burnham dentist rms 6 and 9
220	John H Newell dry goods		Dr C H Phillips rms 10-11
222	T A Tufts lawyer rms 1, 2	223	Beverly Gas & Electric Co
	Beverly branch M S P C C rms 3 and 4	228	Bev Co-operative Asso groc
	Miss Glorana B Thorne visiting nurse rms 3 and 4	230	Wm H Ferrick hairdresser and real estate
	Dr Ida F Barnes rms 5-6-7	232	Lee & Cressy undertakers etc
	Dr W B Keating rms 9-10		— Hale st begins
	Dr Daniel F Murphy rm 10	238	The Misses Ellingwood
	Vacant rm 8	—	Federal st begins
	Madame Ayers Toilet parlor rms 11 and 12	0	Unitarian Church
	M A Kearns real estate and insurance rm 14	—	Church st begins
	E T McGourty dentist rms 15 and 16	240}	
	Miss H B Clark dressmaker rms 17, 18 and 19	248}	Mason building
	Dr J P Trainor rms 20, 21	240}	Almy, Bigelow & Washburn dry goods
	A F Patch ladies' goods rm 13	242}	
	O U A M Hall	231	Bay State st ry waiting rm
	Beverly Lodge K of P		W C Hills cigars etc
	Roger Wolcott Lodge K of P	233	Central Square Lunch
	Bev Nest, Order of Owls		Crowley & Lunt publishers rm 1
	Lodge of Thule		Bev City Directory rm 1
	Manchester Unity Hall		Thomas J Casey atty-at-law rm 1
	K and L of Honor, Mayflower Lodge		Mrs Gertrude Walker-Crowley vocal teacher rm 1
	New England Order Protection		D H Mampre ladies' tailor rm 3, 4 and 5
	Clan Wallace No 127 O S C		Dr B H Fearing dentist rms 6, 7 and 8
	Mizpah Commandery No 283 K of Malta		William Galloupe contractor rm 9
	Chickataubut Tribe I O R M		Charles W Trask real estate and insurance rm 9
	Benevolent Order Buffaloes		Miss Ellen M Raymond dressmaking rm 10
	Garden City Lodge M U		H F Winslow real estate and insurance rm 11
	Miss Hayes		

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT 214-216
CABOT ST.

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
244	Bass River Land Co rm 11	260	Sheehan & Murphy plumb ers
	Bay State Law & Adjust- ment Co rms 12, 13		Muriel F Wilder public stenographer
	Beverly Board of Trade rms 14, 15 and 16	260A	Jacob Russell
	Beverly Building Associa- tion rms 14, 15 and 16	261	Cor-Nix Rubber Co rubber goods and sporting goods
	Beverly Business Men's Asso rms 14, 15 and 16		Hiram Worthen rear
	L B Merrill vocal teacher rm 18		Charles R Allen rear
	Dr W W Fessenden oste- opath rms 20, 21 and 22	261A	Miss Clara R Dixon rear
	Carlton W Wonson atty-at- law rms 23 and 24	263	Goodyear Shoe Rep Co
	United Roof Co Inc rm 23	263	M O'Keefe groc
	Miss Blanche Shangraw hairdresser rms 25-26	263A	Beverly Specialty Shop
	Vacant rms 2, 17, 19		Mrs M E Glines corsetiere
244A	George Todd jeweler	262	R H Winchester novelties
244B	Larcom & Smith florists	262A	A Smith tailor
244C	Algonquin Grocery	264	A Scanzani shoe rep
246	Irving F Gould hardware	264A	S Weincroft fruit etc
248	C F Tompkins Co furniture	266	Joseph Bertucci
	235 }	265	John B Cosio fruit and con- fectionery
	247 }		Samuel Gamble
250	A H Fowler variety store	267	A N Barron Tailoring Co
252	W R Smith baker	268	Miss Louisa Woodberry
252½	John H Williams		Mrs Ellen F Preston
	Mrs Estella A Metcalfe	269	Arthur H Woodbury
0	St Mary's Star of the Sea Church	271	Robert H Bonner
254	William Stopford & Co fish		Harrie H Durham
254½	G A R Hall	273	David Greenstein groceries
253	Rev John A Degan		Vacant
	Rev Walter J Mitchell	276	Pond st begins
	Rev John F Curran	—	Winter st begins
256	Mrs N D Powers millinery	—	Knowlton st begins
256A	Nelson D Powers	275	W M Patten Co var store
	255 }	278	Marston, Sturtevant Co
	259 }	278B }	groc and prov
255	Butman block	278A	Dr John F Cleveland dent- ist
255	Pierre Chouinard hairdr		Ernest Preston piano teach- er
257	David A Williams		Fierman Maillett
	Charles H Kneeland	275½	William H Caverly
	Thomas F Segreve	277	Frederick Howard
	George Butman		S A Gentlee & Son funeral directors
259	G C & J L Berry apothec- aries	277½	John F Cabeen plumber
		277¾	Ruben Rastrom
258	Louis S Smith jeweler and optician	280	Otto E Lawson
		280½	Vacant
		279	Luigi Gasparini fruit
		279½	R F Walters hairdresser
			Mrs Mary E Floyde

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES Naumkeag Trust Co.

\$2.50 TO \$25.00 A YEAR

Essex Street, Salem, Mass.

140

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
282	Mrs Georgianna F Dodge	302	William Cullivan groc and prov
	Winfred A Caverly	301	Mrs Judith A Philbrick
281	Israel Rantz tailor		Vacant
281A	Vacant store	304	William Decost
281B	Charles T McQueeney electrician		George R Schilling
281C	Mikado Laundry	303	Miss Lucy F Lovett
284	Frank S Prince		John O Doane
283	Henry T Porter	306	James W Field
—	Judson st begins		Percy C Eldridge
285	Lyman T Hamilton	308	Miss Ellen F Holden
	Joseph G Dennis		Frank Mooney
285A	Vacant	305	Misses Hutchings
288	Lawrence Barrett	—	Mrs B Osgood Peirce
	Dr Frank H Clock dentist	312	Charnock st begins
	Mrs Harriett A Nichols		Arthur K Choate
	Oswald L Evitts	307	Thomas F Whiting
287	The G F Hinkley Co stoves and furnaces		Emil Magliola
289	Stuart M Leach		Samuel A Byron
289A	Vincent G Terry	309	E Magliola bakery and rest
291	Charles Cagan cabinet mkr	311	Miss A G Edwards dress-maker
291B	George W Pierce hairdr		Walter H Carrico
291A	Mrs Margaret Barss	316	W H Croscup wheelwright
	Ralph Ayles	318	J A Torrey horseshoer and tire protectors
290	Luther S Herrick	320	Benjamin F Johnson
293	Mrs Sarah Oviatt		John H Macdonald
	Mrs Allie Clarke	—	Roundy st begins
292	William M Stevens	315	Virlie Hover
295	Roland E Hall electrician		Lorenzo Poliston
294	} Appleton building	317	Cabot Fruit Store fruit etc
296B			Antonio Govoni
294	Earl L Sargent druggist		Alexander Doumaney lace goods
294A	Pure Food Market & Grocery Co		S Cheverie painter rear
296	Beverly Cleansing and Dyeing Co	324	George H Wheldon
296A	Beverly Flower Shop		Miss Mary A Bell
296B	Bolston Dry Goods Co	—	Elliott st begins
—	West Dane st begins	319	Alessandro Carnicelli shoe rep
—	Dane st begins	321	Edward Dunt
298	William F Lee		Mrs Leona A Crampsey
	James E Collins	328	Mrs Sarah McVarish
299	Archie D McFarlin		William H Perkins
	Frank E Roy		Stilford B Bailey
	Mrs Abbie E Webber		Frederick C Goodridge
	D J Goodwin painter rear	325	Mrs Adelaide M Webb
300	Norman S Low		Joseph C Haggerty
	Mrs M Alice Low dress-maker	330	L W Hatch groc etc
	Walter C Mitchell	330½	

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

CHARLES E. M'QUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

141

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
332	Addison's Picture & Frame shop	356 ¹ / ₂	Vacant
	Mrs Elvira A Addison	358	Mrs Alice Hathaway
	George E King		Ned S Leland
329	Isaac H Edgett	357	Jacob MacDonald
	John E King	357 ¹ / ₂	Mrs Mary Markey
334	Miss Lizzie Kuell	—	William C McAuley
	George C Bunker	361	Columbus ave begins
336	George Millett		Thomas F Delaney
331	Thomas J MacMurtry	360	Charles McGinn
	Miss Mary Murphy	362	Alfred Roberts
338	Mrs Catherine O'Brien	—	Myrtle st begins
	John W Semple jr	363	Mrs Julia Ober
333	Ned C Pollard	364	James A Torrey
	Mrs Seddie A Patten	364 ¹ / ₂	Caleb Cole
335	Mrs Flora E Rust		Vacant shop
	Archie F Haskell rear	365	Mrs Rebecca Pickett
340	John J Nugent		H Newell Geary
344	Louis H Baker	366	Dr J William Voss
—	Mrs Elizabeth B Foster	—	Pickett st begins
	Chestnut st begins		Lenox st begins
337	Charles Frederick Dow	369	Charles W Pickett
	Joseph F Kilham	371	C W Pickett grocer
	Frank R Balch		William Duckworth
339	Charles E Smith	372	G Austin Glidden
	Mrs Abigail S Ayres		George F Fielder
	Miss Margaret R Smith	373	Mrs Julia L Varian
346	Almon M Nutting	377	The Misses Hayes
	Luville W Hatch		Dr William F Hayes office
341	Frank A Gray	376	Vacant rear
	Vacant rear		Albert R Lord rear
348	Mrs Almyra Burnham	378	Robert H Grant
	Lizzie C Clark	380	Benjamin F Cressy
	Mrs Harriet S Burnham	—	George E K Stetson
343	Arthur L Merrill		City Square
350	Mrs Olive Berry	381	Harry O Brewer
350 ¹ / ₂	George C Berry		William J Barbrick
—	Harrison ave begins	383	Charles A Symmes
345	Arthur P Woodbury		Sidney E Frisbee
	watchmaker and jeweler	—	Rantoul st ends
352	Mrs Clara A Trask	382	Delaney & Pert apothecaries
	John Dunn	384	Charlie Sam, laundry
349	Arthur N Ashline	384A }	
	S Wallace Hemenway	384B }	City Square Market
354	John F McKenna	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
354 ¹ / ₂	Vacant	—	Colon st begins
—	Summer st begins	388	Mrs Hannah M Dodge
353	Henry C Clark		Horace K Hutchinson
	Earl E Clark	390	James W Staten
356	Dr Charles H Phillips		Hagar J Gilbraith
			Clinton J Hines
			Dadier Ploude

GEO. A. SANDS

FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED

:: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: ::

BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn. UPHOLSTERING

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

142 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
390	David E Harwood	412	Gustave P Peterson
—	Vacant	409	William W Standley
—	Bennett st begins		E A Standley soil loam etc
391	Mrs Margaret J Grotto	413	Morris E Norton
	Albert S Hall		Edward A Ferguson
392	Harry Baker clothing etc	415	John J Walsh
393	Elias H Dorothy		Eugene N Lane
394	Gaetano Cavarino fruit		John A Lister
	George Gosselin hairdsr	417	Clyde W Johnson
	Elmer J Erving		Arthur Zink
395	Joseph L Simon real estate		Frederick M Temple
395A	Louis Rosenbloom groc		Richard O Stephenson
	and prov	419	George A Herrick
395B	Louis Rosenbloom	421	Swan st begins
	Sam Levine	425	Albert F Bannock
	Samuel Popkin		Carlton W Raymond
395C	S Levine shoes and rep	427	Nayer Goldberg
396	Mrs Ruth S Baker		Louis H Chase
	Addie B Fassett	429	Gordon W Trask
397	Vacant	429A	Malone E Wilkinson
397A	Ernest R Dragon tailor	—	Mason st begins
399	Mrs Mary S Smith	431	Thomas J O'Connell
	Charles F Lord	431A	Delbert Duso
399A	Alfred C Gognan pool rm	433	Edgar B Peterson
399B	Simon Gorfinkle variety store	433A	W Edwin Anderson
			John A Wilkinson
400	Mrs Ann E Dodge	435	Richard W Patch
—	Charles D Floyd	435A	Peter F Foster
402	Beckford st ends	437	Lyman st begins
	William Benjamin	439	Benjamin Childs
401	Edward Fitzsimmons	439A	Mrs Nora A Smith
	Charles B Nickerson	441	James F Connolly
—	Mrs Nora Flaherty	441A	Samuel G Ahlberg
404	Charles st begins	443	Bartholomew T Hayes
	Private shop	443A	John Wilkinson
403	John Bright	445	Herrick st begins
403A	Noel Poirier	448	Mrs Emily Myers
	Mrs Lizzie Lovett	—	Mrs Mary A Lufkin
405	Frank J Minton		Richmond st begins
405A	James G Johnston	451	Vacant, greenhouse
	William F Wheeler	453	Alexander Mitchell
406	Henry B Churchill		Charles E Hurlburt
—	Augusto Manzoni	454	Louis E Burnham
	Louis Zassman	457	Wells Standley
—	Simon st begins		Frank A Whitcomb
408	Andrew McKnight	459	Charles A Standley
	George R Towse	463	Hugh J Munsey
407	Franklin P White shoe rep	458	Harold B Burnham
	Louis E Chase	460	Thomas S Phelan
			Ralph C Ritchie

Pocahontas and New River
STEAM COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
Telephone Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 143

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		570	Balch st ends
462	Gustaf L Norman	573	Ernest Wright ice
464	Emil Isaksen		Ernest P Spiller
464	John W Lassman		Arthur G Wirling
	Thomas M McDermott	571	Wilson S Cann
	Emil Isaksen		W S Cann contractor rear
465	George E Brown	579	Aubrey A Pembroke whol
466	Vacant		florist
	Henry J DeWitt		F N VanSteenbergh pain-
	John H Lalley	576	ter rear
	Charles E Smith	578	Mrs Lizzie N Sands
467	Charles S Lee mkt gard	580	James F Potter
471	Miss Mary E Moulton		Charles W Gates
	Mrs Sarah F Stiles	583	Jesse S Potter
483	Miss Frances Cziehowski	587	Vacant
	John Jordan	586	County way ends
	Rinaldo Maroni	588	Horace Foster grocer
	Vincent Christopher	590	Horace Foster
	Anobozy Waurzeniok		John H Burter jr
	Lorenzo Giuliani		Vacant
—	B & M R R crosses at		Vacant
	grade	—	Dodge st begins
—	Blaine ave begins	—	Scott st begins
496	Frederick F Eaton	594	John J Turner
505	Louis Nelson	593	Harry W Whitely
	Albert W Hurlburt		Pierce & Dodge groc and
506	John Goldsmith		prov
	William P Walker	595	Perley N Dodge
509	Albert W Warren		F N Van Steenbergh
	Ralph W Warren	599	Charles A Barter
	A W Warren & Son dahlia	602	Solon Lovett
	bulbs		Mrs Sarah D Murray
510	Charles H Scott		Southworth Bros nursery-
	Richard D Besson		men rear
511	Andrew J Beal	—	Tremont st begins
513	Roosevelt ave begins	605	Fred L Jenness
515	Herbert N Colby	606	Levi W Dodge
525	Edward H Winslow	607	Harry T Lewis
545	Sidney W Winslow jr		Willard F Stanton
548	Dr George J Hill	607A	Clarence Bradstreet 2nd
	Herbert F Winslow		Wilbur D McElhiney
555	Henry R Taylor rear	608	Fred W Chesley
556	Moses B Kaven	610	Charles E Wilson
559	Mrs Agnes G Pickett	613	John W Hobbs
	Ernest H Porter	620	Fred R Woodberry
561	Hill st begins	621	Everett A Snow
563	Edward J Caldwell	623	David A Caldwell
	Thomas L Mulligan	634	Frank A Woodbury mkt
564	Charles E Caldwell milk		gardener
569	Charles W Greenlaw		Mrs Julia F Woodbury
	Walter A Caldwell	637	The Misses Lummus
		649	Arthur T Hitchings

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY **Brown Bread and Beans Saturday**

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

144 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
—	—	11	David K Murray
658	Conant st crosses		Arthur S Adams
	Henry E Dodge 2nd	13	John W McKnight
	North Beverly Cemetery	14	Harvey Pickle
676	Mrs Abbie F Glines		Mrs Josephine M Harris
678	Mrs Ellen E Abbott		Mrs Martha E Putnam
	Hans Fredericksen		Mrs Henrietta W Fellows
688	John J Weatherbee		Albert W Dodge
	Phillips ave begins (Mo-		Wesley F Wheelock
	rairie farm)	15	Ferdinand W Bray
—	Trask st begins		John F Fenton
700	Samuel A Day		Nathan H Foster
776	John W Bradstreet	17	Mrs Addie P Low
786	Lawrence Higgins		Mrs Mary Young
	Christian Johansen	19	I Frank Munroe
—	Trask st ends		Augustus Wilkins
797	Dudley D Day	—	Central ct begins

CARVER

(Ward 1)

from 22 and 23 Linvingstone ave

CEDAR

(Ward 4)

from opp. 96 Essex to jct. Locust ave.
and East

Left	Right	Left	Right
	7 William P Hanners	28	Same as 30 Lovett
	9 Peter Wilson	—	— Lovett st crosses
	11 Edgar E Woodberry	27	Irving W Allen
	13 Benjamin P Larcom	32	Elbridge Norwood
	15 Charles H Dodd		Oscar E Nichols
	17 Frank L Wilson	34	Henry E Adams
18	City Home		Humphrey Haley
	Walter Farnham	31	Mrs Catherine E Arnold
	0 Vacant s r	36	Mrs Sarah H Staten
0	City stone crusher		Fred E Bell
—	Locust ave ends	33	Herbert A Furbish

CENTRAL

(Ward 2)

from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop

Left	Right	Left	Right
2	James R Hamilton	40	William H Rudderham
10	Edwin L Wallace		Rev Edward A Chase
	Orville Clark jr	40½	Edward P Eldredge
	E L Wallace plumber rear	41	Hiram F Alley
9	Stephen F Campbell jr	42	Samuel H Stone
	Mrs Elizabeth Armstrong	44	Arthur Y Greene

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 142 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
Inactive Accounts ::

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description
Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 145

CENTRAL COURT

Left	Right
	5 William H Cahoon
	7 E W Davenport express
	9 Elmer W Davenport
—	Lovett ct ends
14	The Misses Downing
	11 Gilbert L McEwen
	13 Henry E Phelps
16	Vacant
	Vacant
	15 Vacant shop

CHAPMAN

(Ward 3)

from 11 Bow to 10 Pond

Left	Right
	1 McKenna & Son under-takers
	3{
	5} McQueeney Bros electe
4	Thomas S Sullivan
	Joseph P Williams
6	Mrs Helen A Smith
	Harry P Thatcher
—	Chapman pl begins
8	David Black
	7 Vacant
	George F Hinkley
—	Federal st crosses
14	John C Ayers
	Mrs Zaphira O Evans
14½	Vacant
15	James Doucette
	Robert Hilton
16	Charles P Terrio
	George R Lee
18	M R Jerome Crowley
—	Chapman Terrace
17	Miss Mary E Glidden
20	Fremont F Stowe contrac-tor and builder
22	William F Parsons opti-cian
24	Martin R Lane
	Roy L Norton
19	Harold E Hall
21	Theodore Lothrop
	Ora B Gillis
23	Mrs Mary Haskell
25	William H Greenlaw
27	Walter A Luscomb

Left	Right
29	Ernest Ashton
31	Mrs Mary M Trohon
	James Macdonald
33	Walter C Hills

CHAPMAN PLACE

(Ward 3)

from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot

Left	Right
4	William F Caswell
	Mrs Alice A Caswell
0	Private garage
6	Mrs Elizabeth E Lendall
	Mrs Daisy Riggs
	Joseph S Hilyard
	Vacant

CHAPMAN TERRACE

(Ward 3)

from 18 Chapman

Left	Right
1	William J O'Reilly
3	Elbridge A Thompson
2	Harold R Burrage
	Merton F Kent

CHAPMAN'S CORNER

(Ward 4)

Hale, junction Boyles

CHARLES

(Ward 5)

from 403 Cabot

Left	Right
2	Charles D Griffen
2A	Thomas Theriault
	Robert J Fairburn
3	Paul Therriault
	Ivory L Cann
	Alphonse Frechette
4	Joseph H Chouinard
4A	Frank W DeTour
	Vacant
7	Joseph P Martell
	Eugene Beaulieu
	William E Hansbury
6	Alfred J Durocher
9	Vacant
	Clarence W McNutt
	William K Hedberg
8	James G Steen
10	William H Black

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING 145 CABOT STREET

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

146 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

CHARLES ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
	11	26	Herbert W Gilbert
		25	James M Nutter
			Ralph Goldsmith
		28	Henry F Woodman
		27	Thomas H Churchyard
12	Mrs Ida M Murphy		Natural Ice Co
14	William F Homan		Nehemiah C McGray
16	Horace M Pepper	29	Edward E Brewer
18	J Sumner Twichell	30	Francis W Whiteley
20	Mrs Ada E Vining	34	Same as 48 Essex
22	Mark W Henry	—	Essex st crosses
24	Mrs Christine McCall	37	George E Burns
26	Arthur J Boswell		Edward A A Raymond
	William J Callahan	42	Irving T Cummings

CHARNOCK

(Ward 4)

from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman

Left	Right	Left	Right
8	Patrick McSwiney stone mason	39	Mrs Myra B Wallis
—	Peirce ave begins	41	Walter H Woodbury
0	Swedish Congregational Church	46	Robert H Wood
7	Rev William F Warren	43	Albert E Jones
	Francis Forniss		Mrs Lucilla C Davis
9	William A Foster	48	David P Gangloff
	Vacant	50	J Edward Jordan

CHASE

(Ward 3)

from 41 Federal to 16 Summer

Left	Right	Left	Right
12	Thomas Egan	5	Mario Gorini
	Arthur H Brook		Louis Axelrod
	Thomas Field rear	—	Pond st crosses
13	D John McCormack	6	Harry Barron
16	Albert Field	11	Enrico Borghi
	Mrs Adlina Gagne	8	John F Murphy
—	Knowlton st ends	10	Mrs Emma J Jackson
—	Prospect st begins	12	Abraham Lederman
18	Patrick J Daly groc and prov	—	Arthur st ends
20	John G Yeaton	14	Mrs Mary K Moriarty
	Miss Elizabeth A Devine	17	Fred B Ross
19	James Dennis		Mrs Jane Murphy
	Mrs Marion M Gillies	16	Samuel C Tetlock
21	James Egan	18	Luigi Giovanni
	Michael C Mulcahy		Jack Nazzotti
22	Miss Annie Crowley	21	James F Estabrook
22½	Edward Powers	23	Edmond Gadbois
	Mrs Annie M Edwards	—	Judson st ends
23½	Joseph D Butterworth	22	Oscar W Frost potato chips
	Vacant rear	24	Arthur L Hutchinson
24	Otis Caswell		James L Kelley

Builders' Hardware, Contractors' Supplies. - - Paints and Oils
69 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN
- - - SALEM, MASS.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET, - - - - - SALEM, MASS.

148 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

CLARK AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Sargent ave to 63 Baker ave

CLIFF

(Ward 1)

from Porter n. Congress to Bass river

Left Right

2	Pasquale Tomeo
4	Antonio Guerriere
6	Dennis T Dennehy
8	John Sanzo
	Louis Ventura
9	George W Thomas
—	Agate st begins
10	Vacant
	John T Keegan
12	Daniel Fitzgerald
	Vacant
13	Patrick F McGroarty
15	Edwin A Gentley
	Evald Tower
16	Guissepe Scalzillo
18	Francesco Giovannitti
—	Jasper st begins
20	Timothy Brimingham
23	Daniel Cronin
	Wilfred J Dube
25	Nazareno Morbitelli
26	John T Gilbert
28	Mrs Ellen Page
32	Vacant s r
36	Carlo Birarelli

CLIFFORD AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 30 Pickett to byd. McKinley ave.

Left Right

3	Edwin L. Pert
3A	George A Smith
5	Ralph C Strout
5A	F B Rainey
6	McKinley ave ends
7	George A Gove

COGSWELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 560 Essex

Left Right

0	Harry E Whittemore
0	Samuel A Jones
0	Everett E Jones
0	Walter Mills

Left Right

—	Haskell ave begins
0	Harry Anderson
0	Charles A Whittemore
0	Vacant

COLE

(Ward 5)

from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing

Left Right

2	Samuel Cole
8	David Magee
14	Mrs Susan Thompson

COLON

(Ward 5)

from opp. 388 Cabot to Essex near Brimbal ave.

(Old numbers in parentheses)

Left Right

4	City Square Garage
6	David Crowley (4)
	John D Humphrey
—	Solier rd begins
14	Vacant (8)
26	Charles W Davis (20)
0	Fred P Woodbury
50	Mrs Lilla B Dearborn (38)
	Miss Edith Hill
52	Frank B Harris (40)
54	Dearborn ave begins
56	Paul R Foster (42)
58	Thomas Montgomery (44)
60	Herbert Pogson (46)
62	Timothy J Holland (46½)
64	Story ave begins
66	William D Duncanson (48)
70}	Richard E Henderson Co
72}	foresters (50)
	Richard E Henderson
74	W H Poland (52)
76	Vacant (56)
80	Gove Lumber Co lumber and builders hardware (60)
84	Heather st begins
96	John F Cole (70)
102	Woodland road
108	Vacant (78)
110	Charles H Poland (80)
	Thomas Smith
123	Harry Sargeson (91)
125	John B Deveau (93)

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916149

COLON ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	129 Mrs Elizabeth A Manning Puritan Tea Room (97)
	131 Spring st begins Montserrat Park
144	Mrs Frances L Dodge (0)
148	Montserrat road begins
152	Henry J Bang
158	Mrs Fannie S Price (0)
170	171 Brimbal ave crosses (168)
178	Vacant (174)

COLUMBUS AVENUE

(Ward 4)	
from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave	
Left	Right
	5 Benjamin A Patch Charles F Patch
6	Frank Woodbury 2d
	9 Vacant
8	Edward S Webber
	11 John G Bodwell
12	Ronald F MacFeeley
14	Otis M Holmes Mrs Ada M Foley
	15 Carroll F Moore William H Whiting
16	Irving F Obear
	17 John Glidden Henry A Swett
18	Frank W Hammond
20	Mrs Frances F Andrews
	23 Mrs Florence W Whiting
	25 Appleton ave ends
	27 Same as (27) Appleton ave.
28	Albert Vittum

COMMON

(Ward 6)	
from Thissell to jct. Foster and Stand- ley	
Left	Right
	— Greenwood ave begins
—	Witch lane ends
0	Dr T O Shepard s r
	— Branch lane begins
220	Walter H Stevens
228	Archie Stevens

COMMON LANE

(Ward 6)	
from 578 Hale Pride's Crossing to jct. Thissell and Common	
Left	Right
	4 Pride's Crossing P O
	8 Howard A Doane office
10	H A Doane contractor
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
	0 Mrs Helen Curtis s r
	0 Mrs George Dexter s r
—	Thissell st ends

CONANT

(Ward 5)	
from 54 Dodge to Danvers line	
Left	Right
	1 Benjamin H Holden
	5 Vacant
	6 Israel O Edwards
10	Wilderd E Caldwell
	17 Frederick A Crafts Harry C Woodbury
	0 Mrs A T Phillips s r (in ave)
24	Rev Don Ivan Patch
	27 Mrs Angeline C Wallis Miss Annie E Symonds
	0 Bass River school
	29 Linwood L Wilkins
	0 Second Cong Chapel
—	— Cemetery
	0 Second Cong Church
—	— Cabot st crosses
	49 Francis A Brown Charles S Brown
	53 Arthur H Kidder market gardener
	Henry E LeMay
	61 Robert Martyn
	65 Edward L Millett
	71 Mrs Lettie P Millett
	73 Mrs Elizabeth J Greenlaw Lewis A Dollard
—	Ellsworth ave ends
74	Miss Sadie E Trask
	75 Henry G Marden
	80 Chester G Wentworth
	77 Dana P Hay
100	Southworth Bros nurseries rear
	131 Cherry Hill farm (in ave)

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

150 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

CONANT ST.—Continued

Left	Right
131	H P Hood & Sons milk Dr M L Chamberlain s r Clayton H Sweenor rear John W Quimby rear
132	James C Dolliver
138	Alna H Dodge
152	N P Clifford s r
210	Joseph W Trask milk (in ave)

CONGRESS

(Ward 1)

from 4 Cabot to Bass river

Left	Right
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
—	0 Flag station
—	— Wellman st begins
2	Joseph Ruest
—	Narcisse Ruest
4	Salvatore Vitale
—	Toffield Orzechowski
5	Same as 2 Wellman
8	Martin Pasukolis
—	John Kuisz
—	Congress ct begins
11	M C Morse teaming etc
—	Arthur E Grimes
—	Mrs Margaret McLean
10	Mrs Annie B Tracy
—	John Coleman
13	Alphonso Grener
—	James Pooler
16	F W Stuart last mnfr
15	Mrs Bridget C Landers
—	Vacant
—	Porter st begins
19	Vacant

CONGRESS COURT

(Ward 1)

from 8 Congress

Left	Right
6	Frank L Morse teaming etc
—	Mrs Bridget Greehy
5	Mrs Louisa Frye
—	George A Sullivan

CONNOLLY PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 750 Hale B F

Left	Right
3	John W Morgan
5	Edward Kelley
8	Vacant
7	Vacant
9	Eugene McCarthy
11	Mrs Ann O'Brien
12	Emile Jodoin
13	Vacant

CONWAY

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave near Goodyear

CORNING

(Ward 4)

from 163 Essex to 156 Hale

Left	Right
7	Thomas F Murray
9	John Hermanson
19	George H Burchstead
—	Pearl st begins
29	Mrs Marcena H Obear
39	Liberty st begins
0	John H Robinson
0	Vacant s r
75	William P Taylor
—	Lothrop st crosses
93	Mowry F Butts
—	Frank E Thissell
96	H B Wallis carpenter
97	William H Miles
98	Henry B Wallis
99	John P Murphy
—	Vacant
100	Mrs Eliz E Dupee
—	Samuel Cutter
102	Peter Green
101	Charles A Palmer
105	Miss Henrietta Brower
—	Fred R Hutchings
106	Calvin Wallis
—	Mrs Esther L Mansfield
108	J Fraser Stuart
109	George R Robinson
—	Edwin T Robinson
110	Mrs Nellie P Lynn
111	Mrs Lizzie P Preston
112	Miss Mary Doyle
—	Walter E Colby

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. GASOLINE

200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Eagleine No Karbon Oils A Specialty

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

152 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

CRESCENT AVE.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
24	John A Koch	23	Richard A Pedrick
26	George A Glover	25	S Walter Woodberry
	25 Vacant	27	Walter I Foster
	27 Charles Balcomb	29	Dennis O'Connor
	29 Ernest L Blanchard		Whitman Harrington
	31 Edwin Libby s r		Private way
32	Vacant	34	Ralph W Ward
	35 F P Symonds s r	33	B Waller Herndon
	Albert J Capron	38	Hugh Boyle
	0 Vacant	42	Charles M Knowlton
36	Salters ave begins	43	John E Foster
	37 Vacant s r	44	Vernon L Rankin
	— Winthrop terrace begins		Mrs Sylvia K Hamer
0	David W Frederickson	—	Lothrop st ends
38	Melvin D Farrin	—	Cross lane begins
	39 George Herrick s r		
	41 George W Cressy s r		
40	W L Wood s r		

CRESSY

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to opp. 210 Bridge

Left	Right
2	Charles W Crosby
12	Mrs Mary E Creesy
	Seward L Smith
16	Robert H Connor
	19 Mrs Ruth A Brown
22	W Henry Heyworth
	25 Vacant
26	Calvin P Pierce
	27 Angelo C Brown
	31 Joseph Giddings
32	William B Morgan

CROSS

(Ward 4)

from 160 Hale to jet. Lothrop and
Lake Shore ave.

Left	Right
	11 Arthur E Clark
	15 B H Moulton carp, builder
18	Ralph W Ward florist
20	George E Ward
	19 Mrs Bessie M Nagel
	Mrs Lucy A Foster
	21 Willard S Stanton
	Harold P Stanton real est
—	Private way
0	Herndon Bros foresters

CROSS LANE

(Ward 4)

from Cross near Lothrop to near opp.
67 Boyles

DANE

(Ward 4)

from 295 Cabot to the sea

Left	Right
	1 Charles C Dyckman
	Vacant
	Mrs Edith F Davies
2	Charles A Packer
	Adelbert A Eldridge
4	Joseph P Dean
	Elmer J Ayers
6	William K Woodbury
	Arthur Upton
3	Alfred E D J Pitman
	Mrs Susan Monahan
	Artemus S Yeaton
	Theodore Dutra
8	Thomas A Driscoll
	Mrs Annie Coulter
	Charles E Dockham
	William R Coane
	Charles W Mitchell
0	Dane st Cong Chapel
	9 Rev Richard H Bennett
0	Dane st Cong church
—	Knowlton st crosses
16	Alonzo Keene
	John J Turner
	Mrs Sarah E Holt
18	Mrs Cora M Hughes
15	George A Appleton

HARPER GARAGE CO.

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

LEMIEUX

LEWIS

- Octave (Marion) carpenter h 14 Summit ave
Lemontagne Berthelemy emp USMC bds 3 Charles
Lendall Elizabeth E widow of Samuel N h 29 Chapman
Everett N (Henrietta) chauffeur 1-15 Water h 42 Bow
Harry foreman USMC h at Swampscott
Samuel N died June 9 1915
Lennox Henry A (Mary) janitor USMC h u 66 Cabot
Walter T emp USMC rem to So Framingham
LENOX CAFE (J R Lemery propr) restaurant 87 Elliott See page 705
Leonard Annie Miss h 19 River
Blanche M Miss student BHS bds 49 Bridge
Chester E student Ind school bds 49 Bridge
George H (Margaret E) filer USMC h 49 Bridge
George H emp (Montreal) bds 49 Bridge
John rem to Salem
John jr shoeworker rem to Salem
May Miss emp (S) rem to Salem
Lepine Joseph (Georgianna) shoeworker h u 3 Cabot
Lerrauet Joseph P painter (S) h 29 Bartlett
Louise widow of Joseph bds 29 Bartlett
Leslie Bernard S emp USMC bds r 47 Abbott
Lessard Alcide machinist USMC bds u 457 Rantoul
Anthony F (Emma) carpenter h u 457 Rantoul
Beatrice Miss student BHS bds u 457 Rantoul
Blanche Miss bds u 457 Rantoul
Richard (Emma) barber h u 4 Odell ave
Theodore G machinist USMC bds u 457 Rantoul
Lessell Catherine widow of Felix h u 16 Davis
Lettney Pearl L Miss student rem to Billerica
Le Vasseur David A shoe cutter rms 16 Maple ave
Levasseur Henry rem to New Hampshire
(See Lavessaur and Levisieur)
Leveigne Frances Miss shoeworker rms 431½ Federal
Levesque Alphonse emp USMC h u 28 Woodland ave
Anna Miss housekeeper 28 Woodland ave bds do
Frank (Carrie) carpenter rem to Danvers
George (Celanire) emp USMC rem to N H
Stanislos T (Mary J) shoeworker rem to Salem
Levetin Oscar rem to Salem
LEVINE SAM (Nellie M) boot shoes and repairing 395C Cabot h u
395B do See page 570
Sarah L Mrs housekeeper rem to Marblehead
Levisieur Louis (476 Com'nwealth ave B) s r 7 Ober (see map)
(See Lavessaur and Levasseur)
Levitch Antoin gardener Ratchesky's estate bds 265 Hale
Levy Isaac (Fannie) shoeworker h 86 Elliott
Lewcock Edwin P butler (B) bds 238 Hale
Harold W caterer (New York) bds 238 Hale
John died Oct 15 1915
Martha E widow of John h 238 Hale
Lewis A Ina Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 19 Raymond ave
Beatrice S Miss bds 6 Gardner
Bertha M Miss shoe stitcher bds 16 School

WEBB, THE JEWELER

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

All Work
145 CA

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

404

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

LEWIS

LINDGREN

- Charles E (Sarah T) trav salesman h 1 Lowell
 Chester driver 254 Cabot bds 19 Raymond ave
 Ellen M Mrs h (0) Lincoln
 Exford M (May A) emp USMC h 20 W Dane
 Florence C Miss tel operator (S) bds 19 Raymond ave
 Frank E (Bessie L) machinist USMC h 4 Roosevelt ave
 Fred W (Lena M) clerk 54 Lafayette (S) h r 18 Highland ave
 George A machinist 146 Hale bds 110 Corning
 Harry T (Edith R) machinist USMC h 607 Cabot
 Mabel A Miss student BHS bds 19 Raymond ave
 Henry B (Annetta M) machinist USMC h 49 Pierson
 Jesse W (Laura) emp 135 Park h 19 Raymond ave
 Phebe teacher rem to Newton
 Rachel Miss stenographer bds 45 Bridge
 Remmick s r (0) Melvin ave
 Ruth H Miss student BHS bds 49 Pierson
 Thomas E (Maude C) shoemaker h 6 Gardner
 William B student (D) bds 49 Pierson
 William E (Nan M) station agent (W Manch) h 15 High B F
 William H (Louise) janitor Court House (S) h 45 Bridge
LEWIS WILLIAM H (Cynthia P) North Shore Cleaning Co 73 Essex
 h do See page 700
 William L painter bds 45 Bridge
 Leyman Frank (Cora E) clerk USMC h 18 Stone
 Lezdin (see Legsdin)
 L'heureux Alma M Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 21 Grant
 Armand emp USMC bds 21 Grant
 Charles emp USMC bds 21 Grant
 George B J (Atilla) machinist USMC h 21 Grant
 Gilberte Miss maid Mrs Minnie Bang's, Colon and Montserrat rd
 bds do
 William machinist rem to Connecticut
 Libby Edwin (N Y) s r 31 Crescent ave
 Lindsey E (Daisy M) machinist USMC h 2 Goodyear
 Mary T widow of Edgar H h u 14 Ropes
 May V Miss student BHS bds u 14 Ropes
 Liberati Charles yardman r 60 Pleasant bds 31 Front
 Edwin (New York) s r 31 Crescent ave
 Liberti Giovannibattista laborer bds 374 Rantoul
 Liberty Lodge AF&AM 147 Cabot
 Liborio Mercalio (Felicia C) laborer B F h 30 Home
 Lightbody Alfred M (Rerbina L) ice dealer (S) rem to Dorchester
 Lincoln Gerald E (Agnes E) machinist USMC rem to Hyde Park
 Oscar E (Nellie M) carpenter h 8 Arlington ave
 Ruby M Miss matron 283 Elliott bds do
 Lincourt Hector L emp USMC rem to Lowell
 Lindahl Ellen Miss asst cook H C Clark's off Hart B F bds do (smr)
 Lindberg Adolph F (Georgie F) mngr 159 Cabot h 8 Odell ave
 Caroline widow of A Frederick bds 8 Odell ave
 Tom John (Hattie) frmn hardening dept USMC h 1 Wilson ave
 tor mariner rem to Boston
 Howard H carpenter bds 26 Wallis
 Alexander V (Augusta M) emp USMC h 38 Simon

S HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
 Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
 TON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description
Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

DANE ST.—Continued

Left	Right
20	Job F Hurlburt contractor Thorndike Club
17	William H Larcom William H Larcom jr piano tuner
22	Mrs M E Webber Arthur S Larcom Miss Jennie C Quirk
19	Patrick J Galvin William A Cowie
—	Essex st crosses
—	The Common
28	Mrs Mary J Iverson
30	Albert R Braden
32	Miss E A Bridge Mrs Georgianna J White Miss Laura J Williams Harry W Mears
34	Miss Emeline Robertson
36	Edward F Hickey
38	Vacant Mrs I M Driver Harry S Nickerson
—	Butman st begins
—	Hale st cemetery
—	Hale st crosses
56	Lawrence P Stanton
58	Patrick H Collins mechano therapist George W Preston
60	Frank L Whipple
62	George P Carver
64	Samuel P Bell
—	Lovett st crosses
66	Rene P Thalmann Henry Eppler
68	Mrs A Mabel Grey
70	Robert O Small
72	Joseph L Bellefleur James G A Murray Dearborn J Goodwin
74	Roscoe W Fuller Seaward L Stickney Mrs Hannah Stickney
—	Lothrop st crosses
—	Oceanside park
0	City bath house

DAVIS

(Ward 2)

from 43 Cabot to 20 Front

Left	Right
2	Garrett E Cotter Dennis J Kelley
4	Joseph R Morphew William H Russell Frank J Martin
6	Daniel W Bryant Ottie G French
3	William S Lanergan Mrs Esther Sunderland
8	George W Buck
7	Charles C Carey
7½	Mrs Mary E Walsh
12	George Chase John Delaney
9	Osher Grushky Raymond A Borghi
16	James Carney Mrs Catherine Lessell

DAVIS ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd

Left	Right
10	Paul N Anderson John S Morse
17	Dwight J Fielder
19	David Nicoll
0	John H Kennedy

DEARBORN AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 40 Colon

Left	Right
3	Harry C MacNeill
4	Walter Heath
5	Owen F Proud
6	Fred Miller
7	Silas L Estabrook
8	W H McCormack
9	Rev Nathan H Washburn
10	Willard D Estes

DEVON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 126 Dodge

Left	Right
7	Merton E Johnson
9	Charles E Doner
8	Vacant

EXPERT WATCHMAKERS

Holding "Certificate of Ability," Signed
By Experts of the Waltham Watch Factory

219 CABOT STREET

BRETT & ALLEN

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

154 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

DEVON AVE.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
8	William G Cavanagh	44	J Henry Tremaine
11	Walter P Brewer		Robert M Kennedy
15	Vacant	47	Milton A Patterson rear
12	Ralph S Bemis		Henry Bason
	Vacant		Asher P Brotherton

DOANE AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from 116 Bridge

Left	Right	Left	Right
3	Roy M Dudley	54	Israel O Edwards
	Austin P Hastings	54½	James W Andrews
5	Nicholas Dewinski	—	Vacant
	Fred P Sawyer	56	Conant st begins
7	John J Powers	60	Clarence E Brown
9	Frank J Brooks	64	Storage
	Harold Coe	66	Lewis H Chaplin
8	Charles A Kenney		Percy E Haley
	Arthur L Rowe		Augusta E Goodwin
11	Graham Mackenzie	65	Charles H Henderson
	Harry L Butman	70	Miss Mary A Henderson
12	Arthur S Brock		Frederick N Malpass
13	Philip Stone	69	George Wilkinson

DOCK LANE

(Ward 3)
from 140 Elliott to Bass river

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	A G Tomasello contractor	82	Joseph F Andrews real est

DODGE

(Ward 5)
from 587 Cabot to Wenham line

Left	Right	Left	Right
2	Hose 3 B F D	86	Mrs Lillian M Parker rear
0	Earl B Lovett	85	Ralph C Simmons
6	C A Preston exp stable	—	Longwood ave begins
8	Lewis A Preston	90	King terrace begins
	Mrs Emma Greer	91	Joseph H Cressy
12	Philip W Caldwell		Edward F Pitman
12½	E Carroll Wilson	94	Raymond ave begins
14	Miss Grace M Buxton	96	Francis H Herrick
15	Francis P Grant	101	Frank A White
16	C Arthur Foster	100	Joseph H M Edwards
24	Frank E Ludden	102	Arlington ave begins
25	Boyd H Boston	103	Thomas F Palmer
27	Geo W Glines greenhouses	104	B Frank Wilkins
31	Ernest L Marshall milk	109	Horace K Perkins
	Harry E Mitton		John Gutman
30	Harry L Hinkley	110	Charles A Mason market
32	Albert W Meyer	—	gardener
		—	Sohier rd crosses
		113	Miss Ellen Foster
			Miss Nellie Pettengill
			Eldridge D Lovett
		—	Somerset ave begins
		116	Edward C Edwards
		115	John M Watts
			Roland A Stanley

LARGEST
DEALER

ANTIQUE FURNITURE, ETC. A. C. LUNT
214 Cabot St

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

155

DODGE ST.—Continued

Left Right

—	Devon ave begins
126	William Stopford
127	Francis Murphy
	Miss Eliza J Murphy
—	Brimbal ave ends
—	Bev Water Wks rd begins
129	Randall Andrews
	Mrs Fidelia M Tuck
	Mrs Julia L Varian
132	Henry L Colby
131	Harry W Clarke grocer
133	J Darwin Drugan
	Horace H Thompson
135	William W Davenport
136	Ernest W Downing hairdr
137	William W Davenport groc and prov
138	John M Beckford
—	Enon st begins
139	George W Harwood jr
	Joseph W S Thorner
—	B & M R R crosses at grade
—	Budleigh ave ends
150	George E Rowe
163	Herbert N Hanson s r
176	Alwyn H Jones
179	Vacant
200	Andrew Dodge
203	Frederick A Dodge market gardener
204	Otis E Dunham
207	Alfred E Lunt
216	Mrs Nancy K Riva
—	Norwood Lake
233	Vacant
234	Joseph D Read
236	A Norton Tyler
240	John F Reid
—	Longham Park
251	Mrs A L Haskell s r
255	Vacant
266	Frank Edwards
280	Fred A Floyd
	Vacant
286	Arthur W Chaloner
292	Addison Preston
294	Dodge's Row Cemetery
295	Mrs Alice M Foster
318	George W Plummer
320	George H Edwards

Left Right

331 Alfred W Weinbrecht
333 Maurice A Askman
343 Bulrush Farm milk
George R Wales s r
Miss Martha C Dodge

DOUGLAS ROAD

(Ward 1)

from Guild rd. northerly

Left Right

0		John H Page
	13	Richard T Carleton
0		George H Snow
	19	Robert A Fielding

DUMFORD

(Ward 1)

from 9 Virginia ave.

EAST

(Ward 4)

from 186 Lothrop to jet. Locust ave.
and Cedar

Left Right

0 Augustus E Foster
0 George W Browning
Edward C Woodberry
Elliott F Woodberry

EAST CORNING

(Ward 4)

from 157 Hale to Neptune, opp. Bay
View ave.

Left Right

11 William W Laws
15 William J Creed caterer
Mrs Abby L Tyler s r

EASTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from opp. 70 Bridge to 354 Elliott

Left Right

	0	William H Jones
14		Samuel G Philpot
	15	Frank P Wentworth
16		Noah L Page
	19	Henry W Benton
	21	Joseph B Robichau
0		William S Rodie
	25	George D Batchelder jr
	27	Arthur La Chance
28		William J O'Neil
	29	Alexander M Alexander

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

156 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

EASTERN AVE.—Continued

Left	Right
30	Lewis A Shepard
32	Stephen E Goss
36	Edwin Pethick
	37 John L Berry
	43 John A Carlson
42	George A Meyerink
46	William J Stevens
52	Mrs Carrie E Johnson
	53 Richard J Harrington
—	Northern ave begins

ECHO AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 277 Elliott to Goodyear

Left	Right
	3 A Tyler Cressy
	5 George S Cressy
	7 Calvin C Cavanagh
	13 Clarence E Mason
0	Alphonse Bernier
—	Overlook ave begins
—	Sturtevant st crosses
—	Matthies st crosses
—	Belmont st begins
—	Conway st begins

EDWARDS

(Ward 1)

from 54 Cabot to opp. 50 Rantoul

Left	Right
6	Mrs Sarah E Foster
	Mrs Charlotte C Woodbury
	7 Fred H Hardman
	7½ Vacant
	9 Charles E Joslin
	Vacant
11	Mrs Annie McKeone
	P Joseph McKeone
13	Leroy E Spear
	William Dossett
15	William Russell
	Thomas H Murphy
17	Mrs Josephine M Stokes
	Franklin P White
	Ervin B Stone
	Mrs Sarah A Strachan

ELEANOR AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave. to Margaret ave.

ELIZABETH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave. byd. Bailey ave. to
Bailey ave. n. Foster Field

ELLINGWOOD COURT

(Ward 1)

from 6 Cabot

Left	Right
—	— Railroad crossing
	6 Gustave R Swanson
	7 Vacant
	Vacant
	11 Charles W Ryder
	Charles G Cleaves

ELLIOTT

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 324 Cabot to Danvers line

Left	Right
8	George I Brown
	Mrs Martha J Pattee
14	Douglass D McKine
	Mrs Lottie E Tucker
	Miss Avis M Henry
20	Galloupe ave begins
22	John Hanlon
24	Frederick O Corliss
26	Francis Nugent shoe mfg
28	J J Nugent real est and ins
	31 Walter F Bowden
	Vacant
30	Mrs S J Mitchell groc
32	Mrs Susan J Mitchell
34	Joseph G Adams
	41 The Boylston lodgings
	Boylston Cafe dining-room
40	Mrs Elizabeth Lee
	Elmer P Hamilton
42	Mechanic st ends
45	Thomas F Mullaly
	William Whiting
47	John M Emerson
49	Frank A Narbiss
	J Albert Anderson
50	John M Murney real estate
51	Mrs Freeda Campessels
53	Same as 59 Chase st
55	R Smith Gladding plumber
56	57 Chase st crosses
61	Ideal Bowling Alleys
60	Washington school
67	Angus D MacDougall

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

157

ELLIOTT ST.—Continued

Left	Right		Left	Right	
				111	Same as 107
70	71	Rantoul st crosses	110		Mrs Sarah E Jones
	75	Vacant basement			George W Ferren
	77	Sam Kee laundry	130	131	B & M R R crosses at grade
	79	Katz Brothers clothing and furnishings		133	Mrs Marcella M Kenney
78		Miss Carrie B Pyne		135	Arthur J Fleger
		Vernon A Herrick			Howard F Kneeland
	81	Daniel Coughlin hairdresser		137	Willis H Adams
82		Royal C Crampsey			Harvey E White
		John Crampsey	138	139	Vacant
	83	The Lenox Cafe			Mrs Mary Hodgdon board- ing
84		Park st ends		141	Beckford st begins
	85	Miss Helen M Small	140		Dock Lane begins
		Harry O Jackson	142		Mrs Mary E Cressy
		William Campbell	148		Miss Alice M Oakes
		Arthur J Gadbois contr	160	163	B & M R R crosses at grade
		Mrs Eva Birmingham	172		Private way
		Emil Belanger		181}	United Shoe Machinery Co
		Joseph Murphy		231}	Campbell Bosworth Ma- chinery Co
		Albert A Couch	200		U S M Co Drop Forge plant
		Frank H Dooling	208	209	B & M R R spur track crosses at grade
		William A Morin			Private way
		Albert J Glidden	212		U S M Boat Club
	87	Same as 83			Vacant
86		Isaac Levy	222		Vacant
	89	E B Day shoe repairing	224		Vacant
88		Samuel Goldman groc etc	226		Vacant store
90		Vacant	228		Frank Di Gragoli
	91	Elliott Lunch	230		James Barden
		Vacant rear			Michael Buraczyinsky
	93	Gus Bernson	234		Mrs Mary Yass groceries
		Moritz Mittel	240	239	Bass river viaduct crosses below grade
		Mrs Ida M Page		241	McKay st begins
		George Rome		245	Florence Driscoll teaming and expressing
		William Smith		261	Sabino Modugno carp rear
		Vacant		263	Angelo Di Angelo
94		Mrs Fannie Smith lodging		265	John M Hackett
		Vincenzo Davico		267	Joel O Smart
	95	Am Seltzer Co bottlers		269	William H Cook
	97	Mrs Edna L Philips cigars etc		271	Frank O Lee
100		City Sewerage Pumping Station		275	George H Cressy
102		Ardorini Sarao hairdresser		277	Echo ave begins
		Mrs Filomeno Ugera groc etc		283	N E I School for Deaf Mutes
107		Home Dining Room			Miss Louise Upham
109		Joseph Boutin			Greene st begins
		Edward T Stapleford	288		Mattis Mansor
		William H Kennedy		289	

GEO. A. SANDS CARPET LAYING and SHADE WORK
25 MULBERRY ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

SERVICE AND SATISFACTION GUARAN-
TEED ON ALL WORK.

Tel. Conn.

CHAIRS SEATED

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle Man KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

158 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

ELLIOTT ST.—Continued

Left	Right
—	Erwin st begins
—	Greystone ave begins
319	George W West
321	Charles B Turner
323	William W Gray
	Amos Andrews
324	Mrs Sarah F Avery
325	Ralph E Gray
	Elmer A Gray rear
—	Private way
326	Chester Briggs
327	William J Hurle
332	Frederick G Oeters
335	Opal ave begins
336	Greene st ends
337	Vacant
	William C Streeter
344	Fairview ave begins
354	Eastern ave ends
366	John J Casey
373	John C Small
381	Fred W Holden provisions
382	James J Hogan
384	James E McGarr
388	Hillside ave begins
407	Paul S Eaton
	Frank W Bernard
414	415 County way crosses
418	Everett T Cressy
422	Giles ave ends
423	Old County lane
429	Winslow rd begins
433	Albert D Putnam
437	Parker S Davis real estate
439	Davis road begins
442	Cressy st begins
445	Harry A Wood
453	James A Scott
459	John E Kennison
461	William st begins
473	Friend st begins
477	Walcott rd begins
481	James H Owen
485	Ernest F Doty
491	Robert B Foster
492	William A Spear
494	Nils E Berglund
498	Frank A Williams
500	John A Millett
506	Walter J Fish

Left Right
508

William Russell jr
George E Woods
Fred C Hyde jr
Mrs Evelyn S Young

ELLSWORTH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Tremont to opp. 73 Conant

Left Right

1	Ezra S Pierce
5	E Nelson Pierce
7	Austin A Cushing
	George W Ford
	Mrs Mildred H McCarthy
—	Nursery st begins
27	Maurice A Reynolds
31	William H Fessenden
0	Stanley A Nazko
	William L Sawyer
0	Michael Halko

ELM

(Ward 1)

from 19 Railroad ave. to opposite 21 Vestry

Left Right

2	Carleton H Brewer
	Jeremiah A Healey
3	Private stable
4	Frederick W Lord
6	Mrs Evelyn I Martin
5	Francis L Palmer
	Fred A Hinchliffe

ENDICOTT

(Ward 2)

from 10 Thorndike to 21 Abbott

Left Right

7	Mrs Susan Whitcomb
	Willis C Whitcomb
9	John M Whitcomb

ENON

(Ward 5)

from 138 Dodge to Wenham line

Left Right

2	William A Rowe
4	Warren Fellows
	Charles E Broughton
0	B & M R R station
8	Maurice C Greaney
10	Benjamin W Roberts groc and variety store

No Slate
in Our

COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.

Telephone

Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 159

ENON ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
10	Postal sub station No 1	41½	Frederick M Conlin
	Bev Public Library branch	18	Star of the Sea Church library
	Louis S Greenwood		Mrs Louise G Cairns milliner
10½	Patrick E Sheldon jr	—	Briscoe st ends
12	George A Stanley 2nd	20	J Lewis Preston
	Vacant	22	F Leslie Lord
14	Edward F Wallis		William R Smith
	John H Asbury	—	Watch Hill
16	Ernest C Brown	17	James M Hutchinson
—	Lake View ave begins		Mrs Martha Wood
18	Everett C Wallis		Frank H James
22	Thomas B Broughton	19	Mrs Susan I Hobbs
	Leroy P Henderson rear		Joseph H Burnham
29	Samuel R Comstock	24	Frank Chadwick
30	W Murray Eaton		J William Foster
0	Wenham Lake Ice Co's ice-house	26	John F Fenton painter
	Ernest Wright ice-house r	28	Daniel J Twohig
38	W L I Co's weighing office		Vacant
0	Boston Ice Co's ice-house	23	Hardie Schoolhouse
—	Prescott st begins	30	Thomas C Hills var store
56	Paul Kimball	—	Winter st ends
	George W Rumball	0	Public Libarry
59	Charles A Joslin	—	The Common
—	Lincoln st begins	—	Dane st crosses
65	Millard F Rounds	36	Frank Woodberry
—	Fillmore st begins		George E Woodberry
71	Mrs Annette M Young		Henry E Woodberry
75	Mrs Emily Brewer	41	I Edward Marston
	Merton J Dubia	42	George W Pickering jr
—	Wilson st begins	44	Miss Anna Foster
77	William H. Harmon	46	J Edward Foster
		43	Alfred W Proctor
			Arthur H Davenport
		—	Charnock st crosses
		48	E A Edwards carpenter
		48½	Miss Jessie M Pierce
		50	Charles R Taylor
		49	Philip R Morrill
			Stephen A Abbott
		51	David C Goodridge
			Mrs Nina G Patten
			Charles E Chase
		52	Vacant
			William Gorman
		54	Munroe st ends
		53	Charles E Munroe
		58	Mrs Susan M Moses
			Edward P Moses
		53½	Edwin T Todd
		55	Mrs Lydia A Phipps

ERWIN

(Ward 1)

from 289 Elliott opp. Green to Overlook ave.

Left	Right
10	Hillsdale ave. begins

ESSEX

(Wards 2, 4, 5 and 6)

from 4 Church to Wenham line

Left	Right	Left	Right
2	Same as 231 Cabot	54	
2½	Same as 231 Cabot		
4	Same as 233 Cabot	58	
4½	Raymond Beaver		
	Charles Rier		
	Octave P Page		

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY **Brown Bread and Beans Saturday**

WENHAM LAKE ICE

Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

ESSEX ST.—Continued

ESSEX ST.—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
	55 Mrs Catherine R Hood		91 Charles M Sloman
	57 William H Wolfe		95 Mrs Mary A Woodbury
	57½ Walter H Smith		— Cedar st begins
60	Arthur W Taylor		105 Charles H Marshall
—	Madison ave begins	110	111 John H B Woodbury
62	Stephen H Hall	112	Frank H Hussey
62½	Allen W Andrews	112½	Frank A Cleaves
	59 Benjamin Larcom jr	114	Benjamin A Cleaves
	Elkanah H Keighley		Adam B Johnson
—	Jackson st begins	115	J F Marshall milk
61	Mrs Adeline S Foster	116	James L Morse
	Osmer A Palmer		James H Morse
64	Stephen A Huntington	120	W H Burchstead hairdr
—	Baker ave begins	—	Newbury st begins
	63 Mrs C T Symmes	130	Bertram st begins
	Mrs Mary E Burnham	132	Abraham N Barron
—	Hancock st begins		Thomas O'Brien
65	Mrs Emma M Foster	—	Frank E Wilson
	Vacant		Sherman st begins
66	William M Pettipas	136	Charles B Blunt
68	Frank M Higgins	138	Robert E Pollock
70	E Stacy Burnham	148	Lowell st begins
72	George E Frost		Elmer B Grush
72½	J Albert Willoughby	148	Warren st begins
	67 Robert C Bruhm	150	Elmer B Grush
	69 Mrs Clara M Grush	152	John A Peterson
74	Edmund G Dodd		Charles B Grose
—	Burton ave begins	151	Horace Sargent
76	Mrs Emma Smith	—	Magnolia st begins
	71 Ralph W Osborne	157	Gardner st begins
	71½ Mrs Dora Woodbury	159 }	Montserrat Real Est office
78	Sidney J Thorndike	161 }	Montserrat Market
80	Algervon Goodwin	—	Hawthorne st begins
80½	Robert Reid	162	Walter W Green
	73 William H Lewis		Alton L Greenleaf
—	Bisson st begins	163	Mrs Hannah J Dodd
82	Mrs Sarah J Merrill	—	Corning st begins
82½	Arthur G Rigby	166	Walter L Alley
84	William H Cook	0	B & M R R station
86	Edwin Demack	—	Lake Shore ave begins
86½	Leo C Demack music teach- er	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
	77 Joseph F Foster	—	Brimbal ave begins
	Mrs Mary E Northend	238	Colon st ends
88	Ernest F Burnham	246	Edward Thompson
90	William Neville		Charles F Preston
90½	Charles S Sanborn	252	Percy E Boyd
	81 Ebenezer K Morrill		Mrs Mary E Mitchell
	83 Pratt ave begins	259	William F Mitchell jr
—	Peabody ave begins	271	John H Foster mkt gard
		272	George W Sargent
			William S Ramsdell

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
 :: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
 COMMERCIAL AND 142 CABOT STREET
 :: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description
Charles E. McQueeny, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.
BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 161

ESSEX ST.—Continued		Left	Right	
			485	Sylvester P Butman
		486		Mrs Elizabeth T Standley
Left	Right	—		Grover st begins
272		500		Charles L Patch mkt gardener
	273			
	277			Hull st begins
278		—		Lincoln ave begins
	281			Stephen A D Edwards contractor
		526		
—	Cole st begins			
308	Miss Carrie A Appleton		529	Chester B Hobbs
	311	540		John F Edwards
312	Daniel Appleton			Charles W Edwards
	319		0	Herbert W Byors
320	Nathan D Appleton	552		Justin M Edwards
340	Herbert H Russell	554		The Misses Lowe
344	William H Lord	556		B I Edwards florist
346	Wallace C Hobbs	560		Cogswell ave begins
348	Mrs Hattie F Hobbs		571	George S Snelling
358	Morgan Bros cider	572		Azor Roundy mkt gardener
	Melvin O Towne rear			Herbert F Grant
360	Charles E Morgan		575	Richard C Patten
376	Amos A Lawrence s r (in ave)	0	583	Arthur A Woodbury
	John W Cutler s r (in ave)			Vacant
400	Perley C Crampsey		0	S A D Edwards cider mill r
	405		603	Percy H Williams
	407		0	C W Trask s r
		628		William A Stevens
414	Mrs Emeline E Jones		635	George F Morse
	423		637	Charles L Doane
	Frederick P Standley	640		Matthew Campbell
432	Henry N Cole			George Goldie
	D Esmund Crowley		639	William M Blanchard
436	Frank Grotto		641	Mrs L Melissa Lattimer
	437			E A Hearn express
438	Mrs Sallie A Standley			
	439			
442	Hose House No 4			
	Herbert Wightman			
	Mrs Sophia Wightman			
	443			
	Mrs Lucy E Rice	Left	Right	
	451	4		Oscar Hakanson
	John F Morgan		11	Mrs Jennie L Watson
	Warren A Standley		15	S John Connolly
452	Mrs Phoebe A Standley		17	Lawrence J Watson
	453		19	Gregory P Connolly
	Morgan Bros mkt gardeners		21	Connolly Bros storehouse r
	455			Otis N Davis
	Warren A Cole groceries	24		A J Beveridge s r (r ave)
	Vacant	26		Duncan T Smith
456	Edwin A Osborne		29	Private garage
458	George H Elliott		34	John Keegan
—	Groce st ends		35	Edward J Chisholm
460	Mrs Lydia H Elliott			Richard T Fitzgibbon
	John W Elliott			
—	Standley st ends			

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING 145 CABOT STREET

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

162

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

EVERETT ST.—Continued

Left Right

39 Mrs Ann McKeigue
Martin Dolan
William T Cray

FAIRVIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 344 Elliott

— — Longfellow st crosses

11 Charles B Upton

15 Eugene L Torrey

— — Whittier st crosses

0 James A Fultz

17 Simon A Gillis

0 John A Hanson

0 Frank A Malcolm

0 Jacob Beck

0 George W Percy

— — Holmes st crosses

— — Summit st begins

FAYETTE

(Ward 1)

from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul

Left Right

2 Dennis J McGowan

4 Dennis P Minigan

5 W E Barter paper hanger

7 Michael J Hurley

Miss Annie M Desmond

Robert E Walsh

6 Erwin E Nutting

8 Herbert C Faulkner

John F Cunningham

George L Foster

9 Mrs Helen M Proctor

George E Cleasby

Lorenzo Colson furniture
repairer rear

9½ Daniel Donovan

Charles B Bryer

10 Vacant

Vacant

11 Isaac A Pierce

William Ryan

12 Axel T Scher

Seth Foster

13 Amedee Beauregard

George E Thibodeau

15 Joseph Hayes

15½ George E Durling

16 Harry G Staples

Left Right

16

Michael J Crowley

17 Thomas E Kelly

19 Mrs Mary Boyson

18

Frank L Charron

Peter Lamie Jr

20

George W Black

James H Quirk

21 Vacant

22

Miss Lizzie W Burnham

23 Arthur W Copp

— South Hardy st begins

24

Martin Sweeney

FEDERAL

(Ward 3)

from 238 Cabot to Bass River

Left Right

1

Same as 240 Cabot

7

Private stable rear

8

Mrs Sarah A Cressy

9

Unitarian Parish House

10

Lawrence V Poole

Miss Grace D Hildreth

Miss Estelle Merrill

13

Leslie Boutwell s r

14

Mrs Joanna L Foster

Mrs Susan D Rust

—

Chapman st crosses

16

John C Kelleher

18

Fred D Baker

Miss Bertha E Brown

19

Mrs Sarah M Tarr

Harry I Bell

21

George W Herrick

22

Mrs Lydia D Woodbury

23

Mrs Harriet Shailer

Mrs Helen Porter

24

Mrs Ann E Dodge

Miss Susan J Dodge

26

Fred A Roundy

George A Herron

29

Fenwick W B Sangster

Patrick Coady

—

Mulberry st begins

30

Augustus Andrews

Mrs Nancy A Millett

31

Dudley N Griffin

William H Griffin

32

John H Hopkins

John T Gannon

33

George D Alderman

Mrs Stella C Davis

WATERS HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
& **BROWN** Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 163

FEDERAL ST.—Continued

Left	Right
34	Diogenes E Trask
—	Jesse A Blake
—	Ashland st ends
35	William W Grant
—	William G Philpot
36	S Henry Stevens
37	Alfred W Disney
—	William H Butterworth
38	Fred Gilbert
38½	Peter J Linnahan
40	Mrs Mary C Hayes
39	Benjamin S Hurd
—	David C Smith
44	Miss Lizzie C Obear
41	Mrs Annie E Foley
—	Chase st begins
46	Edward E Gunnison
43	Timothy E Hurley
43½	Mrs M E Fleming
—	Rantoul st crosses
47	Eugenio Biondini
—	Morris Dollin
—	Vacant
49	Francisco Apoloni
—	John Stuart
51	Barnet Kiperstein groc
58	Benjamin Rausa
—	Park st crosses
59	Domenico Massi
—	Antonio Sacco
61	Vacant
—	Domenico Coletti
—	Lawrence ct begins
63	M D Nichols Tool Co
—	Solon Lovett shoe stock
—	and real estate
—	William H Howard shoe
—	counters
—	Moore Bros top lifts
—	William B Herrick hay,
—	grain and straw rear
—	B & M R R crosses above
—	grade
—	River st ends
—	Margin st begins

FILLMORE

(Ward 5)

from 71 Enon to B & M R R

Left	Right
6	Vacant

Left Right

9 Mrs Effie W Gillis

0 John Wright

FOLGER

(Ward 1)

from 22 Bridge to byd. Lee

Left Right

6 Mrs Nellie T Gray

6½ Edgar R Pitman

5 Edmund Proulx

8 A Herbert Lyman

12 James Barry

12½ Peter A Clain

16 **Riverview st begins**

18 Samuel J Cunningham

Mrs Esther H Foster

Thomas A S Wood

17 Edgar C Coan

21 Albert W Farr

— **Lee st crosses**

FOSTER

(Ward 6)

from Common, jct. Standley to Boyles
 at Paradise crossing

Left Right

0 Ezra F Edwards

0 Charles E Wheeler s r

— **Cole st ends**

FOSTER FIELD

(Ward 1)

from jct. Elizabeth ave. and Bailey
 ave. around Foster's Point
 near Danvers line

Left Right

0 Mahlon E Brande s r

0 Rover's Cottage s r

0 Arthur Barnes s r

0 Frank Perry s r

0 Frank Perry s r

0 Lewis Tibbetts s r

0 Rev A H Fuller s r

0 J T Carroll s r

0 Vacant s r

0 Winslow s r

0 J Ellis Nightingale s r

0 A P Chase s r

0 Clarence H Vincent s r

0 Vacant s r

— **Private way**

0 Wallace E Ray s r

GEORGE TODD

Reg. Optometrist, Optician

Lenses Ground on the Premises 244A CABOT ST. Tel. 211-M

BANKING BY MAIL

Small Accounts Solicited

CALL OR WRITE TO
Naumkeag Trust Co.

ESSEX ST., SALEM

164

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

FRANKLIN PLACE

		Left	Right
(Ward 2)			
from 117 Cabot			
Left	Right		
2	Same as 121 Cabot		15 Vacant shop
6	Vacant		0 Storage
8	Mrs Mary A Carter	18	Miss Mary A Kiley
	Noland E Giles		Joseph Arsenault
	William L Colson	20	Patrick H Martin
8½	Frank L Vickary		Mrs Catherine McMorrell
	Robert W Workman		19 Mrs Hannah Miller
10	John K Perry		Mrs Annie Brooken
10½	Mrs Mary C Conant		William A Thornton
12	Mrs Martha E Tenney		21 Vacant
	Wallace F Porter		Davis st ends
14	Benjamin A Cook		23 Louis Russo groc and prov
16	Mrs Abbie A Derby		Deofbdo Consone
	Thomas Coles	22	Tomasso Vaccaso
	Richard Blackburn		Edward Murphy
	Mrs Mary H Ball		27 Nicola Minutello
18	Frank W Chapman		Vacant
22	James E Elwood	26	Vacant
	Harrison Reed		Louis J Thibault
	Mrs Mary Irving		Vacant

FRIEND

(Ward 1)			
from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild rd.			
Left	Right		
0	Arthur W Rogers		35 Stephen F Campbell
0	Edward J Hughes		37 Ernest S Ostberg
0	Charles Gibson	36	39 William J Casey
0	Frank H Inman		Simoni Acciavatt
0	Mrs Sarah E Tibbetts		Frank Digrioio

FRONT

(Ward 2)			
from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett			
Left	Right		
1	Private garage		41 John R Mollison
4	William M Shay	38	Harvard L Powers
6	Hormidas Courchene	43	Albert B Caswell
	Mrs Margaret T Ryan	40	Morris Hankin
	John P Sullivan		Edward A Stickney
7	Thomas H Carline		Charles F Stamper
	James Foley		Vacant
8	John Welch	48	John W Clayton
	Miss Mary A Knight	50	Clarence B Morse
10	Mrs Flora I Turner		Nathaniel W Corliss
9	North Shore Battery Sta	49	Harry Rebeck
16	Mrs Bridget McLaughlin	51	Edwin B Janes
	William H Doran		Vacant
		53	Vacant
		52	Flex Cologey
			William Millette
		61	Vacant
		63	William H Buckle groc and provisions

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET

H. W. Hopkins, Prop.

INDIVIDUAL ICES and FANCY CREAMS OF ALL KINDS

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

165

GAGE

(Ward 5)

from 8 Beckford to Mill

Left	Right
	3 Mrs Margaret A Ordway
	Mrs Ella J Hart
	C Fred Townsend
	5 Mrs Hattie A Woodberry
6	Mrs Julia A Tucker
	William R Tucker
	9 S S Ravel carriage painter
10	Willard Cleaves
	15 Axel W Swonson
	17 Samuel Peterson
	19 August H Widen
	21 Anthony Akeson
	Ernest V Bowman

GALLOUPE AVENUE

(Ward 3)

from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic

Left	Right
1	Michael P Mahoney
2	Philip E Burby
3	Harold L Colby
4	Gustave Berg
5	Guido Cantoni
6	Emilo Burlando
7	Joseph L MacDonald

GARDEN

(Ward 1)

from 5 Woodland ave.

Left	Right
	1 James J Kelleher
	3 Ernest C Stock
	5 Bartholomew T MacDon- ough
	11 James Petrie

GARDNER

(Ward 4)

from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty

Left	Right
6	Thomas E Lewis
5	Herbert Stevens
	Vacant rear
0	Gue W Nichols
26	Charles H Barter
—	— Pearl st crosses

GIDDINGS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.

	7 Mrs Lydia O Mitchell
Left	Right
12	George H Hurd

GILES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to 155 Bridge

Left	Right
6	Patrick Hennessey
8	Olof B Lyshang
10	Harvey J Ferrier
12	Lars O Elfstrom
	13 George Jarman
	Alfred Duncan
14	Henry L Hansen
	15 George H Bowers
	Alexander B Haddon
16	Alfred Anderson
18	D Albert Stevens
	19 Ulysses G Hamilton
20	George E Menard
22	Patrick H Couhig jr
	21 Oscar M Hemstad
24	Charles S Merritt
	— Stewart ave west begins
	31 Mrs Helen Gould
32	Stewart ave begins
	35 William G Menard
36	Bartholomew J Molley
36 1/2	Celivan Madona

GLIDDEN

(Ward 1)

from 10 Goodyear to 14 McKay

Left	Right
6	George W Shannehan
8	Edward W Morse
	9 Frank A Taylor
10	Thomas F Morse
	11 Charles L Rackliffe
	13 Charles H Holmes
20	Mrs Henrietta M Tripp
22	Gibson J Munro
	25 John T Ah Chung
24	Edward Erickson
26	27 Matthies st crosses
28	Merton S Demeritt
	29 Lindsay E Libby
38	Arthur E Payne

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Table Luxuries. Do-
mestic and Foreign Ta-
ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.
1 2 3 H A L E S T R E E T, - - - B E V E R L Y

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

166 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

GLIDDEN ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	39
	Matthew O'Neil
40	James D Hunter
	41
	Vacant
	Fred G Osborne
42	Albert H Woodward
	43
	Jerrie E Bolton
44	45
	Sturtevant st crosses
	47
	William H Grey
62	63
	Blake st crosses
	77
	Luigi Drudi
	79
	Antonio Santin

GOODYEAR

(Ward 1)

from 102 McKay to byd. Echo ave.

Left	Right
2	Philip M Emmott
10	Glidden st begins
20	Pierson st begins
—	Echo ave ends

GRANT

(Ward 5)

from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes

Left	Right
	5
	George A Connolly
	Fred S Brown
	Jonas Eastwood
6	James P Coffey
	Herman E Cooper
	Harry M Bolston
	7
	Frank A Torngren
	Leonard E Hall
	Daniel Dooling
	John A Harte
8	George H Bailey
	Charles B Barbick
	9
	James G Carbee
	John Bitzer
	Vacant
	11
	Ulric J Larivee
	Hyman Demb
12	Joseph D Thibault
	Albert W Thomes
	Arthur Bernier
	13
	Karl Flagg
	15
	David A Bourbeau
	17
	George C Gordon
	19
	Herbert Brahm
18	Frederick B Lee

Left	Right
18	John T Gillespie
	Hugh H McCraven
	21
	George L'heureux
	23
	William J McClure
22	Ovid Duquette
	Eugene R Laber
	Arnold P Hall
	25
	George Gosselin
26	Charles W Markham
	Herbert Benoit
	Thomas B McMullen
	27
	Joseph Delisle
30	Karl A Seaberg
	David G Munro
	William W Caldwell
	29
	Carl J Axelsson
	31
	Edward H Tyler
34	August W Swanson
	George C Andrews jr
	Lauris A Weeks
	33
	George W Harris
	35
	John Scanlon
38	Vacant
	Harold Hirst
	Gilmore L Taylor
	37
	James Jeffrey
	39
	Malcolm McLeod
42	Napoleon Tellardin
	Joseph Cyr
	41
	Albert C Goguen
	William J Gamache
	43
	August Magnuson

GRANT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave. to Danvers line

Left	Right
0	George M Marling
	15
	Henry F Davis
20	19
	Adams st crosses
	0
	Charles J Toothaker
0	John L MacDonald groc etc
	0
	Vacant
0	Samuel P Ambrose
0	Alfred S Ambrose
—	Private way

GREENE

(Ward 1)

from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott

Left	Right
	13
	Charles G Ferrier
	15
	J Fred Flint

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. AUTO SUPPLIES and Accessories

200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Tire Repairing—All Work Warranted

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

167

GREENE ST.—Continued

Left Right

- 18 Private way
19 Emery C Wallace
21 Garnet Colpitts
Jesse B Cross
23 Vacant
Mrs Anna O Macks
24 Woodland ave begins
27 John B Larivee
30 Rowell ave begins
31 Carl G Anderson
34 James B Bright
34½ Mrs Abbie M Knott

GREENWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Common near Thissell to 60
Hart, B. F.

Left Right

- 14 Mrs Quincy A Shaw s r
37 Pine Ridge ave ends
57 Pride's Hill rd begins
— Private ave
136 Wood lane ends
0 Maico Condin
Paolo Condin
202 Frank I Lamasney
— Webster st ends
220 Greenwood Farm
215 Private stable
223 Thomas R Jack
227 Mrs Adelaide Bennett
230 Michael J Cadigan
232 John C McCarthy
233 Howard L Preston
Mrs Alice P Collamer
238 James A Culbert

GREYSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from near 319 Elliott byd. Erwin to
end Sturtevant

Left Right

- 9 Hillsdale ave ends
17 Overlook ave ends
29 Sturtevant st ends

GROCE

(Ward 6)

from 122 Standley to opp. 460 Essex

GROVE

(Ward 6)

from 35 Oak to 15 Beach, B. F.

Left Right

- 5 Godfrey Cabot s r
11 Matthew Bartlett
8 Vacant
15 Vacant s r

GROVER

(Ward 6)

from 496 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

- 8 Dwight G Standley
32 Leander T York
38 Joseph A Wallis 2nd
40 Charles B Johnson
41 Mrs Mary E Parkinson
44 S Francis Burdett
48 Thomas Houlihan
56 David H Hostetter s r
John McTernan
67 Milton A Cole
0 George A Gray s r
Mrs H D Kampmann s r

GUILD ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 30 Winslow rd. to 33 Walcott rd.

Left Right

- 10 Davis rd ends
15 Raphael Raymond
0 John J O'Brien
21 Charles I Johnson
22 Williams st ends
23 Bates rd begins
32 Friend st ends
33 Douglas rd begins

HALE

(Wards 2, 4 and 6)

from 225 Cabot to Manchester line

Left Right

- 1 Private way
3 Vacant store
5 Vacant
7 Vacant store
— Briscoe st begins
9 Salvation Army
8 Miss Ellen F Davis
Mrs Delia H Abbott
10½ James F McConnell

Not how cheap but how good is our motto

in all our Watch, Clock, Jewelry and Opti-

cal REPAIRING. Prices Reasonable. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

LOUIS S. SMITH

Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

168

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

HALE ST.—Continued

Left	Right		Left	Right	
			84		James J Rourke grocer
			84 1/2		C F Miller tire vulcanizing
12		Thomas M Phippen		85	Mrs Carrie A Woodbury
	0	Central fire station			Harlan A Cole
16		Charles H Albee			Frank L Miller rear
18		George L Southwick	86		Cyrus F Miller
	—	Monument sq ends		87	Mrs Mehitable F Black
	—	Atlantic ave begins			Augustus L Churchill
21		William O Stone		89	John Kennard
23		Dr Frederick A Webster	90		Mrs Nellie A Brewer
24		Oscar F Swasey dentist and physician			Mrs Sadie B Low
	25	Mrs Fannie M Whidden		93	James L Paine s r
		Frank T Wentworth	94		Mrs Nellie J Lanigan
	—	Ocean st begins			William J Buffett
28		William E Nott			Orchard st begins
		Augustus L Patch		95	Gideon F Foster
36		Andrew W Rogers			Douglas White
	39	Robert H Bancroft s r	96		Frederick C McClary
44		The Misses Trainor	98		Mrs H M W Averell
—		The Common			Seward C Wallis
—	—	Dane st crosses		—	Ober st begins
50		Mrs Mary A Foster		101	John E Donnelly
	49	Charles E Woodman		103	William E Kelley
		Albert E Smith		105	Leroy W Waitt
	51	C Frank Thurber			Nelson A Southwick
		Roy W Brewer	106		William J Bursaw
54		P Willard Foster		109	George O Morse
—		Hale st Cemetery		111	Clarence P Boden
	53	Willard D Foster	112		John Lunney
		John F Hazell			John J Walsh
	55	Mrs Ellen F Donovan	114		Mrs Margaret M Murphy
		Leslie W Weston			Richard F Calnan
	57	Alexander P Lawrie		115	William E Croscup
		William J Potter	116		Mrs Jeanette L Foster
		Amos H Churchill			C Everett Stanley
	59	William H Ferrick		119	Roland P Woodbury
	61	J Waldo Philbrick	122		Richard P Thissell
	63	Seward D Stanley		123	H P Woodbury & Son groc
	65	Edward H Alcock	124		Thomas Groce
		Miss Mary L Thissell	126		Fred A Ferguson
	—	Lovett st ends	—		Bisson st ends
	69	Mrs Ida Gould	128		Mrs M Frances Clayton
		Fred L Mitchell		127	Horace P Woodbury
	71	Francis L Streeter		131	John T Wright
	73	Martin Vigars	132		Mrs Frances P Lefavour s r
	75	Daniel W Taylor		133	Jesse F Woodbury
	77	Edward A Haibon		—	Woodbury st begins
	79	Harry J Nickerson		141	Vacant
	81	Frank G Herrick			Frederick L Clement
	83	Frank G Herrick groceries	142		Vacant
—	—	Lothrop st crosses	144		Vacant
					Joseph Julius

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
:: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description
Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.
BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 169

HALE ST.—Continued

		Left	Right
			185
			Miss Margaret Mulcahy
Left	Right	188	James Whittier
144	Vacant		North Shore Ferneries Co
	145		Edward N Sweeney s r
	Marshall Miller	189	John Prince
	Emery P Woodberry	191	John Daley
	Vacant	193	Jeremiah O'Neil
	149	195	Simon McKiernan
	John J Malone		Michael Whitehouse
	James W Porter	197	— Neptune st begins
146	P E Hussey & Co garage	213	Vacant s r (in ave)
148	Mass Forestry and Moth		Dudley L Pickman s r (in
	Department		ave)
	151	228	Thomas Howden
150	Thomas McKnight groc etc		Herbert W Harrison
	Harvey J Wright	—	Brackenbury st begins
	Luke W Owens	232	Miss Ann Augusta Foster
152	Ralph P Mitchell		Miss Louisa E Grush
	Ernest E Worthylake	231	Thomas Lawrie
	153		Angus MacMillan
	Francis P Dallison	233	Robert S Foster
	Thomas McKnight	234	Wallis & Allen carpenters
	155	236	Gilbert Allen
	Michael Sullivan	238	Mrs Martha E Lewcock
	Thomas Spencer		Fred C L Allen
154	William P Spencer	239	Dr Henry F Sears s r (in
156	Joseph M Blades		ave)
	Charles A Paine	245	Mrs Catherine Linehan
	157		Adam J Goddard
—	Vacant	247	John Quigley
	Corning st ends	250	Mrs Mary Fullerton
	— East Corning st begins	252	George F Merrill
158	Miss Nellie F Lynn special	—	Chapman's Corner
	commissioner	256	Michele Mando
	Pliny E Hussey	—	Boyles st begins
—	Cross st begins	257	John Quigley horseshoer
0	Cove schoolhouse	257 1/2	G E Johnson variety store
	167	259	George E Johnson
168	Rufus H Woodbury	261	Mrs Ellen Collins
	Claude E Towle		Alonzo G Foster
	Roger E Rowe	0	John J Corcoran
170	Timothy W Woodberry	264	Miss Ellen E Davy s r
	Mrs Evelyn Hinkley	265	Mrs Elizabeth J Foster
	Charles Foster		J Foster & Sons carpenters
172	The Misses Foster	268	John Craigan
174	Mrs Helen D Hall	267	Benjamin P Mitchell (in
176	Bradford J Blades		ave)
178	William B Foster	269	Mrs Amelia E Standley
	John R Grush		Joseph E Glover
	179	271	John F Driscoll
	Albert J Sellenger	273	George H Standley
180	Frederick J Roberts		Vacant
	181		
	Charles W Thurber		
	Vacant		
182	Vacant		
	183		
	Francis J Flynn		
	Francis J Flynn teaming r		
184	Ernest Crampsey		
186	Vacant		
	Vacant		

REGISTERED OPTOMETRIST 219 CABOT STREET
Accuracy and Careful Attention Will Be Given You in OUR OPTICAL PARLORS BRETT & ALLEN

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

170 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

HALE ST.—Continued

Left	Right		Left	Right	
	0	Dr Henry F Sears s r (rear ave)	502		E P Motley estate s r (in ave)
280		John F Murphy	504		Vacant s r (in ave)
	287	George Fullerton		531	Thissell st begins
		Arthur E Bentley	558		Louis Larson
	289	Bryce J Allan (in ave)	560		Samuel F Pierce
304		John L Saltonstall (in ave)	562		Am Express Co (summer)
310		John Y Foster	564		Vacant store
	313	Robert Gunnis	566		Mrs Ellen F Trowt
	319	Prince st begins			Wyatt & Trowt livery stables rear
330		Thomas E Proctor s r (in ave)	568		John F Wyatt
332		Witch lane begins	569		William C Loring s r (in ave)
	345	Franklin Dexter s r (in ave)	573		The Misses Loring (in ave)
		Vacant	574		Edward W Pierce
348		George S Fogg	577		Cornelius Murray
	353	Mrs S W Longworth s r (in ave)	578		Common Lane begins
	0	Vacant s r	582		James E Cole
		Vacant		581	Frank E Cole
358		Mrs Gertrude Jones s r	584		Elisha S Pride
	361	Ellis L Dresel	588		Mrs Elizabeth S King
370		Vacant s r	590		Albert W Dix
376		Vacant s r			Vacant shop
	—	Mingo Beach		591	Victor Blandin drug store
	395	Robert Saltonstall s r			Victor Blandin
400		Herbert M Sears s r (in ave)	594		Mrs Harriet F Younger
410		Charles B Ford (in ave)		597	B & M R R station
412		Bayard Warren	597		Paine ave begins
	413	Edward Kent s r	—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
	427	Oliver Ames s r	618		Pine ridge ave begins
		George Workman (summer) (in ave)	619		Walter W Holtam
424		Charles P Curtis			George Chubb
	429	Harcourt Amory s r	623		Alfred E L Rogers
	431	Charles D Jackson s r (in ave)	625		Thomas E Powers
		Quincy A Shaw s r (in ave)		623	Miles Walsh
		Patrick T Jackson jr s r (in ave)	625		Mrs Diana Kelley
		Alexander Cochrane s r (in ave)			Vacant
	449	John Noble s r		629	Vacant
		Charles Dallachie			Jeremiah J Callahan
	453	Henry C Frick s r		631	Michael O'Brien
0		Vacant			D M Linehan & Co's storehouse
454		Vacant		633	W B Thomas s r (in ave)
0		Private garage	632		Pride's Crossing Shoelng Co
			640		Private garage rear
					D M Linehan & Co hay and grain
					J H Linehan Construction Co
			637		John MacQuade

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT 214-216
CABOT ST.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

HALE ST.—Continued		Left	Right	
		730		George F Drinkwater
				Mrs Annie T Doyle
				Vacant
		732		Brewer's market
		734		Pickett ct begins
644	William Leahy blacksmith		733	Thomas J McDonnell
644½	Private garage		735	Vine st ends
646	Carl F Eicke	738		Mariana Maestrofrancesco
652	Daniel M Linehan			William Leahy
654	Haskell st begins			Paolo Zampiello
658	Vacant			Agostino Antonazzi
662	Mrs Mary Dwyer			Vacant
	The John Dwyer Co horse-shoers			Vacant
664	Charles A Brigham	742		Mrs Julia Leahy
668	St Margaret's Church		745	Walter B Wright
	675 Gordon Dexter s r (in ave)			James Coveney
	Mrs Florence Haven (in ave)	746		Thomas Neville
672	Rev Nicholas R Walsh	748		Peter F McLaughlin
674	City quarry and stone crusher	750		Mrs E V Churchill rear
		752		Connolly pl begins
676	Police Station			Mrs Catherine Burns
	0 William G Canning (in ave)	754		Patrick Crowley
				J A Culbert shoes and harness store
680	John J Bolam		759	N S Simpkins s r
686	Albert J Beveridge (in ave)	758		Connolly Bros storehouse r
692	George F Obear	760		Miss Susan S Bennett
	John Daniels			Edward A May
693	William H Gerrish	766		Antonio Spiridiglioizzi
695	Mrs Lydia Younger	768		Harry Rebeck shoemaker
697	William S Pike			Giuseppe Pagliaro
699	William J White			Jack Cerra
701	St John's Episcopal Church	770		Alphonzo Uva
705	James B Dow			James T Gill rear
709	Mrs Mary A Larcom	772		Mrs Abbie P Pride
	Joseph S Larcom			Willis A Pride
710	Everett st begins	776		Louis Hardy
	711 Willey Gibson Co hay and grain	778		D W Hardy & Son grocers
		782		Isaac Shuman tailor
	713}		783	J Newton Gunn s r (in ave)
	715} Edwin F Campbell automo-		785	W E Littleton s r (in ave)
	717} mobiles and garage	784		High st begins
	719 Thissell Co groc and prov	786		H M & R E Hodgkins
	721 Beverly Trust Co (branch)			painters
722	J Millett Younger			Ernest E Naylor
	725 West st begins	788		Harry C Hannable
726	Vacant		797	Dr James M Jackson s r
	Daniel Leary rear	798		Hart st begins
	727 G A R Hall	800		Vacant s r
728	Standley's Shoe Store			Vacant s r
730	William Conery			John S Curtis s r (in ave)

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES **Naumkeag Trust Co.**

\$2.50 TO \$25.00 A YEAR

Essex Street, Salem, Mass.

172 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

HALE ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
804	Mrs Henry C Weston s r (in ave)	6 8 10 12	Thomas C Hills Mrs Emma C Gregory George H Newton Fred H Beckford
806	Vacant		
807	Mrs Elizabeth L Preston Howard A Doane		
810	Mrs Mary E Ober Mrs Evelyn Hooper Mrs Asenath F Perkins s r		
811	William S Pike jr Howard Preston		
813	Dr Hobart E Warren		
818	817 Valley st crosses		
820	Vacant s r		
824	Vacant s r		
838	Juniper st begins		
839	Oak st ends		
840	Samuel Vaughan		
850	Arthur F Luke		
857	Beach st begins		
858	Mrs S R Anthony s r (in ave)		
861	Lawrence E White s r		
864	865 Vacant s r		
868	Oliver W Holmes s r		
875	H D Chapin s r		
886	Julius Eisemann s r		
884	West Beach hill		
903	Oliver Turner s r		
907	West st ends		
908	Mrs George Lee s r		
0	Vacant stable		
914	Bernard Weld s r		
918	Vacant s r		
950	Charles H Tweed s r (in ave)		
973	John A L Blake (in ave)		
984	North pl begins		
996	Giovanni Spiridigliozzi		
1008	Brookwood rd begins		
1010	Herbert W Clark		
1012	Eugene M Noyes Miss H A Cross		
1019	Murty Minnix r (summer)		
1025	George H Lyman s r		
1044	1045 Manchester line crosses		

HANCOCK

(Ward 4)

from 63 Essex to 26 Butman

Left	Right
6	Frank W Stiles

HARDY

(Ward 1)

from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave.

Left	Right
1	Lewis H Willard Clarence H Willard
2	Mrs Ellen Russell Miss Mary A Gould dress- maker
5	Anthony J Bettencourt
7	Mrs Sarah P Frost Charles Waters Charles Belliveau Arthur G Bancroft Frank Jones
9	John A Howard John F Howard
10	Vacant

HARRIS

(Ward 1)

from 23 Winthrop ave. to 68 Living-
stone ave.

Left	Right
4	Lester V York John A Gray
5	Ralph G Kenyon
6	John J Kenney
7	Arthur V Flynn J Herman Brodin
8	Gagus J Birch
8A	Austin Pease
8B	Lewis A Berry
10	Kernwood ave crosses

HARRISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave.

Left	Right
2	Albert E Johnson
4	Franklin W Williamson F W Williamson plumber
6	Mrs Sarah F Scruton
5	George W Gray
7	Charles E Obear
8	A F Rollins confectioner
9	Elbridge G Peach

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

173

HARRISON AVE.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		58	Vacant
10	Willis E Thompson	60	Greenwood ave ends
	Mrs Margaret B Stiggins	62	Murdock MacDonald
	Pierce ave ends	66	Joseph B Harlow
12	Charles W Payne		Harold C Bennett
	11 Henry H Rodd	70	Private avenue
14	Frank A Goldsmith	85	Henry Nolan
	13 Edmund F Pedrick		Vacant
16	Mrs Mary F Tratt	86	Miss Ellen R Haskell
	15 Fred C Perkins	91	Sigurd Sjoberg
	17 William Lawson	94	William R Brooks
18	Same as 34 Appleton ave	100	George H Chipchase
	Prospect st ends	103	W B Publicover
		107	George F Wood
			Mrs Nellie E Borden
			Vacant Shop
		117	Frank I Preston
			Gerard Bement s r (in ave)
			Jacob H Woodbury (in ave)

HART

(Ward 6)

from 798 Hale, B. F., to Wenham line

Left	Right	Left	Right
	1 Charles M Amory	122	
6	Henry P McKean jr		
	9 Bev Farms Baptist Church	125	Mrs L E Williams
10	Private stable		Guy C Williams
	11 F R Sears jr s r (in ave)	127	George S Williams
12	Daniel Riordan	131	Edwin L May
	John J Riordan vet surgeon	133	Paolo Santimarie
	15 Amory G Hodges s r (in ave)	135	Mrs Caroline T Day
	17 Arcangelo Fiore		William H Day
18	John Callahan	140	Mrs Gertrude Caswell s r (in ave)
	Robert E Hodgkins	145	Fred Williams
	21 Vacant	155	Vacant
28	Mark A Knowles	156	William H Preston
	Mrs Emma Carswell	161	George D Batchelder
32	Mrs Sarah A Crowell	171	Mrs Mary J MacKenzie
	Joseph G Davis	181	John L Pierce
	33 Miles E Townsend	185	Frank E Cole
	Mrs Mary J Dougherty		Samerio Metee
	35 Vacant	190	
36	Charles P Comeau	196	North Shore Nursery & Florist Co
38	Haskell st ends		
	39 Valley st begins	209	Felix Naylor
	Beverly Farms Cemetery	210	Mrs Anna F Pierce
	45 Mrs Lydia E Elliott	216	Arthur E Burton
	William G Marshall		Horace C Vickerage
	James Cruickshank	0	Henry C Clark
48	Albert M Marshall		249 William H Blanchard
	James J Louge		Miss I F Blanchard dress-maker
	Benjamin F Manning rear	251	Preston pl begins
	John F O'Callahan rear		Vacant
0	Matthew Smith	252	
54	Miss Mary L Hull	261	Quincy A Shaw 2d

GEO. A. SANDS

FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED

:: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: ::
BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn. UPHOLSTERING

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

174 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

HASKELL

(Ward 6)

from 654 Hale, P. C. to 38 Hart, B. F.

Left	Right
2	John H Linehan
4	Timothy J Linehan rear
5	Mrs Delia McNeil
6	John M Hallissey
	Patrick W O'Brien
	Patrick McNamara
8	Patrick J Gorman
8A	Robert Deschryvez smr
11	Patrick Cannon
10	John O Gluckert
12	Harry J Guinivan
14	John Garvey
	William Cockfield
	John F Mackey
17	Daniel Kelleher
	Thomas O'Neil
19	Daniel Murray
18	J A Mayberry carpenter and contractor
	Abby F Poole
	Charles E Belfry
20	Jeremiah Linehan
	Thomas Rourke
21	Jeremiah Collins
23	Mrs Hannah Toomey
0	J H Linehan Construction Co's quarry
26	J Colby Wilson painter
28	J T Wilson & Son contract- ors and builders
27	A J Callahan
30	M Amatucci rear
31	Vacant
36	Pride's Hill rd ends
40	Robert W Means
48	Mrs Nathaniel S Simpkins
54	Vacant s r
56	Webster st begins
65	Everett st ends
66	Beverly Farms school
69	Stephen J Connolly
73	Vacant
77	Alfred Williams
—	Beverly Farms playground
87	Richard Barrett

Left Right

87	Charles J Warner
89	Peter Risoldi
	Nazzaro Risoldi
	Vacant shop rear
91	Michael Cronin
93	Mrs Catherine Reardon
	Timothy Reardon rear
95	Mrs Maria Gillis
95½	Thomas Conroy
97	James Fanning
99	William F Eddy
99A	John J Connors
	Michael Darcy
101	High st ends
109	Vacant
	John J Hickey
111	Mrs Catherine Shea
—	Beverly Farms Cemetery

HASKELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Cogswell ave.

Left Right

0	Charles E Burchstead
---	----------------------

HAWTHORNE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Corning to Odell ave.

Left Right

0	William O McKay
6	John E Cahill
0	Vacant

HAYES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 31 Western ave. to byd. Adams

Left Right

0	Francis W Pickett
9	David S Gray
12	Carl E Scales
0	William Doogue s r
0	William Caverly s r
0	Vacant
0	Walter D Scott
20	19 Adams st crosses
0	Charles E Stickney
22	Mrs Cecelia Jewett
0	Vacant
25	Arthur J La Course

Pocahontas and New River
STEAM COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
Telephone Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 175

HEATHER

(Ward 5)

from 80 Colon to byd. Herrick

Left	Right
4	John E Driscoll
6	Richard Yuill
10	Richard J Tracey
12	Peter A Peterson
0	Beverly Hospital
—	Herrick st crosses

HEMLOCK

(Ward 6)

from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper, B. F.

Left	Right
3	Vacant s r
12	Winthrop Tewksbury s r

HERRICK

(Ward 5)

from 445 Cabot to byd. Heather

Left	Right
5	David Nicoll jr
	Howard T Caldwell
7	Wilfred Simard
9	John M Morrison
11	Charles Bong
12	Lawrence B Avery
	Avery Bros sand & gravel
13	John A Foley
14	Edward F Avery
15	Charles C Caldwell
17	James Murray
19	Alden F Dias
19A	Clarence A Wheeler
21	William H Kelly
21A	Edwin Gee
23	George J Cummings
23A	James F Robinson
25	James T Mahoney
25A	James T Calhoun
27	Charles C Jewell
27A	Richard J R Dedham
29	Thomas Wickers
29A	George F Guilford
31	William E Hughes
31A	James B Ross
33	John W Hughes
35	Raymond S Abbott
35A	Albert P Haskell
—	Ames st ends
56	55 Sohler Road crosses

Left Right

64	Elmer E Standley
—	Heather st ends
0	Beverly Hospital
0	Charles W Higgins

HIGH

(Ward 6)

from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell, B. F.

Left	Right
2	Hardy & Day carpenters
4	Beverly Farms Brass Band
3	Private stable
10	Mrs Catherine A Pierce
	Charles J McCarthy
9	Patrick Barry boarding
12	William M Moriarty
11	Ernest F Babkirke
	Andrew Nicol rear
13	Ezra P Williams
14	Fred W Varney
15	Lewis G Williams
	William E Lewis
17	Rev Clarence S Pond
16	John M Publicover
	Publicover Bros carpenters and builders rear
19	Benjamin F Osborne s r
18	Peter Donovan
21	Theodore A Holmes
22	Michael Ring
26	Edward Grady
31	Mrs Mary McTiernan
	Nicholas F Lawler
30	Thomas J Connors
	Robert H Smith
33	Daniel Gilmartin
	Alfred B Bunce
	James H Kerrigan
35	Mrs Julia Quirk boarding
	Martin Lawler

HIGHLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave.

Left	Right
2	same as 98½ Cabot
2½	Private stable
4	F Warren Upton
	William Spencer
6	Mrs Hannah C Webber
7	A Scott Fraser
8	Vacant

CARL E. KLINK

FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

176 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

HIGHLAND AVE.—Continued

Left	Right	
	9	Louis D Webber
10		Arthur A South
	11	Thomas H Lawrence
12		Mrs Carrie A Howard
14		Thomas S Hatt roofer
16		Alfred H Larcom
18		Hanson R Higgins
		Mrs Gertrude L Brown
		Mrs Susan M Stafford rear
		Fred W Lewis rear
20		Mrs Sadie E Glidden
	—	Highland terrace
	21	Mrs Augusta Lapham
		Robert E Green

HIGHLAND TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from near 21 Highland ave. to rear
104 Cabot

Left	Right	
3		Jessie A Dulette
5		Arthur R West
7		Carl A Olsen
9		Russell P Brown

HILL

(Ward 5)

from 559 Cabot to byd. railroad

Left	Right	
0		C E Caldwell greenhouses
0		Bengt M Peterson
0		Francis W Rougvie
		Vacant
—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade

HILLCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 92 Bridge to the river

Left	Right	
0		John F Hill s r
		Hill Crest cottage s r

HILLSDALE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 10 Overlook ave. to 9 Greystone
ave.

HILLSIDE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 388 Elliott to Bridge n. Eastern
ave.

Left	Right	
	0	Leon C Eastman
	0	Frank R Teakles
	0	Daniel D Hersey
	0	Israel I Hersey
	0	John E Ayers
	0	John T Horne
0		Warland M Hersey

HOBART

(Ward 1)

from 20 Crescent ave.

Left	Right	
6		Herbert Solaris s r
8		Vacant
8½		John W Fielder
10		Walter A Richardson
12		Vacant
	11	Cove ave begins
14		Roger W Conant
16		Walter E Newhall
20		Elias L Seeley
		Edward L Seeley

HOLDEN

(Ward 1)

from 11 Bates pk. ave. to 8 Western
ave.

Left	Right	
0		George W Dodge
—		Sylvan ave. begins
—		Pinehurst ave. begins

HOLMES

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

Left	Right	
—	—	Fairview ave. crosses

HOME

(Ward 3)

from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul

Left	Right	
2		Mrs Ida I Steadman
		William Marshall
		Charles Fielder
6		William F Crafts
		Miss Nellie Preston
7		Sarah L Cabeen

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 142 CABOT
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
Inactive Accounts ::

Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

177

HORSE HILL LANE

from 84 Preston pl., B. F., to Wenham
line

HULL

from opp. 500 Essex to Wenham line

Carlo Rimari

3 George W Cressy s r

HORSE HILL LANE

from 84 Preston pl., B. F., to Wenham
line

HULL

from opp. 500 Essex to Wenham line

95 Frank M Burnham

INDEPENDENCE PARK

from 35 Lothrop to opp. end Central

IVES

from 85 Lovett to n. opp. 91 Lothrop

11 Charles H Kilham

JACKSON

from 59 Essex to 22 Butman

Mrs Mary A Leard
Norman F Wilkins

JACOBS AVENUE

from 91 Crescent ave. to Danvers river

5 Frederick W Herrick

145 CAROT STREET

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

178. BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

JAMES

(Ward 4)

from 8 Pratt ave. to 42 Pratt ave.

Left Right

	5	Roy E Crosby
	7	Edward T McKenna
	9	Joseph T Whalen
		Curtis H Gentlee
8		Vacant
14		Fred S Choate
16		Harry M Grout
	15	Butman st ends
20		George A Carr
		William M Smith
		Rev N W Smith
		Fred T Wallis
22		George Todd

JASPER

(Ward 1)

from opp. 20 Cliff to end Linden ave.

Left Right

	4	John Neville
	5	Eli A Martin
	6	Charles D Grey
		Robert A Williams
	7	Moses P Towne
8		Nicola Bovio
		Patrick J Small
	11	Thomas F O'Brien
10		Giuseppe Dviglia
		Pasquale Rossi
	13	Alex G Johnson
12		Simon Gorfinkle
	15	Medose Ducharme

JUDSON

(Ward 3)

from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase

Left Right

	1	H Malcolm Torrey
	3	Universalist Church
	2	Charles W Morgan
		Mrs Alice F Cressy
		Charles W Wallis
	4	Mark S Sinnicks
		George E Morgan
5		Charles A King
	6	Mrs Alvaretta K Raymond
7		Rev James D Tillinghast
		James A Hill
		F A Crosby mason and con- tractor rear

Left Right

	7½	A L Crosby & Co painters
	8	George W Woodbury
	10	Mrs Mary A Osborne
		Arthur st begins
	11	George F Scoville
	12	David G Jackson
		Edward E Herrick jr
		Mulberry st crosses
	16	G R Crosby & Son masons and contractors
	18	Lawrence P Hall
	19	Frank W Holt
		Charles Walton
	20	George M Angier
	21	Elmer E Abbott
		Carl E Larcom
	22	Percy E Seaver
		Edmund F Herrick
	24	Charles H Eaton
		Mrs Elizabeth A Mansfield
	23	Edward Southwick
	26	Henry E Dodge
	25	Stephen J Cragen
		Thomas F Connolly

JUNIPER

(Ward 6)

from 838 Hale, B. F.

Left Right

	0	Private garage
	0	Storehouse
	0	John La Fargo (in ave)
	0	Vacant stable
	16	Vacant s r (in ave)
	18	Hemlock st ends

KERNWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge

Left Right

	2	George C Pierce
	4	C W Porter auto tire rep
	3	Arthur W Parker
		John B Brown
	6	Michael J Crotty
	9	Samuel D Twombly rear
	0	Rial Side Club
	12	George A Wildes
	14	Samuel Cowgill
	15	John W Finn
	17	Alton W Humes
		Benjamin F Porter

**Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils**
69 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN
- - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
: : Telephone : :

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

179

KERNWOOD AVE.—Continued

Left Right

—	—	Harris st crosses
	21	Patrick F Merrill
24		Archibald L Marshall
	26	Wilfred Bramham
	25	Dennis A Dolloff
	27	Benjamin Hutchinson
28		Frank W Christy
	29	Earl C Knight
30		George A Humes
	31	Charles A Howard
	33	Harry W Huckins
	37	John S Evitts
	37½	Miss Mabel A Trask
	39	Rev James G Tarr
	39½	Mrs Ida E Powers
42		Vacant
44	45	Leech st crosses
88		Crescent ave begins
0		James E Cook carpenter
0		Sherman T Cook
	89	Upland rd begins
100		Storehouse

KING TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 86 Dodge

Left Right

6	John McCaughan carpenter and builder
10	Guy A Crosby
12	Frank W Laroe
14	F W Laroe milk
0	William F O'Keefe

KNOWLTON

(Ward 4)

from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock

Left Right

1	Mrs Alice A Moore millinery
3	Charles W Adams
	Mrs Mary E Caswell
4	John T Clark
6	Edwin Milner
	Charles H Fisher
5	Andrew Stanley
	Harry Butterworth
7	John Hillery
7A	Harrie L Ober
8	Ernest O Oberg
	Charles P Chase

Left Right

9 Moses P Kimball
Joseph Pesce
— **Dane st crosses**
3 Peter D Smith
Walter W Dow
7 Horace L Raymond
Vacant
Vacant
William H Leary
Michael McSwiney
1 Mrs Louisa L Wood
Charles P Croscup

LAKE SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Montserrat station
to jct. Lothrop and Cross

Left Right

0		Mrs Mary M Baker s r
		Charles M Baker s r
—		Cross lane begins
	—	Lothrop st ends
	—	Cross st ends

LAKE SIDE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 9 Lake View avé. to ice house

Left Right

0	Miss Virginia P Tufts s r
0	Raymond Goodwin
6	Frederick E King

LAKE VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 16 Enon to Bev. Water Works rd.

Left Right

4	Charles N Corey
6	William A Nutter
7	Roger Stanley
	Austin B Andrews
8	Austin B Henderson
	Walter D Tanner
9	Vacant
—	Lake Side ave. begins
10	Mrs Mary R Day
	Irving M Day
11	George Daley s r
12	Clarence Rogers
13	Miss Fidelia Sheldon s r
14	Albert Forbes s r
15	E M Carpenter s r
18	Miss A L Newhall s r

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

FINE FRENCH CLOCKS :: :: 244A CABOT STREET

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET, - - - - SALEM, MASS.

180 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

LARCOM AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Appleton ave. to 14 Peabody ave.

Left	Right
	1 H Warren Towne
4	Everard G Barron
6	Arthur G Farrin
12	11 Baker ave crosses
	15 Fred Ashworth
	17 Archer W Foster

LAUREL

(Ward 5)

from 10 Budleigh ave. to byd. Walnut ave.

Left	Right
6	Joseph M Greenlaw
8	William A Lord
	11 A L Babbidge
14	Dean B Palmer
18	Charles W Schaller
	17 Wilbur DeLory
22	George W Lamb
26	Ralph M Ward
—	— Walnut ave crosses

LAWRENCE COURT

(Ward 3)

from 61 Federal

Left	Right
2	Same as 61 Federal
	4 Eugenio Dosi
—	— Riverside st ends

LEE

(Ward 1)

from end Folger east and west

Left	Right
0	Nicola Tanzella

LEECH

(Ward 1)

from 37 Winthrop ave. to Ashton

Left	Right
10	Porter Terrace begins
—	— Kernwood ave crosses
—	— Livingstone ave crosses

LEFAVOUR AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.

Left	Right
	1 Roland M Pickett
	3 Miss Flora Alden

LENNOX

(Ward 3)

from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul

Left	Right
	3 Franklin C Maude
4	William J Carney
	5 Richmond E Lyman
8	Fred H Porter
	7 Thomas F Splaine
	9 J Douglass Holland ins
10	Frederick Schofield
	11 Vacant
	11A John H Rigby
	Ernest E Sabin
12	Freeman B Johnson
	Exavier A Sprowl
	13 Peter Carr
	William H Carr
14	Irving W Blanchard
	Orson K Smith
	15 Miss M N Nickerson dress-maker
16	John Sands
18	Charles H Conner
20	Emil F Ackerman

LIBERTY

(Ward 4)

from 39 Corning to beyond Newbury

Left	Right
	11 Gardner st ends
	21 Newbury st ends
	25 George E Teague

LINCOLN

(Ward 5)

from 65 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Left	Right
	3 Freeman D Sanford
	5 Edward W York
	7 Benjamin F York

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916181

LINCOLN AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from opp. 526 Essex

LeftRight

0Ezra D Edwards

0Israel B Burke

Alvin Williams

LINDEN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Wellman to end Jasper

LeftRight

4Frank W Perley

6Richard M Brown

6½Mrs Hannah Donahue

5John H Sheehan

James H McDonnell

7William E P Cree

—Porter st crosses

15Vacant

Vacant

17Frank W Perley jr

19James A Box

21Charles M Mackey

William E Wood rear

—Agate st ends

—Jasper st ends

LITTLE

(Ward 4)

from Cross to Lothrop

LeftRight

10Arthur S Herrick

LIVINGSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Woodland ave. to 19 Upland road

LeftRight

2223Carver st crosses

0Frank A Morgan

45Rowell ave ends

47Pearl C McLarren

48Vacant

49Franklin Smith

62James A V Hurd

63Frank L Shepard

Bradford A Hersey

Mrs Helen M Gregg

66Albert A Trueman

67George A Cottle

68Harris st ends

70Warren S Goldsmith

71Roland G Bisson

LeftRight

72Mrs Catherine T Coughlin

73John W Menthorne

74Nathaniel P Beals

William F Burns

75George S Whitmore

9293Leech st crosses

LOCUST AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 48 Bisson to jct. East and Cedar

LeftRight

3George S Smith

Edwin O Webber

4William E Matthews

6Pratt ave ends

8George F Currier

Frank D Thomas

13Frank W B Maitland

14Charles Moses milk

16Vacant

0Vacant

—Cedar st ends

LONGFELLOW

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

LeftRight

—Fairview ave crosses

0Martin F Comeau

0Axel W Lalin

0Charles A Rumble

LONGHAM PARK

(Ward 5)

from Dodge near Norwood lake to Wenham line

LONGWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 85 Dodge

LeftRight

5Alvah C Spencer

6Stephen A Gwinn contract-

or

11Harry G Wright

12Mrs Lucy F Gwinn

LOTHROP

(Wards 2 and 4)

Lake Shore ave. and Cross lane

LeftRight

3Edward F Trowt

Mrs Alice Leboeuf

Vacant

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCEERS

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

182 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

LOTHROP ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
—	Bartlett st ends	54	William S Cruickshank
7	George W Wills	56	Mrs Bessie M Kilham
9	John H Maxner		Elizabeth Martha Tea Room
11	Arthur Diette	57	Dr Charles W Haddock
13	Spiros Scourtas	60	Vacant
	Wallace C Kenney	59	Ulysses G Haskell atty-at-law
6	Francis J Crowell	—	— Washington st crosses
15	Martin A Sawyer	63	Joseph E Daley
	William H Beck	70	Ralph D Stanley
17	George L Beauchemin	69	Carl E Klink
	Moses P Towne	72	Melville Woodbury
21	William H Van Dine	73	Mrs Eva J Lunt
	Lachlan Cameron	—	— Thorndike st ends
—	Stone st ends	74	Horace P Lambert
23	John F Quiner	77	Charles R Prichard
20	John & Arthur auto supplies (smr)	79	Lawrence L Woodberry
25	Mrs Ida F Palfray	78	The Beverly Inn
27	Charles N Colby	—	— Abbott st crosses
—	Quincy park	80	Mrs Mary Dowd
22	Patrick Corbett	81	Jasper R Pope
	Albert Clare	83	Vacant
29	Fred W Jones	85	Arthur T Foster
	Michael F Conway	—	— Atlantic ave ends
24	Oswald P Currier	87	The Misses Clark s r
26	Andrew Jacobson	89	Walter L Boyden
0	Vacant barn	90	James T Guinivan
31	Frank L Troop		George E Clarke
26	The Misses McInnis	—	— Ocean st crosses
28	Charles N Todd	91	Ozro M Field
33	Rev James J Godacre	—	— Ives st ends
—	Wilson ave begins	—	— Oceanside park
32	Oliver W Fiske	—	— Dane st crosses
	William B Hopkins	126	Joseph W Lee
34	George A Hathaway	—	— Bay st ends
	Joseph F Rogers	—	— City bath house
	Leander Parkhurst	0	Seaside Cafe (smr)
	William R Hurd	—	— Willow st ends
36	Vacant	130	Miss Anna M Raymond
36½	Frank J Sweeney rear		George W Goldsmith
	William M Swan rear	132	George W Woodbury
—	Independence park	134	Patrick J Vigars
40	James D Gill		George J Begg
44	Charles H Tucker	136	John K Fielder
	Vacant	138	Vacant
50	Perley G Eldredge		Woodbury Fielder
52	John F Davey		W Fielder shoe repairer r
—	Central st ends	140	Samuel D Standley
53	Rev Carey W Chamberlin	137	Wallace P Legro
	Gerald Wyman s r		William J Robinson
54	Henry T Conant	142	James Quinn

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. GASOLINE
Oils and Greases
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Eagleine No Karbon Oils A Specialty

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 183

LOTHROP ST.—Continued

Left	Right	
	141	Vacant
		Vacant
144		Same as 83 Hale
—	—	Hale st crosses
—		Hale st Cemetery
	145	Mrs Elizabeth MacFarlane
		Burton N Clary
	147	Harvey J Wright
	149	Charles F Clark
	151	Claus J Knudson
	153	William A Reid
	155	Mrs Rebecca P Howe
		Benjamin A Davis
	159	Nathan B Goldsmith
—	161	Lewis C Stone
		Mrs Martha A Stone
	163	William Seville
	165	Vacant
	167	Vacant
	169	Fred G Sargent
	171	James D George
—	—	Bisson st crosses
	173	R A Crosby & Co masons
		and contractors
		Ralph A Crosby
	175	Harvey E Ward
	177	Walter J Tindley
	179	Fred W Patch
	181	Charles A Larcom
—	—	East st begins
	183	Asa C Morehouse
	185	Arthur R McCurdy
	187	John F Cronin
186		Isaachar Foster
	189	James S Brown
188		Charles M Hazen
188r		Arthur C Stone
190		Vacant
192		Almon Gray
	191	John Flanagan
	193	Alfred R Butts
	195	Charles F Parks
—	—	Corning st crosses
	245	Charles H Corning
	247	Luther Ober
—	—	Little st ends

LOVETT

(Wards 2 and 4)

Left	Right	
	3	Vacant
		Vacant
		Vacant
4		Frank Crowell
		Johannes S Stensrud
	5	Mrs Alice Smith
		Mrs Olive J Riley
	7	Mrs Alice Aide
	9	Frederick W Porter
		Olin C Ellis
8		Mrs Alice M Wilkins
		Mrs Barbara McGinnis
—	—	May st begins
	11	Smith st begins
	13	James Slattery
12		Old Ladies' Home
	15	Appleton block
		Miss Margaret Lanigan
		Lawrie A Small
		James Foley
		Mrs Mary Cahill
		Benjamin B Gangloff
		Mrs Nellie F Weeks
		Charles W Taylor rear
		Chester B Ball rear
	17	Frank W Wheeler
14		Mrs Adelia Rowe
		J Ernest Whidden
	19	Alvah Woodbury
		Edgar C Coan
16	—	Lovett ct begins
—	21	D H Guinivan florist
	23	David H Guinivan
	23½	George E Smith
18		William H Ropes
		George P Irving
		Vacant
	25	Charles L Woodbury
	27	Louis S Smith
		Mrs Sarah F Southwick
		Private garage
		Vacant
	31	Mrs Susan H Pickett
		Miss Lizzie A Tucker
—	—	Central st crosses
	30	George C Stickney
	36	Arthur A Forness
	41	Frank H Cameron

LOUIS S. SMITH Refracting and Manufacturing Optician. We examine your eyes carefully & accurately & make you a pair of glasses in our store to suit your individual case. Optician & Jeweler Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

184

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

LOVETT ST.—Continued

Left Right

41	Mrs Mary J Eldredge
38	George P Brown & Co art dealers
43	Charles P Lefavour
—	Washington st crosses
51	Frank N Hoag
	Thomas C Duffey
53	Miss Laura E Horne
	Miss Elizabeth A Horne
	Mrs Fannie S Woodbury
52	Private stable
54	Mrs Mary Trask
	57 Miss Eva A Davis
	Miss Jennie A Cole
	59 Harrison H Eaton
—	Thorndike st crosses
	61 Melvin E Davenport
62	Joseph T Haskell
	63 Charles F Davis
	65 Frederick H Perry
64	Alfred R Morrill
66	J Walter Greenleaf
—	Abbott st crosses
70	Wentworth Schofield
	Mrs Almyra Bell
—	Atlantic ave crosses
	75 William C Blaisdell
	Mrs Abbie Lee
	77 Andrew S Edwards
78	Mrs Estella W Jones
—	Ocean st crosses
	81 A Frank Patch
	83 Robert Robertson
—	Ives st begins
—	Dane st crosses
	99 Newell B Goodhue
98	Perley C Holden
	John P Holden
100	Frederick C Sweet
	101 Frank Jones
—	Bay st begins
102	Charles G Pickett
	105 Mrs Ellen A Sweetman
	107 Ezra F Allen
	109 Charles W Raymond
	Alexander N McNider
—	Willow st begins

LOVETT COURT

(Ward 2)

from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct.

Left Right
2

Charles S Sargent
1 John R E Ferrin
Patrick F McGovern

LOWELL

(Ward 4)

from Essex, opp. Warren, to 93 Odell
avc.

Left Right

1 Charles E Lewis
0 Hans O Thompson
Mrs Eliza G Marr
5 Hervey Lunt
9 Leon C Doble
12 Clarence H Lunt
11 Charles F Grant
13 William C Keaney
16 Louis W Woodbury
15 Vacant

LYMAN

(Ward 5)

from 437 Cabot to Ames

Left Right
4

S H Hawkins groc etc
5 Samuel H Hawkins
7 A Franklin Linscott
8 John T Hayes
William MacQuarrie
10 Mrs Hannah J Taylor
Charles C Trefry
11 Carl F Hellberg
11A Lewis K McRae
13 Frank L Harmon
13A Arthur Bragdon
15 David I Dalton
Michael F Buckley
18 Henry T Brown
19 Thomas J Ryan
20 David T Donahue
21 William C Baxter
22 Robert D Miller
23 Eric L Anderson
24 Fred L Mackenzie
25 William M Duane
27 Fred St Linger
26 Henry Abson
29 Hugo P Peterson

HARPER GARAGE CO.

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::

:: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description

Charles E. McQueeny, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

185

LYMAN ST.—Continued

Left	Right
28	James Bradley
	31 Wilfred L Bourque
	33 George Leaf
32	Nathaniel H Hardenbrook
34	Ernest L Howard
	35 John J Towey
	37 Oscar E Thorngren

MADISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect

Left	Right
	3 Vacant
	5 Richard H Wilkinson
	Mrs Jessie McKenna
6	Albert Moses
	9 James P Cahill
	11 Fred A Kenney
	James A C Barnard
	13 Edgar S Purinton
	Charles T Young
	15 H Franklin Murray
	17 Johnson Smith
20	John J Maguire
	19 James W Blackmer
	21 George P Gutterson
22	Maurice E Lowell
	23 George M Angier
	25 Albert P Butterworth

MAGNOLIA

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp. Gardner, to 103 Odell ave.

Left	Right
6	Edmund A Upton mason
	5 Robert H Lawson
8	Denzie F Walker
10	W Ray Herrick
12	George K Thornton
	11 Allison G Catheron

MAPLE AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 123 Water to the sea

Left	Right
16	Jubilee Yacht Club
	Charles L Benoit rear

MARGARET AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Bailey ave. to Eleanor ave.

MARGIN

(Ward 3)

from end Federal to Bridge

Left	Right
0	J F Pope & Son lumber, storage yard

MARSH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Sylvester ave. to Danvers river

Left	Right
	0 James W Page
	2 William L Wood s r
	4 Miss Nellie Lanergan s r
	6 Vacant
	7 Thomas W Devine
	8 Carl H Forsblom
	9 Mrs Amelia F Winslow s r
	11 John A Burns
12	Mrs Lucella A Bates s r
	13 Vacant
16	Shore ave begins
	15 Wilbert F McNeill
	17 Bryan Burke
	19 Vacant
	21 William J Smith
	23 Benjamin L Obear
	25 Anton Newman
26	Park View ave begins
	27 Victor K Peterson
	29 Aaron C Marsh
	31 Entrance to Putnam field
	33 Fred E Blake
	35 Charles A Blake
	37 Adelbert D Couture

MARSHALL COURT

(Ward 1)

from 9 Webber ave. to Bass river

Left	Right
	3 Mrs Lucy A Arlington
	Joseph E Arlington rear
	4 Morgan McSweeney

EXPERT WATCHMAKERS 219 CABOT STREET

Holding "Certificate of Ability," Signed
By Experts of the Waltham Watch Factory

BRETT & ALLEN

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

186

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

MASON

(Ward 5)

from 429 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left	Right	
	3	Alonzo D Clark
4		Mrs Agnes M MacKinnon
	5	John W Gannon
6		Joseph Marshak
	7	Vacant
		Peter F Newport
8		Barnard Turner
	9	Frank A Scale painter
10		Frank O Ericsen
	11	Louis M S Hall
		William G Williams
12		Michael J Barrett
	13	Vacant
		Vacant
14		Fred Weinstein
	15	Vacant
		Nolfo Cichetti
16		Arthur L Crosby
	17	Vacant
		Joseph F Plant
		Hans Legsdin
18		Joseph H Walker
	19	Alberto Salvenelli
	21	Martin Olson
22		Vacant
	23	Onesime Fontaine
	25	John Cass
26		James Mahoney
		Arthur J Lane
	27	Glen Reeve
		Ernest A Whitney
	29	George I Graham
		James L Williams
	31	Thomas J Stewart
		Rene E Duplessis
32		Ames st begins
	33	Vacant
		George W Perkins
	35	S Tracy Thacher
		Frank S Ottley

MATTHIES

(Ward 1)

from 80 McKay to byd. Echo ave.

Left	Right	
8	7	Glidden st crosses
12		Joseph T Buckley
14		Miss Katherine E Bradley

Left Right

16		Gideon J Julian
—	—	Pierson st crosses
—	—	Echo ave crosses

MAY

(Ward 2)

from 85 Cabot to opp. 9 Lovett

Left	Right	
2		Storage
4		Storage
8		Roderick B Hanson
	7	Same as 4 Bartlett
10		Joseph Perrotta
12		Michael Drislane
		Vittorio Carboni
12½		Harry F Dailey
14		Frank E Leck
		Mrs Regine Dion
	11	Marcus W Robson
16		Vacant
		John H Corbett
—		Central st ends
	17	Edward H Aborn
		Abram C Varney
18		John Donnelly
		William W Burgess

McKAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 241 Elliott to County Way near Cabot

Left	Right	
14		Glidden st ends
32		Blake st begins
52		Sturtevant st begins
78		William H Titus
		Bev Convalescents' Home
80		Matthies st begins
82		Lewis F Patterson
84		Chester E Rogers
86		Thomas Lund
88		Vacant
90		William F Keyes plumber
92		Edwin D Mayo
94		David L Luce
96		Henry W Eastham
98		Edwin N Preble
100		Jens M Jorgensen
102		Goodyear st begins
	131	McKay st school

LARGEST
DEALER

ANTIQUE FURNITURE, ETC. A. C. LUNT
214 Cabot St

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

187

McKAY ST.—Continued

Left	Right
134	U S M Athletic Association
—	Balch st crosses
135	P Russell Bosworth
161	“Old Balch” st begins

McKINLEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Odell ave. to 6 Clifford ave.

Left	Right
4	Frederick A Wallis
	Mrs Emma A Wilson
6	David B Moorehouse
8	Wallace J Fitts
10	Vacant
12	Frederick L Anderson
14	Mrs Elsie J Adams
16	Vacant
19	Edward E Foster
18	Private way
20	Alexander R Shannon
21	George E Casgrain
22	Daniel A Toomey
23	Thomas E Ritchie
24	Richard V Pedrick
25	John M Willoughby
27	William R Hamilton
26	Albert E Hudson
29	John Boothroyd

MECHANIC

(Ward 3)

from 18 W. Dane to 42 Elliott

Left	Right
4	William Butterworth
5	Paul J Kelly
6	George H Goudey
	Arthur R Churchill
7	William P Cullen
8	Mrs Eva Hopkins
9	William H Crocker
10	James J Brothie
12	Charles W Brothie
14	William J Larivee
15	Peter F Pomphrey
15½	Frederick G Hammond
17	Albert P Jacques
17½	Clarence E Coult
—	Roundy st crosses
24	Dennis L Buckley
	William F Phillips
26	Leslie Sholds

Left Right

28	Charles R Bowren
—	Galloupe ave ends
30	Richard J Richards
32	Frank E Saucier

MELVIN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Danvers line at jct. Shortell ave.
easterly nearly to Elizabeth ave.

Left Right

—	Private way
0	Ernest A McComisky
0	Charles J Kimball s r
0	Warren A Kimball s r
0	Lewis Remmick s r
0	Fred McComisky
0	Francis Dyer
0	William H Daggett con- tractor

MIDDLE

(Ward 4)

from 58 Bisson to East

Left Right

4	North Shore Hand Laundry
8	Fred G Allen
10	Percy L Jewett
12	Maurice Conery
14	Rodney C Larcom

MILL

(Ward 5)

from 28 Beckford to United Shoe Ma-
chinery Co

Left Right

5	Hotel Beverly
	Mrs Hattie A Edmands
9	Louis Schefts shoe rep and variety store
11	Louis Schefts
	Francisco Anaitasi
	David Ambronass
	Vacant
	Ulric Ouellette
	Joseph E Dumas
	Charles A Duerdon
	Nois Cohen
17	Daniel C Cahill
19	Mrs Delia H Trask
	Raymond C Waid
21	James G Ward
	Vacant

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

188 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

MILL ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	21 Ricardo Scotti Mrs Mary A Connors Steven S Barnard
—	Gage st ends
	29 Edward A Montgomery Alfred Gaboury Joseph Goldberg
	33 Joseph Ouellette Louis Goldberg
	37 Mitchell D Gouzie jr Nicholas Van Dyke Arvid N Palm
	39 Ropes st begins
	41 Arthur Stansfield Victor A Morin Harry C Smith
	47 Finance Club Inc var store
—	— B & M R R crosses below grade

MILTON

(Ward 1)

from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway

Left	Right
2	William W Dudley
6	James H Kendall Phineas W Cook

MONTSERRAT PARK

(Ward 5)

Jct. Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.

MONTSERRAT ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Colon opp. Montserrat station to
Brimbal ave.

Left	Right
0	Mrs Lucy W Peabody
0	Rev John H Mason

MONUMENT SQUARE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale

Left	Right
	1 Mrs H Ellen Baker
	2 William A Cressy 2d Miss Louisa M Maxner
	3 William T Varina
0	Central Fire Station

MULBERRY

(Ward 3)

from 29 Federal to opp. 15 W. Dane

Left	Right
	01 G W Whittemore uphol- sterer
2	Mrs Emma J Herron George W Whittemore
	11½ Arthur Roberts
	1 James F Reilly
	1A Wesley Stanley George Smith
—	— Pond st crosses
10	Joseph Mado Vacant Joseph E Lemieux
	13 Fulton T Perkins J Frederick Heenan
	William H Croscup
14	J William Taylor
	15 William H Saunders
	15½ W Wallace Crosby
16	Arthur T Odette
—	— Arthur st crosses
	17 Clarence E Raymond
18	Levi Riggs
	19 Otis M Baker O M Baker painter rear
	Harry Howarth Sunderland Howarth
22	J William Grant
	21 Everett H Sherman Stephen Cheverie
24	Vacant
—	— Judson st crosses
	23 Charles E Grush Mrs Susan E Perry
	Edward W Seaver
26	Gilbert R Crosby
28	George A Sands
	25 Geo A Sands cabinet mkr r
	Louis Lachapelle
30	27 Fred G Hammond Robert N Lindsay

MUNROE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex

Left	Right
4	Mrs Caroline Merchant Louis T Tremblay Albert Le Clere

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

189

MUNROE ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	3 Percy Larivee
	5 Casimero Guarino carpen- ter and builder
	Alfonzo Scanzani
	Damiano Damiani
6	Michael Arminto
	Samuel P Passante
	7 Vacant
	Duncan Clark
	Mrs Jennie Fox
	Thomas C Dawson
8	Martin Murray
	Mrs Ruth D Carey
	Mrs Mary B McGinnis rear
	9 John J Burke
	11 George W Plummer jr
	Austin Dossette
	George B McPhee
14	Augustus Comeau
	Charles H Dockham
	Miss Annie E Ward
	13 John Buckley
	Stephen Larkin

MYRTLE

(Ward 3)

from 362 Cabot to 481 Rantoul

Left	Right
	5 Charles F Meloon
4	John P Fowling
6	George W Harwood
	7 James MacLean
8	Samuel F Woodbury
	Mrs Abbie F Abbott
	9 Mrs Sophia Fosberg
	Frank D Lang
	Mrs Georgianna Taylor
12	Mrs Lucy A Taylor
	13 Joseph Van Dine
14	Mrs Johanna C Devine
	Mrs Mary J Holden
	15 William A Smith
	17 William M Spear
18	Wilbur F Norwood
20	Mrs Caroline M A Hinch- liffe
	21 Lloyd E Whelpley
22	Edmund G Friend
24	George L Friend

NEPTUNE

(Ward 4)

from 199 Hale to Ober

Left	Right
	7 John C Tuttle
	11 Charles W Fogg
	13 Frank B Whitehouse
	17 William H Monroe
0	Vacant s r
0	Samuel P Mandell s r
	William Endicott jr s r
0	Cranmore N Wallace s r
	William H E Smith
—	Bay View ave begins
—	E Corning st ends
0	Thomas P Beal s r
0	Private stable
0	W P B Weeks s r

NETHERTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 14 Sunnycrest ave.

Left	Right
2	William Thompson
	Robert Thompson
6	John J Clifford
	Albert F McCarthy
8	Frank Grimes
5	Eustace W Porter

NEW BALCH

(Ward 5)

from 81 Richmond to 570 Cabot

Left	Right
40	“Old Balch” st ends
	101 John W Raymond
120	Miss Daisy Raymond
	125 Mrs Grace F Mulligan
	greenhouses
	Frank R Robinson
	Joseph Duchenski rear
	127 Henry J DeWitt rear
128	Mrs Mary E Caldwell
	Mrs Caroline J Davis
	131 William H Palmer
	Norman D Trask
132	Nelson W Woodbury
134	Willis H Bell
136	W Clarence Bradstreet
	135 Roy H Munsey
	137 John G Munsey
138	

GEO. A. SANDS

CARPET LAYING and SHADE WORK
25 MULBERRY ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

SERVICE AND SATISFACTION GUARAN-
TEED ON ALL WORK.

Tel. Conn.

CHAIRS SEATED

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

190 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

NEW BALCH ST.—Continued

Left Right

139 Thomas Mulik
140 Vacant
141 Guy B Chaloner

NEWBURY

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd. Cedar to 21 Liberty

Left Right

6 Albert E Peabody
9 Chester N Clark
10 Pearl st ends
12 Adin Thompson
George L Worcester
19 Charles G Rogers carpenter
18 Warren st ends

NORTH PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 984 Hale to Black swamp, B. F.

Left Right

0 Frederick C Cross
0 Vacant
0 Vacant

NORTHERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Eastern ave. near Elliott

Left Right

0 Hans C Hoffmann
0 William McKechnie
0 Clarence A Edwards
0 Olaf Wahlstrom
Harry Tucker

NURSERY

(Ward 5)

from Ellsworth ave.

Left Right

0 Same as rear 602 Cabot

OAK

(Ward 6)

from 42 West near B. F. station to 839
Hale, B. F.

Left Right

2 Francis X Gaudreau hair-
dresser
4 John D Knowlton
6 Arthur L Standley

Left Right

6 The Robert Robertson Co
plumbers
Smith's Express Co
J B Dow Co coal and wood
Wilbur E McDonald
0 B & M R R station
8 Vine st begins
10 Vacant store
Mrs Addie D Sutherland
12 Vacant
Edmund L Knowlton
14 Thomas D Connolly
0 B & M R R freight house
20 Connolly Bros contractors
M J Connolly atty-at-law
summer
S John Connolly civil eng
24 W J Pierce plumber
30 Vacant garage
35 Grove st begins
52 Allan Curtis s r

OBER

(Ward 4)

from 97 Hale to the sea

Left Right

3 Israel M Elliott
4 Henry Lane
Francis P Larrabee
Frederick Commo
6 Mrs Addie F Tirrell
Frank E Boothroyd
7 Vacant s r (in ave)
Hezekiah O Woodbury s r
(in ave)
9 Thomas P Boden
Vacant
11 Walter C Huntress
William W Woodberry
13 Mrs Elizabeth O Abbott
Alonzo L Goodhue
23 Norman F Greeley s r (in
ave)
26 Mrs Judith Patch
27 Miss Harriet M Magee (in
ave)
30 Ralph W Ward florist
Private stable rear
Ulysses S G Sanborn
Elmer E Davis
29 Abraham Koshland s r (in
ave)

No Slate
in Our

COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
Telephone Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 191

OBER ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
34	Vacant	32	Charles F Cabeen
	Edward T Morse		Arthur E Saunders
36	Vacant	31	John W Talbot
—	—		Frederick A Briggs
38	Woodbury st crosses	33	Frank H Thompson
	Charles H Wallis		William J Berry
	Alexander Hart	34	Same as 90 Lothrop
40	Vacant s r	37	Mrs Ada M Burnham
48	Joseph W Costello	38	—
	Dwight Foster	—	—
52	William J Selby (summer)		Lothrop st crosses
53	Mrs Francis H Peabody s r		
—	Burgess point		
55	Vacant s r (in ave)		
	Mrs Robert D Evans s r (in ave)		
58	James D George s r		
—	Neptune st ends		
0	Nehemiah W Rice s r (in ave)		
	William D Sohier s r (in ave)		

OCEAN

(Ward 2)

from 25 Hale to the sea

Left	Right	Left	Right
7	James W Cleveland	4	George E Cole
	Mrs Carrie L Nelson		Richard Lessard
9	Mrs Ella C Symonds		Frank G Gilbert
	Charles H Symonds	6	Adolph Lindberg
11	George A Mowett	8	Herbert E Robson
	Mrs Leila Ferris	10	William E Alcock
13	George W Standley	—	McKinley ave begins
	George T May	11	Arthur H Crampsey
	Maurice L Wilson		Joseph L Goodridge
15	Frank C Ferris	12	David A Hastings
17	Simeon Allen	14	George F Herrick
19	Private stable	15	The Misses Riley
21	Clarence L Dodge	16	Frank H Crosby painter
	Robert H Crombie	17	Charles B Hyam
—	—	18	Charles W McKenzie
	Lovett st crosses		Harry J Guinivan
23	James W Naylor		Frank L Kimball
	Vacant	20	Frank P Hunkins
25	Patrick McNamara	22	Albert C Johnson
	Charles E Hart	21	Percy A Wallis
30	George N Whitman	24	Ernest Wright
	James W Broidy	23	John B Webb
	Henry B Northrop		Walter E French
	Twentieth Century Plant	25	Harold C Childs
	Food Co rear	26	Arthur C Ebsen
	Lewis B Gatcomb rear	27	Arthur K Story
		28	Whitney ave begins
		31	William N Smith
		33	Frank A Branagan
		35	Ralph S Pedrick
		37	Elmer P Wildes
		39	Horace A Woodbury
		41	Vacant
		43	John H Kelley

OCEANSIDE PARK

(Ward 4)

from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd. Dane

ODELL AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 10 Pickett to Spring

Left	Right
4	George E Cole
	Richard Lessard
6	Frank G Gilbert
8	Adolph Lindberg
10	Herbert E Robson
	William E Alcock
—	McKinley ave begins
11	Arthur H Crampsey
	Joseph L Goodridge
12	David A Hastings
14	George F Herrick
15	The Misses Riley
16	Frank H Crosby painter
17	Charles B Hyam
18	Charles W McKenzie
	Harry J Guinivan
	Frank L Kimball
20	Frank P Hunkins
22	Albert C Johnson
21	Percy A Wallis
24	Ernest Wright
23	John B Webb
	Walter E French
25	Harold C Childs
26	Arthur C Ebsen
27	Arthur K Story
31	Whitney ave begins
33	William N Smith
	Frank A Branagan
35	Ralph S Pedrick
37	Elmer P Wildes
39	Horace A Woodbury
41	Vacant
43	John H Kelley

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

192 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

ODELL AVE.—Continued

Left Right

45 Horton B Gwinn
49 John W Gannon
55 Baker ave ends
73 Bertram st ends
75 John A Rosen
77 Vacant
79 William Doogue
81 Edwin Sullivan
83 Sherman st ends
85 John Ordway
87 Mrs Atwood A Pierce
91 Frederick W White
93 Lowell st ends
97 Robert L Spiller
99 Allan M Blake
101 Joseph E C Oliver
103 Magnolia st ends
105 George Wyness
109 Charles A Lee
113 Hawthorne st begins

ODELL PARK

(Ward 1)

Park opp. Beverly R. R. station

“OLD BALCH”

Balch

from 161 McKay beyond Balch to 40
“New Balch”

Left Right

— Bosworth st ends

OLD COUNTY LANE

(Ward 1)

from 423 Elliott

OPAL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 335 Elliott

Left Right

0 David M McLellan
0 Alexander Berube
0 James Cram
0 James Ruthven
0 William Kirby
0 William E Martyn

ORCHARD

(Ward 4)

from 94 Hale to 73 Bisson

Left Right

2 Thomas J Donnelly
3 Mrs Lydia S Smith
4 Edwin F West
6 Vacant
8 Joseph Courchene
5 Michael H Donovan
7 Franklin A Morse
Alden S Gray

OVERLOOK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave. to 17 Greystone ave.

Left Right

— Erwin st ends

OXFORD TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from 39 Stone

Left Right

3 Alfred Peck
Harry O Galeucia
4} Crowell Chemical Co metal
8} polish mnfrs
5 Gustaf Kleemola
Mrs Jane Doane
7 William H Buckle

PAINE AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 597 Hale, P. C.

Left Right

0 Vacant s r
0 Vacant s r
0 Thomas E Little s r
0 Frederick Ayer s r (in ave)
William Watt
0 William S Spaulding s r
(in ave)
Edward F Kirby (in ave)
Mrs Alice King s r (in ave)
0 Washington B Thomas s r
0 Francis L Higginson s r
Vacant
0 J T Morse jr s r (in ave)
Vacant s r (in ave)
0 Mrs Henry Stephens s r (in
ave)
Charles K Cummings s r
(in ave)

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
:: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
COMMERCIAL AND HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS :: **142 CABOT STREET**

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description
Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 193

PAINE AVE.—Continued

		Left	Right
Left	Right		
0	The Misses Paine s r (in ave)		61
	William M Wood s r (in ave)		
	Mrs Lucius M Sargent		67
0	Henry C Pierce s r (in ave)		
	Eben Richards s r (in ave)	70	
0	Aksel Wichfield s r		69
	Mrs Mabel S Moore s r (in ave)		71
	W H Moore s r (in ave)		
	Dennis Murray		75
0	Francis L Higginson jr s r		
0	Robert S Bradley s r		81

PARK

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott

Left	Right		
1	Bray & Stanley shoe mnfrs		
5	Private stable	94	
9	Same as 76-80 R R ave		0
—	Railroad ave ends	96}	
0	B & M R R station	100}	
—	Odell Park	115	
—	Broadway ends	122	
27	American Express Co	123	
33	Storage U S M Co		
37	Vacant	—	
	J H Baker & Co's annex	126	
—	Wallis st ends		
39	J H Baker & Co shoe mnfrs	128	
47	Garden City Shoe Co shoe mnfrs	135	
	George H Dickson & Co machinists	136	
	Flint Bros shoe findings		
	Harry Stephenson shoe trimmings	—	
	Linwood P Rust shoe trimmings	137	
	Charles H Sawyer shoe trimmings	139	
	James W Nagle shoe linings		
—	Bow st ends		
0	Storage (USMC)	140	
0	Marshall & Moulton freight office	140½	
58	B & M R R freight house		
59	Reid Bros Co machinists	142	

Beverly Baby Shoe Co
Vacant
Maco Monni
Vacant
Vacant
N Zelinsky junk etc
A Dodge & Son Corp grain
A Lederman junk etc
William H Johnson
Cosimo Di Donato
Barnet Katziff
A Dodge & Son Corp poultry supplies
Storage U S M Co
Federal st crosses
Giovonni Marchioni
Riverside st crosses
Barnet Albert
Mrs Josephine Oliva
Ernesto Sachetti
Barnet Albert junk etc
Private stables
North Shore Creamery Co
Same as 328 Rantoul
Owen F Proud horseshoer
O W Frost potato chip mnfr
West Dane st crosses
S R Dexter contractor and mill work
Daniel Ramsey
J F Carter Co oiled clothing mnfrs
Mrs Atha De Luca
Antonio Casole
Antonio Onori
Creek st crosses
Vacant store
Pietro Cicotti
Tomaso Santimarie
Michelo Adazzio
Vacant
Upilio Cuoco
Pietro Cirello
Salvatore Colangelo
Mrs Emalia Massarell
Tomaso Di Rino
Mrs E Iudicone groc and prov
Domenico Iaffolla

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING 145 CABOT STREET

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

194 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

PARK ST.—Continued

Left	Right
142	Socrate Marlachetti Vacant Vincenzo Schiamano rear
141	Andrea Di Genoa Domenico Di Lorenzo
144	Giovanni Di Louisio Mrs Maclalena Mazza Peter Perotti Nicola Salvino
143	Franco Di Lorenzo
146	Romolo Valantino Angelo Di Rublio
145	Giovanni Silverio Enrico Gasperoni
148	City stables Water Dept storehouse r — Roundy st ends
152	Libby Pinciario Alberto Pinciario
149	Duncan C McKinnon Joseph Lassoff Louis Goldberg
154	Vacant Vacant Vacant
156	Carlo Pelonzi Luigi Bertone
156½	Nunzio Marinelli
151	William J Smith Murdock McKinnon
158	Vizio Murlachetti Camillo Andreas Divide Maccalini
158½	Tomino Carnevale
153	John E Walsh Timothy E McCarthy Edward Ryan
155	Mrs Esther Ryan
160	Mrs Josephine Burns Sam Goldberg Harold Goldberg
162	Maysha Goldberg Joseph Rubinstein Harry Katz
162½	Vacant

PARK VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 26 Marsh ave. to Danvers river

Left	Right
	5 Isaac Fernald s r
	7 Isaac Fernald s r
	9 G H Elliott s r
11	Mrs Mary A Fallon s r
12	Shore ave ends

PEABODY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp. 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave.

Left	Right
—	Larcom ave ends
	3 George H Vose
	5 Edwin A Edwards
19	Sargent ave begins
25	Merton E Ellis

PEARL

(Ward 4)

from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury

Left	Right
4	Mrs Susannah E Perrigo
—	— Gardner st crosses
	0 George F Lovett
14	Joseph A Standley
—	— Warren st crosses
	0 William J Parks

PEIRCE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp. 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison ave.

Left	Right
4	Richard F Walters
4½	Edwin B Lancey
	Charles G Scullin
6	Lewis A Foss
8	I Clyde Buckminster
10	Edward J Killcoyne
	9 Mrs Jennie L Crosby
	9½ Robert L Dexter
11	Edward W Rogers
13	John E Sullivan
13½	Hugh Moffett
15	John J Lawrence
	Miss Nellie M Hartshorn
	15½ Edward L Brock
16	Hervey C Moulton
17	Vacant

WATERS & BROWN HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 195

PEIRCE AVE.—Continued

Left	Right
	17½ Louis L Wiggin
	19 John W Cushing
	19½ John V Kirby
20	Roscoe E Lindsay
	21 Mrs Alice W Cobb
	21½ Mrs Katie Foster
	23 William H Herlihy
24	Samuel R Dexter
	25 Charles Clark
26	Edward G McManus
	27 John Hanners
28	Frank E Alger
	29 Nicholas Zelinsky
30	Mrs Eliabeth E Peabody
	Charles W Moses
	31 Willard O Wylie
32	Miss Margaret M Moriarty
34	Victor E Cleveland
	Wilbur C Murch
	Harold Gangloff

PHILLIPS AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Cabot near Trask to Wenham lake (private)

Left	Right
	0 Vacant
0	S Aubrey Gasper
	0 Mrs A T Phillips s r

PHILLIPS COURT

(Ward 1)

from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Left	Right
	1 Maurice McGuinis
	3 Mrs Alice L Kizer
	Maurice Bristine
	5 Horace Morgan
	Vacant
	7 Jacob Weincroft
	9 Theodore Peorottis
	Vacant
	11 Cornelius J Cronin
	13 John W Patten

PICKETT

(Ward 4)

from 367 Cabot to 50 Baker ave.

Left	Right
8	Don G Holt
8½	Mrs E C Haskell

Left	Right
	3 William H Cook
	5 Howard K Preston
10	Odell ave begins
	7 Eugene H Gould
	9 Herman E Seifert
	11 Vacant
0	Prospect School
	13 George W Gates
	15 Lawrence Belknap
	17 Dr William C Tannebring
18	H Herbert Marston
	19 Mrs Anna A Glidden
20	John T Lancaster
	21 Frederick W Tyler
22	William O Cree
	23 Joseph E Herrick
24	Michael J Reagan
	25 Mrs Sophia E Snyder
	John W Smith
26	Oliver S Hutchinson
28	Carl E Herrick
30	Clifford ave begins
32	Vacant
32A	Edwin W Cooley

PICKETT COURT

(Ward 6)

from 734 Hale, B. F.

Left	Right
6	George Metcalfe
	Vacant
	Vacant
0	Daniel Coughlin
5	Jeremiah W Murphy
	John J Harrington
11	Vacant
	William Ahearn
	James Barry

PIERCE AVENUE

(See Peirce ave.)

PIERSON

(Ward 1)

from 20 Goodyear to end Blake

Left	Right
	17 Belmont st begins
28	27 Matthies st crosses
36	Mrs Catherine Hansbury
38	Edgar H Bates
	39 Vacant
	41 Theron A H Holt

GEORGE TODD Reg. Optometrist, Optician

Lenses Ground on the Premises 244A CABOT ST. Tel. 211-M

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916197

POND ST.—Continued		Left	Right	
		36		Mrs Martia Trow
				Charles E Trow
			37	Frank E Berry
				Frederick A Wales
		38		Robert Barker
				S Alexander Finch
			39	Vacant
				John Roccia
		40		Mrs Agnes J Nelson
				George F Houghton jr
			41	Luigi Guidi
				Demeriteo Paviso
		42		Charles A Hayes
				The Misses Keane
		—	—	Chase st crosses
			43	Mrs Lizzie A Poole
				Thomas C Hart
		46		Miss Eleanor Maxwell
			45	Mortimer J Lane
		48		Michele Flower
				Hyman Starr
				Samuel Rantz
				James Picone
				Samuel Silver
				Harry Skolnick
		50		Vacant store
			49	S Rantz baker
		52		Same as 289 Rantoul
				PORTER
				(Ward 1)
				from 15 Congress to end Webber ave.
		Left	Right	
		2		James F Powers
				John F Cole
		—		Cliff st begins
			5	Angelo Pieroni
		8		Joseph Ferlind
				Charles Chakris
				Frank M Powers
		10		Cresenzo Falloni
				Isaac Coletti
		16		George A Auger
		16½		Vito Cerulli
		18½		M Bartolo groc
				James Devito
		—	—	Linden ave crosses
		20		Frank O Brown
		22		George W Blake
			0	Pleasant View School
			25	Mrs Mary Coleman
				John F Couhig

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Table Luxuries. Do-
mestic and Foreign Ta-
ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

198 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

PORTER ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	27 George Chester
	29 John S Welch
	— School st ends

PORTER TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 10 Leech to 9 Upland rd.

PRATT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave.

Left	Right
8	James st begins
	7 Wilson T Howe
	9 David A Taylor
	0 George A Smith express
0	George H Fogg
	11 Mrs Emma F Crosby
	11½ George Sanderson
	15 Ralph P Allen
20	19 Butman st crosses
42	James st ends

PRESCOTT

(Ward 5)

from Enon byond R. R. station to
Wenham line

PRESTON PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 251 Hart to Manchester line

Left	Right
	7 Adoniram Pierce
8	Vacant
	39 Louis A Shaw
46	James Cook
84	Horse Hill lane begins
86	Arthur P Thissell
90	A Preston Thissell
	0 Addison Davis

PRIDE'S HILL ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 57 Greenwood ave. to 36 Haskell
P. C.

PRINCE

(Ward 4)

from 319 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
	3 John W L Pottinger
18	John Shea
24	Private garage
	27 Private garage

Left Right

28	William H Nixon
30	Miss Fannie P Mason s r
	Thomas Silsbee s r (in ave)
	Patrick Finnegan (sum)
33	Vacant
35	Richard S Russell (in ave)
36	Private stable
40	William A Slater s r
41	J P Franks s r
44	Guy Norman s r
45	Thomas J Foley (summer)

PROSPECT

(Ward 4)

from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave.

Left	Right
	1 Patrick J Daly
	3 Joseph P Fitzgerald
	Vacant
4	Herbert H Haynes
4½	Frank M Keeley
5	John F Darcy
	Frank C Reed
6	John W Semple
7	Herbert Bye
	Bye & Nadeau painters
8	John F Donlon
	Edwin P Homer
—	Munroe st begins
10	Francis W Grush
11	John Foley
	Louis Pofcher junk
	John Lunan
13	Harold E Taylor
	William H Morse
13½	Frank J Webber
14	Vacant
15	Ralph S Cooper
	Frederick K Andrews
17	Maurice E Lowell prov
18	William A Smith
—	Madison ave ends
20	William J Dodge
22	Frederick N Dodge
	Rudolph P Gebauer
26	Charles S Dennis
0	Vacant
	Arthur Briggs
27	James L Wiseman
	Mrs Fannie M Woodbury
29	Osborne K Follansbee
30	Ansel J Cheney

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. AUTO SUPPLIES
and Accessories

200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Tire Repairing—All Work Warranted

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

: : : 240 CABOT STREET : : :

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 199

PROSPECT ST.—Continued

Left	Right
30	Frank R Thresh
31	Archie B Kane
	Stephen E Woodbury
	James C Purinton
32	Walter P McCarthy
	James E Dyson
	Harry W S Glover
33	Crosby & Cann masons of- fice

PUTNAM

(Ward 5)

from opp. 150 Dodge to byd. Walnut
ave.

Left	Right
0	George A Dean
0	James Butts
0	Richard D Harding
—	Walnut ave ends
0	George A Butt

PUTNAM FIELD

(Ward 1)

entrance from 31 Marsh ave. to Foster
field, near Danvers river

Left	Right
0	J P Berry s r
0	Saccarappa Club s r
0	J Harry Mellon s r
0	Walter Dunbar s r
0	Mystic Club s r
0	“Bell Rock” cottage s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Mrs Annie Whalen groc (summer)
0	Otto Lawson
0	John M McCue
0	Tufts & Putnam s r
0	Vacant
0	John R Bartlett s r
0	———— Knight s r
0	James F Dineen s r
0	Rockwell A Churchill
0	Sunnyside cottage s r
0	Harry Gorse
0	Harry Lomas
0	Mrs Bridget E Wiley
0	John J Heaphy s r
0	Robert E Wiley
	George W Wylie
—	Entrance to Foster field

QUINCY PARK

(Ward 2)

from 27 Lothrop to the sea

Left	Right
1	William F Johnson
2	Guy C Richards
3	Harold W Johnson
4	Thomas Woodbury
	Lyman B Taylor s r rear
5	H Merritt Wallis
6	Ernest F Bell
7	Thurston Von Rydingsward
	Samuel Kanter
9	Theodore F Nutter
10	Francis A Foster
11	Mathew J Riley

RAILROAD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 116 Cabot to 11 Park

Left	Right
2	Same as 116 Cabot
3	Same as 122 Cabot
4	Am Federation of Labor Lastmakers’ Union
	Lasters’ Hall
6	Same as 116 Cabot
7	Central Chambers
11	Mrs Martha Warburton
8	Knowlton’s garage
10	Private stable
12	George E Nelson
15	Eben Morrill
18	Kingsbury D Porter
20	J V Porter Co painters
19	Fred G Lefavour
	James Van Dine
—	Elm st begins
22	Eugene F Sullivan
24	E F Sullivan pianos
	Arnold E Sullivan garage
26	John J McCarthy
28	Charles Ritman
	Vacant
25	Charles A Hurd
30	Dennis F McDonald
	Charles F Piper
	Ernest D Piper
29	Mrs Mina P Roberts
32	Hotel Highland
36	Miss Abbie M O’Brien

Not how cheap but how good is our motto
in all our Watch, Clock, Jewelry and Opti-
cal REPAIRING. Prices Reasonable. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

LOUISS.SMITH

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

200 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

RAILROAD AVE.—Continued

RAILROAD AVE.—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right	22	Jeremiah J Deering
—	37 James A Buckley	24	Mrs Anna A Brault
38	Highland ave ends		John MacDonald
40	Methodist Epis Church	26	J Peter Boyson
	Rev Andrew L Bixler		Albert Lareaux
	43 Walter S Flint		William Callely
	Mrs Katrina Flint	29	Mrs Catherine Hassett
	45 Frank A Dennis		Miss Annie L Hassett
	45½ John H Dennis	30	Hose 2 B F D
42	Dr James P Roulier	—	School st crosses
	47 Mrs Eliz E Huse boarders	34	William J Brown
	Miss Mary E Batchelder		Mrs Mary A Sullivan
48	Ernest M Scott	36	Mrs Catherine Crowley
—	Philip Hennessey	38	Louis Gershaw var store
	Hardy st ends	40	Mrs Mary Brown
	49 Mrs Caroline Titcomb		Alexander N Lantz
	Mrs Elizabeth Holt	0	Abraham Edwards school
52	Vacant	50	John Mack, florist
54	D Murray Graham painter		John Mack rear
64	Ward's restaurant		Albert J Boucher rear
66 }			E Fossa wholesale fruit r
68 }	Vacant	—	Edwards st ends
70	The Dreamland Alleys	58	Woodbury Shoe Co shoe
	71 Same as 165 Rantoul		mnfrs
—	— Rantoul st crosses	64	William Spencer lunch
—	— Odell Park	68	Frost Box Co lumber stor-
74	Ward 1 Voting Booth		age yard
76 }		—	Fayette st ends
80 }	Vacant hotel	88	William Lang
	RANTOUL		Dominick Tahany
	(Wards 1 and 3)		George Wightman
from 30	Cabot to opp. 383 Cabot at	90	Association lunch
	Gloucester R. R. crossing	92	Mrs A J Rier lodgings
Left	Right	91	Star Laundry
4	Joseph J Brooks		The Allen Show Print
6	Joseph Gendron		Criterion Shoe Co shoe
8	Ernest Werk		mnfrs
	Dennis F Foley	97	N W Woodbury Co ladies'
10	Mrs Annie F Desmond		comfort shoes
	Dennis J Desmond		Gurnard Mnfg Co mach'ns
12	Mrs Mary E Lamasney		Thomas H Lawrence cut
14	John J Burns		leather
	9 Same as 36 Cabot		M Shortell & Son shoe
16	Timothy J Maroney		mnfrs
18	John Buckley	99	Engine Room, Association
	11 Hurd's Laundry Co		factories
	Frost Box Co	98	Mrs Sarah Horne
20	Charles M Smith		Frederick L Foote
	Mrs Catherine Wittenha-	100	Mrs Alice Maloguti
	gen		Pietro Taikene
22	Thomas F Hartigan	101	P A Field Shoe Co shoe
			mnfrs

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: Telephone 60 ::
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description

Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 201

RANTOUL ST.—Continued		Left	Right	
		174		H P Shepard cigars, newspapers etc
Left	Right			
	105	Millett, Woodbury & Co shoe mnfrs	177	H P Shepard lodgings
		190}		
		198}		Fallon & Conley, mach
		192		Mrs Margaret A Crowe
	109	Tuck st begins		Harry Howard
	119	Costas Jabis tailor		Mrs Mary E Packer
		Napoleon Jodoin rear		Thomas C Wilson
	121	Isaac W Foster	199	Mrs Annie L Nelson lodgings
		Mrs Braizaide Belanger		
118		Michele Pisani	200	Beverly Vulcanizing Co
		Eugenio Pisani	—	Wallis st crosses
120}			202	Bev Printing Co printers
122}		R Pisani groc and prov		Ernest A Philinte awnings,
124A		Florence Troisi hairdresser		tents, etc
124		Helen Belanger	206	Charles H Homan
		Charles R Blaisdell		Thomas Plourde
126		Desmond's Undertaking Rooms	208	Rubenstein Bros vulcanizing
128		E Mason Dodge	208½	Vacant
	125	Sam Wah laundry	210	William F Carroll undertaker
—	—	Pleasant st crosses		
	127	Vacant	212	Nicolas Dati barber
	129	Miss Maud Burns public stenographer	214	Andrew Carbone fruit etc
		William L Wood real estate and insurance	—	Bow st crosses
		Storage rear	218}	E C Sawyer carriage mfr
			226}	E C Sawyer automobile painting etc
132		Patrick W O'Brien	221}	
136		Vacant	223}	Vacant shop
	131}		225	Vacant
	135}	Harper Garage Co	227	Peter Gillis
	133	Y M H A Hall	230	Vacant
		Wood's Hall	231	Vito Minessale
140		Giuseppe Izzo		Guiseppe Pelonzi
		Gaetano Izzo		Angelo Di Angelo
		Angelo Consolazio	235	Mrs Fannie Blakeley
142		A Consolazio shoe rep		Emil C Desjardins
144		G Izzo hairdresser		Mauritz Hankin
	139	C S Knapp & Co plumbers	236	John McGowan
	141	North Shore News Co		Vacant
	143	Angelo Di Angelo pool		Forrest L Knowlton
146}			—	Home st ends
148}		Hotel Bailey	238	Merton S Hall
	145	W H Ferrick, hairdr	240	Vacant store
	147	North Shore apothecary shop	242	Modern Shoe Repairing Co
—	—	Railroad ave crosses		Guiseppe Alberghini
				Vacant
	165	Beverly post-office		John J Sylvester
—	—	Odell park		Benjamin Lafleur
—	—	Broadway crosses	244	Vacant store

REGISTERED OPTOMETRIST 219 CABOT STREET

Accuracy and Careful Attention Will Be Given You in OUR OPTICAL PARLORS **BRETT & ALLEN**

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

202

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

RANTOUL ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		277	Joseph Pranikoff hairdr
		279	Commercial Club
	245	281	Rantoul Shoe Co
	Guiseppe Catroro	283	Harry Katz shoe repairing
	Michele Aztolsi		Joseph A Landy
	John Costa	282	Charles S Howard
246	Gimi Boni groc		Lederman & Albert second
250	Mrs Baritolomia Serra	285	hand furniture
	Ralph Savanno		287 Frank Borghi
	251 Gaetano Bapisardo		Vacant
	Giuseppe Spata		Carmine Falcentano
	253 William H Cann contract-		289 Vacant store
	or and builder		— Pond st begins
252	Vito Console		Warren O Jones
	Giovanna Santisi	288	Thomas Grady
254	Vacant		293 Frank E Berry apothecary
256	Vacant		John G Nutter
258	John H Chambers plumb-	292	Terzakis Bros fruit
	ing and heating	294	G E Clarke groc and prov
260	Juilio Pignatelli	296	John C Fowler mason
	Alfred Fiorelli baker		Vacant
	Giovanni Marletti	295	Eddie H Olem tailor
	Luigi Patti		Vacant store
262	Independent Interstate Ex-	298	299 Sam Lee laundry
	press office		Peter Terzakis
262A	Frank Semeraro painter	300	Fortunato Donato
	C Semeraro hairdresser		F Donato hairdresser
	261 G Galuzzi hairdresser	302	301 George E Norbery
	Domenico Pagliaruli		Louis Matisoff clothing and
264	Antonio Sacco	304	furnishings
266	A Sacco groc, prov and bak		Otis A Manuel
—	— Federal st crosses	306	Michele Pellegrini photo-
	265 J Rubinstein variety store		grapher
	267 Eva Maloguti		Luigi Baroni
	Mrs Anna M Knight	308	Pasquale Giancola
268	Harry Barron groc and		A J Giancola stationery &
	prov	310	cigars
270	Louis Cutler		G H Allen box mnfr
	Rabbi Morris Ordman	316	Garden City Press printers
272	Paul & Polsky dry goods		H A Eldridge & Co paint-
	273 Louis Ginsberg	324	ers
	Louis Matisoff		W H McCormack carriage
	Samuel Katz	326	and automobile painter
	Israel Rantz		McVey & Berry garage
	Morris Katz	328	
	David Greenstein		307 }
274	Philip Rosenblatt		323 }
	Vacant		307 Vacant store
276	Joseph Taul		309 Herbert H Wallace
	Rubin Samson		John H Butman
278	Rantoul Hardware Co hard-		Mrs Clara Brownell
	ware and paints		Mrs Edith A Graves
280	Riverside st begins		George W Ingram

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT 214-216
CABOT ST.

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

203

Left Right

Left	Right				
	309	Irving S Wills	—	371	Vacant store
	311	Vacant store		375	Creek st begins
	313	F A E Hamilton hardware			Antonio Renzi
	315	William Nicol			Battasta Casali
		Leslie M White	374		Giovanni Pizzano
		John J Hurley		381	J W Pipolo groc and prov
		Vacant	380		O B Burnham hay & grain
		John Fopiano			Wilfred J La Fleur
		William E Coffin	386		John F Sounia
	317	Goldthwait Furniture Co			Ephraim Belanger
	319	D N Griffin & Co men's		389	Thomas G Gosselin
		furnishings and shoes			Jacob Baltimore dry goods
	321	Charles J Dockum	390		Simon Katz groc
		Adelard Dubuque			Orrin B Burnham
		Joseph Danjou		393	Alloid Gaborault
		Bruce Chapman		397	G Deluca groc
		John D Munroe			Vacant
		Walter Foss			Vacant
	323	Vacant store	394		Vacant
	329	Beverly Storage Warehouse			Mrs Dell L Colcord
330		Manuel Santospirito Co		399	Miss Dora V Foley
		fruit and groc	—	—	John A McLellan
332		Mrs Elizabeth A O'Donnell		403	Roundy st crosses
		Mrs Clelia Venanzi	398		Hose No 1 B F D
334		J Pignatelli shoe rep			Patrick Delaney
	341	Domenico Flower produce	400		Giovanni Santise
		Mrs C Eliza Bushey			Vacant
338		William E Messinger			Vacant
		Vacant			Agatino Ricciardi
340		Vacant	406		James A Dooling
342		Vacant			Pietro Rivolti
—	—	West Dane st crosses	410		Manuel S Francis
346		John Montesi groc & prov	412		William W Watson
348		Antonio Tortorelli	415		Washington school
		Leonida Darniam	416		Philip Belanger
350		Tripoli barber shop	418		L Belanger groc and prov
352		Nunzio Di Sario	420		Vacant
		Giuseppe Buccini	422		E M Duncan groc & prov
		Toni Sivini	428		Edwin M Duncan
		Astanio Alessandri			Charles E Cole
354		Vito Cacciola shoe rep	—	—	Elliott st crosses
	361	George M Perkins	434		P S Eaton apothecary
362		Louis Backer & Co plumb-	436		Elliott Chambers
		ing			Thomas A Eastman
	363}				Thomas A Eastman
	367}	Bev Mattress Co mattress	438		Gaetano Izzo hairdresser
		mnfrs	437		Mrs Joan A Rieker variety
	369	Adorino Sarao			store
		Rocco Pinciario	440}		E T Stapleford lunch
		Michele Carnivale	442}		E T Stapleford groc

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES Naumkeag Trust Co.

\$2.50 TO \$25.00 A YEAR

Essex Street, Salem, Mass.

204

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

RANTOUL ST.—Continued

Left Right

- Chestnut st ends
 443 Philip Rosenblatt blacksmith
 William B Crowell jr wheelwright
 444 Patrick Spain cobbler
 445 A Miller shoe rep
 447 Sing Lee laundry
 Washington Coombs locksmith
 449 George Davidson tailor
 451 Hiram W Moore lodgings
 453 Vacant store
 457 Amos B Leeman
 Louis Glicheuse
 Anthony F Lessard
 461 John F Burdett
 Edgar F Clark
 John H Lee
 William Gill
 Eddie H Olem
 William J Matheson
 465 } F S Jones motorcyces and
 467 } bicycles
 469 Miss Annie C Shaw
 Fred S Jones
 Linwood P Rust piano tuner
 — Summer st ends
 473 William P Friend
 474 }
 476 } Beverly Bottling Co
 477 Friend Bros blacksmiths & horseshoers
 478 J Perley Stone
 George A Spear
 480 Nathaniel U Annable
 Vacant
 — Myrtle st ends
 486 Mrs Julia E Taylor
 485 Alexander S Hurshman
 — Lennox st ends
 488 Adoniram J Goodhue
 490 Harold Brindle
 Joseph Brindle
 James W Holcroft
 491 Frederick A E Hamilton
 494 Elmer O Shepard
 James Butterworth
 497 Mrs Laura M Gangloff

Left Right

- 498 James E Hathaway
 501 Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene
 Rev Charles H Washburn r
 J E Hathaway baker
 502 Erase Corrier barber
 502A Isidore Riback fruit and confectionery
 502B Giovanna Alleruzie
 Giovanni Ruggeri
 Edward F Crampsey rear
 504 Same as 382 Cabot
 506

RAYMOND AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 94 Dodge

Left Right

- 0 Joseph R Drugan
 10 Arthur Andrews
 12 Miss Edith S Ayers
 20 Walter H Hackett
 19 Jesse W Lewis
 22 Forrest L Higgins
 24 Frank W Somes
 27 Robert A Lee
 — Berkeley ave begins
 26 Ralph C Butler

RICH

(Ward 2)

from 24 Smith to 30 Smith

Left Right

- 6 Mark McGinn
 10 Henry E Ask
 12 Walter R Turner
 14 Albert Entwistle
 16 Ralph Grime
 George A White
 18 John W Sturk
 22 Frederick G Knowlton
 26 George F Knowlton
 30 Edward Lawnsby
 34 James W Apgar
 38 George W Turner

RICHMOND

(Ward 5)

from 454 Cabot to byd. McKay.
 (Old numbers in parentheses)

Left Right

- — B & M R R crosses at grade
 15 F Earle Whitcomb (17)
 17 Alfred B Brackett (19)

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

205

RICHMOND ST.—Continued		Left	Right	
		0		J F Pope & Son planing mill
	19			Blaine ave ends
	21			Bernice C Crosby milk
	27			Mrs Etta C Kittredge (23)
36				Vacant (26)
40				William Campbell (34)
	43			James K Tappan (35)
78				John R Holland
	81			Balch st begins
	93			Charles H Hoyt
	95			Bosworth st begins
—	—			McKay st crosses
	—			USMAA field
RIVER				
(Wards 1 and 3)				
from 21 School to n. end Federal				
Left	Right			
4				Ernest Danjou
6				Mrs Susan F Stevens
	9			John Riordan
10				William H Stevens
0				J J Harrigan wood yard and barn
	15			John Godbout
				Wilfred Archibald
	19			Hugh Smith
				Victor Olly
				Mrs Hilna Erickson
				Michael Kelleher
				Mrs Annie Leonard
				Tony Geary
—				Webber ave begins
	21			Michael P Kirby
				John C Stevens
	23			Mrs Johanna Murray
				Joseph O'Connor
				John C Chapman
	25			Mrs Ellen A Chapman
				Frank Charleson
0				Bev G & E Co power sta
	—			Pleasant st ends
0				Bev G & E Co gas works
	—			B & M R R station
60				Vacant factory
0				Vacant wharf
68				J F Pope & Son's lumber shed
	0			J F Pope & Son's wharf
	0			J F Pope & Son lumber
82				J F Pope & Son office
—				Bridge st begins
RIVERSIDE				
(Ward 3)				
from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence ct.				
Left	Right			
	1			Same as 282 Rantoul
	3			S M Hill & Co ice
—	—			Park st crosses
	9			Angelo Lasagni
	11			Carlo Angelini
12				Same as 4 Lawrence ct
RIVERVIEW				
(Ward 1)				
from Folger to Bass river				
Left	Right			
	7			Thomas McLachlan
—	—			Bass st begins
	9			Leslie H Perry
	11			Ernest F Anderson
12				Mrs Margaret F Hayes
	17			Harvey L Gregware
	19			John K Anderson
	21			Edgar G Glines
	27			Adjutor H Lambert
	29			Fred L Gelinas s r
	31			Alfred D Gilbert
	33			Arthur Dale
				Joseph Moffett
RODERICK AVENUE				
(Ward 1)				
from 102 Bridge				
Left	Right			
	6			Raymond H Paul
	9			Vacant
	8			Edward H Dunstan
	8A			Mrs Mary A Murch
	8B			William A Brown
	11			Mrs Georgie M Hanscom
10				Mrs Joanna Stewart
ROOSEVELT AVENUE				
(Ward 5)				
from 513 Cabot				
Left	Right			
	1			Charles J Taylor
	2			Frederick R Akerley
	3			James A Chase
	3A			Vacant
	4			Frank E Lewis
	6			Vacant

GEO. A. SANDS

FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED

:: :: 25 MULEERRY STREET :: ::

BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn. UPHOLSTERING

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

206 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

ROOSEVELT AVE.—Continued

Left	Right
8	Frank M Hoak
10	Dexter W Howard carp
12	Arthur D Stiles
	Ralph B Gillingham
14	Frank E Duclow
16	Charles M Barton
18	Fred B Folsom
20	George M Mason

ROPES

(Ward 5)

from 39 Mill to 46 Simon

Left	Right
6	William Jasiak
	James S Barss
	John H Eastwood
5	William K Johnson
	Carl H Ostmar
	Alfred Turner
10	John J Moran
	Benjamin A Cushing
	Joseph F Heenan
14	C Oscar Nylund
	Erncst Robinson
	Mrs Mary T Libby
15	Grant st ends
16	James J Dwyer
18	Arthur H Macomber
20	Vacant
	Charles W Fitzgerald
22	Vacant

ROUNDY

(Ward 3)

from 320 Cabot to 147 Park

Left	Right
5	Mrs Allie Clarke
	Charles A Taylor
7	Mrs Mary Ryan
9	Nelson Hart carpenter
12	Vacant
	E Freeman Cook
	E F Cook painter rear
11	Raffaello Lotarello
	Silveri Dinicolo
	Loret Liscotti
14	Frank K Goodhue
	Levi W Hall
13	Miss Mary J Hale
14½	R C Bruhm carriages and painting

Left Right

15	Mrs Annie Mason
	Lawrence O Adams
16	Mrs Annie E Coleman
	Alfred M Spear
17	George A Dunbar
18	Ferdinando Agnoletti
	Filippo Pinciario
20	George A Lyman
21	George Davidson
—	Mechanic st crosses
22	Mrs Letitia M Manthorne
	Mrs Catherine Murray
23	Domenico Gabriel
	Vacant
24	Walter H Standley
26	Patrick A Daley
	George H Merrill
—	Chase st crosses
32	Charles P White
	Vacant
—	Rantoul st crosses
38	David E Crowley
	Vacant
40	Walter E Calder
41	Frank A Hanson
	Peter LeClair
42	John J Galvin
43	Fortuna W Gadbois
	Harry Katz
45	Samuel Resnick
0	Samuel Toll
—	Roundy st crosses
0	Bev Water Works stable

ROWELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 30 Greene to 45 Livingstone ave.

Left	Right
2	Christian Lund
2½	William Lockhead
4	George E McCrary
5	James E McMahon
6	Harry A Crowell
8	John W Swanson
15	Ross Martin
15½	Lars H Filipson
25	Arthur W Surels
34	Edward G Bartlett
35	John H Quinn
37	George E Knowles
38	Joseph E Soper
41	Frederick Smith
55	Simon Barron

Pocahontas and New River
STEAM COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
Telephone Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916207

SALTERS AVENUE			Left	Right
(Ward 1)				15
from 36 Crescent ave. to jct. Cove and Hooper aves.			16	Vacant rear
Left	Right			Mrs Martha R Sheldon
	3	Vacant	—	Anthoine J St Hilaire
4		Vacant	18	Mrs Margaret Corbett
	5	Mrs Eastman s r		Cox ct ends
8		Chase terrace begins		Mrs Catherine J Comiskey
10		Vacant		Thomas P Payne
0		Vacant	19	George Crevatos
0		Vacant		Vacant
		Vacant		Vacant rear
14		Cove ave ends	19½	Vacant rear
15		Hooper ave ends	20	19½Vacant
			—	Mrs Nellie E McMahon
			—	—B & M R R crosses below grade

SARGENT AVENUE				
(Ward 4)				—
from 19 Peabody ave. to Baker ave. byd. Boyden ave.				River st begins
Left	Right		21	John J Cummings
	3	William Galloupe		John Lynch
13		Clark ave begins		Mrs Coren Sterner
	0	Louis L Dodge		Joseph Cecco
			22	Henry F Wilson
			—	Mrs Mary Corkery rear
			24	Private way

SCHOOL				
(Ward 1)				23
from 50 Cabot to Porter near Webber ave.				Duncan R McPhail
Left	Right		25	Heaphy Bros grocers
	1	William Lyons	—	Wellman st crosses
4		Julius Weinstein var store	27	Daniel MacLeod
6		Frank Horne	32	Michael J Shea
		Joseph Pinsonnault	31	John J Wittenhagen
		A Archie MacDougall rear	34	Mrs Catherine Minigan
8		Samuel Poleniski		Patrick H Kelly
		Louis Gershaw	36	John G Gravisse
—	—	Rantoul st crosses		Mrs Kate Gardner
	11	Nathaniel L Clark	38	John H Bergstrom
		James H Daly	37	Ernest G Whitman
14		Vacant	39	Edward McGrath
		Alex B Norris	42	Mrs Mary E Coleman
		Arthur W Prescott		Edward Welch
		Mrs Catherine Quirk		James Welch
		Mrs Nancy A Aborn		
		Edward Carrier		
13		Patrick Collins		
		Edward L Cole		
15		Cornelius Brown		
		Mrs Lena Herlihy		
		John Callely jr rear		

SCOTT

(Ward 5)

from 590 Cabot

Left	Right
5	Charles A Preston express
7	Gage L Roberts
8	J Daniel Norman
9	William H Scott
10	George A Chaloner
0	Edward Caldwell market gardener

CARL E. KLINK

FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.

137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

208 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

SHERMAN

(Ward 4)
from Essex byd. Bertram to 83 Odell
ave.

Left Right

5 Oscar L Bowman
Mrs Sarah J Tufts
15 William B Herrick
16 Carroll C Curtis
18 Arthur P Larrabee
19 Walter W Herrick
30 Louis P Kilham

SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from 16 Marsh ave. to 12 Park View
ave.

Left Right

4 Mrs Luella A Bates s r
6 Way to beach
8 Mrs Luella A Bates s r

SHORTELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from 61 Western ave. to jct. Melvin
ave. at Danvers line

Left Right

0 Mrs Rena Miles s r
0 Vacant s r
— Eleanor ave begins
— Bailey ave begins
— Elizabeth ave begins
— Private way

SILVER COURT

(Ward 2)
from 128 Water

Left Right

3 Mrs Martha J Kennison
Albert Hoogerzeil
4 Giuseppe Cacciola
Joseph Urbin
5 Mrs Nellie Beggs
Carl W Foster
6 Isaac F Patch
7 Thomas A Lane
Albert W Nash
8 James F McCabe

SIMON

(Ward 5)
from 408 Cabot to byd. Ropes

Left Right

1 Same as 408 Cabot
6 Alexander Black

Left Right

8 Joseph N Little
10 John F Coughlin
12 Harry Baker
11 Jacob Dollen
Samuel Phillips
Frank A Platten
14 John B Benoit
16 Isaac W Grant
15 Charles A Tatrow
Abraham Miller
Jacob Miller
18 Carl E Noren
20 Ralph Day
19 Peter McCardle
Andrew McCarthy
Adelard J Gaudreau
22 George E Souci
24 John J Connolly
23 C Donald McRae
Alfred G Norman
John A Carey
Charles H Slaven
28 Fred N Jacques
27 Israel Cooper
John A Donovan
Carl Swenson
30 Carl H Bong
Arthur Banville
32 Alfred M Anderson
31 Andrej Laudin
Frank Lynch
Pamphile Desmareules
34 Olaf Jackson
36 Carl J Anderson
35 Albin Benson
Louis Backer
John F Woodworth
38 Alexander V Lindgren
40 Charles H Davis
39 Charles W Sharp
George F Valeboncoeur
Joseph Theriault
43 Alphonse Morency
Vacant
Francis M Furey
42 Wilfred J Pelletier
44 Theophile Boucher
47 Daniel Ellison
Vacant
46 Ropes st ends
48 Vacant

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 142 CABOT
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON INACTIVE ACCOUNTS :: EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY

ELECTRICAL WORK of Every Description
Charles E. McQueeney, Electrical Contractor

Expert Workmen Right Prices 281B CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916 209

SIMON ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	51
	Pierre Dube
	Arthur Boudreault
	Francis Claveau
50	Joseph Jacques
	Edmond Belanger
	Philip Lebel

SMITH

(Ward 2)

	from 11 Lovett to byd. Rich
Left	Right
6	Miss Mary Crowley
	5 Same as 6 Wentzell ave
8	Joseph L Kelley
	11 Wentzell ave ends
	13 Addison C Stacey
14	Patrick Byrnes
	15 Charles H Thebado
24	Rich st begins
30	Rich st ends
	33 Mrs Rose A Gorman

SOHIER ROAD

(Ward 5)

	from 6 Colon to Wenham lake
Left	Right
—	Swan st ends
	Beaver st begins
—	Mason st ends
—	Lyman st ends
—	— Herrick st crosses
—	— Salem reservoir
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
—	— Dodge st crosses
0	Michael P Dugan
0	S W W pumping station

SOMERSET AVENUE

(Ward 5)

	from opp. 113 Dodge
Left	Right
4	Alfred H Goodwin
	11 Walter H Towne
12	Vacant
14	Mrs Matilda Anderson
	13 William B Walker

SOUTH

(Ward 2)

	from opp. 35 Front to 9 Stone
Left	Right
2	Samuel Matz
	Stanley Bolasky

Left	Right
	3 Philip Kransberg
	— Back st ends
	6 Joseph F Rock
	8 Antonio Silva
10	Mrs Sarah C Robinson

SOUTH HARDY

(Ward 1)

from 23 Fayette

Left	Right
	3 Michael Cronin
	5 Mrs Cassandra L Beck
	7 Vacant
	9 Vacant
	Vacant
10	Vacant

SPRING

(Wards 4 and 5)

from 127 Colon to 168 Essex

Left	Right
	8 Bartholomew Connolly
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
	— Odell ave ends
	0 Mrs Louisa Hesselberg
	0 George E King

STANDLEY

(Ward 6)

from Foster jct. Common to 481 Essex

Left	Right
	1 Frederick S Stanley
	35 James Tulloch
38	George Osborne
40	Vacant shop
52	Vacant
56	Vacant
	57 Alfred J Gallagher contractor and builder
70	Milton M Davis
74	Horace E Elliott
	Centerville Branch Public Library
78	Augustus H Parsons
	79 Edward L Stevens
82	Mrs Catherine M Chanell
	83 John F Morgan jr
105	Guy C Williams
	John Butman
110	Thomas F Butman
116	Charles H Ham
122	William H Patch

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

STANDLEY ST.—Continued

Left	Right
—	Groce st begins
0	Centerville Church
139	The Misses Cole

STEWART AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from 32 Giles ave. eastward

Left	Right
2	Chester F Wentworth Wilfred Lofstead
3	John F Bushey
4	Edward C Buckle
5	Eugenio Medugno
6	Charles H McManus
8	Augustus J Richards
10	Walter Murray
12	Reginald F Hersey

STEWART AVE. (WEST)

(Ward 1)
from 31 Giles ave. westward

Left	Right
16	John Grant Hilmar J Berg
15	Albert J Carlson
20	Chester L Dodge

STONE

(Ward 2)
from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop

Left	Right
2	Same as 45 Cabot
5	Michael H Heaphy
7	George C Tarr Samuel L White
—	South st ends
10	Fred A Newman Thomas F Ganley
0	South School
14	John O H Smith Mrs Elizabeth A Doyle
18	Frank Y Leyman
19	Marsena Bickford Charles H Very
20	Charles A Smith Mrs Mary E Dominick
22	Arthur E Johnson jr
24	Charles H Powers
26	John F Hendricks Ambrose Connelly
—	— Bartlett st crosses

Left	Right
29	John A Stone
31	Mrs Mary Clark Mrs Caroline F Osborne
31½	Alvin D Jewett
33	Thomas J Jones Victor Townsend
35	Milton F Larcom James N Wyman
34	John Borrisse Miss Mary E Quigley
37	Newell Knowlton James Handley
38	John J Harrigan
37	Arvid Pehkonen rear
39	Oxford Terrace begins Frederick A Cressy
40	Mrs Annie Hilyard
41	James B Hanlon Frank R Harriman James H O'Connell
43	William J Starr
46	Miss Mary A McAdams
48	Stephen S Smith Miss Isabel S Edwards Mrs Lydia F Lord
50	Mrs Addie E Matthews

STORY AVENUE

(Ward 5)
from 44 Colon

Left	Right
4	Leverett S Ordway
6	Herman E Daehler
8	Richard Fox
10	Edward J Ago

STURTEVANT

(Ward 1)
from 52 McKay to 29 Greystone ave.

Left	Right
3	Edward A Crowell
5	Harry B Ellis
7	J William Grant
9	Edward S Tynan
10	11 Glidden st crosses
15	George W Pierce
16	Mads L Jensen
17	Viggo A Anderson
18	Fred E Pickering
19	Elmer E Lane
20	Frank J Person
—	— Pierson st crosses
—	— Echo ave crosses

Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils
69 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN
- - - SALEM, MASS.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET, - - - - - SALEM, MASS.

212 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

TAFT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 41 Western ave. to byd. Adams

Left Right

0 Mrs Lucy H Hathaway

0 John C Rowell

20 19 Adams st crosses

23½ Henry G Hurder

0 Mrs Olive A Cross

THISSELL

(Ward 6)

from 504 Hale to Common lane

Left Right

5 Vacant

15 William Harvey

14 Jonathan F. Ober

16 Charles L. Pierson, s. r.

34 Augustus P. Loring, jr.

0 Private garage

42 Samuel J. Cinnamond

— — B. & M. R. R. crosses at grade

44 Augustus P. Loring (in ave)

John P. Sullivan

47 Louis Diffi

— Common st. begins

— Common lane ends

THORNDIKE

(Ward 2)

from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop

Left Right

3 James A. Marsters

8 Miss Adelaide Bradshaw

7 Albert Smith

The Misses Smith

10 Frederick W. C. Foster

— Endicott st. begins

12 Mrs. Catherine P. Studley

Miss K. W. Studley, kindergarten

11 Mrs. Eliza B. Foster

13 Dr. Whitman G. Stickney

Charles A. Baker

15 Dr. James A. Shatswell

Arthur C Lord

16 Israel T. Webber

— — Brown st. crosses

Left Right

17 Mrs. Augustus Burnham

Earl E. Gay

18 Mrs. Elizabeth J. Dennett

Mrs. Sarah D. Kinsman

Miss Nellie F. Rogers

19 Roland C. Patch

Seth H. Chace

20 James E Mackintosh

21 Issachar H. Williams

Mrs. Clara W. Andrews

22 Charles E. Ober

24 The Misses Whitmarsh

23 Mrs. Emma R. Johnson

Charles H. Farnham

26 Reuel P Pope

27 Alexander Macaulay

28 Miss Elizabeth E. Haskell

— — Lovett st. crosses

32 Vacant

Edward B. Lloyd

34 Harrie L. Whitney

33 Charles F. Symonds

36 John S. Hodgson

James M. Donkin

35 Mrs. E. G. Fraser

37 William F. Blood

39 John W. Patch

42 Mrs. Bridget Ford

TRASK

(Ward 5)

from byd. 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot

Left Right

7 Oskar Russell

18 George A. Cox

Walter C. Whiting

27 Ernest A. Nielson

Victor Brokvist

40 Emil A. Peterson

Carl Bergstrom

0 Walter R Hammond

65 Ezra H. Davis

76 Adna J. Swift

TREMONT

(Ward 5)

from 602 Cabot to Ellsworth ave.

Left Right

3 John B. Richardson

5 Irving F. Gould

7 Llewellyn W. Chatto

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET

H. W. Hopkins, Prop.

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916213

TUCK	
(Ward 1)	
from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant	
Left	Right
0	K. A. Driscoll's stable
TUCK'S POINT	
(Ward 2)	
foot of Water	
UNION	
(Ward 2)	
from 55 Cabot to 29 Bartlett	
Left	Right
5	Alonzo Hoogerzeil
7	Mrs. Emma B. Stillman
	Mrs. Nellie Young
9	Mrs. Nellie E McMahon
	Wilfred Nedreau
10	John P. Hanna
	William Kane
	Woodbury Shoe Co., heel
	shop rear
12	Mrs. Delia M. Maguire
	George E Pickett
11	Vacant
	Luigi De Benedict
	Sabastiano Vinuti
14	Everett B. Trask
13½	Frederick M. Carter
	William S. Lantz, rear
15	George H. Curtis
	James A. Gangloff
16	Charles A. C. Twiss
	Charles Freeman
17	Arthur T. Crampsyse
	John N. Carey
18	Thomas Denault
20	Mrs. Catherine Carbrey
19	B. Rowe, painter
23	William H. Caron
	Henry M. Hall
24	George W. Taylor
	Bennett Rowe

UPLAND ROAD	
(Ward 1)	
from 89 Kernwood ave. westerly	
Left	Right
9	Porter terrace ends
0	Robert Robertson s r
19	Livingstone ave ends
29	Ashton st ends

VALLEY	
(Ward 6)	
from 39 Hart to byd. 817 Hale, B. F.	
Left	Right
4	John S Curtis s r (in ave)
0	John Hansbury
	Thomas McGrail
—	Pole Swamp lane
108	Hemlock st begins
117	Nelson N P Carey s r
118	Andre Reggio s r
121	Henry L Mason
130	131 Hale st crosses
133	Vacant
136	Miss Susan Emery s r
137	Eben Day
139	Peter F Ward
	Isaachar F Eldredge
143	Vacant
0	Private garage
149	Fernand L Machain

VESTRY	
(Ward 1)	
from 142 Cabot to byd. Vestry ct.	
Left	Right
4	Gilman C Scullin pool room
9	Private garage
11	Antoni Granara
13	Vacant shop
15	William Sharrock painter
	paperhanger
17	William J Vale
	William M Crombie
—	Elm st ends
20	Same as 6 Elm
21	Same as r 22 Broadway
—	Vestry terrace begins
23	Joseph B Menke
	Mrs Euphemia D Carey
24	Benjamin F Swasey
	Frederick W Boswell
25	John Mainini
	James Carbone
27	Vacant
27½	E J Kimball
29	Mrs Charlotte A Prescott
29½	Albert H Hutter
31	Winthrop E Perry
	Mrs Florence V Allen

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man

Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

214

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

VESTRY TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 23 Vestry

Left	Right	
2		Mrs Sarah E Vanacore
		George A Lunt ins
4		Lloyd K Golding
		Leighton R Andrews

VINE

(Ward 6)

from 8 Oak to 735 Hale, B. F.

Left	Right	
2		Smith's Express Co
	3	Vacant
6		Vacant shop
8		Tunipoo Inn
	7	Daniel J Cronin
		Arthur C Crandall
		Vacant
	9	Calvin L Williams
10		Joseph C Stanwood
		Joseph C Stanwood plmbr
		Robert Chisholm
	11	James J Nugent
12		George W Larcom carpen-
		ter
14		Frank E Tenney
	13	J J Nugent livery
	15	North Shore Fish Co
18		N E T & T Co
	19	Edwin F Campbell
22		Public Library
	23	E Fred Day
26		Thomas J McDonnell plmbr
	27	Fred W Trowt
28		Benjamin F Hawkins

VIRGINIA AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 194 Bridge

Left	Right	
	9	Dumford st begins
8		Vacant
10		Vacant

WALCOTT ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 447 Elliott, northerly

Left	Right	
34		Everett W Sears
	33	Guild rd ends
0		Porter MacGregor

WALLIS

(Ward 1)

from 194 Cabot to 37 Park

Left	Right	
	3	Canton-Low Co. rsnt
4		Same as 3 Broadway
	5	Mrs Cora A Tibbetts
6		The Flower Shop
	7	Puritan Ice-Cream Co
	7A	George Swan architect Bar-
		tlett Hall
		J J Welch & Co contractors
	7 1/2	Greenlaw Electric Co
	9	electricians
11		D A Taylor pork store
13		Larcom Theatre
15		Nelson Hart
19		John H Preston
		Mrs A L Cressy real est
23		Charles W Trask
25		Walter D Merritt
		George J Macdonald
26		Mrs Ellen N Christie
		William E Christie lather
		Mrs Katherine Josephs
27		Charles H Dodge
29		Ralph L Trask
		Charles B Trask
30		Miss Abbie A Cressy
31		Harry F Simonds
		Archie McNeill
32		Willis E Raymond
		Charles H McLaughlin
35		Vacant
		Miss Rhoda A Stone
36		Joel Kimball
		Edward I Kimball
37		Augustus M Pechey
		Percy G Tibbetts
39		Wallace B Holt
		Andrew A Philpott
43		Hervey W Hobbs
42		Mrs Augustus Barnard
		Frank Comato
44		Miss Anna Madden
		Willim L Scollin
45		Andreas Pederson
46		Ralph G Patch
		Miss Maria J Mayo
—	—	Rantoul st crosses
67		John F Williams cotton
		specialties

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. GASOLINE
Oils and Greases
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Eagleine No Karbon Oils A Specialty

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
 EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

215

(Ward 5)

Left Right

6	Albert F Teague
7	Frank H Squires
8	Ernest E Evitts
10	Walter K Morgan
12	Arthur H Bennett
11	Ernest F Danforth
13	Herbert W Shattuck
14	Thomas Cunningham
16	Creighton H Hollingsworth
	Ernest I Maclaughlin
15	Rudolph Haas
18	O Chester Dunbar
0	Vacant
—	Laurel st ends
20	Perley E Dunbar

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd. Newbury to 18 Newbury

Left	Right	
4		Daniel J Neville
		Vacant
	7	William F Walsh
		Daniel M Hallisey
10		Thomas P McKeigue
12		Melbourne A Crosby
16		Alexander Campbell
—	—	Pearl st crosses

(Ward 2)

from 149 Cabot to the sea

Left	Right
	3 Same as 149 Cabot
4	Vacant
	5 North Shore Printing Co
6	Mrs Amy L Boyden
	Albert Boyden atty-at-law
	7 Vacant store
	9 Charles R Spear
	Mrs Mary A Murphy
	9½ Crediford & McLarren con- tractors
8	Miss Elizabeth Howe
	13 Hezekiah O Woodbury
	Hubert M Snow
	15 Dr Peer P Johnson
12	Roland W Boyden atty-at- law

Left	Right
12	Miss Margaret Whitney
14	Francis S Beckford
14 ¹ / ₂	Morton C Hadley
19	John H Girdler
16	Henry I Lefavour
	Osgood J Kimball
—	Brown st begins
23	George R Wales
0	Washington street Cong Church
25	Mrs Georgianna T Hill
	Dr George J Hill office
22	Henry C Hallock
24	Karl F A Hill
	Mrs Sarah E Taylor
29	Mrs Loraine E Robinson
	Charles A Pike
	Charles L Hathaway
31	Rev Pemberton H Cressey
33	George P Brown
30	William R Driver s r
—	Lovett st crosses
35	Mrs N Augusta Spiller
	Mrs Sarah A Masury
32	Gilbert D Weston
	Charles A Lamson
37	Israel W Foster
34	John L Morse
36	John Wilson
39	Charles J Willard
	Henry S Pearson
41	Mrs Mary E Dodge
41	Miss Caroline Ober
43	Samuel S. Cross
	Vacant
42	Samuel P. White, atty-at-law

(Ward 2)

from 19 Briscoe

Left	Right
1	Patrick E. Cairns
	Miss Marie de L. Kennedy

(Ward 2)

from 21 Cabot to the sea

Left Right
1)
15) Sprague, Breed & Brown
Co., coal

Refracting and Manufacturing Optician. We examine your eyes carefully & accurately & make

Optician & Jeweler Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

216 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

WATER ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		—	Lothrop st. begins
		112	Vacant
1}	Naumkeag Towing Co	116}	
15}	North Shore Lobster Co	124}	Gulf Refining Co.'s tank
	rear		wagon station
18}		—	Maple ave. begins
20}	Private garage	127	Ebson Nickerson
26	Vacant shop		Daniel A. Canney
30	Joseph R. Morphew,		Otis Nelson
	blacksmith		Vacant
32	Edmund White	126	Harris Fladger
	Vacant		H. Fladger, junk, etc., rear
	Vacant	128	Jacob I. Sterman
36	Vacant		Paul H. Thibodeau
	Vacant	—	Silver ct. begins
	Vacant	129	John A. Rogers
36½	Vacant		Mrs. Luminas Bouchar
38	Vacant		Richard T. McGrath
	Vacant		Mrs. Fannie J. Trask, rear
	Vacant		Vacant, rear
39		132	Benjamin F. Beals
42	Foster's wharf		Vacant
43	Storage	135	Edward W. Calkins
45	L. G. Philinte ,sailmaker		
42	Mrs. Mary G. Ash		WEBBER AVENUE
	John H. Tobin		(Ward 1)
	William Mellette		from opp. 19 River to end Porter
46	Storage	Left	Right
47	Salem Water Works, whf.	3	Patrick Conners
52	Richard Cunningham	4	Venanzio Carnevale
53	Vacant	9	Mrs Deborah C Morse
54	John J. Monahan		James E. Woodbury
	William Weeks	—	Marshall ct.
56	Jeffrey Guyette	12	Robert B. McNutt
58	F. J. McAdams, junk	15	John H. Nash
	dealer, stoves, etc.	15½	Miss Elizabeth Osborne
60	Louis Pofcher, junk		James P. Murray
64	Private garage	17	Mrs. Catherine Geary
59	Central wharf	—	Wellman st. ends
61	Rock Bros., boat builders	20	Richard Broderick
78	John Girdler, coal		Reine Sihpol
80	J. T. Guinivan, horseshoer	22	Richard S. Heaphy
81	Girdler's wharf	—	Porter st ends
84	Private stable		WEBSTER
86	John Chapman		(Ward 6)
	Wallace C. Kenney, fish		from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood
	shop		ave., B. F.
85}	Gulf Refining Co., oils	Left	Right
115}	Gulf Refining Co.'s wharf	14	Vacant s r
86	Storage	16	Barrett Wendall s r
—	Bartlett st. ends	49	John L. Chapman

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT

:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

218

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

WEST ST.—Continued

Left	Right	
36		M. T. Murphy, harness Michael T. Murphy C. J. Murray, dentist Garro Studio (summer) Francis X. Gaudreau, rear Robert P. Williams, rear
37		A. A. Campbell Co., estate, harness dealers
38		Frank L. Woodberry Daniel J. Murphy
42		Oak st. begins
—	—	B. & M. R. R. crosses at grade
45		Miss Mary E. Haven, s. r. (in ave.) Joseph Leiter, s. r. (in ave.) Joseph Tillson
54		Vacant, s. r.
64		Mrs. Sarah B. Haven, s. r.
67		Robert S. Rantoul, s. r. (in ave)
69		Neal Rantoul, s. r. (in ave)
75		Frank B. Bemis, s. r. (in ave.) James F. Davey, s. r.
76		Edward A. Boardman, s. r.
80		Robert P. Van de Velde
84		Vacant
89		Miss E. W. Perkins, s. r. (in ave.) Miss Susan S. Perkins, s. r. (in ave.)
97		Sydney E. Hutchinson, s. r.
—		Beach st. ends
113		Vacant, s. r.
131		West Beach West Beach bath houses
143		Henry Lee, estate (in ave.) James Eno
—	—	B. & M. R. R. crosses at grade

WEST BEACH HILL

(Ward 6)

from 884 Hale, B. F.

Left	Right	
0		George P. Groeger
0		Mrs. Mary Dalton
0		Vacant, s. r.

WEST DANE

(Ward 3)

from 296 Cabot to the railroad

Left	Right	
2		Vacant store
5		Knowlton's garage
4		Earl L. Sargent Fred A. Gwinn
6}		Union Stables
8}		
7		Halsey D. Stanley, real est. and ins.
9		Mrs. Lucy E. Pickett George W. Knowlton
10		Vacant Vacant American Express barn r
11		Roy G. Macdonald M. Henry Macdonald
12		Thomas Gannon
14		Walter D. Burnham
13		Christian Nelson Mrs. Francis K. Thissell
—		Mulberry st. ends
15		Miss Nettie P. Davis Exford M. Lewis Mrs. Susie Trafton
19		Mrs. Josephine Pariseau Mrs. Alice M. Clifford
—		Mechanic st. begins
22		Alfonso Brooks Francis Gauthier
21		Miss Jennie Lowry Mrs Alice B Williams John C. Staples Louis E. Shaw Mrs. Margaret E. Wilson
25		Mrs Annie Bagnell Mrs. Carrie McLean Mrs. Margaret Andrews Charles E. Gass David McCallum
27		J. Hartley Rix George D. Walker Mrs. Catherine Houde
30		Daniel A. Ryan
32		
29		Alfred P. Choate George A. Moore D. O'Callaghan, groceries
34		Chase st crosses
36		Joseph Lotito Tomaso Lotito

LARGEST
DEALER

ANTIQUE FURNITURE, ETC. A. C. LUNT
214 Cabot St

WEST DANE ST.—Continued

Left	Right
38	Guisseppe Marcioli
	Amato di Paolo
40	Augustus M. Larivee
	Andrew Durocher
35	Joseph S. Keller
	Loring E. Blunt
—	Rantoul st. crosses
37	Harry Noyes
39	Beverly Ice Co.
—	Park st. crosses.

WESTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 148 Bridge to byd. Shortell ave.

Left	Right
8	Holden st. ends
0	Mrs. Sarah E. Monies
28	Harry S. Monies
31	Hayes ave. begins
40	Josiah B. Brown
	Bev Chemical & Supply Co
41	Taft ave. begins
44	Fred B. Hodgdon
49	Frank T. Philbrick
51	Grant ave. begins
50	Charles E. Brown
56	William H. Douglas
61	Shortell ave. begins

WHITNEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 31 Odell ave. to Baker ave.

Left	Right
6	Walter J. Cook
	Harvard H. G. Perkins
7	Simon B. Carr
	Lawrence A. Perry
8	Henry S. Parker
	William H. Parker
12	Lefavour ave. begins
11	Henry B. Greenough
	Herman Cramer
	Harvey L. Silver
	Harry E. Warner
18	Same as 1 Lefavour ave.
15	Willard A. Searle
	Norman C. Hainsworth
	George A. Young
	Joseph T. Carnes
16	Mrs. Amelia F. Haskell
17	Edward E. Stokes
19	Frederick C. Robinson
	Ralph E. Johnson

Left	Right
19	William B. Almen
	John A. Larrabee
	George H. Burns
20	William H. Cann
21	George H. Jeffreys
	Fred Churchley
	Vacant
	Josiah Brierly
22	Giddings ave. begins
24	Harry D. Elliott
25	Edwin L. Shute
26	Herman O. Grotjohann
27	Patrick J. Horgan
	Charles Walburn
28	Thomas Moran
29	Private way
30	Daniel J. Regan
31	Charles H. Graydon
	Vacant
	Mrs. Mary A. Ahearn
	Frederick A. Raymond
32	Boyden ave. begins
33	Edmund L. Buck
	Roland F. Crowell
	Bert Leadbeater
	J. Arthur Defoe
38	Hans P. Thorson

WHITTIER

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

Left	Right
0	John H. McLaughlin
0	C. Ray Whitney
—	Fairview ave. crosses
0	Edwin R. Whittier

WILLIAMS

(Ward 1)

from 461 Elliott to 22 Guild rd.

Left	Right
2	Peace Briggs
1	Lewis L. Anderson
6	Edward Bowers
10	Mrs. Mabel Abbott
14	Robert K. McMillan
18	John L. F. Hinckley

WILLOW

(Ward 4)

from 11 Lovett to Lothrop near Bay

Left	Right
2	George T. Blackburn
	John A. Crombie

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

220 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1916

WILLOW ST.—Continued.

Left	Right
4	Charles E. Cole
6	Joseph Goodwin
8	Louis U. Hubbard
7	Harry R. Massary
	Henry P. Laventure
10	Mrs. Ellen M. Preston
	Mrs. Alice Prescott
9	Alonzo O. Woodbury

WILSON

(Ward 5)

from 75 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Left	Right
6	Charles E Critchett

WILSON AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to the sea

Left	Right
0	John Lindblom

WINSLOW ROAD

(Ward 1)

Left	Right
3	Olaf Morteson
13	John W. Morphew

WINTER

(Wards 2 and 4)

Left	Right
4	Miss Lucy A. West
6	John Casali
	Walter Mellow
7	Stephen A. Lord
	John A. Collins
	Mrs. Annie E. Lindsay
7½	Henry Kelleher
	Mrs. Mary J. Kelleher, r.
11	Mrs. Clara Andrews
	Martin T. Slater

WINTHROP AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave.

Left	Right
1	Mary S. Jones
	Benjamin O. Larcom
5	Charles W. Porter
6	Vacant
6A	Andrew S. Reid
7	Aaron S. Saunders
	Charles L. Hyde
8	John Johnson

Left Right
8

9	Mrs Lillian Talbot
	Mrs Sarah L Hanson
	Richard H. Winchester
10	William L. Wood
0	Edward C Linehan
12	Horace G. Lyman
13	Irving F. Hill
	Thomas C. McCormack
	Lewis A. Lapointe
14	Walter F. Howard
15	Rial Side Stock Farm
16	Edgar N. Todd
17	Benjamin F. Waggott
	Lyman Waggott
20	Barney A Camenker poultry
22	Stephen Fumorlu
21	Mrs. Harriet E. Porter
	Mrs. Mary E. Martin
24	Patrick Mulvey
26	Frank Andrews
—	Harris st. begins
28	Harry M. Smith
0	John Olsen
29	Lincoln B. Peaslee
31	Mrs. Margaret Hagen
33	Percival E. Sanborn, meat and groc.
35	Percival E. Sanborn
37	Leech st. begins
39	Real estate office
42	William H. Mowett
49	Henry W. Downing
51	Emil J. Pickard
0	George W. Kennison
0	John P Lawrence
0	George C. Stevens

WINTHROP TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 39 Crescent ave. to the river

Left	Right
3	Vacant
5	Vacant

WITCH LANE

(Ward 4)

from 332	Hale n Prince to Common
Left	Right
0	Mrs. Cora L. Shaw, s. r.
	Dr. J. Collins Warren, s. r.
—	B. & M. R. R. crosses at grade

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 281B Cabot St., Beverly, Mass., Tel., Let me estimate for you

WOODBERRY AVENUE

(see Longwood ave.)

WOODBURY

(Ward 4)

from 141 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
	1 Mrs Mary E Woodberry
0	Private greenhouse
4	O. L. Perkins
10	George A. Patch
	9 Mrs. Julia M. Fisher
	11 Warren J. Hemenway
16	Robert Wallace
	19 Stephen J. Martin, express
	Mrs. Mary J. Estabrook
	21 Thomas Waldie
23	Jeremiah T. Woodberry
	25 William H. Williamson
	27 Neil D. MacDougall
—	— Ober st crosses
	0 Abraham C. Ratshesky,
	s. r.
0	A. Shuman, s. r.

WOOD LANE

(Ward 6)

from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave.

Left	Right
—	Boulder lane begins
—	Branch lane ends

WOODLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 24 Greene

Left	Right
	1 Alfred G. Koeppe
	2 Ralph E. Ober
	3 Thomas Kelliher
	5 Garden st. begins
	6 Mrs. Clara H. Jewett
	7 Jacob P. Eldridge
	Harold A. Eldridge
	8 Harry O. Gray
	Miss Anna A. Kenney
	10 Ritchie A. Spence
	11 William Scott
	Herman J. Hurlburt
	12 John Nelson
	14 Levi E. Grant
	15 Livingstone ave. begins
	19 Henry S. Woodbury, real
	estate
	22 James F. Shepard
	28 Augustus C. Chase
	Alphonse Levesque
	27 Lawrence B. Peterson

WOODLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 102 Colon to Montserrat road

Left	Right
	0 Charles F. Miller, s. r.

Y

(Ward 5)

from 267 Brimbal ave. to Beverly
Reservoir

TO FIND A NAME IN THE

GENERAL DIRECTORY

YOU MUST KNOW HOW TO SPELL IT

Many names similarly pronounced are spelled differently

Andrews, Andrus; Bean, Beane; Brousseau, Bruso; Brown, Browne; Canney, Kenney; Carrier, Coyer; Clark, Clarke; Dickson, Dixon, Dixon; Kilham, Killam; MacKalvie, McKelvie; Nourse, Nurse; Ouellette, Ouillette, Willett; Parent, Perron; Woodbury, Woodberry.

Always look at the end of a column of names under one sur-name for cross reference to another method of spelling. If you do not find the name under one style of spelling, try the other.

GEO. A. SANDS

SERVICE AND SATISFACTION GUARAN-
TEED ON ALL WORK.

CARPET LAYING and SHADE WORK

25 MULBERRY ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. Conn.

CHAIRS SEATED

PARCEL POST REGULATIONS

ZONES									
Weight in									
	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	
	Local	Up to 50 miles	50 to 150 miles	150 to 300 miles	300 to 600 miles	600 to 1000 miles	1000 to 1400 miles	1400 to 1800 miles	Over 1800 miles
1 pound	\$0.05	\$0.05	\$0.05	\$0.06	\$0.07	\$0.08	\$0.09	\$0.11	\$0.12
2 pounds	.06	.06	.06	.08	.11	.14	.17	.21	.24
3 pounds	.06	.07	.07	.10	.15	.20	.25	.31	.36
4 pounds	.07	.08	.08	.12	.19	.26	.33	.41	.48
5 pounds	.07	.09	.09	.14	.23	.32	.41	.51	.60
6 pounds	.08	.10	.10	.16	.27	.38	.49	.61	.72
7 pounds	.08	.11	.11	.18	.31	.44	.57	.71	.84
8 pounds	.09	.12	.12	.20	.35	.50	.65	.81	.96
9 pounds	.09	.13	.13	.22	.39	.56	.73	.91	1.08
10 pounds	.10	.14	.14	.24	.43	.62	.81	1.01	1.20
11 pounds	.10	.15	.15	.26	.47	.68	.89	1.11	1.32
12 pounds	.11	.16	.16	.28	.51	.74	.97	1.21	1.44
13 pounds	.11	.17	.17	.30	.55	.80	1.05	1.31	1.56
14 pounds	.12	.18	.18	.32	.59	.86	1.13	1.41	1.68
15 pounds	.12	.19	.19	.34	.63	.92	1.21	1.51	1.80
16 pounds	.13	.20	.20	.36	.67	.98	1.29	1.61	1.92
17 pounds	.13	.21	.21	.38	.71	1.04	1.37	1.71	2.04
18 pounds	.14	.22	.22	.40	.75	1.10	1.45	1.81	2.16
19 pounds	.14	.23	.23	.42	.79	1.16	1.53	1.91	2.28
20 pounds	.15	.24	.24	.44	.83	1.22	1.61	2.01	2.40
21 pounds	.15	.25	.25						
22 pounds	.16	.26	.26						
23 pounds	.16	.27	.27						
24 pounds	.17	.28	.28						
25 pounds	.17	.29	.29						
26 pounds	.18	.30	.30						
27 pounds	.18	.31	.31						
28 pounds	.19	.32	.32						
29 pounds	.19	.33	.33						
30 pounds	.20	.34	.34						
31 pounds	.20	.35	.35						
32 pounds	.21	.36	.36						
33 pounds	.21	.37	.37						
34 pounds	.22	.38	.38						
35 pounds	.22	.39	.39						
36 pounds	.23	.40	.40						
37 pounds	.23	.41	.41						
38 pounds	.24	.42	.42						
39 pounds	.24	.43	.43						
40 pounds	.25	.44	.44						
41 pounds	.25	.45	.45						
42 pounds	.26	.46	.46						
43 pounds	.26	.47	.47						
44 pounds	.27	.48	.48						
45 pounds	.27	.49	.49						
46 pounds	.28	.50	.50						
47 pounds	.28	.51	.51						
48 pounds	.29	.52	.52						
49 pounds	.29	.53	.53						
50 pounds	.30	.54	.54						

ZONES — PARCEL POST GUIDE AND MAPS. For parcel post purposes the United States is divided into units of area thirty mimutes square. Such units form the basis of the eight postal zones. To ascertain in which zone a post office is located from the office of mailing, a parcel post guide, costing 50 cents, and map, costing 20 cents, are jointly used. The guide applies to all offices, but a separate map is required for each unit. A zone key is furnished with the guide for use in the units of area in which some of the largest post offices are located, and makes the map for those units unnecessary. The guide and maps may be purchased by sending a money order to the Third Assistant Postmaster General, Washington, D. C. Stamps are not accepted.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

Telephone

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

1916

CITY OF BEVERLY

GENERAL DIRECTORY

ABBREVIATIONS

acct., accountant	emp., employee	prin., principal
ave., avenue	fishctr., fishcutter	prsmn., pressman
asst., assistant	frmn., foreman	r., rear
B., Boston	G., Gloucester	rem., removed
bds., boards	GECo.L., General Electric	rep., repairer
Bev., Beverly	Co., Lynn	rms., rooms
B. F., Beverly Farms	gdnr., gardener	S., Salem
BFD., Beverly Fire Dep't	h., house	sch., school
BG&ECo., Beverly Gas & Electric Co.	H., Hamilton	shwkr., shoeworker
BHS., Beverly High School	hairdr., hairdresser	slsmn., salesman
bkpr., bookkeeper	inst., instructor	SPCC., Society Prevention Cruelty to Children
blk., block	Ind. sch., Industrial school	s r., summer resident
bldg., building	L., Lynn	st., street
BSSt.Ry., Bay State Street Railway	M., Marblehead	supt., superintendent
BWW., Beverly Water Wks.	mach., machinist	supvr., supervisor
B&MRR., Boston & Maine Railroad	mkt., market	tchr., teacher
camctr., camcutter	mnfr., manufacturer	tel., telephone or telegraph
c. or cor., corner	mngr., manager	ter., terrace
carp., carpenter	mtctr., meatcutter	tmstr., teamster
cash., cashier	n., near	u., upper apartment
contr., contractor	off., office	USMC., United Shoe Machinery Co.
ct., court	opp., opposite	W., Wenham
D., Danvers	P., Peabody	whf., wharf
do., ditto	pl., place	YMCA., Young Men's Christian Association
	plmbr., plumber	
	P. C., Pride's Crossing	
	P. O., post-office	

REMOVALS AND DEATHS—The names of persons removed from the city within one year, as far as can be learned, and the names of persons over seventeen years of age who have died during the same period, have been included in the GENERAL DIRECTORY.

A COMPLETE LIST of deaths, births and marriages for the past year will be found at the end of this department of the book.

A PROPER NAME IN PARENTHESIS following the name of a man indicates the wife's first name.

NAME OF CITY OR TOWN IN PARENTHESIS indicates the winter residence of the party.

AARDEN

Aarden Charles emp 233 Cabot rms YMCA

Abate Domenico rem to Italy

Pietro (Aurel) rem to Italy

Abbot Harriette L teacher Prospect school bds 9 Atlantic av

Abbott Addie F widow of Jacob h u 8 Myrtle

Allen B (Harriet H) emp 82 River h 441½ Chase

Carl chauffeur 15 Washington rms r do

ABBOTT

GEORGE TODD *Reg. Optometrist, Optician*

Lenses Ground on the Premises 244A CABOT ST. Tel. 211-M

BANKING BY MAIL

Small Accounts Solicited

CALL OR WRITE TO
Naumkeag Trust Co.

ESSEX ST., SALEM

246

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

ABBOTT

ADDONIZIO

- Charles A packer USMC bds u 5 Madison avenue
 Delia H widow of Samuel L h 8 Hale
 Elizabeth O widow of Stephen W h 13 Ober
 Ellen E widow of James P h 179 Dodge
 Elmer E (Lucy L) boot and shoe repairer (Essex) h 21 Judson
 Everett F shoeworker bds u 8 Myrtle
 Harold L student BHS bds 10 Williams
 James P deceased
 Mary E S Mrs nurse rem to Salem
 Mildred G Miss shoeworker bds 14 Myrtle
 Raymond S (Sarah E) janitor Prospect school h 35 Herrick
 Roger S (Harriet C) driver rem to Ipswich
 Ruth Miss bds 678 Cabot
 S Lizzie widow of Ezra B nurse bds 31 Vestry
 Stephen A (Eleanor E) retired h u 49 Essex
 Abelson Thomas mach rms 45 Rantoul
 Abert Helen widow of Daniel L emp USMC bds 7 Galloupe ave
 Abiticola Giuseppe laborer bds 374 Rantoul
 Aborn Edward H (Maude E) shoe laster h 17 May
 Nancy A widow of Joseph H h u 14 School
 Abronass David (Mary) pedler h 11 Mill
 Abson Henry (Matilda) mach USMC h 26 Lyman
 William mach USMC bds 26 Lyman
 Acciavatt Simone (Romilda V) h r 39 Front
 Ackerman Emil F (Annie J) foreman USMC h 20 Lennox
 Adams Arthur S (Mary A) motorman BSSt Ry Co h u 11 Central
 Charles F (Nellie) mach rem to Lynn
 Charles W (Nellie E) manager 254 Cabot h 3 Knowlton
 Ella M Mrs (Madame Ayers) 222 Cabot h at 14 Eden Salem
 Elsie J widow of Augustus h 14 McKinley ave
 G Warren usher (S) bds 3 Knowlton
 Gertrude E forelady (B) bds 35 Bow
 Henry E (Carrie R) boxmaker h 34 Central
 Hiram B (Elizabeth) foreman USMC h 35 Bow
ADAMS IRVING G propr Ideal Alleys 61 Elliott bds 34 do See
 page 690
 Joseph (Ethel) shoeworker h u 68 Cabot
 Joseph G foreman 55 Bow h 34 Elliott
 Lawrence O (Madeline) chauffeur 9 Abbott h 15 Roundy
 Lizzie A Miss bds 34 Elliott
 Metcalf (Fannie B) drug clerk rem to Kennebunkport Me
 Mildred S Miss student BHS bds 28 Pleasant
 Olive M Miss supervisor penmanship public schools bds u 11
 Central
 Willis H (Lucinda G) mach USMC h 137 Elliott
 Adazzio Michelo (Maria) laborer h 139 Park
 Addison Elvira A Mrs h 332 Cabot
 Jacob shoeworker rms 34½ Bartlett
 Walter C prop Addison's picture and frame shop 332 Cabot bds
 do
ADDISON'S PICTURE AND FRAME SHOP (Walter C Addison)
 332 Cabot See page 111
 Addonizio Antonio (Concetta) shoeworker h 29 Wellman

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
 H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
 INDIVIDUAL ICES and FANCY CREAMS OF ALL KINDS

ADELL

Adell Jacob (Rebecca) emp USMC rem to Boston
Adkin Douglas farmhand 210 Conant bds do
Agnoletti Ferdinande (Therese) mach USMC h 18 Roundy
Ago Edward J (Mary E) iron molder h 10 Story ave
Edward M reporter rem to Lynn
Frank J nurse bds 10 Story ave
James emp USMC bds 10 Story ave
Agresti Michele mason bds 5 Creek
Ah Chung John T (Harriet L) mach USMC h 25 Glidden
Ahala Mary Miss cook rem to Boston
Ahearn John W mach USMC bds 31 Whitney ave
Katherine M Miss clerk (B) bds 31 Whitney ave
Margaret A Miss shoe stitcher bds 12 Hancock
Mary A widow of John A h 31 Whitney ave
Patrick J (Nellie E) steamfitter 115 Water h 30 Pleasant
William (Annie A) tmstr 20 Oak h 11 Pickett ct B F
Ahearne James mach USMC bds u 6 Congress ct
(See Hearn and O'Hearn)
Ahlberg Marjorie Miss clerk USMC bds 441A Cabot
Samuel G (Hilma) mach USMC h 441A Cabot
Aho Henry (Minnie) mach USMC h 16 Agate
Aide Alice widow of Michael h 7 Lovett
Mary boxworker bds 7 Lovett
Aidelnant (see Adell)
Aiezza Marie Miss rem to Salem
Aiundel Joseph F (Margaret C) shoe cutter rem to Salem
Akerley Ernest L student BHS bds 2 Roosevelt ave
Fred R (Mary A) foreman USMC h 2 Roosevelt ave
Gladys G Miss student BHS bds 2 Roosevelt ave
Akeson Anthony (Caroline) mach USMC h 21 Gage
Arthur H emp USMC bds 21 Gage
Albee Arlon D student BHS bds 16 Hale
Charles H (Grace L) shoe mnfr (Montreal) h 16 Hale
Clifton S mach USMC bds 17 Northern ave
Leslie E bds 17 Northern ave
Alberghini Elsie Miss clerk bds 127½ Cabot
Giuseppe (Elizabeth) h 127½ Cabot
Giuseppe (Norah) tmstr 53 Broadway h 141 Rantoul
Marie Miss clerk 319 Cabot bds 127½ do
ALBERT BARNET (Annie) old metals paper stock etc also real
estate dealer 94 Park also (Lederman & Albert) 185 Rantoul
h 90 Park See page 688
Alcock Edward H (Edith A) tinsmith h 65 Hale
William E (Laura) mach USMC h 10 Odell ave
Alden Charles bds 3 Lefavour ave
Flora Miss dressmaker 3 Lefavour ave h do
Henry B architect (B) bds 555 Cabot
Priscilla drawing teacher BHS bds 68 Dane
Alderman George D (Bessie C) draftsman USMC h 33 Federal
Alderson William (Annie) emp USMC h 76 Chase
Alessandri Ascanio (Maria) mach USMC h u 352 Rantoul
Alexander Adele Miss emp USMC bds 29 Eastern ave
Albert W mach USMC bds 29 Eastern ave

ALEXANDER

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Table Luxuries. Do-
mestic and Foreign Ta-

ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man

Edison and Victor

We Carry the Leading Makes

55 Broadway

248

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

ALEXANDER

Alexander M (Harriet) foreman USMC h 29 Eastern ave

Alice H Miss student (Lynn) bds 29 Eastern ave

Alfano Joseph (Mary) junk dealer rms 41 Elliott

Alger Frank E (Anna M) supt USMC h 28 Peirce ave

Violet M Miss bds 28 Peirce ave

ALGONQUIN GROCERY (Fred L Trask) 244C Cabot See front cover margin

Allaire Alfonse (Lillian M) emp USMC rem to Philadelphia Pa

Allan Bryce J (Anna B) h off 289 Hale and Boston (see map)

Allen A Florence Miss bkpr (B) bds 30 Ocean

Albert L (Hattie L) eng (Boston) h 32 Pleasant

Alfred shoeworker (Salem) bds 20 Bennett

Archer I (Gertrude G) frmn u 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond

Arthur C mach bds 138 Bridge

Arthur L (Annie) emp USMC h u 46 Abbott

Bernard J (Nellie F) bottom finisher h 42½ Cabot

Bertha F Miss bookkeeper 316 Rantoul bds u 31 Vestry

Charles R h r 261 Cabot

Doris W Miss student BHS bds 17 Ocean

E Oliver emp USMC bds 13 Doane ave

Edward P (Cora B) laborer h u 11 Pond

Emma widow of Frank hskpr 127 Hale bds do

Ezra F (Eliza S) gardener h 107 Lovett

Florence V widow of Seth D h u 31 Vestry

Fred C L (Amy C) supt 316 Rantoul h 238 Hale

ALLEN FRED G (Elizabeth) mngr C F Tompkins Co 248 Cabot h 8 Middle See page 702

George F (Lillian E) carpenter 138 Bridge h do

George H box mnfr 316 Rantoul h at Lynn

Gilbert (Annie W) Wallis & Allen 234 Hale h 236 do

Helen A Miss bkpr (B) bds 17 Ocean

Helen T Miss housekeeper h r 85 Hale

Herman K (Amy H) salesman u 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond

Hollis P student BHS bds 138 Bridge

Howard D traveling salesman bds 110 Corning

Irving W (Mabel) prop The Allen Show Print u 91 Rantoul h 21 Central

J Merton (Marjorie S) Brett & Allen 219 Cabot h 27 County way

J Wyman wireless operator bds 236 Hale

Laura Miss shoeworker bds 20 Bennett

Lillian M widow of Albert bds u 13 Edwards

Louis carpenter (B) h 20 Bennett

Margaret L Miss bds 81 Lovett

Mary A widow of James bds u 118 Bridge

Maude E Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 11 Pond

Percy E laborer rms 252½ Cabot

Ralph P (Sarah A) bkpr 19 Union h 15 Pratt ave

Robert foreman 101 Rantoul h at Salem

Roland W clerk 123 Hale bds 107 Lovett

Show print (The) I W Allen propr printers 91 Rantoul

Simeon (Lydia M) engineer BFD h 17 Ocean

Winthrop W (Josephine L) clerk h 13 Munroe

ALLEN

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. AUTO SUPPLIES
and Accessories

200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Tire Repairing—All Work Warranted

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

249

ALLERUZIE

Alleruzie Giovanni (Arma C) h 304 Rantoul
Alley Ernest L foreman 101 Rantoul h at Lynn
Hiram F (Lois A) photog (195 Essex S) h 41 Central
Walter L (Esther S) clerk (State St Tr Co B) h 166 Essex
Allis John (Alice) emp (S) h 69 Dodge
Almen William Birger (Mae B) mach USMC h 19 Whitney ave
Almshouse 18 Cedar

ANDERSON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN (W K Bigelow pres, C R Washburn treas) The Beverly Department Store dry goods 240-242 Cabot See head lines

Altenheiner Bernard (Margery M) mach USMC bds 11 Woodland ave

Althause Mary E Miss bds 87 Hale

Amatucci Michele (Assunta) laborer h r 30 Haskell P C

Ambrose Alfred S (Margaret E) emp USMC h Grant ave

David emp B&MRR bds u 6 Congress ct

Samuel P (Charlotte C) emp USMC h 0 Grant ave

Thomas P (Jane L) retired h 25 Cox ct

Amedeo Anthony (Angela) stone mason (S) rem to Salem

American Benefit Journal (Charles A King pub) 3 Broadway

AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH (E T Stapleford) 440 Rantoul See page 702

Express Co 27 Park also 560 Hale P C (summer)

Federation of Labor Lastmakers' Union 4 Railroad ave

Photographic Publishing Co (Frank R Fraprie treas) prop Beverly Printing Co 202 Rantoul

Seltzer Co (Meyer Seligman prop) soda bottlers 95 Elliott

AMERICAN TAILORING CO (Joseph Glick) tailoring and repairing 85 Cabot See page 693

Ames Oliver (No Easton) s r off 421 Hale (see map)

Amiro Annie Mrs hskpr rem to Nova Scotia

Amity R A Chapter 147 Cabot

Amory Charles (Gladys M) Boston s r 1 Hart B F

Francis I (413 Comm ave B) s r off 8 Boyles

Harcourt (B) s r 429 Hale n Mingo Beach (see map)

Anastasi Francisco (Antonia) laborer h u 11 Mill

Ancient Order Hibernians 87 Cabot

Order United Workmen Cabot Lodge 222 Cabot

Anderberg Edwin H (Florence E) painter USMC h Bates rd

Andersen Viggo A (Magda) ptnmkr USMC h 17 Sturtevant

Anderson Alexander emp J T & W Spaulding's bds 14 Spring

Alexander C (Mary E) emp USMC h 30½ Bisson

Alf M (Magdalena) springmaker USMC h 32 Simon

Alfred (Matilda) blacksmith USMC h 16 Giles ave

Amelia C Mrs bds 6 Lowell

Anna B Miss shoemaker bds 14 Somerset ave

Bernard V mach USMC bds 34½ Greene

Carl boxmaker 36 Cabot h 70 do

Carl G toolmaker USMC h 31 Greene

Carl J (Ida M) mach USMC h 72 Cabot

Carl K student BHS bds 14 Somerset ave

Carl O (Hilma) carpenter 713 Hale B F h 4 Wentzell ave

Corinne S Miss maid Montserrat rd bds do

Not how cheap but how good is our motto **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in all our Watch, Clock, Jewelry and Optical REPAIRING. Prices Reasonable. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

250

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

ANDERSON

ANDREWS

- Edith M teacher (Hamilton) bds 14 Somerset ave
 Eric L (Augusta J) mach USMC h 23 Lyman
 Ernest mach USMC bds u 18 Pond
 Ernest F (Hilda L) carpenter h 11 Riverview
 Evelyn M Miss bds 72 Cabot
 Frederick L (Sadie A) mach USMC h 12 McKinley ave
 G Cora Miss clerk 244B Cabot bds 433A do
 Gertrude student BHS bds 433A Cabot
 Harry (Bertha V) painter h Cogswell ave
 Herbert H student (Ind Sch) bds 32 Simon
 Hilda I Miss kitchen maid 545 Cabot bds do
 Irma H Miss bds 34½ Greene
 Isabel Miss clerk (B) bds 34½ Greene
 J Albert (Anna) mach USMC h u 49 Elliott
 Jane A Mrs h 433A Cabot
 Jennie M shoeworker bds 14 Somerset ave
 John K (Ellen E) painter h 19 Riverview
 John T (Susie) emp USMC h 9 Blaine ave
 Josephine Miss housemaid 19 Washington bds do
 Leonard W clerk 278 Cabot bds 433A do
 Lewis (Florence) emp USMC h 1 Williams
 Lucy M emp (S) bds 14 Somerset ave
 Lulu G Miss nurse bds 433A Cabot
 Matilda Mrs h 14 Somerset ave
 Muriel F Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 433A do
 O Fred inspector USMC rms 37 Odell ave
 Paul N (Maude E) mach USMC h Davis rd
 Paul T (Helga H) mach bds 31 Greene
 Susan E widow of Charles rem to Lynn
 Thelma M Miss housemaid rem from city
 W Edwin (Jane) carpenter bds 433A Cabot
 (see Andersen)
- Andreas Camillo (Mary) teamster h 158 Park
 Michele bds 158 Park
- Andren Thekla Miss bds 42 Washington
- Andrew Clara W Mrs h 21 Thorndike
 Esther Miss student BHS bds 21 Thorndike
 Ruth Miss emp Edison Light Co (B) bds 21 Thorndike
- Andrews Allen W (Laura M) frmn 18 Congress h 62½ Essex
 Amos (Susan M) h 323 Elliott
 Arthur (Mabel A) produce dealer h 10 Raymond ave
 Augusta H Miss companion bds 7 Sylvester ave
 Augustus (Nancy M) h 30 Federal
 Austin B (Muriel) mach USMC bds 7 Lakeview ave
 Benjamin L died March 5 1916
 C May Miss shoe stitcher bds 30 Federal
 Clara widow of Calvin h 11 Winter
 David W driver 53 Broadway rms 85 Elliott
 Francena F widow of Benjamin L h 20 Columbus ave
 Frank (Nellie F) paper cutter 91 Rantoul h 26 Winthrop ave
 Frederick K (Evelyn) elec USMC h 15 Prospect
 George C (Nunziata) teamster r 63 Federal h 34 Grant
 James shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds u 2 South

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
 :: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ANDREWS

APPLETON

- James engineer bds 15 Prospect
James W (Alice) fireman BWW h u 54 Dodge
ANDREWS JOSEPH F (Lucy S) real estate and land for sale also
painter and paper hanger 82 Dodge h do See page 707
Leighton R (Emma) shoe cutter h u 4 Vestry ter
Lillian M Miss shoe stitcher bds 30 Federal
Mabel W Miss bds 82 Dodge
Margaret widow of Thomas shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 25 W Dane
Mary E widow of Benjamin bds 3 Silver ct
Randall (Ada B) eng Salem pump sta h 129 Dodge
Angelini Carlo (Zaira) emp BG&ECo h 11 Riverside
Giovanni rem to Iowa
Angelo Giovanni laborer bds u 158 Park
(see Di Angelo)
Angers Alfred S mach USMC bds 103 Cabot
Louise M widow of Alfred h 103 Cabot
Marie A Miss bds 103 Cabot
Marionetta Miss laundress 11 Rantoul bds 103 Cabot
Angier George M (Bessie M) mngr 27 Park h 23 Madison ave
Angiers Massillion W emp YMCA rms do
Anglem May A Miss bds 4 Woodbury
Annable Albert (Elsie C) clerk bds 23 Union
Benjamin M clerk USMC bds 480 Rantoul
Nathaniel U (Nellie M) sorter 55 Bow bds 480 do
Anthonson Dagmar K Miss maid 36 Lothrop bds do
Anthony Andrew (B) s r off 858 Hale B F
James F foreman 58 Rantoul rem to Rowley
Mertie Mrs bds 213 Bridge
Ruth Miss (B) s r off 858 Hale B F
S Reed (B) deceased
S Reed Mrs s r off 858 Hale B F
Antonazzi Agostino laborer h 738 Hale B F
Apgar James W (Lottie L) mach USMC h 34 Rich
Apollo Orchestra (F Herbert Whitaker leader) 27 Arthur
Apoloni Francisco (Julia) foundryman USMC h 49 Federal
Pietro farm hand bds 49 Federal
Applebee Grace B Miss teacher Washington school rms 25 Central
Appleton Alice wife of Edwin H died June 3 1916
Arthur B civil engineer (L) bds 15 Dane
Block 15 Lovett
Building 294 Cabot
Carrie Miss stenographer bds 45 Railroad ave
Carrie A Miss bds 308 Essex
Clara A Miss bookkeeper (B) rms 45 Railroad ave
Daniel (Ethel D) farmer h 312 Essex
Edwin H market gardener 35 Hull h do
Esther Miss seamstress bds 35 Hull
Florence Miss teacher bds 35 Hull
Frank H (Gladys S) farmer h 15 Hull
George A (Lizzie B) supt of cemeteries h 15 Dane
Horace F (Clara A) market gardener 25 Hull h do
Nathan D (Mary J) emp city st dept h 320 Essex
Rebecca Miss bds 35 Hull

REGISTERED OPTOMETRIST

219 CABOT
STREET

Accuracy and Careful Attention Will Be
Given You in OUR OPTICAL PARLORS

BRETT & ALLEN

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

252

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

APPLETON

ATKINS

Ruth F Miss clerk USMC bds 35 Hull

Samuel mach USMC bds 35 Hull

Thomas died Feb 8 1915

APPLETON THOMAS A (Helen) civil engineer and surveyor 237
Essex (S) h 311 Essex See page 680

Appleyard Arthur B herdsman 131 Conant bds do

Arakelian Jacob mach USMC bds 51 Elliott

Archer Charles A (Mollie) emp USMC h 34 Pond

Charles E (Mary A) mtctr Salem bds 138 Dodge

Maude N Miss bds 129 Dodge

Archibald James (Gertrude) frmn 58 Rantoul h 59 Bridge

Wilfred (Amelia) emp USMC h u 15 River

Arena Bartolo (Josephine) laborer rem to Italy

Jane Mrs rem to Italy

Arey Albert N (Edith N) shipper 91 Rantoul h at Cherry st Wenham

Arlington George H carriage painter 226 Rantoul bds 3 Marshall ct

Joseph E (Zita) clerk 123 Hale h r 3 Marshall ct

Lucy A widow of William H h 3 Marshall ct

May E Miss shoe packer bds 3 Marshall ct

William H died Aug 22 1915

Arminto Michele (Rachel) laborer 136 Valley B F h 5 Monroe

Armstrong Alice widow of Luke rem to Salem

Elizabeth widow of James h 9 Central

Rachael O Mrs bds 15 West Dane

Arnold Catherine E widow of James H h 31 Central

James G blacksmith rem from city

James H died Oct 27 1915

James H salesman bds 31 Central

Nancy A widow of Jeremiah E died April 22 1915

Aroccia Battisto (Mary) gardener rem to Salem

Arrington Bessie M Miss waitress 91 Elliott rms 31 Beckford

Arsenault Eva Miss bkpr 131-135 Rantoul bds at Salem

Joseph (Dora) laborer (Salem) h u 18 Front

Joseph F (Margaret A) rem to Connecticut

Arthur James molder USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Arvidson John carpenter rem to Salem

Asbury John H (Emma) mach USMC h 14 Enon

Ash Mary G widow of Gilbert h 42 Water

Ashline Arthur N (Julia E) wire chief NET&TCo h 349 Cabot

Ashman Agnes Mrs hskpr 582 Hale P C bds do

Ashton Arthur S (Mildred O) auto repairing (S) rem to Salem

Ernest (Grace D) foreman USMC h 29 Chapman

Ashworth Fred (Minnie E) designer USMC h 15 Larcom ave

Ask Henry E (Agnes M) blacksmith USMC h 10 Rich

Askey Harry W gate tender rem to Lynn

Askman Maurice A (Theresa) farmer h 333 Dodge

Aspley Jessie widow of Charles bds 23 Wallis

Association Lunch (Mrs Corinne Copp) propr 90 Rantoul

Astolsi Michele (Ernestte) foundryman USMC h u 245 Rantoul

Atkins Cecil emp USMC bds 6 Sunnycrest ave

Edward C mach USMC bds r 3 Pond

Horace E (Nellie A) mach USMC h 6 Sunnycrest ave

Marshall T student BHS bds 6 Sunnycrest ave

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT 214-216
CABOT ST.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

253

ATKINS

AZTOLSI

- Rose E widow of Arthur W h r 3 Pond
 Atkinson C Caroline Miss teacher BHS rms 126 Lothrop
 Walter W painter bds 14 Elliott
 Attilio Antonelise stone cutter rem from city
 Atwood Mary L Miss shoe stitcher (S) bds u 10 Cabot
 Aubut John shoeworker rms 32 Railroad ave
 Auger Edwedge Mrs rem to Salem
 Ernest student BHS bds 16 Porter
 George A (Rose) shoe cutter h 16 Porter
 Nelson A student BHS bds 16 Porter
 Ulrich S (Hazel) leather sorter 58 Rantoul h 26 Arthur
 Augone Joseph (Malena) barber (S) h u 27 Cabot
AUSTIN GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO (M C Austin and B
 F Hawkins) 5 Broadway See page 26
 James plumber rem to Providence R I
 Millard P (Mary C) mngr 5 Broadway h 161 Cabot suite 1
 Averell Harriet M W widow of Edward A h 98 Hale
 Averill Juliet M Miss emp State House (B) rem to Salem
EVERY BROS (Edward F and Lawrence B Avery) contractors for
 sand gravel loam etc 12 and 14 Herrick See page 49
 Edward F (Grace) Avery Bros h 14 Herrick
 Frank emp USMC bds 109 Elliott
 Lawrence B (Harriet E) Avery Bros h 12 Herrick
 Sarah F widow of Zemira J hskpr 324 Elliott bds do
 Axelrod Louis (Fannie) variety store 68 Cabot h do
 Louis (Rose) shoe cutter h 5 Chase
 Axelsson Carl J (Maria) machinist USMC h 29 Grant
 Ayer Frederick (Ellen B) h "Avalon" Paine ave P C and 395 Com-
 monwealth ave B (see map)
 Frederick jr student (Harvard) rem to Topsfield
 Katherine Miss bds Paine ave P C
 Ayers Clarence H (Martha D) mach USMC h 24 Swan
 Clarice H emp (B) bds 24 Swan
 E Ellsworth emp USMC bds u 4 Dane
 Edith S Miss h 12 Raymond ave
 Elizabeth A Miss housemaid 15 Washington bds do
 Elizabeth H Miss student BHS bds 24 Swan
 Elmer J (Emma M) shoeworker h u 4 Dane
 Emma M Mrs nurse u 4 Dane h do
 George C mason bds 11 Railroad ave
 Herman E district mngr ICS rms YMCA
 John C (Lillian C) carpenter h 14 Chapman
 John E (RoseL) agent Metr Ins Co h Hillside ave
 Lillian C Mrs nurse h 14 Chapman
 Madame (Mrs E M Adams) hairdressing etc 222 Cabot rms 11-12
 Martha L Miss cashier 133 Cabot bds 14 Chapman
 (see Ayres)
 Ayles Ralph (Maria J) laborer h 66 Cabot
 Ayres Abigail Smith widow of Charles S h u 339 Cabot
 Caroline F bds u 339 Cabot
 Aztolsi Michele (Arlette) laborer h u 245 Rantoul

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES Naumkeag Trust Co.

\$2.50 TO \$25.00 A YEAR

Essex Street, Salem, Mass.

254

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

BABBIDGE

Babbidge Augustine L (Emma C) real estate h 11 Laurel

Frances A Miss bds 11 Laurel

Ralph C clerk B&MRR 58 Park bds 11 Laurel

Babcock George (Emma) emp USMC rms 41 Elliott

Jane widow of John F bds 18 Baker ave

Babkirke Ernest F (Elizabeth M) butcher h 11 High B F

Bacakos Theodore shoe worker bds u 9 Bartlett

Backer Louis (Esther) L Backer & Co 362 Rantoul h u 35 Simon

BACKER LOUIS & CO (L Backer and W H Hodgkins) plumbers etc
362 Rantoul See page 688

Bader Samuel C mach USMC bds 56 Pierson

Badger Fred F rem from city

Rebecca N Mrs bds 40 Front

Baell Sarah Miss bds 276 Rantoul

Baer John foreman USMC bds 4 Central ave Danvers

Bager Sarah Miss bds 276 Rantoul

Bagnell Annie widow John J nurse h u 25 West Dane

William electrician bds u 25 West Dane

BAILEY C A (Mrs Cora A Bailey) prop The Bailey 146-148 Rantoul
h do Tel con See page 718

Carrie L widow Charles H matron BHS bds 30 Budleigh ave

Elizabeth E Miss bds 13 Bates Park ave

Frank L chauffeur bds 8 Grant

George A (Cora A) mngr 146 Rantoul bds Hotel Bailey

George H (Lucy W) mach USMC h 8 Grant

George M bds 30 Budleigh ave

Gilford B (Thizbea C) emp AB&WCo h 328 Cabot

Irwin mach USMC rms 8 Beckford

Nellie Miss student rem to Danvers

BAILEY THE (C A Bailey prop G A Bailey mngr) hotel 146-148
Rantoul See page 718

Baisley Reuben foreman USMC rms u 9 Union

Baker Alice G Miss companion bds 1 Monument sq

Arthur E painter bds 19 Mulberry

Bessie A Miss bds 1 Monument sq

BAKER CHARLES A (Alice B) druggist 151 Cabot h u 13 Thorn-
dike See page 243

Charles M (Brookline) s r Lake Shore ave (see map)

Douglas M student (Harvard) bds 30 Abbott

Emily widow of Charles J bds 30 Abbott

Fred D (Ethel V) foreman USMC h 18 Federal

Frederick A (Edith A) coachman rem to Boston

Frederick S forester (Utah) bds 344 Cabot

H Ellen widow of John I h 1 Monument sq

Harry (Ida) gent's furnishing etc 392 Cabot h 12 Simon

Hannah E widow of George W bds 164 Bridge

J H & Co (Louis P Baker) shoe manufacturers 37 and 39 Park

John S (Nina C) h 5 Atlantic ave

Joseph H died Jan 1916

Katherine M Miss student B H S bds 344 Cabot

Loring M clerk 58 Rantoul bds 19 Mulberry

Louis H (Evelyn M) h 344 Cabot

Louis P (Charlotte L) JH&Co 39 Park h 6 Atlantic ave

BAKER

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

60 TO TITUS' Warehouse

JEFFERSON AVE., SALEM
For Furniture, Rugs and Ranges at
WHOLESALE PRICES.
We quote you Factory Prices and give
you the Dealer's Discount.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

255

BAKER

BARDEN

- Lucy L Miss bds 344 Cabot
Mary M widow of Ezra H (117 Commonwealth ave Boston) s r
off Lake Shore ave n Cross lane (see map)
- BAKER OTIS M** (Fannie W) house painter and paper hanger 19
Mulberry h do See page 10
Ruth S widow of Joseph H h 396 Cabot
S Otis mngr 17 Water bds 20 Abbott
(See Backer)
- Balboni Peter (Rosa) clerk rem to Plymouth
Balch Ada M Miss housekeeper rem to Boston
Adela L Miss teacher rem to Boston
Augusta L Miss teacher rem to Boston
Frank R (Hannah emp USMC h r 337 Cabot
Raymond C mach USMC rms u 15 Beckford
- Balcomb Charles (Cassie T) shoeworker h 27 Crescent ave
Baldwin Ralph W clerk 159 Cabot bds 346 do
Ballinger Edward teamster bds 138 Elliott
Ball Chester B (Geraldine M) lastworker 97 Rantoul h 15 Lovett
Esther Miss emp 38 Lovett bds u 16 Franklin pl
Josephine M widow of Walter S bds 28 Columbus ave
Mary A nurse rms 345 Cabot
Mary H widow of Edward h u 16 Franklin pl
Ruth H Miss student BHS bds u 16 Franklin pl
Samuel (Margaret A) propr The Kingston 3 Beckford also (Ball
& Johnson) 139 Elliott h 3 Beckford
Walter S died Sept 11 1915
William H (Annie B) emp Woodbury Bros h 32 Ashton
- BALL & JOHNSON** (Samuel Ball and Hjalmar Johnson) props
Beckford Lunch 139 Elliott See page 681
- Ballard Robert (Kate) butler off 304 Hale h u 16 Brackenbury
Baltimore Jacob (Annie) dry goods etc 389 Rantoul h u do
Joseph salesman (S) rms 9 Lowell
- Bancroft Arthur G (Bertha) emp B&MRR (S) h u 8 Hardy
Franklin E (Marguerite C) adv agent rem to Swampscott
Robert H h 39 Hale and 239 Beacon (B) (see map)
- Bang Frank J (Sophie) retired bds 152 Colon
Henry J (Minnie) Armstrong Leather Co (P) h 152 Colon
- Banks E Kinsman (Eliz W) wall papers (S) rem to Salem
Erod M painter USMC rms 16 Chase
William E shoeworker bds 22 Fayette
- Bannister Walter G eng street dept bds 6 Woodland ave
Bannock Albert F (Lilly E) mach USMC h 425 Cabot
Banville Arthur J (Clara) emp USMC h 30 Simon
Baoan Alexander (Phoebe) rem to N Y
Bapisardo Gaetano (Mana)laborer h 251 Rantoul
Barbeau Medard J (Adele) ins agt rem to Salem
Barbour Charles E (Margaret) eng 59 Park h 27 Baker ave
Edith M Miss nurse rem to Brooklyn N Y
Eva D Mrs rem to Nova Scotia
Fred D bds 27 Baker ave
- Barbrick Charles B (Dora T) asst frmn USMC h 8 Giant
William J (Mary E) millwright (D) h 381 Cabot
- Barden James H emp BG&ECo h 230 Elliott

GEO. A. SANDS FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED
:: :: 25 MULEERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**
BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

256

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

BARDON

BARSS

- Bardon E Blanche housekeeper rem to Hartford Conn
 Baril Rose Miss tel op rem to Salem
 Barker Anna A Miss bds 8 Columbus ave
 Charles A (Grace M) millman 126 Park h 34 County way
 Hannah M Miss shoemaker bds 38 Pond
 Robert mach USMC h 38 Pond
 Barlow Mabel E Miss clerk USMC bds 12 McKinley ave
 Susan H widow of Jesse B bds 17 High B F
 Zetta F Miss bds 17 High B F
 Barnard Augusta Mrs housework h 42 Wallis
 Frank J asst bge mstr B&MRR sta rms 21 Highland ave
 James A C (Adelaide E) tailor 148 Cabot h 11 Madison ave
 Samuel hostler bds 195 Hale
 Steven S (Theresa C) mach USMC h 25 Mill
 (See Banard and Bernard)
 Barnes Arthur (Wakefield) s r Foster field
 Catherine B Miss maid 22 Thorndike bds do
 Heaton (Eliza) mach rem to Lynn
 Ida F Miss physician rms 222 Cabot
 Joseph W (Ellen) barber bds 321 Rantoul
 Nellie Miss rem to Lynn
 William H asst foreman 169 Cabot rms 44 Central
 Baroni Luigi (Ameda) butcher 266 Rantoul h 308 do
 Barratt Mary Miss housemaid 76 Cabot bds do
 Barrett Joseph laborer bds Trask
 Lawrence (Sarah W) bl'ksmith (Danvers) h 288 Cabot
 Lucy M Mrs laundress 283 Elliott h at Salem
 Michael J (Mary A) mach USMC h 12 Mason
 Richard laborer h 87 Haskell B F
 Rufus W student (B) bds 288 Cabot
BARRON A N TAILORING CO (Abraham N Barron) tailors wool-
 ens etc 267 Cabot See back cover
 Abraham N (Sarah E) A N Barron Tailoring Co 267 Cabot h 130
 Essex
 Edna I Miss student Bridgewater Normal bds 4 Larcom ave
 Everard G (Annie E) trav slsmn 63 Federal h 4 Larcom ave
 George W clerk Bev Nat'l Bank bds 4 Larcom ave
BARRON HARRY (Bessie) propr Rantoul Cash Market 268 Ran-
 toul h 6 Chase See page 697
 Simon (Bessie) butcher h 55 Rowell ave
 William W gardener bds 602 Cabot
 Barry Alice Mrs maid Mrs Helen Curtis's, Comman Lane P C bds do
 David F laborer bds 18 Rantoul
 Edmund A (Mary M) painter 100 Bridge h do
 Elizabeth F Miss vampir (S) bds 25 Judson
 James (Catherine) teamster P C h u 11 Pickett ct B F
 James L (Mary E) letter carrier (Salem) h 12 Folger
 John J meter reader Public Works Dept rms u 25 Judson
 Mary Mrs boarding and lodging 9 High B F h do
 Nellie Miss cook F B Bemis', West B F bds do
 Patrick (Mary) hostler 640 Hale h 9 High B F
 Barss J Osborne emp 55 Broadway bds 291A Cabot
 James S (Nellie E) carpenter h u 6 Ropes

BARSS

- Margaret A Mrs h 291A Cabot
Barstow Fred B foreman 105 Rantoul h 414 Lafayette Salem
Barter Bessie M Miss bds 599 Cabot
Carrie W Miss bkpr 265 Hale bds 599 Cabot
Charles A (Hannah E) foreman 105 Rantoul h 599 Cabot
Charles H (Mary E) carpenter h 26 Gardner
Elsie F Miss bds 599 Cabot
Essie Mrs cook 15 Sunnycrest ave bds do
Grace K Miss student BHS bds 599 Cabot
J Chester chauffeur bds 599 Cabot
John H jr h 590 Cabot
L Easter Miss bds 599 Cabot
Ralph P driver (S) bds 599 Cabot
William E (Jennie R) paper hanger 5 Fayette h do
Bartlet Mary A widow of Gordon died March 26 1915
Bartlett Edward G (L Isabelle) eng USMC h 34 Rowell ave
Ella M Miss housekeeper r 210 Conant bds do
Fred E rem to Boston
Frederick W (Beverly Baby Shoe Co) 59 Park bds 25 Bow
Hall (George Swan prop) 7A Wallis
Harriet widow of Joseph E bds u 32 Bow
John R veterinarian r Putnam Field bds 42 Cabot
Margaret Mrs nurse bds 9 Doane ave
Matthew (Boston s) r 11 Grove B F
Mildred Miss teacher BHS bds 44B Park W Lynn
Nelson S jr (Natick) s r 11 Grove B F (see map)
Bartolo Michele (Carrie) groc etc 18 Porter h do
Barton Charles M (Annie J) mach USMC h 16 Roosevelt ave
Frank R (Fannie E) emp USMC h 11 Charles
Ray D emp USMC rms YMCA
Bartzch Harvey mach rms 18 Prospect
Barwick Harry A foreman USMC h at West Everett
Bason Henry (Annie) mach USMC h 47 Dodge
Bass River Land Co (Herbert F Winslow and Edward N Chase trustees) real estate 244 Cabot rm 11
River Lodge reading room 3 Broadway rms 7 and 8
River School, Conant
Sarah widow of Abraham h 16 Bennett
Basset Emily L Mrs bds 511 Cabot
Bassett Anna M Miss clerk 6 Wallis h 21 Webb st Salem
Batchelder Anna W Mrs bds 688 Cabot
Dana E rem to Stoneham
George D (Emily) laborer h 161 Hart B F
George D jr (Alice) mason h 25 Eastern ave
Harry V mach USMC rms 177 Rantoul
Joseph emp USMC rem to Worcester
Mary E Miss died June 18 1916
Bates Edgar H (Elizabeth P) foreman USMC h 38 Pierson
Luella A widow of Ephraim M h 7 Sylvester ave
Bauer Ralph S pres and treas 141 Rantoul h at Lynn
Baumgart C emp USMC rem to Boston
Baxter Arthur J emp USMC bds 21 Lyman
James (Sarah A) mach USMC h 17 Beckford ,

BAXTER

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

258

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

BAXTER

William C (Margaret E) draftsman USMC h 21 Lyman

William L draftsman USMC bds 21 Lyman

BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO (Edward S Tynan mngr)

collections 244 Cabot rm 12 See page 680

State Street Railway waiting room 231 Cabot

Beal Annie E Miss rem to Rockland

Edward L gardener bds 511 Cabot

Karl eng USMC bds 511 Cabot

Thomas P h Neptune and Boston (see map)

Beals Benjamin F (Ada F) lather 132 Water h do

Christina widow of James G bds 74 Livingstone ave

Nathaniel P (Clara) mach USMC h 74 Livingstone ave

Bean William A (Alice) mach rem to Dorchester

Beasley Hattie widow of Robert matron Normal sch (S) bds 6 River

Bearse Murray J emp USMC bds 330 Cabot

Beaudette John (Mathilda A) mach USMC h 28 Bennett

Beaton Anne M Miss housekeeper 27 Wallis bds do

Mary Miss housekeeper 345 Hale bds do (smr)

Beattie Catherine Miss asst supt Beverly Hospital bds do

Beauchemin George L (Florence M) emp 58 Rantoul h 17 Lothrop

Laura widow of Joseph bds 17 Lothrop

Beaudry W mach USMC rem from city

Beaulieu Emile tanner (P) rem to Salem

Eugene (Mary)emp Salem h 5 Charles

Napoleon (Jennie) pedler rem to Salem

Philip mach USMC bds 5 Charles

Rose Miss rem to Salem

Rose E Miss emp USMC bds 5 Charles

Thomas painter bds 5 Charles

Victoria Miss shoemaker rem to Salem

William (Leopoldine) mason rem to Salem

Beauregard Amedee (Matilda) shoemaker h u 13 Fayette

Evelyn E Miss emp (B) bds u 13 Fayette

Beaver Raymond (Bessie C) carpenter h u 41½ Essex

Beck Anne C Miss emp 35 Washington bds 15 Bennett

Cassandra widow of George B h 5 So Hardy

Catherine A Miss emp 76 Cabot bds 15 Bennett

Christian (U S Navy) bds 15 Bennett

Clarence M emp 51 Broadway bds at Salem

Edward F shoemaker bds 5 So Hardy

Fred W (Christine C) mach USMC h 15 Bennett

George G emp 58 Pleasant bds 5 So Hardy

Jacob (Petrea) laborer h Fairview ave

Leland R emp 91 Rantoul bds 5 So Hardy

Lucy S Miss maid rem to Boston

Peter E emp USMC bds Jacob Beck's Fairview ave

Stephen (Victoria) rem to Salem

Victor E student bds Fairview ave

Beckford Bessie W Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 26 Butman

Francis S (Alice H F) bkpr (60 State B) h 14 Washington

Frederick H (Margaret E) janitor police station h 12 Hancock

John M (Catherine A) retired h 138 Dodge

BECKFORD

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 142 CABOT STREET
PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
Inactive Accounts ::

BECKFORD

BECKFORD LUNCH (Ball & Johnson) restaurant and lunch 139

Elliott See page 681

BECKFORD ST MARKET (Louis Ranieri prop) groc and prov 44

Beckford See page 694

William F clerk 254 Cabot h 26 Butman

(see Bickford)

Bedard Arthur rem to Salem

Bedford Moses died Nov 11 1915

Beeman Leon L (Mildred L) stock clk USMC h at 7 Barstowe Salem

Been Ethel Miss housemaid 24 Abbott bds do

Begg George J (Jessie) carpenter (S) h u 134 Lothrop

Beggs Nellie Mrs shoemaker h u 5 Silver ct

Beirns Mary Miss housemaid 10 Atlantic ave bds do

Belanger Anna Miss bkpr rem to Salem

Braizaide Mrs h 121 Rantoul

Camille Mrs bds 121 Rantoul

Claudie Miss emp USMC bds 121 Rantoul

Delia Miss bds 50 Simon

Donot bds 121 Rantoul

Edmond (Clara) emp B&M (Somerville) h u 50 Simon

Edmond jr emp B&MRR (Somerville) bds u 50 Simon

Edward teamster 40 Pleasant bds 138 Elliott

Emil (Rose) emp USMC h 85 Elliott

Ephraim (Helena) mach USMC h 380 Rantoul

Ernest (Amanda) carpenter rem to Salem

George E (Cecile) emp USMC h 20 Bennett

Henry (Georgianna) (Belanger & Bergeron) 64 Railroad ave h
124 Rantoul

Joseph A emp USMC bds 5 Mill

BELANGER LEON (Elizabeth H) groc and prov 418 Rantoul h at 37

Salem st Salem See page 40

Louis emp USMC bds 14 Bennett

Marie R Miss emp (L) bds 50 Simon

Odile widow of Marcel bds u 124 Rantoul

Paul J rem to Salem

Philip (Eleanor) mngr 418 Rantoul h 416 do

Marion Miss shoemaker rem to Salem

Wilas shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 121 do

& Bergeron (Henry Belanger and Gideon Bergeron) restaurant
64 Railroad ave

Belfry Charles (Mary A) wire chief NET&TCo B F h 18 Haskell P C

Belknap Gordon E mach rem to Boston

Harold L (Maude E) rem from city

Lawrence (Ethel G) frmn USMC h 15 Pickett

Bell Almyra Mrs h u 70 Lovett

Annie S Miss bds 324 Cabot

Arthur S (Mary E) meatcutter 228 Cabot h 8 Bisson

Clara F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 6 Highland ave

Donald H student (Harvard) bds 6 Quincy pk

E F & Co (Ernest F Bell) shoe mnfr 55 Bow

Ernest F (Minnie F) E F & Co 55 Bow h 6 Quincy pk

Ethel J Miss bkpr bds 8 Pond

Fred E (Elizabeth K) Bev Co-op Asso 228 Cabot h 36 Central

WEBB, THE JEWELER

All Work Warranted

145 CABOT STREET

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

260

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

BELL

BENTLEY

Gordon H student BHS bds 6 Quincy pk
 Harry L (Bessie R) emp USMC h 19 Federal
 Lucy S Miss rem to Williamstown
 Mary A Miss h 324 Cabot
 Mary E Miss bds 36 Central
 Morton C clerk (S) bds 70 Lovett
 Samuel P (Cora M) Larcom & Bell 131 Cabot h 64 Dane
 William mach USMC bds 22 Franklin pl
 William H (Beverly & Lynn Express) 17 Bow h do
 Willis H (Jennie G) lunch (Manch) h 136 New Balch
 Bell's Express (Wm H Bell prop) Beverly and Lynn office 17 Bow
 Bellefleur Joseph L (Eva C) dentist (S) h 72 Dane
 Bellevue Fred (Clara) rem to Salem
 Belliveau Charles (Lena) chauffeur h 7 Hardy
 Eva Miss shoe worker 55 Bow bds 66 Cabot
 Bement Gerard (Katherine) B s r off 122 Hart B F (see map)
 Bemis Elmer T mach USMC bds 12 Devon ave
 Frank B (Marion C) Brookline s r 75 West B F (see map)
 Ralph S (Charlotte E) shoeworker USMC h 12 Devon ave
 Benedict Louis D (Ermelinda) hairdresser 127B Cabot h 11 Union
 Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks 75 Cabot
 Benjamin Annette M Miss stenog 91 Rantoul bds 402 Cabot
 Eldora A Miss shoe stitcher bds 402 Cabot
 John M emp USMC rms 21½ Peirce ave
 Lea J Miss teacher bds 402 Cabot
 William (Delia J) carpenter h 402 Cabot
 Bennett Adelaide widow of John F h 227 Greenwood ave B F
 Agnes M widow George H bds 43 Essex
 Arthur H (Jeannette M) shoe cutter h 12 Walnut ave
 Augustus P cashier's clerk USMC bds 278a Cabot
 Bertha G Miss clerk BFPO bds 227 Greenwood ave B F
 Dorothy Miss emp (B) rms 32 Railroad ave
 E mach USMC bds Hotel Beverly 5 Mill
 Harold C (Catherine) gardener h 66 Hart B F
 Helen Miss emp (B) bds 227 Greenwood ave B F
 Helen M Miss nurse bds The Bailey 146 Rantoul
 Josiah F died Feb 8 1916
 Mary A widow Allen H rms 32 Railroad ave
 Richard H (Grace W) pastor Dane st Cong Church h 9 Dane
 Sophie F Miss stenog (B) bds 227 Greenwood ave B F
 Susan S Miss h 760 Hale B F
 Bennix John mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 Benoit Charles L mach USMC houseboat r 16 Maple ave
 Dewey C emp 316 Rantoul bds 14 Simon
 Henry (Eveline) emp USMC h 26 Grant
 Jennie F Miss shoe stitcher 29 Park bds 14 Simon
 John A emp 59 Broadway bds 14 Simon
 John B (Zelia) mach USMC h 14 Simon
 Benson Albert emp USMC bds 23 Simon
 Albin (Anna W) mach USMC h 35 Simon
 Thomas I mach USMC rms YMCA
 Bent George M (Anna M) clerk 199 Cabot rem to Salem
 Bentley Arthur E (Annie) choreman 289 Hale h 287 do

Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
 Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

WATERS & BROWN
 69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

261

BENTON

Benton Henry W (Jennie L) real estate mortgages etc 19 Eastern ave
 h do

Benvie George J (Elizabeth S) electrician USMC bds 44 Baker ave

Mabelle Miss clerk USMC bds at Danvers

Berg Gustave (Thorwalda) emp 135 Park h 4 Galloupe ave

BERG HILMAR J (Mabel H) house painter and paper hanger 16
 Stewart ave h do See page 708

Jennie Miss stenog 55 Bow bds 4 Galloupe ave

Bergeron Gideon (Jennie) Ward's Restaurant 64 Railroad ave (Be-
 langer & Bergeron proprs) h Essex Salem

Joseph (Annie) emp B&MRR h 41 Chase

Louisanne rem to Salem

Sifoy (Louise) carpenter rem to Salem

Berglund Nils E (Marie) emp USMC h 494 Elliott

Bergman Eric (Anna M) emp USMC h 42 Charnock

Bergstrom Carl (Anna R) mach USMC h 40 Trask

John H (Hilda) mach USMC h 38 School

Berkeley Jane E Mrs bds 16 James

Bernard Alexandre moulder rem to Salem

Emila Miss rem to Salem

Felix laborer rem to Salem

Frank W (Mary L) broker 222 Cabot rm 14 h 407 Elliott

Grace E Miss bookkeeper 63 Federal bds 407 Elliott

Louis (Georgianna) emp USMC rem to Salem

Napoleon driver (S) rem to Salem

(See Banard and Barnard)

Bernier Alfred mason (Salem) bds 4 River

Alma Miss boxmaker rem to Salem

Alphonse (Victoria) masontender h Echo ave

Arthur (Eva) emp Field Shoe Co h 12 Grant

Desire (Anna) carpenter rem to Salem

Leda bkpr (Salem) rem to Salem

Lucien rem to Salem

Rainee student BHS bds Echo ave

Samuel (Delia) janitor 9 Front (S) rem to Salem

Bernson Gus (Ida) teas etc (S) h 93 Elliott

Himan B student (Lynn) bds 93 Elliott

Louis student SHS also clerk 395 Cabot bds 93 Elliott

Berry Elizabeth A Miss shoemaker bds 25 Judson

BERRY FRANK E (Annie L) apothecary 293 Rantoul h 37 Pond See
 page 688

G C & J L (George C and John L Berry) apothecaries 258 Cabot

George C (Ella L) G C & J L 259 Cabot h u 350¹/₂ do

Gertrude T Mrs bds Hill

J P (Danvers) s r Putnam field

John A emp BWB bds 25 Judson

John L (Senetta M) G C & J L 259 Cabot h 37 Eastern ave

Leon student Bev Ind school rms YMCA

Lewis A (Ella B) morocco dresser h 10 Harris

Olive E Miss stenog USMC bds at Danvers

Olive J widow of George W h 350 Cabot

Ralph C (McVey & Berry) 328 Rantoul and 115 Park h Essex
 Hamilton

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

FINE FRENCH CLOCKS :: :: :: 244A CABOT STREET

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET, - - - - - SALEM, MASS.

262

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

BERRY

BEVERLY

Sarah A widow of Samuel A bds 32 Elliott
William emp 564 Cabot bds 15 do
William J (Mary E T) civil engineer and surveyor 153 Cabot rm 2
h 34 Ocean
Winfield M chauffeur bds u 71 Hale

Berstine (see Birstine)

Bertollini Alessio laborer rem from city

Bartolomeo laborer rem from city

Luigi (Arminda) laborer rem from city

Bertone Luigi (Cesidia) mach USMC h u 156 Park

Bertrand Alda shoeworker rem to Salem

Joseph R (Lydia) trackman rem to Salem

Bertucci George (Calberta A) painter bds 29 Federal

Joseph (Theresa) laborer h u 266 Cabot

Lazzaro lastmaker bds u 266 Cabot

Berube Alexander (Louisa) carpenter h Opal ave

David (Genevieve) stone mason (Salem) rem to Salem

Louis (Arselie) teamster (Salem) rem to Salem

Marion Miss rem to Salem

Bessom Richard D (Annie L) chauffeur 545 Cabot h 510 do

Bestwick S Frances widow of Frederick L deceased

Bettencourt Anthony J (Gertrude B) teamster h 5 Hardy

Bettinson Thankful B widow of Edward W died April 20 1916

Betts David E (Hattie L) carpenter h 8 Beaver

Harold W (Jessie M) rem to Essex

James emp USMC rms 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ Essex

W E mngr 54 Water h at Boston

Beverly Automobile Society 141 Cabot

Baby Shoe Co (Fred N Bartlett and Everett I Trask) shoe
mnfrs 59 Park

Board of Health 2nd floor City Hall

Board of Trade 244 Cabot rms 14 15 and 16

BEVERLY BOTTLING WORKS (F D Clarke & Co) soda bottlers 474-
476 Rantoul See page 695

Branch M S P C C 222 Cabot rms 3-4

Building Association factories 91-105 Rantoul office 164 Cabot
S H Stone sec

Business Men's Association 244 Cabot rms 14 15 and 16

Cadet Band u 152 Cabot

BEVERLY CHEMICAL & SUPPLY CO (J B Brown treas) veter-
inary remedies essences etc 40 Western ave See page 78

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 244
Cabot rm 1 See advs

City Planning Board (R E Johnson sec) City Hall

Cleansing & Dyeing Co (Benjamin Rosen and Harry Morton)
296 Cabot

BEVERLY CONVALESCENTS' HOME (Mrs Gertrude I Titus supt)
78 McKay See page 85

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION (George H Clayton
mngr and treas) groc and prov 228 Cabot See page 26

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK (Charles F Lee treas) 155 Ca-
bot See page 86

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

BEVERLY

BEVERLY

BEVERLY COVE GREENHOUSE (Ralph W Ward propr) 18 Cross

See page 8

BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP (Harry Scheft prop) 149 Cabot
See page 20

BEVERLY DEPARTMENT STORE THE (Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc) 240-242 Cabot See head lines

BEVERLY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 244 Cabot rm 1
See advs

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (Albert Vittum editor) 169 Cabot See page 721

Farms Baptist Church 7 Hart B F

Farms Brass Band Ruel F Davis leader 4 High B F

Farms Post-Office 8 West B F

Farms School 66 Haskell B F

Fire Dept central station and chief's office Monument sq; engine house 4 and 6 West B F; hose No 1 403 Rantoul; hose No 2 30 Rantoul; hose No 3 2 Dodge; hose No 4 439 Essex

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP S B Crombie mngr Appleton block Cabot opp Dane See page 27

BEVERLY GARAGE (McVey & Berry) automobiles garage livery etc 328 Rantoul See page 67

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO (Sidney W Winslow pres; Andrew W Rogers secy and treas) office 223 Cabot cor Hale; works and power station River opp B&M station See page 77

Historical Society 117 Cabot

Hospital, Herrick cor Heather

BEVERLY ICE CO (Wenham Lake Ice Corp) wholesale and retail ice 39 West Dane; icehouses Enon See page 60

BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR (P and G Triantos) ice cream and candy mnfrs 139 Cabot See page 703

Industrial school McKay school bldg, McKay

Inn (The) Mrs M A Drinan 78 Lothrop

Lighter and Wrecking Co (W E Betts mngr) rem to Boston

Lodge AOUW 141 Cabot

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO (A Yaffa and B Cohen) mattress mnfrs trucking etc 363-367 Rantoul See page 695

BEVERLY MORNING CITIZEN (THE) Citizen Printing Co pub 3 Broadway rms 4 and 6 See page 720

Motorcycle Club 55 Broadway

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK (Edward S Webber cashier) 175 Cabot See page 91

BEVERLY NEWS CO (H A Taylor pres and treas; A W Taylor asst treas; Roy A Taylor clerk) newsdealers etc 224 Cabot See page 81

Philharmonic Orchestra organized 1910 Clarence E Morgan conductor and manager 5 Burton ave

Police Station 193 Cabot and 670 Hale B F

Post-Office 165 Rantoul

Printing Co (American Photographic Publishing Co proprs) printers 202 Rantoul

Progressive Club 129 Cabot rm 1

Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man

Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

264

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

BEVERLY

BITZER

Public Library 34 Essex branches at Beverly Farms Centerville and North Beverly

Republican Club 3 Broadway

Real Estate Trust (Walter S Flint trustee) 127 Cabot

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK (Arthur K Story asst treas) 171 Cabot
See page 96

Second Hand Furniture Co (Lederman & Albert proprs) 285 Rantoul

Shoe Shine Parlor (Christopher Bros) shoe polishing 140 Cabot
Socialist Club 130 Cabot

BEVERLY SPECIALTY SHOP (Mr. and Mrs. G L Emerson) millinery corsets etc 263A Cabot See page 704

BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE (William Stopford propr R E Johnson mngr) 329 Rantoul See page 87

BEVERLY TRUST CO (Caleb E Hood treas) 217 Cabot and 721 Hale
Hale B F See foot lines

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO (William O Waggott prop) automobile tire vulcanizing 200 Rantoul See foot lines

Water Board office City Hall; pumping station at Wenham lake; reservoir Brimbail Hill

BEVERLY & SALEM EXPRESS (Stephen J Martin) 19 Woodbury
See page 700

Bianchi Luigi emp USMC bds 47 Federal

Bianco Biageo (Mary) laborer rem to Salem

Bickford Marsena (Alice) teamster 15 Cabot h 19 Stone
(See Beckford)

Bierne Kate Miss maid 22 Thorndike bds do

Bigney Percy A (Mildred) painter bds 252½ Cabot

BILLINGS H W CO (H Winfield Billings treas Alonzo Hoogerzeil mngr) clothing and gents' furnishings 196 Cabot See page 32
H Winfield (H W Billings Co) 196 Cabot and at Portland Me h at Portland Me

Bionchini Lorenzo laborer bds 158 Park

Biondini Eugenio (Katrina) laborer h 47 Federal

Birarelli Augusto (Georgina) emp USMC h 36 Cliff

Carlo (Guistina) laborer h 36 Cliff

Birch Gagus J (Caroline) mach USMC h 8A Harris

Birmingham Eva Mrs h 85 Elliott

John C student BHS bds 20 Cliff

Mary V Miss died Jan 29 1916

Timothy (Julia)teamster 20 Cliff h do

Birstine Maurice (Sophia) shoeworker 56 Rantoul h 3 Phillips ct

Bisby Samuel (Josephine) rem from city

Bishop Bertha A Miss shoe worker rem from city

Hurlburt E (Delia S) shoeworker rem from city

William groom 213 Hale bds do

Bisson Anna E Miss housekeeper bds u 116 Hale

Carl clerk 146 Cabot bds 24 Bisson

Roland G (Grace E) clk 127 Bridge h 71 Livingstone ave

William Grant (Martha R) emp USMC h 24 Bisson

Bitzer John (Dell L) toolmaker USMC h 9 Grant

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. GASOLINE
Oils and Greases
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Eagleine No Karbon Oils A Specialty

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

265

BIXLER

BLANDIN

Bixler Andrew (Carolyn M) pastor Avenue Methodist Church h 40
Railroad ave

Black Abe (Fanny) mattress maker 363 Rantoul bds u 24 Arthur

Alexander emp USMC bds 10 Charles

Alexander (Isabella) emp USMC h 6 Simon

Alexander jr emp USMC bds 6 Simon

David (Grace M) sect Y M C A h 8 Chapman

E Marion Miss clk USMC bds 20 Fayette

Florence K Miss teacher bds 20 Fayette

George W (Mary K) machinist USMC h 20 Fayette

John H (Mary N) emp USMC bds 6 Simon

Mary M Miss emp (S) bds 6 Simon

Mehitable F widow of Nathaniel W h 87 Hale

William H (Helene G) toolmaker USMC h 10 Charles

Blackburn George T (Sarah) emp USMC h 2 Willow

Richard (Clara) emp USMC h u 16 Franklin pl

Blackmer James W (Martha F) com Public Works City Hall h 19 Ma-
dison ave

Blades Bradford J (Edith V) laborer 213 Hale h 176 do

Joseph M (Katie W) gardener 213 Hale h 156 do

Lucy W Miss maid 15 Thorndike bds do

Blair Angeline Miss shoemaker bds 12 Summit ave

Joseph H (Anysiema) shoemaker Salem h 12 Summit ave

Blaisdell Charles R teamster 15 Cabot h 124 Rantoul

Delia L Mrs shoemaker bds 9 Union

Esther E Miss student rem to Boston

Nellie M Mrs shoemaker rem to Boston

William C (Alice M) clerk USMC h 75 Lovett

Blake Allen M (Martha) boys sec YMCA h 99 Odell ave

Charles A (Edith M) ptnmkr 58 Rantoul h 35 Marsh ave

Fred E (Mary A) emp 58 Rantoul h 33 Marsh ave

George H mach USMC h 138 New Balch

George W (Jennie) jan Edwards school h 22 Porter

Inez M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 22 Porter

Jessie A (Ellen) retired h u 34 Federal

John A L broker (B) h 14 Webster B F

Mabel Miss copyist (B) bds u 34 Federal

Blakeley Edwin T yd clk B&MRR bds u 42 Bow

Fannie Mrs lodgings 235 Rantoul h do

Frank M (Annie B) shoemaker (L) h 42 Bow

Blanchard Armenia widow of James bds 29 Crescent ave

Betsy D widow of John L bds 29 Crescent ave

Ernest L (Hazel) emp Charlestown h 29 Crescent ave

Franklin R student bds 14 Lenox

Ira D (Bertha M) laborer bds 249 Hart B F

Irene F Miss dressmaker 249 Hart B F bds do

Irving W (Sylvia E) mach USMC h 14 Lennox

Leroy K chemist bds 485 Elliott

Webster L appr plumber bds 485 Elliott

William H (Irene) gardener h 249 Hart B F

William M (Almer M) driver (W) h 639 Essex

Blanchette Amable emp 279 Cabot h at Salem

Blandin Estelle M Miss ladies hairdresser (B) bds 591 Hale P C

LOUIS S. SMITH Refracting and Manufacturing Optician. We ex-
amine your eyes carefully & accurately & make
you a pair of glasses in our store *Optician & Jeweler* Beverly
to suit your individual case.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

266

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

BLAUDIN

BONIFACE

Blaudin Victor (Henriette) apothecary 590 Hale P C (smr) h 591 do
Blenkhorn Leslie C (Annie M) carpenter h 9 Bennett
Blinkton E C night watchman rem from city
Blinn Ernest W mach USMC bds 29 Glidden
Bliss Maria W Miss physician 221 Cabot bds 68 Dane
Blodgett Harry F (Bessie N) shoeworker Salem h 40 Chase
Blood Albert M (Agnes A) foreman USMC h 56 Butman
 Marion Miss tchr Washington school bds 37 Thorndike
 William F (Gertrude H) h 37 Thorndike
Bloom Emma C Miss housemaid 8 Washington bds do
Blunsden Walter H (Lily P) gardener h 55 Webster B F
Blunt Charles B (Bessie M) salesman (B) h 136 Essex
 Loring B (Eva E) mach USMC h 35 W Dane
Bly Guy (Ruth H) teamster h 54 Pleasant
Blydenburg Daniel (Della A) toolmaker rem to Boston
Boardman Carl (Ella M) mach USMC h u 9 Pond
 Edward A (Elvira B) 60 State Boston s r 76 West B F (see map)
 Walter S engineer tug Elsie rms 34½ Bartlett
Bodanzo Stefano foundryman USMC bds u 85 Park
Boden Clarence P (Margaret C) gardener h 111 Hale
 Thomas P gardener h 9 Ober
 Walter L musician rem to Lynn
 William A (Edith G) clerk rem to Salem
 (see Bowden)
Bodge Horace F clerk 206 Rantoul rem to Peabody
Bodwell John G (Flora B) clerk 278 Cabot h 11 Columbus ave
Bogan Frederick L Dr pres 60 Pleasant h at Dorchester
Bohaker Hedley L (Carrie B) optician (B) h 5 Bay
Bois Peter G (Emeline R) rem to Salem
Bokonauskas Peter (Malvina) mach USMC rem to 11 Grant Salem
Bolam Jeannette E Miss bds 680 Hale B F
 John J (Jeannette) cehmm Gordon Dexter's h 680 Hale B F
Bolando Emilo masontender bds 2 Galloupe ave
Bolasky Stanley emp 91 Rantoul h u 2 South
Boles Katherine E Miss maid 6 Atlantic ave bds do
Bollard Robert (Catherine) butler 304 Hale h 16 Brackenbury
BOLSTON DRY GOODS CO (H M Bolston, Frank Bolston and
 David Geller) dry goods etc 296B Cabot See page 704
 Frank (Bolston Dry Goods Co) 296B Cabot h at Chelsea
 Harry M (Zilea L) mngr 296B Cabot h u 6 Grant
 Sarah widow of Morris bds u 149 Park
Bolton Frances E Miss stenog rem to Boston
 Jerrie E (Mary M D) molder USMC h 43 Glidden
Bona William (Mary A) wheelwright USMC h u 18 Bennett
Bonacci Giuseppe emp USMC bds u 332 Rantoul
 Pietro (M Santospirito & Co) 330 Rantoul bds 332 do
Bond Ann Mrs bds 30 Prospect
Bong Carl H (Blenda K) emp USMC h 30 Simon
 Charles (Augusta) mach USMC h 11 Herrick
Bonhill Thomas groom H C Frick's off 453 Hale bds 15 Thissell P C
Boni Gimi (Luisa) groc and prov 246 Rantoul h do
Boniface Antonio (Mary) h 12 Beckford
 Edgar emp USMC bds 12 Beckford
 Garry emp USMC bds 12 Beckford

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

BONIFACE

Nellie Miss bds 12 Beckford
Nicola emp USMC bds 12 Beckford
Pietro student Ind school USMC bds 12 Beckford
Bonner Robert H (Marie G) steward Union Club h 271 Cabot
Boothby Charles H (Lottie G) lawyer 2 Butman h do
Lona E Miss teacher South school bds 5 Bay
Boothroyd Frank E (Lillian) electrician USMC h 6 Ober
John (Jessie E) chief engineer USMC h 29 McKinley ave
Borden Nellie E Mrs h 107 Hart B F
Borghi Enrico (Celia) emp USMC h 11 Chase
Frank (Theresa) foreman (S) h u 287 Rantoul
Mando emp 157 Cabot rem to Salem
Olivio temperer USMC bds 11 Chase
Raymond (Abbie) teamster h 9 Davis
Borrise John (Rosie) morrocco worker (S) h 34 Stone
Borsetti Cesere emp USMC bds u 41 Pond
Bosse Arsene (Georgianna) mason rem to Salem
Boston Boyd H (Belle B) nurse h 25 Dodge
Frank R asst clerk USMC bds 620 Cabot
Globe (R J Murney) 20 Chestnut
Ice Co ice-houses byd 38 Enon
& Maine Railroad station Park and River freight house 58 Park;
station Enon No Bev; station Essex Montserrat, station Hale
P C; station Oak B F; freight house Oak B F
Bostwick Herbert (Josephine) emp USMC rem to Boston
Boswell Arthur F bds 26 Charles
Arthur J machinist USMC h 26 Charles
Earle emp USMC bds u 24 Vestry
Mary A wife of Arthur J died May 12 1915
Mary G Miss student (Normal Salem) bds 26 Charles
Bosworth P Russell (Edith R) emp USMC h 135 McKay
Bouchard David laborer bds u 128 Water
Emile laborer bds u 128 Water
J Rosaire rms u 21 Highland ave
Louis laborer bds u 128 Water
Lumina widow of Louis h u 128 Water
William laborer bds u 128 Water
Boucher Albert J (Fannie M) shoe finisher h r 50 Rantoul
Charles L clerk rem to New Haven Conn
John W mach rem to New Haven Conn
Joseph D mach rem to New Haven Conn
Theophile (Alma) shoeworker 39 Park h 44 Simon
Bouchie Eunice Miss housemaid 39 Thorndike bds do
Boudreau Ralph (Florence) shoeworker rem from city
Boudreault Arthur (Lena) emp B&MRR h u 51 Simon
Joseph shoeworker rem to Salem
Joseph (Caroline) carpenter rem to Salem
Boudrot Arthur E clerk 728 Hale bds 18 Haskell P C
John L (Ella) mach USMC h u 30 Bennett
Bougart Christine Miss housemaid 289 Hale smr
Bourbeau David A (Edna P) mach USMC h 15 Grant
Bourque Wilfred L (Hattie) emp USMC h 31 Lyman
Boutellier Alfred chauffeur Allen Curtis' Oak B F bds do

BOUTELLIER

EXPERT WATCHMAKERS

219 CABOT
STREET

Holding "Certificate of Ability," Signed
By Experts of the Waltham Watch Factory

BRETT & ALLEN

BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dis- patch, also motor cycle repair- ing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

268

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

BOUTIN

BRACKETT

- Boutin Joseph (Evelina) shoeworker h 109 Elliott
 Boutwell Leslie (Madaline) Boston s r 13 Federal
 Bouve Helen A Mrs rem from city
 Bovio Antonette Miss bds 8 Jasper
 Nicola (Mary) shoe repairer 89 Cabot h 8 Jasper
 Bowden Conrad F emp USMC bds 31 Elliott
 G William student YMCA (B) bds 115 Corning
 George P (Emma P) emp USMC h 115 Corning
 Ida J Mrs dressmaker bds 5 Harrison ave
 Walter E mach USMC bds 31 Elliott
 Walter F (Annie L) h 31 Elliott
 (See Boden)
 Bowen Armeda widow of Faxon deceased
 Bertha L Miss shoeworker bds 13 Harrison ave
 Faxon jr emp USMC bds 19 Blaine ave
 Bower Celia Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do
 Bowers Edward (Mary E) mach USMC h 6 Williams
 George H (Florence A) emp USMC h 15 Giles ave
 Jane widow of George bds u 2 Davis
 Bowles Frederick R (Agnes) mach USMC h 160 Bridge
 Bowley E May Miss bkpr 135 Park bds at Lynn
 Edward S (Ellen J) shoeworker rms 34 Broadway
 Bowman Edwin D (Marian E) accountant B&MRR bds 22 Fayette
 Ernest V (Marie M) emp USMC h 21 Gage
 Oscar L (Bertha M) clk 118 Cabot h 5 Sherman
 Bowren Charles R (Margaret) carpenter h 28 Mechanic
 Box James A (Lucy) edgesetter h 19 Linden ave
 Boyce Sam N (Una E) fireman 59 Broadway h 55 Cabot
 Boyd Grace G Miss teacher (Wilmington) bds u 246 Essex
 Percy E (Anna B) carpenter h u 246 Essex
BOYDEN ALBERT lawyer (84 State Boston) and 6 Washington bds
 do See business directory
 Amy L widow of William C h 6 Washington
 Mary L Miss bds 6 Washington
 Roland W (Kate W) lawyer (60 State B) h 12 Washington
 Walter L (Elizabeth B) acct (6 Beacon B) h 89 Lothrop
 (See Borden)
 Boyle Catherine F Miss bookkeeper 55 Bow bds 38 Cross ..
 Hugh (Julia A) retired h 38 Cross
 Jennie C Miss stenographer (B) bds 38 Cross
 John J clerk (B) bds 38 Cross
 Marietta widow of James bds 136 New Balch
 Boylston The (Mrs Francis Currie mngr) lodging house 41 Elliott
 Boynton Eva Miss teacher Hardie school rms 57 Lovett
 Boyson Alexander city laborer bds 19 Fayette
 J Peter (Mary F) emp 25 School h u 24 Rantoul
 James M shoe buffer (S) bds 19 Fayette
 Mary widow William h 19 Fayette
 Oscar L waiter 170 Cabot bds 19 Fayette
 Samuel A helper 1 Water bds 19 Fayette
 Sarah Miss shoe stitcher bds 19 Fayette
 Brackett Alfred B (Jennie M) draftsman USMC h 17 Richmond

**LARGEST
DEALER**

ANTIQUE FURNITURE, ETC. A. C. LUNT
214 Cabot St

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

269

BRACKETT

BRAULT

BRACKETT ELLIOTT G orthopedic surgeon 163 Cabot rms 14-15 h
at 166 Newbury st Boston Office hours Monday and Wednes-
day afternoons by appointment Tel Bev 475W, Back Bay 2132

Bradbury Albert superintendent rem to Auburn Me

Bradeen Harold E (Mary E) mach USMC bds 46 Wallis

Braden Albert R (Florence W) frmn USMC h 30 Dane

Bradley Frank D supt 105 Rantoul h at Lynn

Herbert G (Martha C) chauffeur C A Hurd's h 8 Butman

James (Bridget M) mach USMC h 28 Lyman

Katherine E Miss emp USMC h 14 Matthies

Robert S (92 State B) h off Paine ave P C (see map)

Bradshaw Adelaide Miss h u 7 Thorndike

John deceased

Bradstreet Ellen M Miss bds 25 Bartlett

Frank (Ruth) bkpr (205 Lincoln st B) h u 38 Broadway

Fred P shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds 25 Bartlett

George S (Martha S) shoemaker 105 Rantoul h 25 Bartlett

Helen D statistician school dept bds u 38 Broadway

Henry E (Hattie M) h 215 Bridge

John W (Melvina J) gardener h 776 Cabot

Jonathan D B emp (S) bds 776 Cabot

Josiah F h 38 Broadway

Martha E Miss teacher Hardie school bds 25 Bartlett

Richard H clerk bds u 38 Broadway

W Clarence (Elizabeth) forester h 135 New Balch

William H (Murle O) motorman rem to Danvers

Brady Ethel M Miss nurse rem to Salem

Francis H student BHS bds r 643 Hale P C

Henry teamster 82 River bds u 44 Pleasant

James F (J Renie) shoemaker h u 44 Pleasant

John J (Mary A) laborer h u 44 Pleasant

John J jr chauffeur 135 Rantoul bds u 44 Pleasant

Joseph emp Mrs Henry Stephens' bds r 643 Hale P C

Margaret E Miss student BHS bds u 44 Pleasant

Margaret J Miss stenographer (B) bds r 643 Hale P C

Mary A emp 91 Rantoul bds u 44 Pleasant

May E Miss stenographer (Waverly) bds r 643 Hale P C

Patrick W (Annie J) gardener off 23 Ober h r 643 Hale P C

Thomas M clerk (B) bds r 643 Hale P C

Bragdon Abbie J Miss shoe operator bds 6 Pleasant

Arthur E (Elizabeth A) shoemaker (S) h 13A Lyman

Charles W (Etta A) shoe cutter h 61 Chase

Bragg Charles A (Mary E) rem to New Hampshire

Charles J (Adeline A) shoemaker h 36 Cabot

Brahm Herbert (Laura E) mach USMC h 19 Grant

Brainerd Clarence (Frances) salesman rem to Salem

Bramham Wilfred (Ada J) toolmkr USMC h 26 Kernwood ave

Branagan Frank A (Cora M) asst shipper USMC h u 33 Odell av

Brande Mahlon E (Reading) s r Foster field

Brandley Michael F mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Brault Adelard J mach USMC bds u 22 Rantoul

Anna A widow of Peter h u 22 Rantoul

Carrie Miss bds u 22 Rantoul

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

270

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

BRAWDERS

BRIGGS

Brawderson Katherine M Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem

Bray Aaron W died July 23 1916

Clifford B (Adelia C) Bray & Stanley 1 Park h 62 Bridge

Ferdinand W patrolman h 15 Central

Helen C Miss teacher (E Bridgewater) bds 31 Pleasant

Herbert H (Sarah A) mach USMC h u 31 Pleasant

James F emp 91 Rantoul rms 20 Fayette

John A (Bray's Lunch Co) 121 Cabot rms 74 do

Sarah A Mrs dressmaker 31 Pleasant h u do

Sumner P clerk USMC bds 26 Pleasant

Webster K (Belle S) patrolman h 26 Pleasant

Webster K jr (Netheline V) brakeman B&MRR rem to Danvers
& Stanley (Clifford B Bray and Ralph D Stanley) shoe manufac-
turers 1 Park

Bray's Lunch Co (J A Bray and L M Daniels) lunch etc 121 Cabot

Breaw James (Mary) rem to Waltham

Breckenridge Albert J (Catherine) Indianapolis Ind s r 686 Hale B F

Breed George H (Sprague Breed & Brown Co) 1 Water h at Lynn

Breeze Charles 3d chauffeur 453 Hale bds do and N Y

Bresnahan Johanna widow of Patrick h u 26 Wellman

John J (Margaret E) gardener 289 Hale h 643 do P C

John J jr chauffeur bds 643 Hale P C

Maurice J clerk 302 Cabot bds u 26 Wellman

Thomas F forester bds 643 Hale P C

William (Doris) ins agt bds 24 Bisson

William H (Elsie L) 2nd gardener 289 Hale P C h u 7 Bay

Brett Eben R herdsman Cherry Hill bds r 131 Conant

Georgia M Miss bds 31 Broadway

Heman P (Sarah E) Brett & Allen 219 Cabot h 31 Broadway

BRETT & ALLEN (Heman P Brett and J Merton Allen) watchmakers
jewelers and opticians 219 Cabot See foot lines

Brewer Carlton H (Bertha M) driver h 2 Elm

David D mach USMC bds 75 Enon

Edward E (Jane S) night watchman USMC h 29 Prospect

Elbridge G bds 40 Federal

Emily Mrs h 75 Enon

Everett W (Florence D) bkpr 195 Cabot h 55½ Butman

Fred L died Aug 30 1915

George W student Wentworth school (B) bds 90 Hale

Harry O (Elizabeth V) tinsmith h 381 Cabot

Hubert emp USMC bds 75 Enon

Nellie A widow of Fred L dressmaker h 90 Hale

Leslie S clerk 226 Cabot bds 90 Hale

Mildred N Miss student (Smith) bds 11 Devon ave

Roy W (Helen A) last maker h u 51 Hale

Walter P (Martha E) propr Brewer's Market 732 Hale B F h 11
Devon ave

Bridge Elizabeth A Miss nurse h 32 Dane

Bridges Samuel F (Carrie F) shipper USMC bds 26 Colon

Brierley Josiah C (Mary E) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave

Mary Miss clerk USMC bds 21 Whitney ave

BRIGGS AGNES J MRS bkpr 4 Colon also real estate & insurance do
h 5A Clifford ave See page 39

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

BRIGGS

- Arthur (Carrie A) machinist (B) bds 26 Prospect
Chester S (Olive M) emp USMC h 326 Elliott
E Victoria nurse rms 345 Cabot
Frederick A (Elizabeth E) architect (S) h 31 Ocean
G Ernest mach USMC bds 2 Williams
Harry G (Hazel M) mach USMC bds 18 Brown
Peace machinist h 2 Williams
Brigham Albert C shoeworker 59 Rantoul rms 128 do
Charles A (Alice M) carpenter h 664 Hale B F
Frank E student BHS bds 664 Hale B F
Leslie E student BHS bds 664 Hale B F
Bright Bruce shoeworker bds 34 Greene
George A mach USMC bds 34 Greene
James B (Jennie B) h 34 Greene
James jr (Bertha H) ins agent rem to New York N Y
John (Isabella M) mach USMC h 403 Cabot
Brillant Antone died July 21 1916
Brindle Harold (Mary) mach USMC h u 16 Blaine ave
Joseph (Nancy) mach USMC h 490 Rantoul
Brine Charles H (Lillian A) mach rem from city
Brink Ada M Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do
Brinkman Richard P (Katherine W) houseman W B Thomas' h u 633
Hale P C
Brintnall Daniel W (Mabel J) salesman rem to Dorchester
William H clerk rem to Salem
Brisbois John W (Lena F) mach h 353 Brimbal ave
Bristine Maurice (Sophia) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 3 Phillips ct
Britton Willard mach USMC rms 22 Lyman
Broadley James R appr 9 Abbott bds 21 Pond
Mary C Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 21 Pond
Mary M Mrs h 21 Pond
Broadway Coffee House (Fred Kanago propr) 51 Broadway
Brock Arthur S (Louise G) shoe cutter 39 Park h 12 Doane ave
Edgar rem to Laconia N H
Edward L (Jennie M) mach USMC h 15½ Pierce ave
George E rem to Laconia N H
Justin L (Ella T) h u 27 Pond
Lewis G nailer rem to Essex
Sarah S stitcher 39 Park bds u 27 Pond
Broderick James (Theresa B) laborer rem from city
Richard P (Theresa) mason tender h 20 Webber ave
Brodin J Herman (Maria O) mach h 8 Harris
Broidy James W (Elizabeth M) elect USMC h u 27 Ocean
Brokvist Victor (Helma C) mach USMC h 28 Trask
Bromley Annie A Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 7 Fayette
Brook Arthur H (Lena F) carpenter h 12 Charnock
George G painter h 52 Cabot
Brooken Annie widow of Eugene h 19 Front
Blanche Miss housemaid (S) bds 19 Front
Brooks Alphonse (Margaret) millwright h 22 West Dane
Alphonse J shoeworker 56 Rantoul bds 22 West Dane
Anna B Miss teacher Edwards school bds 57 Pierpont Peabody
Clarence A caretaker 163 Dodge bds do

BROOKS

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

272

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

BROOKS

BROWN

- Francis J (Frances I) emp 135 Park h 9 Doane ave
 Gertrude E emp Am Sugar Refining Co (B) bds 42 Pleasant
 John A insp USMC bds 22 West Dane
 Joseph J (Caroline E) boxmaker 11 Rantoul h 4 do
 Minnie E Miss boxmaker bds u 4 Rantoul
 Odessa I Miss seamstress rem to Gloucester
 Phoebe A widow of John D housekeeper u 39 Cabot bds do
 Rachel A Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem
 Robert B mach USMC rem to Springfield
 William R (Alice P) city assessor h 94 Hart B F
 (See Brook)
- Broome J N overseer BSStRy rem to Fall River
 Brotchie Agnes M Miss student BHS bds 12 Mechanic
 Andrew lather bds 12 Mechanic
 Charles W (Mary) mach USMC h 12 Mechanic
 Charles W jr mach USMC bds 12 Mechanic
 James J (Eva M) mach USMC h 10 Mechanic
 Walter J emp USMC bds 12 Mechanic
- Brotherhood of Painters Decorators and Paper Hangers 129 Cabot
 Brothers Eli experimental dept USMC h at Lynn
 Brotherton Asher T (Annie C J) mach USMC h 47 Dodge
 Broughton Charles E (Mary E) emp BSStRy h 4 Enon
 T Irving civil engineer bds 22 Enon
 Thomas B (Emma) mngr (S) h 22 Enon
- Brower Henrietta Miss h 105 Corning
- Brown Albert blacksmith USMC rms u 321 Rantoul
 Albert F (Gertrude M) emp 58 Rantoul rem to Brockton
 Angelo C (Izella) janitor Rial Side school h 27 Cressy
 Anna H widow of James L bds 20 Porter
 Annie E widow of Josiah bds 23 Pleasant
 Annie E wife of Charles O died Feb 15 1916
 Annie F Miss boxmaker bds 24 Wellman
 Archibald I died Dec 21 1915
 Arthur L chauffeur 5 Water bds 40 Rantoul
 Arthur R emp 53 Broadway bds at Salem
 Bernice P Miss student BHS bds 8B Roderick ave
 Bernice Z Miss stenog (B) bds 27 Cressy
 Bertha E Miss dressmaker 18 Federal h do
 C Chester teller rem to Boston
 C Emerson (Lillie F) taxidermist (B) h u 13 Atlantic ave
 Carl (Grace C) painter rem to Salem
 Caroline H Miss rem to Salem
 Charles A (Georgianna) painter (P) h off Crescent ave
 Charles E (Eva L) teamster 82 River h 54 Western ave
 Charles N mach rem to Boston
 Charles O clerk 38 Lovett h u 13 Atlantic ave
 Charles S prin Bass River and McKay st schools h 49 Conant
 Clara A Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 34 Rantoul
 Clarence E (M Gertrude) blacksmith and horseshoer 53 Dodge
 h 56 do
 Cornelius (Catherine C) emp 1 Water h 15 School
 D Robert clerk (Salem) bds 80 Essex
 Elatus H died Nov 29 1915

No Slate
in Our

COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
Telephone

Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

273

BROWN

BROWN

Eliza J Miss tchr South school bds 52 Washington, M'head
Elizabeth Mrs h 8 Elliott
Elizabeth G widow of Benjamin bds 13 Atlantic ave
Elizabeth J widow of Louis M h 129 Bridge
Ella L Miss shoeworker bds 54 Western ave
Ellen widow of Patrick h 24 Wellman
Ernest C (Grace L) carpenter h 16 Enon
Florence Miss stenographer (B) bds 34 Rantoul
Florence G Miss bookkeeper 91 Rantoul bds 27 Cressy
Florence L Miss bds 18 Lyman
Francis A (Lizzie M) instructor MIT h 49 Conant
Frank (Elizabeth) North Shore Storage Battery station 9 Front
h u 30 Atlantic ave
Frank A asst treas 1 Water h 13 Atlantic ave and Maine
Frank O (Nellie A) mach USMC h 20 Porter
Franklin bds 39½ Wallis
Fred S (Annie M) mach USMC h 5 Grant
Frederick W (Emma L) accountant B rem to Salem
George A Mrs rem to Lynn
George E clerk USMC h 465 Cabot
George I (Elizabeth) painter USMC h 8 Elliott
George P (Mary W) George P & Co art dealers 38 Lovett h 33
Washington
Gertrude L widow of Henry rem to New Haven Conn
Gertrude M Miss violinist bds 18 Lyman
Gladys K Miss student BHS bds 6 Linden ave
H Winslow mach rem to New Haven Conn
Henry T (Clara M) mach USMC h 18 Lyman
Isabella C widow of Archibald I bds 34 Greene
J Kingsley shoeworker bds 6 Linden ave
James C (Susan) mach USMC h u 11 Beckford
James S (Edith M) letter carrier h 189 Lothrop
Jennie E Miss student BHS bds 214 Bridge
Jeremiah F shoeworker bds 40 Rantoul
Jesse clerk USMC h at Hamilton
John A (Jennie A) emp USMC h 214 Bridge
John B (Mary E) shoeworker h 3 Kernwood ave
Josephine A Mrs emp Lenox Cafe 83 Elliott h 40 Chase
Josephine B Miss nurse rem to Canton

BROWN JOSIAH B (Lizzie B) treas (Beverly Chemical and Supply Co) also supt streets (D) h 40 Western ave See page 78

Josiah L bds 40 Western ave
Lillian B Miss bds 634 Cabot
Louis M died Feb 8 1916
Margaret Miss emp (D) bds 18 Federal
Marion H Miss bookkeeper 246 Cabot bds 358 do
Mary widow of Edward h 40 Rantoul
Mary A Miss bookkeeper 132 Cabot bds 34 Rantoul
Mary A Miss student BHS bds 124 Bridge
Mary E widow of Henry bds 236 Dodge
Mary J Mrs bds 159 Bridge
May Miss stenog (B) bds 40 Rantoul
Oscar rem to Berwick Me

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST.. BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

274

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

BROWN

BUCKLE

- Patrick H shoeworker bds 40 Rantoul
Ray F mach USMC bds 34 Rantoul
Richard M (Mary E) laborer 15 Water h 6 Linden ave
Robert E inspector Public Works bds 465 Cabot
Rossie N Mrs housekeepr bds 17 Riverview ave
Russell P (A Lillian R) clk (First Nat Bank B) h 9 Highland ter
Ruth A widow of Elatus H h 19 Cressy
Salome G Mrs rem to Salem
Sarah E widow of James T bds 49 Conant
Susie A Miss stenog 59 Rantoul rem to New Haven Conn
Timothy J hoseman 30 Rantoul bds 15 Webber ave
W Clifton clerk Bev Nat Bank bds 27 Cressy
Walter E engineer rem to Indiana
William A (Isabelle) mach USMC h 8B Roderick ave
William E chauffeur bds 34 Rantoul
William H driver BFD bds 24 Wellman
William J (Nora M) overseer 85 Water h 34 Rantoul
Brownell Alma E Miss bds u 309 Rantoul
Clara widow of Frank L h u 309 Rantoul
Dorothy M Miss bds u 309 Rantoul
Esther I Miss bds u 309 Rantoul
Browning Frederick B (Anne D) clerk of committees City Hall h 27
Baker ave
George M (Abbie F) plumber 9 Abbott h East
Philip W emp USMC bds 27 Baker ave
Bruce Claude M (Eva B) draftsman GECO (L) rem to Newburyport
Robert mach USMC rms 109 Elliott
Sadie P Mrs nurse rem to Newburyport
BRUHM ROBERT C (Clara M G L) carriage dealer mnfr and painter
also automobile bodies 14½ Roundy h 67 Essex See page 696
Brumberg William (Dora) tailor (New York) h u 3 Summit ave
Bruneau John (Rose A) rem to Canada
Bruno Paul laborer h u 768 Hale B F
Vincenzo C mason tender bds 25 Cliff
Brutari Pasquale laborer bds 245 Rantoul
Bryant Daniel W (Lovella) hostler Cox ct h 6 Davis
Delia widow of Jonathan h 22 Central
BRYANT GEORGE W (Blanche A) prop Rial Side Garage r 64 Bridge
h 64 do See page 35
John W emp USMC rem to Hartford Conn
Leland A chauffeur bds 64 Bridge
Mary E Miss bookkeeper 154 Cabot bds 10 Jackson
Bryer Charles (Georgie V) heel scourer h u 9½ Fayette
Bryson Herbert E (Eva) emp USMC rem to Salem
Bucci Eugene real estate 252 Rantoul bds 64 Railroad ave
Buccini Giuseppe (Rosie) mason tender h u 352 Rantoul
Buck Edmund L (Eula E) emp USMC h 33 Whitney ave
George W (Bessie) gardener h 8 Davis
Harry B chauffeur 213 Hale bds do
Buckle Bertha L Miss student BHS bds 7 Oxford ter
Charles J emp (B) bds 12 Agate
Edward C (Margaret) stonemason h 4 Stewart ave
John (Margaret) draftsman USMC h u 34 Chase

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
:: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
COMMERCIAL AND HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS :: **142 CABOT STREET**

BUCKLE

Margaret A widow Charles R h 12 Agate
Pauline A Miss student Normal school (S) bds 7 Oxford ter
William H (Joanna F) groc and prov 63 Front h 7 Oxford ter
William H jr emp USMC bds 7 Oxford ter
Buckler Harvey S (Mary B) millwright rem to Somerville
Buckley Arthur shoeworker USMC bds u 15 Lyman
Charles T painter rem to Salem
Dennis L (Cora E) laborer h 24 Mechanic
Eva Mrs shoeworker (D) bds 380 Rantoul
Everett M student Ind school bds u 15 Lyman
Francis A leather mnfr (S) bds 37 Railroad ave
Helen G Miss stenog (P) bds 37 Railroad ave
Henry emp. USMC rem to Lynn
J Arthur ptnmkr USMC bds 12 Matthies
J Leo leather manf (S) h 37 Railroad ave
James A (Annie G) leather manf (S) bds 37 Railroad ave
John (Catherine) mach USMC h 13 Munroe
John teaming and jobbing 18 Rantoul h do
John J (Eva A) driver rem from city
Joseph E (Etta G) shoe cutter h 12 Matthies
Mary A Miss bds 24 Mechanic
Matthew deceased
Maurice A mach USMC bds 13 Munroe
Mary F Miss shoeworker bds 13 Munroe
Michael F (Annie) mach USMC h u 15 Lyman
Raymond L shoeworker bds 12 Matthies
Thomas F employment agt USMC h at Revere
William P (Mary) painter h 27 Bates Park ave
Buckminster I Clyde designer USMC h 8 Peirce ave
Buffett William J (Margaret J) laborer off 214 Hale bds 94 do
Buffington Isa L teacher Edwards school rms 43 Lovett
Buffum Ogbourne D propr North Shore Apothecary Shop 147 Rantoul
h at 304 Essex Salem
Bulkeley Benjamin R (Mary W) pastor Unitarian Church rem to
Leominster ..
Warren clerk rem to Leominster
Bullock Alfred T (Rita M) emp USMC h 33 Baker ave
Bulrush Farm 343 Dodge
Bunce Alfred B (Lavina) coachman h 33 High
Bunk Ralph (Mary A) laborer h 12 Back
Bunker George C (Margaret C) mach rem to Plymouth
Buraczyensky Michael (Annie) mach USMC h r 230 Elliott
Burbank Annie Miss rms 1 Knowlton
Burby Philip E (Iola J) draftsman USMC h 2 Galloupe ave
Burchstead Albert gardener rms 11 Railroad ave
Charles E (Maude L) gardener h Haskell ave
Cora B Miss clerk USMC bds 46 Butman
Daniel J student BHS bds 46 Butman
Edward D bds 19 Corning
Ezra H forester bds 11 Railroad ave
George H (Emma L) carpenter 713 Hale h 19 Corning
George L emp (Revere) bds 19 Corning
Roland H clerk Montserrat Market bds 46 Butman

BURCHSTEAD

WEBB, THE JEWELER

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

276

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

BURCHSTEAD

BURNHAM

- William A (Margaret) shoe cutter h 46 Butman
 William H (Emily M) hairdresser 120 Essex h do
 Burdett Albert B mach USMC bds 44 Grover
 John F (Maud A) mach 12 Cabot h u 461 Rantoul
 S Francis (Jessie M C) experimenter USMC h 44 Grover
 Burding Florence D Miss tel op USMC bds 203½ North (S)
 Mary A widow of Willard P h 24 Pleasant
 Burge Gede Mrs bds 31 Simon
 Burges Thomas (Marescelia) teamster Salem h 8 Cabot
 Burgess Andrew mach USMC bds 38 Roundy
 George E lastworker 87 Rantoul bds 3 Beckford
 Ruth A Miss cashier (S) rem to Lynn
 William R (Alice E) gardener rem to Salem
 William W emp USMC bds 380 Rantoul
 William W (Eliza F) chauffeur (S) h 18 May
 Burke Bryan (Marguerite) emp USMC h 17 Marsh ave
 Evelyn A wife of Israel B deceased
 George E (Fannie) emp NET&TCo h 58 Pleasant
 Helen G Miss housemaid 253 Cabot bds do
 Henry J (Margaret O) emp USMC h u 22 Butman
 Israel B shoeworker 1 Park h Lincoln ave
 Jeremiah (Eva) rem to Salem
 John J (Elizabeth) janitor 253 Cabot h 11 Munroe
BURKE JOSEPH P (Central Sq Lunch) 233 Cabot rms YMCA See
 page 704
 Martin caretaker 908 Hale B F bds do
 Mary Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 17 Marsh ave
 Mary B C Miss emp Garden City Shoe bds 17 Marsh ave
 William H (Angeline) clerk 281 Cabot rms 63 do
 (See Bourque)
 Burkhardt Carrie Miss rem to Gardiner Me
 Jacob (Elizabeth) rem to Gardiner Me
 Burkinshaw Mary Miss bkpr 240 Cabot bds 33 Buffum (S)
 Burlando Emilo (Victoria) mason h 6 Galloupe ave
 Burnham Ada M widow of A Perley h 38 Ocean
 Alice S Miss teacher Washington school bds 70 Essex
 Allen W mach USMC bds 14 West Dane
 Almira Miss h u 348 Cabot
 Arthur H (Isabelle W) rem to Hyde Park
 Augusta widow of Charles L h u 17 Thorndike
 C Boardman (Lydia R) dentist 221 Cabot h 23 Atlantic ave
 Charles D (Eleanor) mach USMC bds 13 Summer
 E Stacey (Georgianna F) shoe heeler h 70 Essex
 Effie J Miss shoe stitcher bds u 25 Bow
 Elizabeth C D widow of Washington bds 22 Fayette
 Ellen F widow of William H bds 31 Pierce ave
 Elmer S clerk Commonwealth Bank (B) bds u 454 Cabot
 Elmira Miss h 348 Cabot
 Ernest F (Elizabeth M) foreman USMC h 88 Essex
 Frank M (Mabel) teamster h 95 Hull
 Fred C (Thelma E) appr bds u 454 Cabot
 Gertrude B Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds at Essex
 H Kendall student Ind School bds 14 West Dane

W A T E R S & BROWN HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
 Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
 69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

277

BURNHAM

BURSAW

- Harold D (Pearl J) emp USMC bds u 454 Cabot
 Harriet S widow of Ivers S h u 348 Cabot
 Harry C (Edith H) plumber Atlantic ave bds 38 Ocean
 Helen widow of Josephus bds 16 Lennox
 Helen F Miss teacher kindergarten bds 17 Thorndike
 Isaac farmhand bds 95 Hull
 Joseph H student BHS bds u 454 Cabot
 Joseph H (Lizzie A) fishcutter 278 Cabot h u 19 Essex
 Leroy L shoeworker bds 22 Fayette
 Lessie Miss shoe stitcher bds 25 Bow
 Lizzie W Miss emp (L) h 22 Fayette
 Louis E (Etta F) emp Bev water dept h u 454 Cabot
 Martha W widow of William bds 6 Larcom ave
 Mary E widow of Albert F bds 63 Essex
 Mary H widow of Otis h 13 Summer
 Norma Miss student (Boston) bds 70 Essex
 Orrin B (Elizabeth E) hay and grain 381 Rantoul h 390 do
 Otis E emp USMC bds 19 Essex
 Robert W (Barbara) rem to Boston
 Walter D (Sarah F) stockfitter h 14 West Dane
 Wesley L (Sarah M) mach USMC h 18 Chestnut
- Burns Anna C teacher rem to Hingham
 Arthur H emp (Pawtucket R I) bds 74 Livingstone ave
 Caroline J Mrs bds 37 Charnock
 Catherine widow of William h 752 Hale B F
 Clara L wife of George E died Feb 1915
 Edith G Miss bds 37 Charnock
 Elizabeth N Miss milliner bds 37 Charnock
 Fred F chauffeur 253 Cabot bds do
 George E mach USMC h 37 Charnock
 George H (Adaline M) mach USMC h u 19 Whitney ave
 John A (Annie C) teamster 278 Cabot h 11 Marsh ave
 John E emp USMC bds 160 Park
 John J (Mary G) sectionhand B&MRR h 14 Rantoul
 Joseph C F (Mary E) carpenter bds 160 Park
 Josephine widow of William h 160 Park
 Marion V Miss shoeworker 37 Park bds 14 Rantoul
 Maud H Miss stenog 129 Rantoul also public stenographer bds 74
 Livingstone ave
 William F (Ada M) shoeworker h 74 Livingstone ave
 (See Byrnes)
- Burpee Flora Mrs clerk rem to Hartford Conn
 Henry L (Flora) emp USMC rem to Hartford Conn
 Burr John E milk driver bds 1 Conant
 William G emp USMC rms YMCA
 Burrage Frank D mach USMC bds 2 Chapman terrace
 Harold R (Pearl S) foreman USMC h 2 Chapman terrace
 Susan widow of Charles A housekeeper 34 Dane bds do
 Burroughs Charles A died April 14, 1915
 Burrows Clarence B (Susie E) rem from city
 Harry (Cecelia H) mach rem to Vermont
 Joseph C (Amy B) dentist (6 Beacon B) h 14 Appleton av
 Bursaw William J (Janet S) Capitol Oil Co (S) h 106 Hale

GEORGE TODD *Reg. Optometrist, Optician*

Lenses Ground on the Premises 244A CABOT ST. Tel. 211-M

BANKING BY MAIL CALL OR WRITE TO Small Accounts Solicited Naumkeag Trust Co. ESSEX ST., SALEM

278

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

BURSTON

BUTTERWORTH

Burston Albert gardener rem to Salem
 Burton Arthur E (Amelia N) butler Mrs Harry C Clark's h 216 Hart
 B F
 Frank E (Elizabeth R) leather worker (P) h 12 Blaine ave
 Bushby Josephine Mrs waitress rem to Bridgeport Conn
 Samuel (Josephine) emp USMC rem to Bridgeport Conn
 Bushey C Eliza widow of John B h 341 Rantoul
 John F (Helen W) shoe cutter h 3 Stewart ave
 Julia widow of Lawrence bds 121½ May
 Busteed William foreman cutting room 55 Bow h at Salem
 Butera Domenico tailor 262 Rantoul rem to Lawrence
 Butler Bridget M Miss housemaid 672 Hale P C bds do
 Ellen Miss bds 40 Stone
 Ira E chef Beverly Hospital bds do
 James J crossing tender bds 6 Haskell B F
 Louise widow of Edmond bds 27 Balch
 Mabel L Miss teacher High school rms 25 Central
 Margaret Miss student BHS bds 6 Haskell P C
 Mary J Miss housekeeper bds u 19 Dane
 Ralph C (Grace B) mach h 26 Raymond ave
 Rudolph R mach USMC bds 333 Cabot
 Butman Alice Miss teacher (L) h u 11 Summer
 Benjamin T teamster 381 Rantoul bds 309 do
 Bessie A Miss bds 309 Rantoul
 Carrie P Miss h u 11 Summer
 Charles F poultryman (E Wenham) bds 116 Standley
 Edward L fisherman bds 6 Bennett
 Edward L teamster bds 116 Standley
 Edward T (Hattie M) city laborer h 407 Essex
 Ethel M Miss bds 485 Essex
 Frank H asst janitor City Hall bds 309 Rantoul
 George (Sarah P) h 257 Cabot and Contoocook N H
 Harry L (Selma J) driver 214 Cabot h 11 Doane ave
 John (Sarah E) gardener h 110 Standley
 John C (Elsie L) boxmaker h 115 Bridge
 John E carpenter bds 110 Standley
 John H (Adelia F) engineer 316 Rantoul h 309 do
 Mary A Miss housekeeper 116 Standley
 Nellie A Miss bds 309 Rantoul
 Roland T farmhand bds 116 Standley
 Sylvester P (Florence N) shoemaker h 485 Essex
 Thomas F farmhand h 116 Standley
 Walter emp 58 Rantoul bds 405 Essex
 William E clerk (B) bds 405 Essex
 William H (Hypsie) retired h 405 Essex
 Butt George A (Gertrude F) driver 11 Rantoul h Putnam
 Butterfield Eva B Mrs housekeeper rem to Groton N H
 Butterick Benjamin C (Bernice) emp 58 Rantoul h 34 Broadway
 Robert P mngr 157 Cabot h at Salem
 William H (Annie T) foreman 58 Rantoul h 37 Federal
 Butterworth Albert P (Sena W) prov (S) h 25 Madison ave
 Harry (Marion E) draftsman USMC h u 5 Knowlton
 James (Mary) mach USMC h 494 Rantoul

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
 H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
 INDIVIDUAL ICES and FANCY CREAMS OF ALL KINDS

BUTTERWORTH

CAHILN

John clerk 188 Cabot bds 5 Knowlton
Joseph D (Mabel D) draftsman USMC h 23½ Charnock
William (Mary J) machinist USMC h 4 Mechanic
Butts Alfred R (Jennie) chauffeur h 193 Lothrop
Burton A chauffeur bds 193 Lothrop
Doris J Miss student bds 193 Lothrop
Mowry F (Elizabeth E) chauffeur h 93 Corning
Buxton Grace M Miss h 14 Dodge
Bye Herbert (Florence M) (Bye & Nadeau) painters 7 Prospect h do
BYE & NADEAU (Herbert Bye and Louis Nadeau) house painters
and paper hangers etc 7 Prospect See page 79
Byerg Evelyn widow of Harry G s r bds 52 Oak B F
Byors Herbert W (Alsenia S) gardener h 535 Essex
Byrne Jennie Miss housekeeper 686 Hale B F bds do
Byrnes John J emp Hardman Button Co bds 15 Smith
John J emp bds 14 Smith
Patrick laborer BWW h 15 Smith
Byron Belle R Miss bds 307 Cabot
Samuel A (Helen) foreman forester h 307 Cabot
Samuel E emp 58 Rantoul bds 307 Cabot

Cabeen Charles F (Helen B) plumber 277½ Cabot h 32 Ocean
CABEEN JOHN F plumbing heating etc 277½ Cabot h at Salem See
page 708

Sarah L Miss h 7 Home
Cabot Charles deceased ..
Club 141 Cabot

CABOT FRUIT STORE (Mrs C Govoni prop) fruit and confectionery
317 Cabot See page 32

Godfrey (Cambridge) s r 5 Grove B F (see map)
Cacciola Giuseppe (Annie) edgetrimmer h 4 Silver ct
Vito shoe repairer 354 Rantoul bds 400 do
(See Casali and Casalo)

Caddle Samuel rem to France

Cadigan Frank asst gardener 950 Hale bds 752 do B F
Michael J (Mary E) gdnr 1025 Hale h 230 Greenwood ave B F
Michael J jr bds 230 Greenwood ave B F
Russell J clerk 1st Nat Bk (B) bds 230 Greenwood ave B F

Cady Hattie A widow of Frank M housekeeper 29 Bow bds do
Caffery Alice Miss nurse rem to Wakefield

CAGAN CHARLES cabinet maker upholsterer musical instruments re-
paired etc 291 Cabot rms do See page 706

Cahill Anna E Miss housemaid 15 Lovett bds do
Annie A Miss clerk City Treas office bds 10 County way
Bertha A Miss nurse (P) bds u 15 Lovett
Daniel C (Mary) mach USMC h 17 Mill

CAHILL EDMUND M (Catherine) stonemason and contractor 10
County way h do See page 13

James P (Effie M) teamster h 9 Madison ave
John E (Alice A) blacksmith city stone crusher h 6 Hawthorne
Mary A widow of John h u 15 Lovett
Theresa C Miss bookkeeper bds 10 County way
Cahiln Kate Miss maid 290 Cabot bds do

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Table Luxuries. Do-
mestic and Foreign Ta-

ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

280

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

CAHOON

CALLAHAN

- Cahoon Alonzo E master mechanic bds 22 Chestnut
Luther A died June 26 1915
Luther A jr fisherman bds 31 Cabot
Rowena A Miss boxmaker bds 31 Cabot
Sarah M Miss housekeeper bds 31 Cabot
Stephen F asst drawtender Essex bridge bds 31 Cabot
William H (Flora A) gardener h 5 Central ct
(See Cohoon)
- Caiazzzi Cesare shoeworker bds 156½ Park
Felippo laborer bds 61 Park
Salvatore laborer bds 61 Park
- Caiozzo Ailamo laborer bds 139 Park
- Cairns Louise G Mrs millinery 18 Essex h 1 Watch Hill
Patrick E (Louise G) toolmaker USMC h 1 Watch Hill
- Calandrei Quito laborer (S) h u 145 Park
- Calculli Giuseppe Annie) laborer h u 231 Rantoul
- Calder Walter E (Augusta M) painter h 40 Roundy
- Calderoni Vittorio laborer rem to Italy
- Calderwood James W supervisor music pub schools h 235 Harvard ave
Allston
- Caldwell Albert J rem to Northboro Mass
Charles C (Amy) emp USMC h 15 Herrick
Charles E (Emma E) com'l greenhouses Hill h 564 Cabot
David A (Hattie M) farmhand h 623 Cabot
Edward J (Mary V) retired h 563 Cabot
Elizabeth W Miss shoe stitcher bds 128 New Balch
Howard T (Gertrude M) mach USMC h u 5 Herrick
Mabel A Miss bds 563 Cabot
Mary E widow of Augustus h 128 New Balch
Olive M Miss student BHS bds 10 Conant
Philip H (Helen) millman h 12 Dodge
Sarah Miss maid rem to Marblehead
Walter A (Susan K) farmer rem to Northboro
Wilderd E (Mary A) market gardener h 10 Conant
William A (Irene P) rem to Northboro
William W (Florence M) mach USMC h u 30 Grant
- Calhoun Charles W emp USMC bds 25A Herrick
Edward H clerk USMC bds 25A Herrick
Helen F Miss student BHS bds 25A Herrick
James T died Jan 30 1916
Louisa M Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 25A Herrick
- Calkins Edward W (Bertha J) carpenter h 135 Water
- Call Anna widow of Max rem to Salem
Elizabeth C Miss rem to Salem
Frank lastmaker (L) rem to Salem
Henry lastmaker (L) rem to Salem
Lena S Miss rem to Salem
Morris rem to Salem
William H paper hanger rms u 49 Railroad ave
- Calla Louis laborer rem to Italy
- Callahan Augustine J (Anna H) plumber h 29 Haskell P C
Bridget M wife of Jeremiah J deceased
Catherine widow John J h u 3 Cabot

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. AUTO SUPPLIES
and Accessories
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Tire Repairing—All Work Warranted

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

281

CALLAHAN

Henry B bds u 3 Cabot
Homer E plumber bds r 48 Hart B F
Jeremiah J gardener R S Bradley's h 629 Hale P C
John (Anna M) caretaker 76 West h 18 Hart B F
John H elevator man USMC rms 381 Cabot
Joseph D (Catherine) mach USMC bds u 3 Cabot
Katherine Miss housemaid 377 Cabot bds do
Malachi retired bds 41 Elliott
Margaret A Miss student rem to Salem
Michael (Bridget) morocco dresser h u 8 Wellman
William J (Bridget T) emp USMC h 26 Charles
(See O'Callahan)

CAMPBELL

Callely Elizabeth F Miss bds 5 Chestnut
Ellen A Miss shoe corder bds u 26 Rantoul
Frances M widow of William F h 5 Chestnut
Helen Miss student BHS bds rear 15 School
James A clerk 302 Cabot bds 5 Chestnut
John jr (Mary E) driver Hose 2 h r 15 School
Louise M Miss student BHS bds rear 15 School
Mary A Miss student BHS bds 5 Chestnut
Mary E Miss housekeeper bds u 26 Rantoul
Norah Miss tel operator bds r 15 School
Peter F depot carriage 5 Edwards bds u 26 Rantoul
Rose M Miss shoeworker bds rear 15 School
William retired h u 26 Rantoul
Winifred F Miss shoe turner bds u 26 Rantoul
Callnan Minnie Miss laundress 213 Hale bds do
Calnan Richard F (Margaret M) chauffeur h 114 Hale
Camarda John (Jennie) laborer rem to Salem
Cambell Galane emp W H Moore's, Paine ave bds 623 Hale P C
Camenker Barney A poultryman 20 Winthrop ave h do
David F driver 115 Water bds 20 Winthrop ave
Cameron Archibald (Emily E) grinder USMC h 22 Blaine ave
Elliott F claim adjuster (B) bds 41 Lovett
Frank H (Ida L) ins agent h 41 Lovett
CAMERON HOLLIS L atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 16 also clerk (Court
House S) bds 41 Lovett See business directory
Lachlan (Jessie) gardener 453 Hale P C h u 21 Lothrop
Rebecca Miss teacher McKay school rem to Philadelphia
Campbell A A Co (Mrs M S Campbell) harness 29 West B F
Adeline M Miss emp USMC rms 20 Chapman
Alexander (Alice E) frmn 20 Oak B F h 16 Warren
Annie Miss rem to Salem
Annie Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do
Bosworth Machinery Co of Boston (S W Winslow pres H A Dodge
gen mngr) machinery mnfrs 181-231 Elliott
C Francis driver bds 34 Richmond
David waiter 287 Hale bds do
Edwin F (Helen) propr Central Sq garage 713-717 Hale h 19 Vine
B F
Elizabeth M Miss emp (Maynard) rem to Maynard Mass
Fred chauffeur 345 Hale bds do smr
George C emp USMC rem to Waltham

Not how cheap but how good is our motto **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in all our Watch, Clock, Jewelry and Opti-
cal REPAIRING. Prices Reasonable. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

282

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

CAMPBELL

CAPPONI

- John A rem to England
Margaret S widow of Allan A (A A Campbell Co) 29 West B F
h Grapevine rd E Wenham
Mary E died Oct 28 1915
Mary L Miss bds 35 Front
Mary R Mrs rem to San Diego California
Matthew (Alice) emp USMC h 640 Essex
Samuel groom 569 Hale P C bds do (smr)
Sarah Miss housekeeper 24 McKinley ave bds do
Stephen F retired h 35 Front
Stephen F jr (Annie M) shoeworker h 9 Central
William (Eliza J) gardener USMC h 40 Richmond
William teamster 46 Pleasant bds do
Campessels Freeda Mrs h 51 Elliott
Camplin James H rem to Eastport Maine
Cann Alden J bds 572 Cabot
Arthur trav salesman rem from city
Dorothy H Miss student BHS bds 25 Atlantic av
Edgar C (Edith L) carpenter bds 25 Atlantic ave
Edward mach USMC bds 35 Wallis
Elizabeth A Miss bds 3 Charles
George L (Annie E) (Cann & Hurd) 57 Broadway h 22 Appleton
ave
George W clerk Harry C Webber's bds 572 Cabot
Ivory L (Mabel H) teamster h 3 Charles
Jennie A Mrs rem from city
Richard R (Gerda E L) carpenter h 300 Brimble ave
CANN WILLIAM H (Caddie E) gen contractor 253 Rantoul h 20
Whitney ave See front edge stamp
CANN WILSON S (Nellie A) contractor carpenter and builder 572 Ca-
bot h do See page 35
CANN & HURD (George L Cann and George H Hurd) masons and
contractors 57 Broadway See page 11
Cannella Paul laborer bds 156 Park
Canney Daniel A (Nellie A) plumber (S) h u 127 Water
Canning William G (Ellen) gardener R S Bradley's h opp B F Police
Station, Hale B F
Cannon Elwyn L student BHS rem to Wenham
John L driver rem to Wenham
Lorenzo B bushelman 167 Cabot rem to Wenham
Margaret Miss organist St Margaret's church bds 11 Haskell P C
Patrick (Jane) h 11 Haskell P C
Cantar Benjamin H (Rose) painter h 21 Bennett
Cantley J Clifford mach USMC bds 11 Summer
James J (Elizabeth) inspector USMC h 11 Summer
CANTON-LOW CO proprs Chinese-American Restaurant 1 Wallis See
page 71
Cantoni Guido (Esther) blacksmith USMC h 5 Galloupe ave
CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION (Thomas Fitzgibbon pres and
gen mgr H B Converse vice pres E P Bliss treas Thomas Fitz-
gibbon jr asst treas) 195 Cabot See page 572
Caplice Margaret Miss housemaid 30 Broadway
Capponi Antonio laborer bds 140 Park

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

60 TO TITUS' Warehouse

JEFFERSON AVE., SALEM
For Furniture, Rugs and Ranges at
WHOLESALE PRICES.
We quote you Factory Prices and give
you the Dealer's Discount.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

283

CARBEE

Carbee James G (Emilia H) mach USMC h u 9 Grant

CARBONE ANDREW (Louise) fruit and confectionery 214 Rantoul
h do See page 686

Carrie Miss bds 12 May

Ernest L emp USMC bds u 25 Vestry

James (Pauline) masontender h u 25 Vestry

John (Theresa D) laborer h 81 Cabot

Luigi machinist bds 27 Home

Mary Miss shoeworker bds 81 Cabot

Pauline Miss shoeworker bds 81 Cabot

Pauline M Miss shoeworker bds 6 Galloupe ave

Rosa widow of Joseph bds 81 Cabot

Theresa widow of Andrea bds 6 Galloupe ave

Carboni Joseph shoeworker bds u 12 May

Santine laborer bds u 139 Park

Vittorio (Ricketta) teamster h u 12 May

Carbrey Catherine E widow of William H nurse h 20 Union

Charles student BHS bds 20 Union

Harriet Miss bookkeeper bds 20 Union

W Philip chauffeur bds 20 Union

Carey Anna S Miss housekeeper bds 8 Scott

Charles C (Rebecca) shoemaker h u 7 Davis

Edmund emp (New London Conn) bds u 23 Vestry

Euphemia D wid T Edmund shoe stitcher h u 23 Vestry

Harold H pinboy Dreamland Bowling Alley bds u 23 Vestry

John A (Catherine A) emp USMC h u 23 Simon

John N (Catherine J) stockfitter h 17 Union

Julia H Mrs shoe stitcher rem to Rowley

Margaret Mrs housework rms 23 Chapman

Neilson Poe pastor St John's Episcopal church h 117 Valley B F

Raymond F leatherworker 97 Rantoul bds u 7 Davis

Carlberg Arthur J emp USMC rms 34 Simon

Carleton Avis Miss rem to Newtonville

Harriet E Mrs deceased

Kate A Miss bookkeeper (B) rem out of city

Richard T (Clara F) emp USMC h 13 Douglas rd

William J (Alice P) carpenter h 106 Bridge

Carley Leonard R pres 59 Broadway h at Waterbury Conn

Carline Thomas H (Adeline) emp USMC h 7 Front

Carll Arthur B (Gertrude) farmhand Phillips ave rem to Winchendon

Carlman Elsie H Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem

Carlson Albert J (Hilda S) mach USMC h 15 Stewart ave

Algott J machinist USMC bds 15 Stewart ave

Alma V Miss cook 545 Cabot bds do

Axel R (Signe E) machinist USMC h 38 Bertram

Dewey O bds 15 Stewart ave

Frank A machinist bds 15 Stewart ave

Hulda Miss maid rem to Boston

Ida Miss cook 813 Hale B F bds do

Ida C Miss housemaid 421 Hale bds do

John A (Emma C) machinist USMC h 43 Eastern ave

Olga S Miss bds 15 Stewart ave

Roy C emp USMC bds 15 Stewart ave

CARLSON

REGISTERED OPTOMETRIST 219 CABOT
STREET
Accuracy and Careful Attention Will Be **BRETT & ALLEN**
Given You in OUR OPTICAL PARLORS

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

284

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

CARLSON

CARRICO

- Signe M Miss cook 91 Lothrop bds do
 Carnicelli Alessandro shoe repairer 319 Cabot bds 139 Park
 Carmody Eliza Mrs housekeeper rem to Salem
 Mary Miss maid H C Clark's Hart, B F bd s do
 Thomas P laborer rem to Salem
 Carnes Joseph F (Mary E) mach 1 Water h 23 Central
 Carnevale Gaetano laborer bds Rantoul cor Creek
 Giovanni laborer rem from city
 Joseph R laborer bds u 158 Park
 Tonino (Marie) laborer h u 158 Park
 Venanzio (Vincenzia) teamster r 60 Pleasant h 2 Webber ave
 (See Carnivale and Cornivalo)
 Carney Annie Miss housekeeper 16 Davis bds do
 James emp stone crusher h 16 Davis
 James W rms 51 Baker ave
 John J shoe laster rms u 11 Fayette
 John W stenographer (Boston) bds 4 Lennox
CARNEY WILLIAM J (Mary E) undertaker 4 Lennox h do See page 705
 Carnivale Giovanni (Maria A) laborer BG&ECo h 25 Home
 Guy laborer bds u 369 Rantoul
 Michele (Rosetta) laborer h u 369 Rantoul
 Caron Joseph C (Julia) emp USMC rms 32 Railroad ave
 Oscar tree trimmers rem to Salem
 William H (Elizabeth A) bricklayer (S) h 23 Union
 Carpenter Alexander A (Mary C) emp USMC h 39 Chase
 Charles A student Ind school bds 39 Chase
 Charlotte C Miss clerk USMC bds 39 Chase
 E M s r 15 Lakeview ave
 Lillian E Miss clerk USMC bds 39 Chase
 Maria widow of Albert D bds 5 Sturtevant
 Carpenters' Union 141 Cabot
 Carpuciani Alberto shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 308 do
 Carr Bessie M Miss compositor (L) bds 13 Lennox
 Edith Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 Fred B clerk 159-161 Essex h Northey Salem
 George A (Edith E) clerk P O h 20 James
 George B emp USMC rms 40 Pond
 Harold L (Clara A) last mnfr (B) h u 30 Baker ave
 Martin E foreman 97 Rantoul h at Salem
 Myrtie W Miss bkpr 70 Park also special commissioner bds 13 Lennox
 Peter (Mary H) stonemason h 13 Lennox
 Richard (Tilly) gardener rem to Lowell
 Simeon B (Lucy W) emp USMC h 7 Whitney ave
 William H (Stella F) pres 47 Park h 13 Lennox
CARRARINI GAETANO (Angela) fruit etc 394 Cabot h 12 Bennett
 See page 709
 Carratri Pasquale (Grazziella) shoeworker h 3 Summit ave
 Carrico Benjamin bds 311 Cabot
 Charles E (Mary J) stockfitter bds 569 Cabot
 Mildred B Miss bds 311 Cabot
 Walter H sec USMC relief asso h 311 Cabot

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
 LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS**

**A. C. LUNT 214-216
 CABOT ST.**

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

285

CARRIER

CASWELL

- Carrier Eros (Sarah) barber 502 Rantoul bds 20 Bennett
 Carroll James machinist USMC rms 36 Pierson
 John (Danvers) s r Foster field
 John driver 116 Cabot bds at Salem
 Loretta nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 Marion Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
CARROLL WILLIAM F undertaker and embalmer 210 Rantoul bds 21
 Blaine ave See page 66
 Carswell Emma Mrs dressmaker h u 28 Hart B F
 Carter Augusta R widow of John W h 12 Broadway
 Frank S (Elsie M) machinist USMC h 33 Bow
 Frederick M (Lizzie F) machinist USMC h 13½ Union
 J F Oil Co oiled clothing manufacturers 135 Park
 Mary A widow of Alexander W h 8 Franklin pl
 Roger C salesman (B) bds 8 Franklin pl
 Carty Leonard B laborer bds Friend
 Caruba Carlo barber bds 308 Rantoul
 Carver Emma P Miss forelady 58 Rantoul bds 34 Broadway
 George P (Ella W) civil engineer (B) and 62 Dane h do
 Casali Battista (Mary) laborer h 375 Rantoul
 John (Ernestina) agent h 6 Winter
 (See Cacciola and Casole)
 Casey Alma Miss stenog (372 Marlboro B) bds 39 Front
 John J (Ella R) plumber h 366 Elliott
 Katherine M Miss rem to Salem
CASEY THOMAS J atty-at-law 244 Cabot rm 1 and 84 State rm 301
 Boston bds 39 Front Tel Bev 123 W; Boston, Fort Hill 2048
 See business directory
 William J (Ellen) h 39 Front
 Casgrain Ardoin student BHS bds 32 Broadway
 George E (Alexina M) clerk USMC h 32 Broadway
 Louis A (Zelia A) inventor USMC h 32 Broadway
 Cashin Veronica Miss nurse rem to Roxbury Mass
 Cashman John J driver 98 Park bds 40 Western ave
 Casole Antonio (Alesandrino) sole cutter (Salem) h 136 Park
 Cass Eliza P widow of Calvin P bds 388 Cabot
 Elizabeth H Miss shoeworker bds 25 Mason
 James E upholsterer 214 Cabot h 9 Upham st Salem
 John (Isabella H) laborer 82 River h 25 Mason
 Robert H bds 25 Mason
 William M shoeworker bds 25 Mason
 Cassell Alice J Miss rem to Salem
 Charles T rem to Salem
 John P rem to Salem
 Mary J widow of Robert L rem to Salem
 Mary M Miss rem to Salem
 Robert L emp USMC rem to Salem
 Castle B Miss clerk USMC bds 372 Cabot
 Castrucci Magno (Vittoria) emp BG&ECo h 27 Home
 Caswell Albert B (Grace M) electrician 7½ Wallis h 38 Front
 Alfred (Ethel M) stenographer (B) bds 71 Enon
 Alice A widow of Joseph W h 4 Chapman pl
 Gertrude Mrs h off 140 Hart B F and Boston (see map)

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES Naumkeag Trust Co.

\$2.50 TO \$25.00 A YEAR

Essex Street, Salem, Mass.

286

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

CASWELL

CHAMBERLIN

- Mary E widow of George A h u 3 Knowlton
Otis laborer h 24 Charnock
Ruth A Miss student bds 24 Charnock
William F (Mary) electrician 9 Wallis h 4 Chapman pl
Cate Dolly Miss oilworker bds 28 Woodland ave
Harland E (Ethel S) emp USMC h 23 Broadway
- CATHERON ALLISON G** (Alice M) atty-at-law 8 Cong (B) h 11 Magnolia Tel 313W See business directory
- Catholic Order of Foresters 77½ Cabot
Caton William shoemaker h 78A Cabot
Caunter Grace V Miss rem to Providence R I
John H (Aminie) rem to Providence R I
Lorenzo W emp USMC rem to Providence R I
Cavanagh Calvin C (Jennie) carpenter and builder 7 Echo ave h do
Earl C student BHS bds 7 Echo ave
Kenneth B carpenter bds 8 Devon ave
Percy C student BHS bds 7 Echo ave
- CAVANAGH WILLIAM G** (Emily M) carpenter and builder 32 Raymond ave h do See page 696
- Caverly William H (Ida M) meatcutter h 278A Cabot and at Hayes ave
Winfred A (Cora E) mach USMC h u 282 Cabot
Cecco Joseph (Lizzie) shoemaker rem to Salem
Ceilon Gunhilde housemaid 91 Lothrop bds do
Celleneri Louis (Benedetta) chauffeur BG&ECo h 5 Creek
Cenedella Frank D emp USMC rms 12 Highland ave
Center William A (Mary E) clerk 186 Cabot h u 20 Pond
Centerville Church, Standley
Central Chambers Mrs Martha Warburton propr boarding and lodging 9-11 Railroad ave
Fire Station (0) Monument sq
- CENTRAL FISH MARKET** William Stopford & Co proprs (C W Adams mngr) 254 Cabot See page 87
Square Garage (Edwin F Campbell) 713-717 Hale B F
- CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH** (Joseph P Burke) restaurant 233 Cabot See page 704
Wharf 59 Water
- Cerra Jack (Marie) gardener h rear 768 Hale B F
Chakris Charles emp 105 Rantoul h 8 Porter
Chace Harriet J Miss student BHS bds 19 Thorndike
Seth Howard (Alice M) supt schools h 19 Thorndike
Chadwick Frank (Laura E) mach USMC h 24 Essex
Chakris Charles emp Millit & Woodbury's h 8 Porter
Chalmers Alexander emp USMC bds 13 Greene
Chaloner Arthur W (Carrie E) carpenter h 286 Dodge
George A (Elizabeth P) clerk 588 Cabot h 10 Scott
Guy B (Blanche W) milk dealer 564 Cabot h 141 New Balch
Mary E Miss bds 286 Dodge
Chamberlain Myron L Dr (Charlotte P) 19 Exeter st Boston s r 131
Conant (see map)
(See Chamberlin)
Chamberland Gedeon barber 127B Cabot bds 384 Elliott
Chamberlin Carey J student bds 53 Lothrop

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

CHAMBERLIN

CHASE

- Carey W (Harriette R) pastor First Bapt ch h 53 Lothrop
(See Chamberlain)
Chambers John H plumbing and heating 258 Rantoul rms do
Champney Ina Miss governess rem to Boston
Chandler Ellen Mrs bds 6 Dearborn ave
Hannah A Mrs maid 10 Jackson bds do
(See Chaloner)
Chanell Catherine Mrs h 82 Standley
Roy E student BHS bds 82 Standley
Chaney Frank (Hattie) teamster h 14 Cabot
Chano Vincenzo laborer USMC rem to Wenham
Chapin Horace D (Boston) s r 875 Hale B F (see map)
Mary L Miss supervisor 283 Elliott h do
Chaplin Lewis H agent (S) h 64 Dodge
Chapman Alice Miss milliner Manchester bds 49 Webster B F
Bertha C Miss violinist bds 18 Franklin pl
Bruce (Minnie) lineman BG&E Co h u 321 Rantoul
Charlotte W Miss clerk Beverly Trust Co bds 49 Webster B F
Ellen A widow of Benjamin H h u 25 River
Florence J Miss stenog USMC bds 49 Webster B F
Frank W (Caroline B) clerk USMC h 18 Franklin pl
Frank W jr appr USMC bds 18 Franklin pl
Grace M Miss tel op Marblehead rem to 23 Mason (S)
Hannah T widow of Thomas bds r 4 Haskell P C
Helen Miss musician bds 18 Franklin pl
Ida M Miss maid 12 Atlantic ave bds do
John C (Elizabeth) fisherman 86 Water h u 23 River
John L (Alice J) gardener h 49 Webster B F
Lucy H Miss teacher BHS rms 57 Lovett
Mary C Miss student BHS bds 49 Webster B F
Nellie Miss shoe stitcher (L) bds r 4 Haskell P C
Reuben (Mary E) lobsterman bds u 3 Cabot
(See Chatman)
Charbonneau Frank (Philomen) overseer rem to Salem
Charland Joseph (Mary) machinist USMC h 28 Bennett
Charleson F emp USMC h u 25 River
Charon Frank L (Virginia E) shoeworker h r 18 Fayette
Chase A Melissa Miss teacher (E Weymouth) bds u 8 Knowlton
A Preston (Danvers) s r Foster field
Alonzo E (Elizabeth C) machinist USMC h 15 Bartlett
Augustus C (Vincie M) machinist USMC h 28 Woodland ave
Charles E (Helen M) emp USMC h 51 Essex
Charles P (Annie) Rogers & Chase 132 Cabot h u 8 Knowlton
Chester S student BHS bds 28 Woodland ave
Edward A (Caroline H) pastor Wash st Cong church h 40 Central
Edward N trustee Bass River Land Co 244 Cabot rms 10 and 11 h
at Boston
Eleanor Louise Miss milliner bds u 8 Knowlton
Ernest L (Eldora E) emp USMC h 2 Burton ave
Eugene S asst mngr 226 Cabot rms YMCA
George emp Frost Box Co h 12 Davis
James A (Ethel L) emp USMC h 3A Roosevelt ave
Louis E (Margaret M) mach USMC h 412 Cabot

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

288

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

CHASE

CHOATE

Louis H (Laura F) canvasser h u 427 Cabot
 Louisa A Miss student BHS bds 28 Woodland ave
 Lucy A Miss bds 40 Central
 Marjorie G Miss student BHS bds 8 Knowlton
 Melissa R Mrs bds 2 Burton ave
 Walter E machinist bds 2 Burton ave
 (See Chace)

Chassons Alexander machinist USMC bds 3 Charles
 Chatman John C (Carrie E) gardener Mrs H Curtis rem from city
 Chatto Llewellyn W (Elizabeth A) steward h 7 Tremont
 Chaurette Charles O (H Etta) machinist USMC h 14 Chestnut
 Cheney Ansel J (Clara E B) state insp (S) h 30 Prospect
 (See Chaney)
 Cherry Hill Farm (H P Hood & Sons) milk 131 Conant
 Chesley Fred W (Lydia F) mason h 608 Cabot
 Chester George (Louise M) frmn Bell's shoe factory h 27 Porter
 Cheverie James S bkpr 82 Commercial (B) bds u 21 Mulberry
 Laura M Miss student BHS bds u 21 Mulberry

CHEVERIE STEPHEN (Annie) painter and paper hanger r 317 Cabot
 h u 21 Mulberry See page 684

Chick Harry L mariner USN rem from city
 Childs Benjamin bkpr Finance Club 47 Mill h 439 Cabot
 Gertrude M Miss bds 25 Odell ave
 Harold C (Fannie J) submaster High sch also atty-at-law h 25
 Odell ave.

Harriet A Miss bds 439 Cabot
 Chin Charlie laundryman 125 Rantoul bds do
 You laundry 79 Cabot h do

CHINESE-AMERICAN RESTAURANT (Canton-Low Co) restaurant
 1 Wallis See page 71

Chipchase George H (Helen) mngr W H Moore's h 100 Hart B F
 Chipman Everett (Eliza E) machinist rem to Hartford Conn
 James E retired bds 18 Cedar
 James H laborer rem to Lynn

Chisholm Ada Miss chambermaid 6 Hart B F bds do
 Edward J (Lena M) gardener h u 35 Everett B F
 Eva maid 24 Pleasant bds do
 Robert (Minnie) emp 20 Oak h u 10 Vine B F

Choate Alfred P (Maria F) paper hanger h 29 West Dane

CHOATE ARTHUR K (Emma A) florist 6 Wallis h 312 Cabot See
 page 57

Clara A Miss bds 31 Stone
 Edward paper hanger bds 29 West Dane
 Fred S (Mary B) salesman 214 Cabot h 14 James
 Frederick K lastmaker (Lynn) bds 29 West Dane
 George F carpenter bds u 20 Blaine ave
 Gertrude M Miss clerk B&MRR (B) bds 312 Cabot
 Gordon B student BHS bds 25 Bartlett
 Herbert A (Mattie F) gateman Balch st h u 20 Blaine ave
 Maria F Mrs nurse bds 29 W Dane
 Ruby Miss housemaid rem to Brockton
 Walter machinist USMC rm 436 Rantoul
 Wesley machinist USMC bds Elliott Chambers 436 Rantoul

Pocahontas and New River **Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.**
STEAM COAL Telephone Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

289

CHOATE

William E jr (Susie F) foreman 55 Bow h 25 Bartlett
Chouinard Albert O emp 255 Cabot bds 25 Arthur
Amelia V Miss emp USMC bds 25 Arthur
Henry A shoeworker 101 Rantoul bds 25 Arthur
Joseph H (Elizabeth) optician (Salem) h 4 Charles
Pierre (Amelia) hair dresser 255 Cabot h 25 Arthur
Rene W emp USMC bds 25 Arthur

Christian Austin M painter bds 9 Beckford

Christie Ellen N widow of James E h 26 Wallis

Mary J Mrs shoeworker 61 Pleasant bds 309 Rantoul

CHRISTIE WILLIAM E contract lather 26 Wallis bds do See page 59

(See Christy)

Christopher Antonio emp USMC bds 473 Cabot

Bros (John and Theodore) shoe repairing and polishing 140 Cabot

Caesar shoeworker (S) bds 483 Cabot

Charles R lining cutter bds 478 Rantoul

Ida Miss shoeworker (S) bds 483 Cabot

John (Venetia) shoeworker also (Christopher Bros) h 93 Cabot

Theodore (Christopher Bros) 140 Cabot bds 93 do

Vincent (Marie) emp USMC h 483 Cabot

Christy Frank W (E May) mach USMC h 28 Kernwood ave

Lucy M Mrs bookkeeper 24 Fayette bds do

(See Christie)

Chubb George (Seigfred) coachman W H Moore's Paine ave h u 61\$
Hale P C

Chubbuck Marion F Miss clerk 316 Rantoul bds 20 Highland ave

Churchill Amos H (Adelaide L) shoe cutter h u 57 Hale

Arthur C (Ida M) foreman USMC h 1 Cove ave

Arthur R (Gertrude N) mach USMC h r 6 Mechanic

Augustus L (Nellie F) carpenter h 87 Hale

Emma V widow of Robbins C h r 748 Hale B F

Henry B (Margaret) emp USMC h 406 Cabot

Henry W emp USMC bds 406 Cabot

James H (Grace D) tinsmith 18 Bow h u 30 Pond

Leonard R emp (B) bds 406 Cabot

Nettie M Miss student (Boston) bds r 748 Hale B F

Rockwell A (Nora E) rec clk USMC h Putnam field

Churchley Ernest D rem to England

Fred (Agnes) bricklayer h u 21 Whitney ave

Fred W clerk 296 Rantoul bds u 21 Whitney ave

Churchyard George F (Beatrice) driver h 21 Bartlett

Thomas H (Ellen) painter h 27 Charnock

Ciafardoni Emidio (Emilia) shoeworker rem from city

Ciamana (see Schiamana)

Cicchetti Nolfo (Cindedi) mach USMC h 15 Mason

Cicotti Pietro laborer h u 139 Park

Cinnamond Samuel J (Ena E) chauff 44 Thissell P C h 42 do and (B)

Cipriano Antonio laborer bds u 158 Park

Guido laborer bds u 158 Park

Cirello Pietro (Ermelina) mach USMC h u 139 Park

Pietro (Maria) laborer h 139 Park

CIRELLO

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

290

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

CITIZEN

CLARK

CITIZEN PRINTING CO (Charles A King mngr) printers and publishers The Morning Citizen 3 Broadway See page 720

Stamp Co rubber stamps 3 Broadway

City Bath House off 127 Lothrop

Hall 191 Cabot

Home 18 Cedar

Sewerage Pumping Station 100 Elliott

CITY SQUARE GARAGE (F B Rainey mngr) automobile repairing and storage 4 Colon See page 39

CITY SQUARE MARKET (E S MacLaughlin) groc and prov 384A-384B Cabot See page 682

Stables 148 Park

Stone Crushers Cedar and 674 Hale B F

Civale Luigi (Margueritta) hairdresser 212 Rantoul h 26 Home

Claffin Flora C Miss housemaid 25 Washington bds do

Clain E Bruce (Laura J) carpenter h Adams ave

Emerson J (Annie M) carpenter h 59 Chase

Peter A (Jennie B) teamster 126 Water h 12½ Folger

Spurgeon A (Mary E) teamster h 25 Chase

Wilfred B (Laura) emp USMC rem to 49 Hancock Salem

Clapp Lewis mach USMC bds 29 Kernwood ave

Clare Albert (Lizzie A) chief eng BG&ECo h u 22 Lothrop

Caroline M Miss clerk 173 Cabot bds u 22 Lothrop

Charles mach bds u 22 Lothrop

Victor A student BHS bds u 22 Lothrop

Clark Albert A shipper 278 Cabot h at 37 Liberty Hill (S)

Alfred S mach USMC bds 149 Lothrop

Alice G Miss bookkeeper (B) bds 1010 Hale B F

Allen V (Bessie B) brakeman B&MRR bds 8 Bates Park ave

Alonzo D (Helen G) mach (S) h 3 Mason

Andrew J carpenter rms 22 Fayette

Anna W saleslady bds 11 Cross

Arthur E (Martha E W) shoe cutter h 11 Cross

Charles (Eliza) mach USMC h 25 Peirce ave

Charles F (Lizzie L) frmn 105 Rantoul h 149 Lothrop

Charles V emp USMC bds 25 Peirce ave

Chester N (Emma O) architect 9 Newbury h do

Clinton B mach USMC rms 12 Columbus ave

Duncan laborer h 7 Munroe

Earl E (Anna M) emp USMC h u 353 Cabot

Edgar F (Edna) emp USMC h 461 Rantoul

Edward W (Emma A) conductor B&MRR bds 23 Judson

Eliza W widow of Peter died March 9 1916

Elizabeth F died July 17 1915

Emily widow of Ebenezer died June 30 1915

Frank B (Nellie P) teamster 82 River h u 16 Blaine ave

Frank G emp Singer Sewing Machine Co (B) bds 149 Lothrop

Gladys R Miss teacher Wash school rms 20 Chapman

CLARK HARRIET B MISS dressmaker 222 Cabot rms 17 18 and 19 bds 6 Peirce ave See page 690

Harry died Nov 22 1915

Helen Miss maid 28 Columbus ave bds do

Henry emp USMC bds 5 Mill

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 142 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
Inactive Accounts ::

CLARK

CLEAVES

- Henry C gardener h 353 Cabot
Henry C (Mary L) bkpr (B) h off Hart near Preston pl B F
Henry W (Emily M) wood moulder h 13 Beckford
Herbert W (Marie) gardener (Manch) h 1010 Hale B F
John A jr (May E) mach USMC h 14 County Way
John C (Sadie P) eng BG&ECo h 18 Pond
John F laborer bds 29 West Dane
John T (Nellie) mach USMC h 4 Knowlton
Mabel Miss student BHS bds 25 Peirce ave
Martha E W Mrs teacher and designer 11 Cross h do
Mary Mrs h 29 Stone
Milton emp USMC bds 21 Greene
Nathaniel L engineer 99 Rantoul h 11 School
Nellie G Miss clerk 192 Cabot bds 11 School
Nelson B rem from city
Orville jr (Maud E) h 10 Central
Patrick city laborer rem to Danvers
Peter E real estate r 24 Bartlett h 24 do
Sarah E Mrs housemaid 18 Cedar bds do
Walter J (Annie B) painter 326 Rantoul bds 25 Pond
Clarke Addie H Miss waitress bds 348 Cabot
Allie widow of James R h 5 Roundy
Florence Miss (Chicago Ill) s r 87 Lothrop
CLARKE F D & CO (Frank D and Rossie D Clarke) prop Beverly
Bottling Works 476 Rantoul See page 695
Frank D (F D Clarke & Co) 476 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot
CLARKE GEORGE E (Eunice H) groc and prov 296 Rantoul h u 90
Lothrop See page 55
Harriet M Miss (Chicago Ill) s r 87 Lothrop
Harry emp Beverly Bottling Works bds 348 Cabot
CLARKE HARRY W (Ella F) groc and prov 131 Dodge h do See
page 682
Lizzie C Mrs h 348 Cabot
Matilda Miss (Chicago Ill) s r 87 Lothrop
Rossie D mngr (F D Clarke & Co) 476 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot
Clary Burton N (Mary) mach USMC h 145 Lothrop
Clauson Ellen A Miss housemaid 22 Broadway
Claveau Francois (Pamela) carpenter (Salem) h u 51 Simon
Thomas (Marie) contractor rem to Salem
Clayton Ernest H (Elsie F) clerk (B) bds 128 Hale
CLAYTON GEORGE H (Emma S) treas and mngr Bev Co-op Asso
228 Cabot h 14 Baker ave See page 26
George H 2nd salesman (B) bds u 28 Atlantic ave
Hattie E widow of Joseph F h u 28 Atlantic ave
Hazel D Miss clerk bds 14 Baker ave
Jane N widow of Joseph died Jan 23 1916
John W machine operator h 48 Front
Joseph F died May 1916
M Frances widow of James h 128 Hale
Cleary David mngr 150 Cabot rem to Norfolk Mass
John P shoeworker (L) bds 16 Chapman
Cleasby George E (Catherine) shoe laster h u 9 Fayette
Cleaves Benjamin A (Mary E) watcher h 112½ Essex

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

292

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

CLEAVES

COCKFIELD

- Charles G (Ida F) emp USMC h 11 Ellingwood ct
 Emma M widow of John W died April 15 1915
 Frank A (Ida M) emp USMC h 112 Essex
 Frank S (Bertha) shipper (B) h u 33 Bow
 Fred O chauffeur 133 Rantoul bds u 33 Bow
 George M (Elizabeth E) h u 3 Ashland
 John H (Daisy L) painter h 25 Cox ct
 Julia E widow of Joseph F h u 33 Bow
 Sadie E Miss stenographer bds 10 Gage
 Sarah D Miss bds u 65 Essex
 Willard (Lizzie M) shoe cutter h 10 Gage
 Clemends Caroline Miss bds 32 Wallis
 Clement Albert mach USMC rms 10 Peirce ave
 Caroline Miss rms u 30 Wallis
 Charles E (Lena) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h r 6 Pond
 Frederick L (Ella A) gradener h u 141 Hale
 Clemenzi Giovanni (Conciettina) mason h u 5 Creek
 Cleveland Albert E (Grace S) carpenter rem to Warrington Vir
 James W (Effie J) carpenter h 7 Ocean
CLEVELAND JOHN F (Helen M) D D S dentist 278A Cabot h do
 Office hours 9 to 12 a m 1 to 5 p m Tel 209-W
 Victor E (Lizzie M) carpenter h 34 Peirce ave
 Clifford Alice M widow of Edward h u 19 W Dane
 Charles H S (May W) emp BG&ECo h 63 Bridge
 John J shoeworker h 6 Netherton ave
 Martha H widow of Trajan M bds 63 Bridge
 Thomas F boxmaker rem to Lynn
CLOCK FRANK H (Carrie F) dentist 288 Cabot office and residence
 do Telephone connection
 (See Klock)
 Cloney John L mach USMC bds 506 Cabot
 Cloud Arthur bds 10 Judson
 Cloutier Alphonse (Marie) roof worker rem to Salem
 Coady Patrick (Catherine) teamster 82 River h u 29 Federal
 Coakley Annie T Miss housemaid 431 Hale bds do smr
 Roger G student BHS bds 7 Swan
 William H (Catherine C) patrolman h 7 Swan
 Coan Annie M Miss emp (D) bds 16 Lovett
 Bertha J Miss bds 16 Lovett
 Edgar C (Mary) mach (S) h 16 Lovett
 Roy G emp 91 Rantoul bds 16 Lovett
 Coane Will Roe (Laura E) photographer 8 Dane h do
 Coats Gordon H emp USMC rem to New Brunswick
 Cobb Alice W widow of Albert F h 21 Peirce ave
 Dexter W (Daisy E) carpenter h 44 Bisson
 Gilbert M bds 44 Bisson
 Cobona Laurence L (Angeline M) mason rem to Salem
 Coburn Agnes Mrs emp Ward's Restaurant rms 132 Rantoul
 Cochrane Alexander (247 Commonwealth ave Boston) s r off 431 Hale
 P C (see map)
 Robert W (Sarah A) rem to Boston
 (See Corcoran)
 Cockfield William (Florence M) gardener h u 14 Haskell P C

Builders' Hardware, Contractors' Supplies. - - Paints and Oils **WATERS & BROWN**
 69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

293

COE

Coe Anna F Miss teacher Washington school bds 68 Dane
 Harold (Eveline) mach General Electric (L) h u 9 Doane ave
 Coffey James P (Mary) emp USMC h 6 Grant
 Coffill Viola emp Danvers Light Co bds 8 Fayette
 Coffin Edwin H emp 16½ Bow h at Marblehead
 Ralph C shoeworker bds 30 Railroad ave
 William E (Frances A) carpenter h u 315 Rantoul
 Cohen Benjamin (Bessie) Beverly Mattress Co 365 Rantoul h u 24
 Arthur
 Isaac (Sarah) rem to Boston

COHEN JAKE meats and poultry 50 Pond bds 270 Rantoul See
 page 710

Louise shoeworker rem to Boston
 Nois (Sarah) tailor h 11 Mill
 Cohoon Alonzo E eng (Cambridge) bds 22 Chestnut
 William B (Bertha M) shoe cutter rem to Leach st Salem
 (See Cahoon)
 Colangelo Salvatore (Agata) laborer h 139 Park
 Colapencesco Grozie laborer bds 13 Creek
 Colasimona Frank laborer rem from city
 Colby Agnes N Miss student BHS bds 132 Dodge
 Charles N (Elizabeth I) ins agt h u 27 Lothrop
 Edward B bds 132 Dodge
 Harold L (Bessie J) mach 75 Park h u 3 Galloupe ave
 Harriet M Miss teacher Prospect school h 20 Peirce ave
 Henry L (Eliza W) clerk marine ins (B) h 132 Dodge
 Herbert N (Henrietta M) draftsman USMC h 515 Cabot
 Lawrence C student Tech bds 132 Dodge
 Walter E (Hannah M) piano and organ tuner h 112 Corning
 Colcord Dell L widow Harvey h 394 Rantoul
 Cole Alice T widow of Israel died May 9 1916
 Benjamin F carpenter bds 125 Bridge
 Bert L teamster ice Co bds 282 Cabot
 Bessie A Miss stenog 186 Cabot bds 432 Essex
 Blanche L Miss bds 451 Essex
 Caleb (Jennie V) carpenter also propr Star Button Co h u 364
 Cabot
 Charles E (Alice F) carpenter h 428 Rantoul
 Charles E (Mary I) draw tender (B) h 4 Willow
 Charles S (Sadie E) carpenter h 8 Beckford
 Daniel G laborer bds u 364 Cabot
 Earland D bds 4 Odell ave
 Edna F Miss bds 451 Essex
 Edward L (Mina M) stockftr 36 Cabot h u 13 School
 Eldred C emp USMC bds 4 Willow
 Frances L Mrs bds 10 Bartlett
 Frank E (Bertha M) No Shore Nursery & Florist Co 196 Hart
 B F h 185 do
 Frank E (Carrie) clerk 278 Cabot h 4 Arthur
 Frank E (Jennie) painter h u 582 Hale P C
 George E (Hattie A) shoe finisher h 4 Odell ave
 George E died May 1916
 George M elect bds 125 Bridge

COLE

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

FINE FRENCH CLOCKS :: :: :: 244A CABOT STREET

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

294

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

COLE

COLLINS

- George W laborer bds 139 Standley
Guy clerk 10-12 West bds Rantoul
Harlan A (Mabel) letter carrier h 85 Hale
Harry P (Alice W) clerk USMC h 20 Bertram
Helen B Mrs nurse bds 628 Essex
Henry C carpenter bds u 86 Hart B F
Henry N (Mary A) shoe laster h 432 Essex
Herbert N student Tech bds 582 Hale P C
Isabella F Miss bds 139 Standley
James E (Laura F) gardener Spaulding's h 582 Hale P C
Jennie A Miss teacher High school h 57 Lovett
John (Clara M) rem to Vermont
John F (Margaret) driver h 2 Porter
John F (Sophie M) farmhand h 96 Colon
Lawrence E rem to Chester Vermont
Lydia A Miss bds 139 Standley
Milton A (Lavina C) carpenter h 67 Grover
Pearl B Miss asst 156 Cabot rem to Chester Vermont
Perley K carpenter h 3 Burton ave
Roy C (Blanche G) driver 278 Cabot h 7 Bay
Ruth Miss student BHS bds 428 Rantoul
Samuel (Mary E) deputy sheriff h 2 Cole c Essex
Stephen H (Julia A) gardener h 4 Arthur
Valmore F driver bds 4 Odell ave
Warren A (Laura F) groceries 455 Essex h 451 do
Coleman Annie E widow of John J h 22 Elliott
David died June 25 1915
David G (Lilly) Houston & Coleman 122 Cabot h 42 Bartlett
Gertrude B Miss rms 199 Rantoul
Helen A Miss stenog (B) bds u 37 School
James emp BWW bds u 34 Beckford
James G emp USMC rms YMCA
John (Susan) teamster h u 10 Congress
John J emp Allen's Print bds 16 Roundy
Joseph F (Irene E) clerk USMC h 9 Ames
Marion Miss student Salem Normal bds u 10 Congress
Mary widow of David h 25 Porter
Mary E Miss shoe stitcher bds 4 Front
Mary E widow of Patrick h u 37 School
Philip H (Ellen F) clerk 88 Broad (B) h 25½ Atlantic ave
Sadie M Miss dressmaker bds 16 Roundy
Coles Thomas (Mary) carpenter h 16 Franklin pl
Colesworthy Lucy J widow Andrew B housekeeper 15 Pratt ave bds do
Colette Isaac (Mary) emp (Salem) h 10 Porter
Coletti Domenico (Lucia) laborer h u 61 Federal
Collamer Alice P widow Samuel F h u 233 Greenwood ave B F
Elizabeth E Miss bds u 233 Greenwood ave B F
Collier Alice E Miss shoe stitcher bds 13 Roundy
Arthur L (Marion F) chief insp USMC h 26 Baker ave
(See Collyer)
Collins Annie Miss housemaid 61 Lovett bds do
Eleanor F Miss asst bkpr 39 Park bds 261 Hale
Ellen Miss student BHS bds 21 Haskell B F

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
H. W. Hopkins, Prop.

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

COLLINS

Ellen widow of Michael h 261 Hale
Emerson C (Astria L) teamster 9 Abbott h 23 Pleasant
Harry shoeworker (S) bds u 298 Cabot
James E (Etta) shoeworker h u 298 Cabot
Jeremiah (Catherine) laborer h 21 Haskell B F
John plumber USMC rms Beckford

COLLINS JOHN A (Katherine) propr Marshall & Moulton Express

Co 53 Broadway h u 7 Winter See page 53
John J (Abbie) section frmn B&MRR h 22 Bartlett
Josephine A Miss shoeworker bds 13 School
Margaret J Miss housemaid 400 Hale (smr)
Mary E Miss bkpr 15 Vine B F bds 261 Hale
Nora Miss maid rem from city
Patrick (Catherine) gateman Congress st h 13 School
Patrick H (Kathleen M) mechano-therapist h u 38 Dane
Raymond E (Sarah A) carpenter h Sturtevant
Richard C foreman rem to Australia
Walter W (Susan) gardener 6 Hart B F bds do

Collyer Charles expressman bds 61 Cabot
Colmer A M Miss clerk USMC bds at 170 Essex E Lynn
Cologey Flex (Pauline) steam fitter (Salem) h 52 Front

Joseph G shoeworker bds 52 Front
Mary J housemaid (S) bds 52 Front
Colpitts Garnet (Mary) carpenter h 21 Greene
Colpritt Charles E M emp USMC h 7 Home
Elizabeth wife of Charles E M died Sept 7 1915
Ina Miss student BHS bds 7 Home

Colson Charles A trav salesman (N Y) bds 8 Franklin pl
C Herbert dairy-man bds 131 Conant
Ernest L R shoecutter 39 Park bds 15 Bow
George W (Catherine G) shoe cutter h 15 Bow
Llewellyn pressman Beverly Citizen bds 9 Fayette
Lorenzo cabinetmaker 9 Fayette h do
William L (Carolyn L) plumber 12½ Bow h 8 Franklin pl

COLUMBIAN LUNCH WAGON (William Spencer) lunches and meals

64 Rantoul See page 681
Columbus Edward J drug clerk rem to Boston
Manuel (Mary I) emp (S) h 93 Cabot
Comato Frank (Sabina) Comato & Picone 201 Cabot h u 42 Wallis
& Picone (F Comato and J Picone) shoe polishers 201 Cabot
Comeau Arthur mach USMC bds 3 Charles
Charles P (Mary) gardener off 800 Hale B F h u 36 Hart B F
Martin F (Elizabeth T) carpenter h Longfellow
Orena M Miss bds 14 Munroe
V Augustus (Mary N) carpenter h 14 Munroe
(See Commo and Comoe)

COMERFORD ETHEL F MISS physician 10 Lake View ave bds do

office hours 2 to 4 and 7 to 8 p m Tel 52M
Comiskey Catherine J widow of Matthew h 18 School
Ellen Mrs cook 10 Thorndike bds do
Julia A Miss stenog (B) bds 18 School
Matthew J stableman 10 West Dane rms do
Thomas M emp freight office bds 18 School

COMISKEY

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCEERS

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man
Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

296

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

COMMERCIAL

CONNOLLY

Commercial Club 279 Rantoul

Hall 222 Cabot

Commo Frederick (Lilla M) foreman 148 Hale h u 4 Ober

Comoe John shoeworker bds 68 Cabot

Comstock Samuel R (Mabel) emp USMC h 29 Enon

Conant Bernard D chief eng bds BWW rd

Bertha B Miss bds BWW rd

Doris Miss student BHS bds BWW rd

Frank R (Sarah E) poultryman 178 Bridge h do

Henry T (Isidore) florist 129A Essex Salem h 54 Lothrop

Herbert T chief eng Bev pumping sta h BWW rd

Mary C Mrs h 10½ Franklin pl

Roger W (Mary E) mach (Lynn) h 14 Hobart ave

Ruth D Miss student Salem High bds 54 Lothrop

Condin Maico (Mary) emp 20 Oak h off Greenwood ave B F

Paolo emp 20 Oak h off Greenwood ave B F

Condon George F (Catherine) emp B&MRR rem to Salem

Mary R Miss housekeeper 2 Hull bds do

Conery Maurice (Margaret A) gardener 27 Ober h 12 Middle

William (Ellen) choreman Frederick Ayer's Paine ave h u 730

Hale B F

Conklin Nellie Mrs nurse rem West

Conley John F (Fallon & Conley) 190-198 Rantoul rms 9 Beckford

Conlin Frederick M (Alfreda E) meat cutter 294 Cabot h 4½ Essex

Connell Florence M Miss bds Beach B F

Patrick J (Sarah) gardener 97 West h Beach B F

Peter coachman J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C (smr)

Robert J student (B) bds Beach B F

Connolly Ambrose (Victoria) salesman (Salem) h u 26 Stone

Conner Annie E Miss housekeeper 32 Washington bds do

Carrie E Mrs rem to Maine

Charles H (Mary J) foreman (S) h 18 Lennox

Robert H (Lillian D) emp USMC h 16 Cressy

(See Connor and O'Connor)

Connors Patrick (Mary) emp BG&ECo h 3 Webber ave

(See Connors and O'Connors)

Connolly Albert H clerk USMC bds 441 Cabot

Bartholomew (Elizabeth J) carpenter h 8 Spring

CONNOLLY BROS (Stephen J Gregory P and Thomas D Connolly)

stone masons contractors and builders 20 Oak opp B F sta

See front cover

Catherine widow Michael h 11 Beckford

Cornelius P pressman 169 Cabot h at Lynn

Edward J printer 91 Rantoul bds 11 Beckford

Eleanor R Miss student St Mary's school (Hooksett N H) bds 19

Everett B F

Eugene T student Harvard Law school bds 69 Haskell B F

Frances M Miss bds 14 Oak B F

George A (Alice P) emp USMC h 5 Grant

Gertrude E Miss clerk USMC bds 441 Cabot

Gregory P (Ellen C) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 19 Everett B F

Gregory P 2nd supt 20 Oak bds 69 Haskell B F

James F (Louise E) emp USMC h 442 Cabot

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. GASOLINE

Oils and Greases

200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Eagleine No Karbon Oils A Specialty

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

297

CONNOLLY

James H emp USMC bds 11 Beckford
John J (Katherine molder USMC h 24 Simon
John J emp USMC bds 11 Beckford
Joseph A vacuum cleaner r B F, P O rms u 10 Vine B F
Josephine C Miss shoeworker bds 11 Beckford
Margaret A Miss bds 69 Haskell B F
Margaret J Miss bds 8 Spring
Mary E Miss bds 8 Spring
Michael F jr chauffeur bds r 646 Hale P C
Michael J atty-at-law 20 Oak B F (smr) h at Waltham
Prudence J Miss student (B) bds 14 Oak B F
Rosamond Miss student BHS bds 14 Oak B F
S John (Mary H) civil eng 20 Oak h 15 Everett B F
Stephen J (Ella H) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 69 Haskell B F
Stephen J jr student BHS bds 69 Haskell B F
Thomas D (Mary R) Connolly Bros 20 Oak B F h 14 do
Thomas D 2nd civil engineer (B) bds 19 Everett B F
Thomas F (Mary A) emp BWW h 25 Judson
Warren emp USMC bds 441 Cabot
(See Conley and Connelly)

Connor Leo inspector USMC rms 20 Lennox

Thomas J (Margaret) gardener 876 Hale h 30 High B F

Connors Bessie Miss emp M&M exp office bds at Salem

James J (Katherine M) coachman h 55 Webster B F

John J (Nellie) gardener 12 Hemlock h 99 Haskell B F

Mary A widow of James F h 25 Mill

Mary E Miss stenog 36 Cabot bds at 20 Rice Salem

Mary E widow Michael F maid Mrs Bemis' West B F

Michael emp USMC rms 153 Park

Thomas J (Margaret) gardener h u 20 High B F

(See Connors)

Conrad John D emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Flossie Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Morris gardener 27 Ober bds do

Conroy Margaret J Mrs rem to Hodges ct Salem

Margaret T Miss forelady (L) rem to Hodges ct Salem

Thomas (Mollie Q) foreman 640 Hale h 95½ Haskell B F

Consolazio Angelo (Rose) shoe rep 142 Rantoul h u 140 do

Antonio (Martol) mason tender h 9 Cox ct

Console Vito (Eleanor) laborer h 252 Rantoul

Consone Deofbdo (Rose) emp USMC h 23 Front

Consort Lodge I O O F 3 Broadway

Constani Canderlero (Mary) shoeworker rem from city

Conti Joseph laborer rem to Italy

Raffaele laborer rem to City Point Virginia

Converse Mary A widow of Josiah L (Salem) s r 278 Essex

Conway Annie wife of James deceased

Catherine A widow of John H h u 44 Cabot

Frances M Miss chief op 157 Cabot bds 29 Lothrop

Frank bds 29 Lothrop

Hugh J mach bds u 44 Cabot

James mach USMC h 70 Chase

John H deceased

CONWAY

LOUIS S. SMITH Refracting and Manufacturing Optician. We examine your eyes carefully & accurately & make you a pair of glasses in our store **Optician & Jeweler** Beverly to suit your individual case.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

298

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

CONWAY

COPELAND

- Mary Miss cook 861 Hale B F bds do
Michael F (Mary E) shoe laster h 29 Lothrop
Myron R driver 28 Cabot bds 29 Lothrop
Cook Alice M Miss emp (B) bds 269 Elliott
Benjamin A (Emma F) carpenter h 14 Franklin pl
Charles H bds 84 Essex
E Freeman (Hannah R) painter r 12 Roundy h u 12 do
Harold H (Doris) emp Jackson & Tortat (P) bds Kernwood ave
James caretaker Louis A Shaw's h 46 Preston pl B F
James C (Frances) emp Am Lunch h 7 Bennett
James E carpenter and contractor end Kernwood ave h at Pea-
body
Mary K Miss rem to Boston
Roland J carpenter bds 84 Essex
Samuel P shoe cutter h u 46 Bartlett
Sherman T (Mabel) shoe cutter h Kernwood ave
Viola P Miss rem to Maine
Walter J (Lorena O) mach USMC h 6 Whitney ave
William H (Bertha G) bkpr (344 Wash st B) h 3 Pickett
William H (Mary A) emp USMC h 269 Elliott
William H (Myrtle B) business agent Carpenter's Union h 84
Essex
William S carpenter bds 84 Essex
Cooke Alice Miss maid 117 Valley B F bds do
Frances L Mrs h 7 Bennett
John (Frances L) manager h 7 Bennett
Phineas W (Margaret I) mach USMC h u 6 Milton
Cooley Edwin W (Lilla B) draftsman USMC h 32A Pickett
Coolidge Harold J (Edith L) 303 Berkeley st (B) s r Branch lane (see
map)
Coombs James G inspector USMC rms u 8 Grant
Washington locksmith 447 Rantoul rms do
Cooney Hazel J Miss boxmaker rem to Lynn
Peter J (Kustoa) shoemaker rem to Salem
Cooper Alice G Miss student BHS bds 25 Pond
Alfred S (Margaret M) shoe repairer 127C Cabot h u 6 Wentzell
ave
Charlotte Miss student B H S bds 27 Simon
Clara J Mrs h u 64 Cabot
Eugene H (Minnie G) shoecutter h 25 Pond
Frank G rem to Philadelphia Pa
Joseph W (Mary A) horseshoer 257 Hale h 98 Bisson
Helen C Miss teacher Ryal Side school bds u 64 Cabot
Herbert S (Emma E) heel shaver h u 21 Central
Herman E (Carrie B) welt stitcher 39 Park h 123½ Bridge
Israel (Belle) salesman h 27 Simon
Louise teacher BHS bds 68 Dane
Otella T Miss emp 278 Cabot bds 20 Appleton ave
Ralph S (Theresa M) shoeworker h 15 Prospect
R Wilton clerk 28 Cabot bds 25 Pond
Robert W (Emma M) teamster rem
Copeland Abner C foreman USMC rem from city

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

COPELAND

CORMINER

- Edward K (Blanche E) clerk USMC h u 34 Pond
Hazel S teacher Washington school rms 19 Central
Coplan Ralph (Floy) coatmaker 163 Cabot h 12 Home
Copp Albert M emp Star Laundry bds 23 Fayette
Arthur C clerk bds u 23 Fayette
Arthur W (Corinne) mngr 90 Rantoul h u 23 Fayette
Corinne Mrs propr Association Lunch 90 Rantoul h 23 Fayette
Gladys Miss student (S) bds 23 Columbus ave
Grace H Miss nurse bds 23 Columbus ave
William H mach USMC bds u 23 Fayette
Corbett Bartholomew F laborer bds 113½ Bridge
Bartholomew J mach USMC bds 49 Bartlett
Elizabeth F Miss boxmaker bds 26 Front
Hannah widow of Timothy h 26 Front
Helen C Miss bds u 16 May
John H (Joanna A) leather sorter h u 16 May
Julia E Miss student BHS bds 113½ Bridge
Margaret widow of Bartholomew h u 16 School
Margaret M Miss emp Allen box factory bds 113½ Bridge
Margaret M Miss student BHS bds 49 Bartlett
Mary A Miss bds 49 Bartlett
Michael teamster 15 Cabot h 49 Bartlett
Michael J shoe cutter bds 113½ Bridge
Patrick (Sarah) teamster h 113½ Bridge
Patrick (Clarinda M) woodcarver h 22 Lothrop
Walter F student BHS bds u 16 May
Corcoran Edward H (Belle) emp USMC rem to Lynn
James F (Cor-nix Rubber Co) 261 Cabot h at Lynn
John J (Delia A) hostler h 258 Hale
(See Cochrane)
Corey Charles N (Mary E) cake salesman h 4 Lakeview ave
Fayette R (Carrie E) mach USMC bds 19 Woodland ave
George A retired bds 153 Lothrop
George E emp USMC rem to Hartford Conn
Ruth widow Ervin J h 8 Monroe
Corkery Dennis teamster bds 6 Cox ct
Ellen A Miss h r 22 School
Jeremiah deceased
John F laborer bds r 22 School
John F (Delia) (P Corkery Co) h 6 Cox ct
Julia E Miss boxmaker bds r 22 School
Margaret A Miss boxmaker bds r 22 School
Mary widow of Jeremiah h r 22 School
Mary M Miss boxmaker bds r 22 School
CORKERY P CO (J F and P H Corkery) teaming excavating vault
and cesspool cleaning 6 Cox ct See page 45
Patrick H (P Corkery Co) h 6 Cox ct
Corliss Frederick O (Rebecca E) stockfitter h 24 Elliott
John (Mary I) emp 39 W Dane bds u 341 Rantoul
Mary E widow of Benjamin rem to Danvers
Nathaniel W (Louise) laborer h u 50 Front
Cormier Joseph (Mary) rem to Salem
Corminer Florence Miss housemaid 15 Larcom ave bds do

EXPERT WATCHMAKERS 219 CABOT
S T R E E T

Holding "Certificate of Ability," Signed By Experts of the Waltham Watch Factory **BRETT & ALLEN**

BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dis- patch, also motor cycle repair- ing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

300

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

CORMIVOLE

COULTER

Cormivole Giovanni laborer rem to Italy
Corning Annie S Miss emp (D) bds 22 Pleasant
Annie F widow of Frank A h 22 Pleasant
Charles H (Elizabeth M) gardener h 245 Lothrop
Earl W bkpr (B) bds 245 Lothrop
Francis A gardener bds 22 Pleasant
John I shoeworker bds 22 Pleasant
Mary A Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 22 Pleasant
Merton E student Essex Agricultural School (Danvers) bds 245
Lothrop
Sophia E Miss bkpr 186 Cabot bds 245 Lothrop
Stuart S clerk (B) bds 245 Lothrop

COR-NIX RUBBER CO (J F Corcoran, J P Nixon and William D Mc-
Carthy) rubber goods and sporting goods 261 Cabot See
foot lines

Corrier Edward shoeworker h 14 School
Erase (Seraphine) barber 502A Rantoul h 20 Bennett
Margaret Miss clerk 139 Cabot bds 5 Marshall ct

Cortucci George emp 261A Cabot bds 39 Pond

COSIO JOHN B (Mary B) fruits and confectionery 265 Cabot h do
See page 46

Costa John (Catherine) mach USMC h u 245 Rantoul

Costain George H mach USMC bds u 396 Cabot

Costanzo Placito (Loisa) laborer Salem rem to Salem

Costas Kanarelis shoeworker rms 16 Bartlett

Costello Joseph W (Ruth A) emp USMC h 48 Ober

Cotraro Giuseppe (Vincenza) laborer h 245 Rantoul

Cotter Garrett E (Annie) teamster (S) h 2 Davis

George E emp Hardman Button Co bds 2 Davis

Cottle Edna P Miss shoe stitcher bds 67 Livingstone ave

George S (Clarissa A) carpenter h 67 Livingstone ave

Cotton Walter (Mary) caretaker rem to Lowell

Cottrell Henry J (E Lorraine) foreman USMC h 102 Cabot

Couch Albert A (Evangeline C) emp USMC h u 85 Elliott

George H (Elizabeth E) mach USMC rem to Bridgeport Conn

Coughlin Arthur L student Agr. sch. (D) bds 72 Livingstone ave

Catherine T widow John J h 72 Livingstone ave

Daniel (Annie E) teamster h 8 Pickett ct B F

Daniel (Mary H) hairdresser 81 Elliott h 11 Bennett

Frances L Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Simon

John F (Mary A) mach USMC h 10 Simon

John J rem to Conn

John R clerk 10-12 West bds 20 West B F

Joseph F mach bds 72 Livingstone ave

Margaret M Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 72 Livingstone ave

Marguerite J Miss bds 11 Bennett

Stuart J chauffeur 135 Rantoul bds 146 do

Couhig John F (Nellie) patrolman h u 25 Porter

Mary E Miss shoeworker bds 22 Giles ave

Patrick H (Annie E) shoe trimmer h 22 Giles ave

Coult Clarence E (Eleanor C) mach 59 Park h 17½ Mechanic

Clifton E student BHS bds 17½ Mechanic

Coulter Annie widow of Arthur I h 8 Dane

**LARGEST
DEALER**

ANTIQUE FURNITURE, ETC. A. C. LUNT
214 Cabot St

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

301

COULTS

CRAMER

- Coults Albert L emp 53 Broadway bds 96 Bridge
 Frank R (Mary E) clerk B&MRR h 96 Bridge
 Samuel (Sarah A) machinist rem to New York N Y
 (See Coult)
- Counner Catherine Miss shoemaker rms 76 Cabot
- Courchene Agnes M Miss clerk 137 Cabot bds 8 Orchard
 Albert C (Florence M) emp USMC rem to Lynn
 Edith Miss student BHS bds 8 Orchard
 Eva F Miss clerk 160 Cabot bds 8 Orchard
 G Henry clerk 123 Hale bds 8 Orchard
 Horace clerk 123 Hale bds 8 Orchard
 Hormidas h 6 Front
 Isora Miss milliner 102A Cabot bds 8 Orchard
 Joseph (Eliza) laborer h 8 Orchard
 Joseph T clerk 123 Hale bds 8 Orchard
 Lillian O Miss emp 26 Cabot bds 6 Front
- Courtney James W (Sophie V) laster 97 Rantoul bds 146 do
 Sophie V Mrs waitress 90 Rantoul bds 146 do
- Courtois Frederick G (Annie) rem to Lynn
- Couture Adelbert D (Lena A) tanner (S) h 37 Marsh ave
- Coveney James (Irene) chauffeur h 745 Hale B F
- Cowgill Samuel (Victoria) carpenter h 14 Kernwood ave
- Cowie William A mach USMC h u 19 Dane
- Cowles Dwight physician bds 19 Broadway
 Francis bds 19 Broadway
 Frank A (Marion E) physician 19 Broadway h do
 Mona M Miss stenog (S) bds 19 Broadway
- Cox George A farmer h 18 Trask
 Harriet Miss nurse 48 Haskell P C bds do
- Crafts Carlo gardener 579 Cabot bds 17 Conant
 Evelyn G Miss clerk 224 Cabot bds 13A Lyman
 Frederick A (Carla J) gardener h 17 Conant
 Ida F Miss cashier 278 Cabot bds 13A Lyman
 Lillian G Miss shoe stitcher bds 25 Bow
 Marion F Miss clerk 224 Cabot bds 6 Home
 Nancy A Mrs housekeeper 76 Cabot bds do
 William F (Sarah A) mach 146 Hale h 25 Judson
- Cragen Stephen J (Sarah A) mach 146 Hale h 25 Judson
- Craig Ella L widow of William J bds 19 Central
 Willett Miss copyist bds 19 Central
- Craigan John (Annie) gardener h 268 Hale
 John A salesman bds 268 Hale
 Mary E Miss stenog (S) bds 268 Hale
 Rose A Miss student (B) bds 268 Hale
 (See Cragen)
- Craighton Thomas H emp USMC rem from city
- Crajkowski Andre (Marie) emp USMC h u 483 Cabot
- Cram E B draughtsman rem to New York
 Henry G (Alma E) shoemaker 101 Rantoul rem to Salem
 James (Margaret J) emp USMC h Opal ave
 Laura E Miss teacher Hardie school rms 17 Briscoe
- Cramen Harry coatmaker rem to Brockton
- Cramer Hermann (Mazie J) mach USMC h u 11 Whitney ave

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

302

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

CRAMPSEY

CRESSY

Crampsey Arthur H (Lillian F) mach 11 Odell ave h do
 Arthur I wood turner bds 17 Union
 Arthur T (Christina A) emp USMC h 17 Union
 Edward F (Cora C) laborer h r 504 Rantoul
 Ernest (Elizabeth M) gardener h 184 Hale
 Herbert I butcher bds 321 Cabot
 John H (Eliza A) janitor Washington school h u 82 Elliott
 Leona A widow of Israel h 321 Cabot
 Lillian F Mrs dressmaker 11 Odell ave h do
 Perley C laborer h 400 Essex
 Royal C (Emma F) asst foreman (L) h 82 Elliott
 Sarah M widow of Isaac died March 9 1916
 Crandall Arthur C (Deborah) chauffeur h 7 Vine B F
 Craneles James shoeworker bds 7 Bartlett
 Craven Frank D machinist USMC bds 110 Colon
 Crawford Cedric E compositor rem to Maine
 Cray William T (Mary J) baggage master P C Sta h 39 Everett B F
 Crean Bridget widow of Timothy h u 8 Cabot
 Cornelius (Catherine) brakeman B&MRR rem to Salem
 Crediford Brenda M Miss bkpr 166 Cabot bds 4 Burton ave
 Esther B Miss stenographer 55 Bow bds 4 Burton ave
 John W (Clara) Crediford & McLarren 9½ Wash h 4 Burton ave
 Susan Miss bds 4 Burton ave
CREDIFORD & McLARREN (John W Crediford and Roy McLarren) contractors and builders 9½ Washington See page 242
 Cree Charles E laborer bds 7 Linden ave
 Mildred Miss bds 7 Linden ave
 Myrtle F Miss bds 22 Pickett
 Stephen O bds 22 Pickett
 William E P (Bertha) printer (S) h 7 Linden ave
 William O (Anna M) pattern maker (Lynn) h 22 Pickett
 Creed A Fred student Huntington School (B) bds 17 E Corning
 William J (Rose E) caterer 17 E Corning h do
 Creesy Andrew E student bds 28 Broadway
 Andrew K (Lottie L) trav salesman 105 Rantoul h 28 Broadway
 Charles H (Nellie G) h u 24 Abbott
 Charles L clerk (B) bds u 24 Abbott
 Lizzie F Miss h 28 Broadway
 Lydia Miss student YMCA (B) bds 2 Monument sq
 Mary E widow of William A h u 12 Cressy
 Morton R clerk (B) bds 2 Monument sq
 Sarah E Miss h 28 Broadway
 William A 2d (Carrie Y) salesman (Brattleboro Vt) h 2 Monument sq
 (See Cressey and Cressy)
 Cresoe George H (E Florence) laborer h 17 Bennett
 Hattie F Miss housekeeper bds 17 Bennett
 Cressey Caroline F Miss deceased
 Charles K (Mabel T) machinist rem to Bridgeport Conn
 Frederick I shoe cutter rms 32 Railroad ave
 Pemberton H. (Elizabeth W) pastor Unitarian church h 31 Washington
 Cressy A Tyler (Carrie M) clerk 165 Cabot h 3 Echo ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

CRESSY

CRITERION

Abbie A Miss h 30 Wallis

CRESSY ADA L widow of Lewis W real estate and room agency 19

Wallis h do See page 705

Agnes M shoeworker bds 418 Elliott

Alice F wife of Benjamin F died Feb 15 1916

Alice F widow of William A h u 2 Jackson

Arthur C window trimmer 240 Cabot bds 90 Dodge

Austin G electrician helper bds 90 Dodge

Benjamin F (Alice S) shoe laster h 380 Cabot

Benjamin F jr (Addie J) clerk USMC h 128 Bridge

Benjamin F 3d emp USMC bds 128 Bridge

Bessie D Miss stenographer (B) bds 275 Elliott

Blanche Mrs wife of Leroy died July 27 1915

Charles E emp USMC bds 418 Elliott

Clara M W Miss bds 90 Dodge

Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 40 Stone

Everett T (Mamie H) foreman (S) h 418 Elliott

Freeborn W emp (B) bds 14 Home

Frederick A (Agnes T) Cressy & Splaine ins 173 Cabot rms 11-

12 h 40 Stone tel 434M

Frederick O (Ella W) real estate 20 Beckford h do

George H farmer h 275 Elliott

George S (Grace P) salesman (B) h 5 Echo ave

George W (S) s r 1 and 3 Hooper ave and end Crescent ave

Helen B Miss teacher (M) bds 40 Stone

Ida E wife of George H died April 13 1916

Irving W shoeworker bds 128 Bridge

.. John driver BFD bds 8 Federal

Joseph C student (St John's D) bds 40 Stone

Joseph H (Clara A) retired h 90 Dodge

Joseph T clerk rem to Arizona

Leroy machinist USMC bds 275 Elliott

Mabel A Miss bds 275 Elliott

Mabel F Miss teacher McKay st school bds 90 Dodge

Maria J Miss forewoman 39 Park bds 275 Elliott

Marion P Miss shoeworker bds 418 Elliott

Mary A Miss bds 8 Federal

Mary E widow of Horace T h 142 Elliott

Olive H Miss shoe stitcher h 30 Bow

Priscilla Miss student BHS bds 2 Monument sq

Rebecca E Miss died June 28 1915

Ruth Miss stitcher 135 Park bds 30 Bow

Sarah A widow of Freeborn W h 8 Federal

CRESSY & SPLAINE (F A Cressy and T F Splaine) insurance agts
and brokers 173 Cabot rms 11-12 Tel 245 See page 697

(See Cressy and Cressey)

Crevatas George (Emma) shoeworker h u 19 School

Crimons Margaret Miss maid Mrs H Curtis's, Common lane P C b do

Cripps Arthur M (Etta) bkpr (54 Union st B) bds 42 Abbott

Critchett Charles E (Louise G) shoeworker h 6 Wilson

Jennie A Miss shoeworker bds 6 Wilson

Criterion Shoe Co (Sidney F Perkins and Forrest L Higgins) shoe
mnfrs 91 Rantoul

GEO. A. SANDS CARPET LAYING and SHADE WORK
25 MULBERRY ST., BEVERLY, MASS.
SERVICE AND SATISFACTION GUARAN-
TEED ON ALL WORK. Tel. Conn. **CHAIRS SEATED**

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

304

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

CRITTENDEN

CROSBY

Crittenden Viola E Miss teacher South school rms 43 Lovett

Croatti Amelia Mrs housekeeper 77 Glidden bds do

Crocker Gertrude H Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 68 Cabot

William H (Mary J) h 9 Mechanic

Crockett Luella M widow of Alfred C bds 12 Bisson

Viola Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds at Salem

Croft William J (Florence) clerk USMC h 33 Beckford

Croken Lila Mrs asst forelady 58 Rantoul bds 1 School

Crombie Albert L clerk 188 Cabot bds 2 Willow

Hazel C Miss bookkeeper bds 49 Railroad ave

John A (Minnie E) shoe cutter h u 2 Willow

Robert H (Eva) shoe cutter h 21 Ocean

CROMBIE S B mngr Beverly Flower Shop, Appleton bldg Cabot opp

Dane rms do See page 27

William M (Florence) shoecutter h u 17 Vestry

Cronin A Theresa Miss student BHS bds 3 South Hardy

Annie Miss housekeeper 269 Cabot bds do

Cornelius J (Mary H) fireman BG&ECo h 11 Phillips ct

Cornelius J jr letter carrier bds 11 Phillips ct

Daniel (Hannah) gardener h 23 Cliff

Daniel J (Isabelle G) coachman Allan Curtis' h 7 Vine B F

James clerk 382 Cabot bds 11 Phillips ct

Jeremiah groom Frank B Bemis' 75 West B F rms do (smr)

Jeremiah P clerk USMC bds 11 Phillips ct

Mary A Miss bookkeeper 207 also 382 Cabot bds 11 Phillips ct

Michael (Elizabeth) choreman Mrs Aksel Wichfield h 91 Haskell
B F

Michael (Julia) sect foreman B&MRR h 3 So Hardy

Theresa H Miss student BHS bds 3 Fayette

Cronnan John H emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Crooker Herbert L (Gertrude E) machinist USMC h 32 Crescent ave

Croory Samuel J laborer rem to Washington D C

William laborer bds 153 Hale

William emp USMC bds 151 Hale

CROSBY A L CO (W Wallace Crosby) painters and paper hangers

16 Arthur See page 7

Abram L died July 13 1915

Arthur L (Carrie A) emp USMC h 16 Mason

Arthur L (Leonora L) mason h 16 Summer

CROSBY BERNICE C (Helena) milk and cream dealer 21 Richmond

h do See page 19

Charles W (Mary J) milk dealer h 2 Cressy

Chester H painter and paper hanger bds 16 Mason

Emma F widow of Abram L h 11 Pratt ave

F Herbert painter bds 17 Odell ave

CROSBY FORMAN A mason and contractor office r 7 Judson h 29

Atlantic ave See page 687

CROSBY FRANK H (Elizabeth A) painter decorator and paper

hanger 17 Odell ave h do See page 62

CROSBY G R & SON (Gilbert R and Guy A Crosby) masons and

contractors 16 Judson See page 43

Gilbert R (Lovilla B) G R & Son 16 Judson h 28 Mulberry

No Slate
in Our

COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.

Telephone

Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

305

CROSBY

CROWELL

Guy A (Harriet A) G R & Son 16 Judson h 10 King terrace
Hazel A Miss student bds 16 Mason
Jennie L widow of Norman E (N E Crosby & Co) 7½ Judson h
9 Pierce ave
Kenneth L student BHS bds 17 Odell ave
Lewis A (Martha A) Crosby & Cann 33 Prospect h 28 Appleton
avenue
Lillian F Miss bookkeeper 7 Judson bds 29 Atlantic ave
Mary E wife of Forman A died Sept 29 1915
Melbourne A (Jennie M) emp USMC h 12 Warren

CROSBY N E & CO (Mrs J L Crosby) painters and paper hangers 7½
Judson See page 15

Norman E died Oct 27 1915

Percy L (U S Navy) bds 16 Mason

Ralph A (Florence E) R A & Co 173 Lothrop h do

CROSBY RALPH A & CO masons and contractors 173 Lothrop See
page 696

Roy E (Mabel E) clerk (B) h 5 James

Sylvia L Miss bds 28 Mulberry

Violet L Miss clerk 126 Cabot bds 16 Mason

W Wallace (Eva M) A L Crosby Co 16 Arthur h 15½ Mulberry

CROSBY WALLACE A (Emma J) milk and cream 24 Blaine ave h
do See page 706

CROSBY & CANN (Lewis A Crosby) masons and contractors 33
Prospect See page 12

Croscup Charles P (Belle R) carp r 16 High h u 21 Knowlton

William E (Katherine J) carpenter h 115 Hale

William H (Charity E) wheelwright etc 316 Cabot h 14 Mulberry

Cross Burton shoecutter rms 192 Rantoul

Flora J Miss student Normal school (Salem) bds 43 Washington

Frederick C (Mary) gardener Tweed estate h North pl B F

Hannah A Miss h u 1012 Hale B F

Harvey machinist USMC rms 6 Columbus ave

Jessie B h 21 Greene

Olive A Mrs h Taft ave

Philip E mason (P) bds 11 Railroad ave

Samuel S (Leonora C) shoe cutter h 43 Washington

Crossland Samuel (Caroline E) emp USMC h 42 County way

Crossley Jessie Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Crotty John emp USMC bds 22 Elliott

Michael J (Elizabeth G) machinist USMC h 6 Kernwood ave

Crouse Mary F Mrs rem to Salem

Crowe Annie T Miss forelady 50 Park bds 192 Rantoul

Henry M janitor USMC rms 128 Rantoul

Margaret A widow Edward lodging house 192 Rantoul h do

Walter J emp 15 Vine bds 202 Greenwood ave B F

Crowell Albert H (Lillian M) painter 28 Butman h do

Albert R carriage worker bds 22 Swan

Cassie L Miss bookkeeper (S) bds 3 Sturtevant

Chemical Co (David F and Walter N Crowell) mnfrs metal pol-
ish etc 4-8 Oxford terrace

David F (Emma B) (Crowell Chem Co bds 6 Lothrop

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS- TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.

137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

306

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

CROWELL

CULBERT

Deborah H bds 31 Elliott
Francis J (Helen M) real estate h 6 Lothrop
Frank F (Lillian K) clerk B&M (S) h 4 Lovett
Harry A (Sarah E) machinist USMC h 6 Rowell ave
Hazel B Miss maid 61 Lovett bds 6 Knowlton
Helen R Miss student BHS bds 28 Butman
Henry B steamfitter USMC bds 31 Elliott
Herman (Lois J) shoemaker rem to Nova Scotia
James (Lena M) driver rem to N Reading
Rebecca Miss student BHS bds 22 Swan
Roland F (Helen M) clerk 91 Cabot h 33 Whitney ave
Sarah A widow of Andrew J h 32 Hart B F
Walter N (Crowell Chem Co) 4-8 Oxford ter bds 6 Lothrop and
New York
Wilhemina Miss maid 167 Hale bds do

CROWELL WILLIAM B (Bertha M) wheelwright and wagon builder
443 Rantoul h u 22 Swan See page 708

Crowley Annie J Miss stitcher h 22 Charnock
Catherine widow of John shoe stitcher h u 36 Rantoul
Catherine S Miss emp (S) bds 6 Colon
D Esmund (Maud E) farmer h u 432 Essex
Daniel F clerk 218 Cabot rms 34 Broadway
David (Carrie) teamster (Marblehead) h 6 Colon
David E (Carrie C) emp Essex Country Club h 38 Roundy
Frederick packer Woodbury Shoe Co bds 22 Charnock

CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER MRS teacher of singing 244 Cabot
rm 1 Tues P M h 18 Mt Vernon Salem See page 677

Helen T wife of Michael J died Nov 1915

James F shoemaker bds 22 Charnock

Jeremiah stonemason bds 73 Livingstone ave

CROWLEY JOHN S (Crowley & Lunt) 244 Cabot rm 1 and 92 Exchange
st Portland Me h 18 Mt Vernon S

Joseph M died March 20 1916

M R Jerome (Estella C) grad nurse emergency hospital USMC h
18 Chapman

Mary Miss housekeeper h 6 Smith

Mary A Miss bookkeeper 302 Cabot bds u 752 Hale B F

Michael J shoemaker h u 16 Fayette

Patrick (Norah) stonemason h u 752 Hale B F

CROWLEY & LUNT (John S Crowley and Clarence H Lunt) publishers
Beverly City Directory, also directory and newspaper
publishers 244 Cabot rm 1 also 92 Exchange st Portland Me
Exeter N H and Great Barrington Mass See advs

Cruikshank Agnes Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

James (Jane W) gardener 453 Hale h 45 Hart B F

William S (Bessie K) mngr (S) h u 54 Lothrop

Crump Roy coremaker USMC bds 47 Pierson

William A (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 47 Pierson

Cryan Harry emp USMC bds 24 Chase

Cuffee Sarah Miss forewoman 1 Park bds at Salem

Culbert Ethelda B Miss bookkeeper 721 Hale bds r 748 do B F

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
:: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
COMMERCIAL AND 142 CABOT STREET
:: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

CULBERT

CULBERT JAMES A (Sylvia B) harnesses trunks leather goods
boots and shoes 754 Hale B F also Manchester h 238 Green-
wood ave B F See page 675

Lillian A Miss librarian B F branch bds r 748 Hale B F

Cullen Fred chauffeur (B) bds 8 Butman

Frederick J (Anna) emp USMC h u 22 Blaine ave

M Ella widow of Stephen E h 8 Butman

Mary E widow of Patrick died April 19 1916

Matthew 2d chauffeur 69 West B F h do

William T mason h u 7 Mechanic

(See Callen)

Cullivan John (Catherine) groc and prov 28 Cabot h 28½ do

Katherine A Miss bds 28½ Cabot

Mary J Miss clerk 28 Cabot bds 28½ do

Patrick city laborer rms 41 Elliott

Susie T Miss clerk 28 Cabot bds 28½ do

Thomas emp Union Stables rms Pierce ave

CULLIVAN WILLIAM (Margaret A) groceries and provisions 91 and
302 Cabot h 47 do See page 683

Culross Mary Miss waitress 6 Hart B F bds do

Cummerford John P (Angeline) machinist USMC h 18 Bennett
(See Comerford)

Cummings Alice J Miss bds 23 Herrick

Charles H city laborer rms 42 Roundy

Charles K (B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)

Frances M Miss bds 23 Herrick

Fred J morocco worker (S) bds 23 Herrick

George J (Martha) emp USMC h 23 Herrick

George W morocco worker (P) bds 23 Herrick

Irving T machinist USMC h 42 Charnock

John J emp GEC Co (L) bds 23 Herrick

John J (Nellie F) state sealer (B) h 21 School

Margaret F Miss student BHS bds 21 School

Marion Miss nurse Carney Hospital (B) bds 21 School

Mary M Miss clerk (S) bds 23 Herrick

Oscar died June 8 1916

Ruth E Miss stenographer USMC bds 21 School

Walter J (Elizabeth J) fireman bds 42 Charnock

Cunningham Bea M Miss housemaid 12 Washington bds do

Charles F student Ind school bds u 8 Fayette

Charles F janitor 283 Elliott bds do

Esther L widow of Charles C h 25 Arther

Florence Miss emp 36 Cabot bds u 8 Fayette

Fred student BHS bds 8 Fayette

CUNNINGHAM GUY W (Mabel A) Cunningham's Express 9 Chest-
nut bds do See page 709

John F (Frances S) machinist USMC h u 8 Fayette

John H emp USMC bds 18 Folger ave

Richard city laborer h 52 Water

Samuel J (Alice G) trimmer 326 Rantoul h 18 Folger

Thomas machinist USMC h 14 Walnut ave

Cuoco Uplio (Maria) foundryman USMC h 139 Park

Cupidi Pio emp Cotton Mills (S) bds 2 Cliff

CUPIDI

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

308

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

CURLEY

CUSHMAN

- Curley Michael moulder USMC bds 55 Pierson
 Curnow George H chauffeur 22 Broadway rms do
 Curran Francis J died March 1916
 James F (Theresa) caretaker 69 West B F bds do
 James J (Elizabeth) eng rem to Boston
 James J jr shoeworker rem to Boston
 John F asst pastor Star of the Sea Church h 253 Cabot
 Patrick laborer bds 9 Connolly pl B F
 Paul emp "Swiftmoor" P C bds do
 Currey Elmer Mrs rem to Westport N S
 Neal S brick layer rem to Boston
 Currie Agnes A Miss bookkeeper 18 Cross bds 197 Hale
 Annie O Mrs housekeeper 197 Hale bds do
 Frances J Mrs propr The Boylston 41 Elliott h do
 Hiram N (Annie F) carpenter h 12 Bridge
 John rem to New York N Y
 Currier Beulah T Miss teacher Edwards school rms 57 Lovett
 Frank H (Nellie W) salesman h 95 Bisson
 George F teamster h 8 Locust ave
 Harold J (Mary M) machinist USMC h 37 Wellman
 James N (Charlotte) emp 20 Oak h 27 West B F
 Nellie Mrs housekeeper 4 Judson bds do
 Nellie W Mrs milliner 90 Cabot h 95 Bisson
 Oswald P (Charlotte) agent h u 24 Lothrop
 Samuel Frank gate tender B F station bds r 19 West B F
 Curtin Margaret Miss emp 36 Cabot bds Salem
 Teresa Miss messenger rem to 4 Union Salem
 Curtis Abbie S widow of John W h 16 Beckford
 Alice M Miss nurse bds 3 Clifford ave
 Allen (Evelyn W) Boston s r 52 Oak B F (see map)
 Arthur W (Almeda) machinist h 15 Atlantic ave
 Carroll C (Molly L) emp (B) h 16 Sherman
 Charles P (Nellie) emp 244 Beacon (B) s r 424 Hale
 Ella R Miss bds 15 Atlantic ave
 Frederick L (Mildred) uphol 132 Cabot h 9½ Bisson
 George H (Mary A) h 15 Union
 Hall Mrs deceased
 Harry S (Alice O) mngr 240 Cabot h 161 do suite 3
 Helen widow of James F (B) s r Com lane P C (see map)
 John S (B) s r off 800 Hale B F (see map)
 Lyman (Charlotte) shoeworker h 21 Pleasant
 Mary Miss bds Mrs Helen Curtis's, Common lane P C
 Mary A Miss nurse bds 3 Clifford ave
 Cushing Austin A (Inez E) asst supt BG&ECo h 5 Ellsworth ave
 Benjamin A (Nellie S) machinist USMC h u 10 Ropes
 Harriet C Miss clerk 263 Cabot bds 19 Peirce ave
 John W (Hannah C) clerk 199 Cabot h 19 Peirce ave
 Lena nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 M Esther Miss bookkeeper 3 Riverside bds 19 Peirce ave
 Mathew student BHS bds 5 Ellsworth ave
 S Wentworth watchmaker rem to Rutland Mass
 Wilfred J (Margaret) laborer rem to Quebec
 Cushman Alice C S Miss supt Bev Hospital bds do

WATERS & BROWN HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
 Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
 69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

309

CUTLER

DALEY

Cutler Annie Miss shoeworker bds u 270 Rantoul
 Archie E (Ethel P) clerk 199 Cabot h 25 Beckford
 Horace D'B (Ada) emp USMC h Ashton
 John W s r off 376 Essex (see map)
 Louis (Etta) jewelry pedler h u 270 Rantoul
 Cutter Samuel h u 100 Corning
 Cyr Joseph (Josephine) farmer h 42 Grant
 Czepanowska Julian (Mary) blacksmith USMC h u 7 Beckford
 Czrekowski Frances Miss h 483 Cabot

Daehler Herman E (Mina E) machinist USMC h 6 Story ave
 William E student BHS bds 6 Story ave
 Daggett Carrie E Mrs nurse bds 350½ Cabot
 William H contractor Melvin ave h do
 Dagle Blanche Miss bds 24½ Cabot
 Joseph laborer h 24½ Cabot
 Walter laborer bds 24½ Cabot
 Dahl Sigurd emp USMC bds 8B Harris
 Dahlgren Edward R (Hulda K) machinist USMC rem to Boston
 Dailey Ella S Miss housekeeper r 70 Cabot rms do
 Harry F (Annie A) teamster 7 Water h 12 May
 Mary E wid Franklin P h r 70 Cabot
 Dakin Leander (Mary E) painter rem from city
 Mary E Mrs tailoress rem from city
 Dakminovich Adam (Louise) emp USMC h 4 Agate
 John J student BHS bds 4 Agate
 Dalass Leonardo emp USMC bds 11 Mill
 Dale Arthur (Ina C) emp USMC h 33 Riverview ave
 Daley Andrew J student (D) bds 32 Arthur
 Anna F Miss clerk USMC bds 32 Arthur
 Catherine widow of John rem to Charter st Salem
 Dennis C clerk 273 Cabot bds 26 Roundy
 George (So Salem) s r 11 Lake View ave
 Gertrude Miss clerk USMC bds 26 Roundy
 Ellen T Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 26 Roundy
 Henry H student BHS bds 1 Prospect
 Hugh laborer BWV bds 24 Mechanic
 J William clerk USMC bds 26 Roundy
 John (Hannah D) laborer h u 193 Hale
 John J (Margaret T) fireman BG&ECo h 32 Arthur
 John P clerk (S) bds 32 Arthur
 Joseph E (Louisa M) Cass & Daley Salem h 63 Lothrop
 Margaret T Miss student BHS bds 32 Arthur
 Mary A Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 32 Arthur
 Mary A Miss stenographer 36 Cabot bds 26 Roundy
 Michael teamster bds 15 Congress
 Michael laborer bds 8 Haskell P C
 P Francis bds 26 Roundy
 Patrick A (Ellen M) foreman Water division h 26 Roundy
 Robert F student (Yale) bds 63 Lothrop
 T Vincent machinist USMC bds 32 Arthur
 William F clerk 319 Rantoul bds 32 Arthur
 (See Daly)

GEORGE TODD *Reg. Optometrist, Optician*

Lenses Ground on the Premises 244A CABOT ST. Tel. 211-M

BANKING BY MAIL

Small Accounts Solicited

CALL OR WRITE TO
Naumkeag Trust Co.

ESSEX ST., SALEM

310

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

DALLACHIE

DANIELS

Dallachie Charles (Isabella) gardener off 449 Hale h do
Edith Miss bds off 449 Hale

Dallas Charles (Lizzie) mason h 44 Butman
Charles jr emp USMC bds 44 Butman
William S emp USMC bds 44 Butman

D'Allesandri Potito barber bds 53 Chase

Dallison Francis G clerk (S) bds u 153 Hale
Francis P (Kate) butler h u 153 Hale

Dalton David I (Mabel) emp USMC h 15 Lyman

Da Louisa Giovanni (Caroline) laborer rem to Ipswich
John H (Margaret A) shoeworker rem to Salem
Mary widow of Charles H s r West Beach Hill B F

Daly Dennis (Nellie N) city laborer h 31 Arthur
James H (Mary A) clerk (S) h u 11 School
James J clerk 296 Rantoul bds 1 Prospect
John F chauffeur 732 Hale B F bds 1 Prospect
Mary Jane Miss rem to Salem
Patrick J (Ellen M) groc 18 Charnock h 1 Prospect
Robert E (Grace E) machinist USMC h 21 Bennett
Thomas student Ind school bds 21 Bennett
(See Daley)

Dame Fred steamfitter bds 31 Giles ave

Damiani Anna Mrs tailoress 163 Cabot h 6 Munroe
Damiano (Anna) carpenter USMC h 6 Munroe
Leonida (Maria) carpenter h 348 Rantoul

D'amour Peter (Mary A) metal worker rem to Salem

Dancause Ephiane loom fixer (S) rem to Salem
Ovide shoeworker rem to Salem
Theophile retired rem to Salem

Dandurand Arthur laborer rem to Salem

August J rem to Salem
Delia Miss shoeworker rem to Salem
Elzeard laborer rem to Salem
Emil laborer rem to Salem
Pierre O rem to Salem

Stephanie widow of Bartholomew rem to Salem

Dane Street Congregational Church (0) Dane

Danforth Arthur N carpenter bds 38 Budleigh ave

Delphia S rem to Danvers
Ernest F (Mary A) fireman BWW h 11 Walnut ave
Everett D student BHS bds 38 Budleigh ave
Francis E (Annie G) carpenter contractor and builder 38 Bud-
leigh ave h do
Joseph D (Flora C) teacher BHS rem to Danvers
Joseph H (Faustina S) rem to Ohio
Melvin O student BHS bds 38 Budleigh ave

Dangerfield Charles C inspector 157 Cabot bds 25 Broad Salem

Daniels Albert retired bds 15 School

Charles L (Nellie) machinist rem to Philadelphia Pa
Clara Miss emp Hurd's Laundry rms 112 Cabot
Clara L Mrs rem from city
Elsie G Mrs bds 27 Swan

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
INDIVIDUAL ICES and FANCY CREAMS OF ALL KINDS

DANIELS

George A (Carrie F) ins 8 Arthur also constable h 8 Arthur
John (Jennie) clerk 719 Hale B F h u 692 do
Leonard M (Bray's Lunch Co) 121 Cabot rms 93 do
Walter M supt (S) bds 8 Arthur
Danish Society 129 Cabot
Danjau Earnest (Floride) shoeworker h 4 River
Danjou Adelard (Mary) emp B&MRR rem to Salem
Joseph (Helen D) shoeworker h u 321 Rantoul
Dansken Aaron H (Rebecca L) coatmaker 267 Cabot bds 130 Essex
Darcy John F (Hannah V) machinist USMC h 5 Prospect
Michael (Catherine) echmn Mrs J F Curtis' h u 99 Haskell P C
Dariy Salvatore barber rem to Italy
Darling Bert R (Irene C) clerk Salem freight house h 96 Bridge
Charles H emp USMC bds 27 Richmond
Joseph E (Ethel L) carrier P O h Bass
Lucinda J widow of Charles B rem to 19 Webb (S)
Darsigny. Louise widow of Inthime bds 51 Simon
Datti Nicholas hairdresser 212 Rantoul bds 26 Home
Davenport Arthur H (Minnie) machinist USMC h u 43 Essex
Bernice W Miss emp 137 Dodge bds 135 do
Dwight emp USMC rms 7 Whitney ave
Edward bookkeeper (B) bds u 3 Doane ave
Elizabeth Miss student Framingham Normal bds 61 Lovett

DAVENPORT ELMER W (Annie E) express furniture and safe moving 9 Central ct h do See page 684

Esther M Miss student BHS bds 9 Central ct
Everett W student BHS bds 9 Central ct
George K trav salesman bds 135 Dodge
Melvin E (Annie P) dentist 156 Cabot h 61 Lovett
Raeburn R student BHS bds 61 Lovett
Ralph clerk (B) rem to Boston
Ruth Misss clerk 156 Cabot rm 4 bds at Salem
William W (Jennie P) groc meats and prov 137 Dodge h 135 do
Davey Florence B Miss student BHS bds 52 Lothrop
James F (Catherine F) gardener 75 West B F h do
John F (Margaret) inventor USMC h 52 Lothrop
Margaret F Miss student (Wash) bds 52 Lothrop
Mary M Miss bds u 50 Simon
Patrick laborer rem to Boston
Walter (Kate L) supt 219 Brimbal ave h do
Walter E (Ellen P) emp 80 Colon h 39 Bertram
(See Davy)
Davico Vincenzo (Louisa) emp USMC h 94 Elliott
(See DeVito)
David F F clerk USMC bds at 8 Taylor Gloucester
Davidoff Louis (Bessie) shoeworker h u 6 Bennett
Davidson Alice Miss shoe stitcher bds 43 Railroad ave
DAVIDSON GEORGE (Helen) tailor 449 Rantoul h 21 Roundy See
page 693
Isabel D Miss teacher BHS bds 101 Lovett
(See Davison)
Davies Charles laborer rms 11 Railroad ave

DAVIES

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man

Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

312

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

DAVIES

Clifford S student BHS bds 437 Elliott
Edith F Mrs h 9 Chestnut
Marion Miss emp Baker's Shoe Co bds u 295 Cabot
Davis Addie R Mrs cook rem to Winchester
DAVIS ADDISON (Martha F) dealer in Gravel Pond ice Beverly
Farms h Preston pl B F See page 672
Alice M Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 40 Simon
Arthur C carpenter 713 Hale bds 23 Everett B F
Benjamin A (Laura A) McKay stitcher h 155 Lothrop
Caroline J widow of John E h 128 New Balch
Carrie O Miss asst B F P O bds 23 Everett B F
Charles A lobsterman bds 18 Back
Charles D lobsterman h 18 Back
Charles F (Emma L) retired h 63 Lovett
Charles H (Bernice M) mach USMC h 40 Simon
Charles R (Winola C) laborer h Preston pl B F
Charles R (Winola C) emp USMC h 14 Bennett
Charles W emp USMC h 26 Colon
Charles Warren emp USMC bds 40 Simon
Chester W foreman leather worker bds 26 Colon
E Livingston (B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)
E Lois Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 33 Federal
Edgar E (Mabel L) foreman 82 River h 38 Bow
Eleonora E Miss companion bds 17 Chapman
Ellen F Miss h 8 Hale
Elmer E (Jennie E) draftsman (B) h u 32 Ober
Eva A Miss teacher BHS h 57 Lovett
Evelyn P Miss bds A Davis' Preston pl B F
Everett F emp city stables bds 7 Railroad ave
Ezra H (Freeda E) gardener Mrs J C Phillips' Phillips ave h 65
Trask
Francis driver 254 Cabot bds 18 Back
Freeman (Edna) farmhand rem to Lowell
Gordon A bds A Davis' Preston pl B F
Harold operator Lyric Theatre h at Cambridge
Harriet C emp USMC bds r 8 Pleasant
Harry painter rms YMCA
Henry F (Annie M) shoemaker h 15 Grant
Ira E clerk (Springfield) bds 23 Everett B F
Jasper A W student (University of Maine) bds 437 Elliott
Jesse rem to Washington D C
John J emp USMC bds r 8 Pleasant
Joseph G (Emma C) shoe cutter h u 32 Hart B F
Kingsbury H emp 101 Rantoul bds 63 Lovett
Lillian M Miss housekeeper rms 16 Chapman
Lucilla C widow of Henry F h u 43 Charnock
Milton H (Kate M) gardener h 70 Standley
Molly bds A Davis' Preston pl B F ..
Nettie P Miss h 15 W Dane
Otis N (Sarah L) gardener 868 Hale h 23 Everett B F
Parker S (Julia E) real estate h 437 Elliott
Ruel L draftsman (B) bds 23 Everett B F

DAVIS

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. AUTO SUPPLIES
and Accessories
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Tire Repairing—All Work Warranted

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

313

DAVIS

DEAN

Stella C widow of Charles A bds 33 Federal
Viola E widow of Chester clerk USMC bds 129 Bridge
William C (Ella W) shoe stitcher h 5 Blaine ave
William H mach USMC h r 8 Pleasant
William H mach USMC bds r 8 Pleasant
William J shoemaker 55 Bow rms 192 Cabot
Winnifred L Miss bds 32 Ober
& Co (Harold Davis and Frank Smith) proprs Lyric Theatre
133-135 Cabot

(See Davies)

Davison William emp USMC rms u 27 Trask

(See Davidson)

Davy Ellen E Miss (Roxbury) s r 264 Hale

(See Davey)

Dawkins George (Sarah) emp USMC bds 8 Whitney ave

Dawson Charles B (Rachel) electrician 7½ Wallis h 40 Pleasant

Eugene jr mach USMC bds 40 Pleasant

Eugene M (Rosanna) electrician (Ipswich) also variety store 40
Pleasant h 40 do

George D clerk 40 Pleasant bds do

..

Thomas C (Mary) carpenter h u 7 Munroe

..

Day Abbie A widow of Benjamin H bds 74 Standley

Adelaide L Miss teacher Farms school bds 137 Valley B F

Alvah I emp USMC rms YMCA

Anna E Mrs dressmaker u 8 Beckford h do

Arthur A teamster bds 135 Hart B F

Caroline T widow of William P h 135 Hart B F

Charles F mason bds 12 Oak B F

Charles H died April 19 1916

Dudley D farmer h 797 Cabot

E Fred (Ethel W) carpenter h 23 Vine B F

Eben (Adeline A) Hardy & Day 2 High h 137 Valley B F

DAY EDWARD B (Anna E) shoe repairer and circulating library 89

Elliott h u 8 Beckford See page 697

Ethel Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

George A driver bds 135 Hart B F

George S clerk B F station bds 12 Oak B F

Herbert (Annie M) ins agt rem to Lynn

Irving M (Mary R) carpenter (S) h 10 Lake View ave

J Sewell clerk B&MRR freight office bds 12 Oak B F

James E carriage painter 218 Rantoul bds 25 Pond

Josephine Mrs clerk (S) rms 64 Essex

Mary R Mrs teacher private school 10 Lake View av h do

May B Miss dressmaker u 8 Beckford bds do

Marion D Miss student BHS bds 22 Laurel

Ralph (Edith) clerk 240 Cabot h 20 Simon

Samuel A (Ada J) farmer h 770 Cabot

Samuel A jr farmer bds 797 Cabot

William H (Maude L) painter h u 135 Hart B F

Dean Charles H (Ella B) emp USMC h 173 Cabot rms 6-7

DEAN ELLA B MRS (No Shore Toilet Parlors) 173 Cabot rms 4 5
and 6 h do See page 679

Not how cheap but how good is our motto **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in all our Watch, Clock, Jewelry and Opti-
cal REPAIRING. Prices Reasonable. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

314

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

DEAN

DeLUCA

- George A (Carrie) engineer 1 Water h Putman
Joseph P (M Agnes) shipper USMC h 4 Dane
Thomas S (Katherine M) golf prof rem to Haverhill
Dearborn Lilla B Mrs demonstrator h 50 Colon
Richard emp USMC rms149 Park
Dearing Louise E Miss coach Hardie school rms 4 Elm
(See Deering)
Debiaci Paolo emp (P) bds u 41 Pond
DeCatur Grace M Miss student BHS bds 14 Franklin pl
DeChristopher John mach USMC bds 118 Rantoul
Nicholas mach USMC bds 118 Rantoul
DeCost William J (Carrie J) painter h 304 Cabot
Decsando Julio emp cotton mills (S) bds 2 Cliff
Dedham Richard J P (Margaret E) emp (Lynn) h 27A Herrick
Deering Agnes Miss shoe stitcher h 11 Wellman
Catherine Miss teacher B F bds 11 Wellman
Edmund B teamster bds 11 Wellman
Jeremiah J (Agnes F) emp USMC h u 22 Rantoul
John T emp 82 River bds 11 Wellman
(See Dearing)
DeFoe C Fred (Eva) furniture maker (S) h 7 Jackson
Fred A (Mabel) mach USMC h 175 Bridge
J Arthur (J Irene) mach USMC h u 33 Whitney ave
(See Dufault)
Defons John chef Mrs A Swift's Paine ave P C bds do
Degan John A pastor St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot
DeGagnon Annie Mrs rem to Salem
DeGregori Frangesco (Vittoria) emp BG&ECo h 228 Elliott
Deinstadt Andrew S (Ellen) carpenter rem from city
Delahunt Harold (Devona) shoeworker rem from city
(See Dillihunt)
Delaney Bryan student BHS bds u 12 Davis
James P (Catherine) foreman shipper rem to Dorchester
Jennie Miss maid 6 Hart B F bds do
John (Catherine) haidresser 34 Cabot h u 12 Davis
Margaret A Miss housekeeper 398 Rantoul bds do
Mary widow of James rem to Dorchester
Patrick emp BWV h 398 Rantoul
DELANEY THOMAS F (Mary E) apothecary 207 Cabot also (De-
laney & Pert) 382 do h 361 do See page 244
DELANEY & PERT (Thomas F Delaney and Edwin L Pert) apothecaries 382 Cabot See page 29
deLara E Francis (Marguerite M) emp 55 Broadway h 51 Bridge
Delisle Albert J shoeworker (S) bds 27 Grant
Diana Miss bds 27 Grant
Joseph (Rose Anna) laborer h 27 Grant
Rene carpenter (S) bds 27 Grant
Treffe shoeworker bds 27 Grant
Delke A mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
DellaMonico Francisco haidresser 350 Rantoul h do
DeLory Evelyn W Miss teacher McKay school bds 17 Laurel
Wilbur (Belle B) foreman 18 Bow h 17 Laurel
DeLuca Atha Mrs h 136 Park

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

DELUCA

Deluca Giulio (Marie) groc etc 393 Rantoul h do
Sabatino (Atha) laborer rem to Italy

Delude Joseph F student Beverly Industrial school bds 15 Bennett
Peter (Mary P) mach USMC h 15 Bennett

Demack Edwin (Louisa) retired h 86 Essex

DEMACK LEO C (Mabelle F) teacher of piano 86½ Essex also
musical director and organist at St Peter's church h 86½
Essex See page 677

Demb Hyman (Minnie) h u 11 Grant

Morris mach USMC bds u 11 Grant

Demeillers Raoul A (Charlotte S) draftsman rem to Conn

DeMerritt Merton S (Lillian A) foreman USMC h 28 Glidden

Demers Noel mach USMC bds 3 Charles

Demick Lillian L Mrs housekeeper 8 Peirce ave bds do

DeMings John A (Bessie L) city laborer rem to N H

Demmons Olive A Miss housekeeper 4 Oak B F bds do

Dempster John (Elizabeth H) mach USMC h 102 Bisson

Demsey G G mach USMC rms 45 Pond

Denault Thomas (Fredelind) carpenter B F h 18 Union

Deneen Daniel W rem to Boston

(See Dennen and Dineen)

Dennehy Dennis T (Catherine) teamster 15 Cabot h 6 Cliff

Dorothy Miss student BHS bds 6 Cliff

Margaret C Miss tel op bds 6 Cliff

Mary A Miss student (Normal) bds 6 Cliff

Theresa C Miss clerk (S) bds 6 Cliff

Dennen Emma F Miss shoe operator bds 74 Dodge

Dennett Blanche R Miss bds 18 Thorndike

Elizabeth J widow of William H h 18 Thorndike

Dennigan Michael G retired rms West B F

Denning Anna H Mrs housekeeper u 72 Cabot

Dennis Charles F (Lillian P) emp (S) rem to Salem

DENNIS CHARLES S (Ardella E) magnetic healer 26 Prospect h do

See page 85

Clifford G student BHS bds u 285 Cabot

Edgar H (Sadie) shoe cutter bds 45½ Railroad ave

Frank A (Georgie S) emp USMC h 45 Railroad ave

Grafton S (Grace D) emp USMC bds 45 Railroad ave

Harry H (Harriet G) teamster 82 River h u r 15 Wellman

James (Bessie) laborer h 19 Charnock

James J rem to Bridgewater

John H (Caroline M) h 45½ Railroad ave

Joseph A (Clara M) shoe cutter bds 9 Devon ave

Joseph G (Ella M) pressman 91 Rantoul h u 285 Cabot

Mary A Miss clerk USMC bds 19 Charnock

Robert (Evie) butler 83 Lothrop bds do

D'Entremont Alfred R carpenter (Salem) bds 43½ Federal

Deran John (Antonia) laborer rem to Ipswich

Derby Abbie A widow of Charles A h 16 Franklin pl

Carrie E widow of William H h 59 Bridge

Florence A Miss student BHS bds 59 Bridge

Herbert A ins agt bds u 59 Bridge

William H died Dec 7 1915

DERBY

REGISTERED OPTOMETRIST

219 CABOT
STREET

Accuracy and Careful Attention Will Be
Given You in OUR OPTICAL PARLORS

BRETT & ALLEN

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

316

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

DEROSO

DeWITT

Deroso Domenico emp Star Laundry 91 Rantoul bds 118 do
 Dersi William (Mary) shoeworker rem to Lynn
 Derwinski Nicholas (Ruth A) emp USMC h u 5 Doane ave
 Deschene Joseph (Juilian) leather worker 63 Federal h u 80 Cabot
 Philip (Mary) leather worker 63 Federal rem to Salem
 Deschryvez Robert (Mary) gardener Mrs Wichfeld's Paine ave P C
 h 8A Haskell (summer)
 Desjardins Emil C (Mary) stockfitter 58 Rantoul h u 235 do
 Ernest watchmaker 24C Cabot rms 26 do
 Desmeules Pamphile (Victoria) emp USMC h 31 Simon
 Desmond Annie F widow of Timothy J h 10 Rantoul
 Annie M Miss shoe operator h u 6 Fayette
 Clara Mrs forelady u 97 Rantoul rem to Braintree
 Dennis J (Mary A) emp USMC h u 10 Rantoul
 Frederick J student Tufts College bds 10 Rantoul
 Jeremiah F (Mary E) mngr r 58 Pleasant also J F Desmond &
 Co 126 Rantoul h 58 Pleasant

DESMOND LIVERY AND BOARDING STABLES (THE) J F Desmond mngr r 58 Pleasant See page 18

Margaret E Miss student Tufts College bds 58 Pleasant
 Mary F Miss student (B U) bds 58 Pleasant

DESMOND UNDERTAKING ROOMS (J F Desmond & Co) funeral directors and embalmers and cement vaults 126 Rantoul See page 18

DeSousa Manuel I (Anna L) hairdresser 153 Cabot h 105 Bisson
 Despres George chauffeur rem to New York
 DeTour Frank W (Florence) draftsman USMC h 4A Charles
 Deveau John B (M Ella) carpenter h 125 Colon
 Dever James emp USMC bds 27 Richmond
 Devine Charles V shoe cutter bds 20 Charnock
 Elizabeth A Miss h 20 Charnock
 Ella M Miss nurse bds 14 Myrtle
 Flossie B Miss housemaid 26 Abbott bds do
 Harry A chauffeur Dr H F Sears' 239 Hale bds do and (B)
 J Arthur shoe cutter bds 20 Charnock
 Johanna H widow of George H h 14 Myrtle
 Joseph painter bds 14 Myrtle
 Thomas chauffeur 132 Hale bds r do
 Thomas W (Grace C) emp USMC h 7 Marsh ave
 William A (Matilda) master mariner h 18 Agate
 Devito Harry shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 18 Porter
 James V (Ethel) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 18 Porter
 (See Divito)
 Dewey Peter emp USMC bds 40 Glidden
 Dewhurst John emp USMC bds u 38 Grant
 DeWire Genevieve Miss student BHS bds 30 Eastern ave
 George shoeworker bds 33 Mill
 M Esther Miss clerk (S) bds 30 Eastern ave
 Walter A (Bertha E) mngr (Worcester) h 30 Eastern av
 DeWitt Henry F (Florence) h 466 Cabot
 Henry J gardener h r 127 New Balch
 Jennettie wife of Henry J died Mar 20 1916

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
 LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT 214-216
 CABOT ST.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

317

DEXTER

DIMICK

Dexter Franklin Dr (Jane) 274 Marlboro st B s r off 345 Hale (see map)

George Mrs (55 Beacon st B) s r off Common lane P C (see map)

Gertrude W Miss asst supervisor music public schools rms 9 Atlantic ave

Gordon (Annie L) 55 Beacon st B s r off 675 Hale B F (see map)

Marion R Miss teacher BHS bds 24 Peirce ave

Robert L (Victoria A) clerk USMC h 9½ Peirce ave

Ruth E Miss bds 24 Peirce ave

DEXTER SAMUEL R (L Ella) carpenter and contractor lumber etc 126 Park h 24 Peirce ave See page 21

Diamando Giuseppe laborer bds 141 Park

DiAngelo (Vittoria) pool etc 141 Rantoul h 263 Elliott

Santo foundryman USMC bds u 231 Rantoul

D'Ianni Giovanni clerk 374 Rantoul bds 158 Park

Dianstead Andrew (Ellen) carpenter h 40 County way

Dias Alden F (Edith N M) mach USMC h 19 Herrick

DiCellere Count (Wash D C) s r "Pitch Pine Hall" Hemlock B F

Dickinson Edwin R (Marion E) electrician 7½ Wallis h 35 Broadway

Dickson George H (Anna E) (George H & Co) 47 Park h 20 Highland ave

George H & Co (George H Dickson) machinist 47 Park

(See Dixon)

DiClavio Pasquale teamster Sprague Breed & Brown bds u 332 Rantoul

DiDonato Cosimo (Sabella) barber 23 Cabot h 71 Park

Dierauer Edward clerk USMC bds u 20 James

Diette Arthur (Lumina) mach USMC h 11 Lothrop

DiFazio Gilardo laborer bds 5 Creek

Giuseppe laborer 20 Oak B F bds in shack r do

Luigi (Assunda) emp B F h 5 Creek

Diffi Jerry (Flossie) laborer off 44 Thissell h 47 do P C

Lewis (Pratti) laborer off 44 Thissell h 47 do P C

DiGenoa Andrea (Giuseppina) boiler maker USMC h u 141 Park

Massimo laborer (S) bds u 141 Park

Nicola mach USMC bds u 141 Park

DIGGINS ARTHUR A (Catherine M) hay grain and straw 45 Beckford h 14 Swan See page 7

George M emp 45 Beckford bds 14 Swan

Howard emp Lyric Theatre bds 331 Cabot

DiGiagoli Theresene Miss bds 228 Elliott

DiGiustino Raffaele (Francesca) shoeworker rem from city

Digriois Frank (Benita F) laborer h r 39 Front

Joseph J laborer bds r 39 Front

Dike Sarah M Miss companion 71 Cabot bds do

Dillenback Emil U physician rem to Springfield

Dillihunt J Edward (Catherine F) mach USMC h 35 Beckford

DiLorenzo Domenico (Giuseppina) emp USMC h u 141 Park

DiLouisio Giovanni (Caroline) laborer h u 144 Park

DiMambro Luigi (Marie) shoeworker h 29 Williams

Dimele Rocco (Antone) laborer h 15 Creek

Dimick Lillian L Miss housekeeper 8 Peirce ave bds do

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES Naumkeag Trust Co.

\$2.50 TO \$25.00 A YEAR

Essex Street, Salem, Mass.

318

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

DINEEN

DOCKUM

Dineen James F (Peabody) s r Putnam field Rial Side
Dinicolo Silveui (Filomena) emp (Salem) rem to Salem
Dion Adolph clerk 418 Rantoul rem to Salem
 Alexander (Arthemise) clerk 418 Rantoul rem to Salem
 Edmond shoeworker rem to Salem
 George (Justine) shoeworker (Salem) rem to Salem
 Leon (Elizabeth) rem to Salem
 Regine Mrs h 14 May
 Wilfred shoeworker bds 14 May
Dionne Azarie J driver rem to Salem
 Cyprien (Alvina) painter rem to Salem
 Lorenzo shoeworker rem to Salem
 Marie A Miss rem to 65 Palmer st Salem
 Pantoleon (Ernestine) emp B&MRR rem to 65 Palmer st Salem
Diontoni Stefano foundryman USMC bds u 231 Rantoul
DiPalma Rafaello (Lena) laborer h 23 Creek
DiPaolo Amato (Eleanora) mason tender h u 38 W Dane
DiRino Tomaso (Maria) laborer h u 140 Park
DiRubio Angelo (Philomena) foreman laborer h u 146 Park
DiSario Nunzio (Angeline) laborer h 352 Rantoul
DiSimone Rafaele fireman USMC bds 145 Park
Disney Alfred W (H Hortense) emp USMC h 37 Federal
DiStefane Guiseppe (Domenica) laborer rem to Italy
Disturco Alfred (Bessie) laborer (S) h 11 Pond
DiTomasso Vincenzo (Maria) city laborer h 27 Home
DiTullio Antonio laborer bds u 332 Rantoul
DiVencenzis Antonio (Maria F) boxmaker 11 Rantoul h u 30 Home
Divitto Elvira Miss bds 15 Creek
 Vincenzo (Maria) gardener (W) h 15 Creek
Dix Albert W (Fannie M) mechanic 715 Hale B F h u 584 Hale P C
Dixon Clara R Miss h u r 261 Cabot
 (See Dickson)
Doane Charles L (Nettie P) carpenter h 637 Essex
 Harold P student BHS bds 116 Bridge
 Harry E (Myrtle M) carpenter h 273 Essex
DOANE HOWARD A (Elsie P) carpenter contractor and builder 10
 Common lane P C h 807 Hale B F See page 621
 Jane widow of Hiram h u 5 Oxford ter
 Jeannette K Miss bds 116 Bridge
 John O leather sorter 63 Federal h u 303 Cabot
 Thomas F (Mary A) carpenter h 116 Bridge
Dobie Alonzo foreman 68 River rms YMCA
DOBLE C L & CO (Mrs Clara L Kimball) dry and fancy goods 192 Ca-
 bot See page 629
 Leon C (Annie A) clerk P O h 9 Lowell
 Ralph W emp USMC bds 12 Essex
Dockham Amy G Miss student BHS bds 14 Monroe
 Charles E (Katherine M) teamster h 8 Dane
 Charles H (Annie G) letter carrier h 14 Munroe
 W Harold (Minnie J) h 11 Congress
Dockum Charles J (Lillian) driver h 321 Rantoul
 Nettie M Mrs housekeeper 21 Blaine ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

DOCKUM

Wilbur G toolmaker USMC bds 21 Blaine ave
Dodd Bessie B Miss clerk 316 Rantoul bds 163 Essex
Charles H (Bessie W) mngr 302 Cabot h 15 Cedar
Edmund G (Bessie F) custodian school buildings h 74 Essex
Hannah J widow of Jacob M h 163 Essex
Harold G plumber bds 74 Essex
Nellie L Miss seamstress bds 163 Essex
Roland B emp USMC bds 74 Essex
Sadie F Miss teacher (B) bds 74 Essex
William L janitor High school bds 163 Essex

Dodds John coachman 569 Hale P C bds do (smr)

DODGE A & SON CORP (Chester P Dodge pres and treas Mrs Sarah
Dodge vice pres) flour and grain fertilizer etc 70 Park also
poultry supplies 75 Park See page 72

Albert W carpenter 20 Oak B F h 14 Central

Alice M Miss bds 3 Thorndike

Alize M Mrs emp Lennox Cafe 83 Elliott bds 4½ Essex

Alna H (Elizabeth F) farmer h 138 Conant

Andrew farmer h 200 Dodge

Ann E widow of Andrew 2d h 24 Federal

Ann E widow Joshua S h 400 Cabot

Annie P widow of Israel W h 11 Atlantic ave

Arthur F (Alice S) shoe mnfr rem to New York

Beatrice Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Benjamin B died July 31 1915

Bessie Miss teacher (Everett) bds 17 Arlington ave

Charles H teamster 82-92 River bds 5 Silver ct

Charles H h 27 Wallis

Charles H shoeworker JHB&Co bds 5 Silver ct

Charles L died April 25 1915

Charlotte P widow of J Stanwood h 76 Cabot

Chester L emp USMC h Stewart ave

DODGE CHESTER P pres and treas (A Dodge & Son Corp) 70 Park
h at Rockport See page 72

Clarence L (Nettie F) laundry 21 Ocean h do

Clytie E Miss bkpr 9 Abbott bds 11 Atlantic ave

E Mason shoeworker h 128 Rantoul

Edwin E shoemaker bds 128 Rantoul

Eleanor L Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 41 Washington

Elizabeth N Mrs h 17 Arlington ave

Ethel S Miss bds 6 Summer

Frances L widow of Roger E h 144 Colon

Frank W (Addie P) painter h u 27 Arthur

Frederick A (Nettie R) mkt gdnr 203 Dodge h do

Frederick N (Jeannette H) shoe cutter (L) h 22 Prospect

George A died Jan 27 1915

George W (Florence) leather sorter h Holden

Georgianna F widow of Lucius B h 282 Cabot

Hannah H widow of Benjamin B h 388 Cabot

Harold L bds 203 Dodge

Hazel Miss student BHS bds 203 Dodge

Henry E gardener h 26 Judson

Henry E 2nd (Mary L) milk inspector h 658 Cabot

DODGE

GEO. A. SANDS FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED
:: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**
BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Corn.

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

:: Man ::

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

320

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

DODGE

DONAHUE

- Ida E Mrs housekeeper 20 Stewart ave bds do
 Isabella Miss bds 200 Dodge
 Israel Roger clerk (No Andover) bds 11 Atlantic ave
 J Clifford (Elizabeth D) asst frmn 39 Park h 6 Summer
 James H engineer bds 18 Cedar
 Jennie P Miss asst pub library bds 41 Washington
 Levi W retired h 606 Cabot
 Lillian F Miss clerk (B) bds 26 Judson
 Louis L (Caroline L) draftsman Navy Yard (B) h Sargent ave
 Louise R Miss bds Sargent ave
 Lydia Mrs bds 5 Echo ave
 Marion C Miss rem to Gloucester
 Marion L Miss stenog (S) bds 14 Central
 Martha A Miss bds 20 Stewart ave
 Martha C Miss h 346 Dodge
 Mary E widow of Charles L h 41 Washington
 Moncena M gov examiner (B) bds 54 Bridge
 Perley N (Eliza F) Pierce & Dodge 593 Cabot h 595 do
 Rodney M bds 203 Dodge
 Ruth A Miss clerk USMC bds 5 Chestnut
 Ruth A widow of John P h 5 Chestnut
 Sarah B Mrs vice-pres (A Dodge & Son Corp) h at Rockport
 Stephen L (Eva) fireman B&MRR rem to Wakefield
 Susan A Miss bds 24 Federal
 Susan J Miss h u 24 Federal
 Walter F farmer bds 200 Dodge
 William J (Alice F) emp (B) h 20 Prospect
 Dolan Annie G Mrs nurse 525 Cabot bds do
DOLAN HENRY automobile supplies accessories etc 94 Cabot h at
 Salem See page 75
 Martin (Christany) laborer h u 39 Everett B F
 Dole Ella H Mrs bds 380 Cabot
 Doliver Eugene cook 150 Cabot rms 4 Prospect
 (See Dolliver)
 Dollard Lewis A (Annie M) farm foreman h u 73 Canant
 Ray A Miss bkpr 228 Cabot bds u 73 Conant
 Dollen Jacob (Mary) emp USMC h 11 Simon
 Dollin Morris (Rose) mach USMC h u 47 Federal
 Dolliver Amos A (Annie B) emp USMC h 21 Bates Park ave
 Clarence S mach bds 21 Bates Park ave
 Harold A last turner 97 Rantoul bds 21 Bates Park ave
 James C (Mary P) last maker bds 145 Lothrop
 Sarah widow of Whitfield F bds 21 Bates Park ave
 Z Mabel Miss shoe stitcher bds 21 Bates Park ave
 (See Doliver)
 Dolloff Dennis A (Kate) carpenter h 25 Kernwood ave
 Marshall W student BHS bds 25 Kernwood ave
 Dominick Lilla G Miss clerk USMC bds u 20 Stone
 Mary Mrs shoeworker h u 20 Stone
 Mike laborer rms 28 Water
 Donahue Anna Miss companion bds 68 Dane
 Anna M Miss attendant 68 Dane bds do

Pocahontas and New River **STEAM COAL** Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
 Telephone Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

321

DONAHUE

DOOLEY

- David T (Mabel F) foreman USMC h 20 Lyman
(See Donohue)
- Donangeli Parmena Mrs bds 144 Park
- Donato Cosimo (Isabella) hairdresser 27 Cabot h 71 Park
- Fortunato (Angelina D) hairdresser 302 Rantoul h 300 do
- Doner Charles E (Essie M) supervisor penmanship (Normal) h 9
Devon ave
- Donkin James M (Louisa A) contractor u 36 Thorndike h do
- Donlon John F stonemason h u 8 Prospect
- John W appr plumber bds u 8 Prospect
- Margaret Miss housemaid 861 Hale bds do
- Margaret M Miss bds u 8 Prospect
- Mary E Miss shoeworker bds u 8 Prospect
- Theresa Miss boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds 6 Back
- Thomas (Julia) emp 10 County way h 6 Back
- Donnelly Alice Miss nurse H C Clark's Hart B F bds do
- Catherine Mrs died Feb 26 1916
- John (Agnes) molder USMC h 18 May
- John E tel inspector h 101 Hale
- Julia L Miss student BHS bds 101 Hale
- Peter mach bds 18 May
- Thomas J (Mary) mach USMC h 2 Orchard
- William mach bds 18 May
- Donohue Bridget widow of Thomas bds 13 School
- Francis shoeworker bds 6½ Linden ave
- Hannah widow of Michael h 6½ Linden ave
- Margaret Miss cook 283 Elliott bds do
- Nora housemaid 11 Thorndike bds do
- (See Donahue)
- Donon Charlotte Mrs bds 591 Hale P C
- Donovan Alice widow of James bds Friend
- Catherine Miss emp 36 Cabot bds at Salem
- Cornelius F (Mary G) time keeper 640 Hale h 18 High B F
- Daniel (Mary) shoeworker h 9½ Fayette
- Ellen F Mrs h 55 Hale
- Frank baker 278 Cabot h at Danvers
- John A (Catherine E) mach USMC h u 27 Simon
- John P (Elizabeth C) foreman mach USMC h u 31 Beckford
- Katherine A sec (Wash D C) bds 18 High B F
- Marjorie E Miss emp Naumkeag Buffing Mach Co bds 55 Hale
- Michael H (Correlia) asst supt moth dept h 5 Orchard
- Nellie C Miss housekeeper bds 18 High B F
- Peter gardener 973 Hale bds 11 Charles
- Sarah F Miss nurse (Everett) bds 18 High B F
- T Joseph student (Maryland Agricultural College) bds 18 High
B F
- Thomas J (Alice G) shoeworker rem to Salem
- Doody Frances E Miss supervisor 157 Cabot bds 19 Linden ave
- Josephine A Miss bookkeeper 253 Rantoul bds 31 Irving Salem
- Doogue William (Augusta L) paper hanger (Manch) h 79 Odell ave
- Doolan Henry J stableman 58 Pleasant bds do
- Dooley James blacksmith W H Moore's rms off 635 Hale P C
- John meatcutter 44 Beckford bds at Salem

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.

137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

322

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

DOOLEY

DOW

May Miss cook 672 Hale bds do P C
Dooling Arthur D emp Harper Garage bds u 9 Back
Daniel (Annie) emp USMC h 7 Grant
Edna S Miss bds 85 Elliott
Francis X (Mary M) shoeworker h 9 Back
Frank H asst shipper USMC h 85 Elliott
Harold J emp Allen Show Print bds 85 Elliott
Irene T Miss bds 398 Rantoul
James A (Lena) tinsmith USMC h 398 Rantoul
James A jr student B Ind school bds 398 Rantoul
Mabel T Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds u 398 do
Mary T wife of Frank H died August 23 1915
Doomis Philip (Elmis B) cotton worker (S) h u 58 Bartlett
Doran Annie Miss emp (S) bds u 16 Front
Beatrice I Miss tel op (S) rem to Salem
Daniel J butler W S Spaulding's Paine ave P C bds do
Margaret Miss emp Woodbury Shoe Co bds 16 Front
Oxide (Emily M) shoeworker rem to Salem
William H emp (P) h u 16 Front
Yvonne M Miss bookkeeper (S) rem to Salem
Dorman Eli M (Nellie L) exp mach USMC h 205 Cabot rms 3 4 5
Dorothy Elias H (Fannie M) city laborer h 393 Cabot
Dosi Eugenio (Amelia) laborer h 12 Riverside
Dossett W Austin teamster 97 Rantoul bds u 13 Edwards
Walter L emp 58 Rantoul bds u 13 Edwards
Willard H teamster bds u 13 Edwards
William (Janet C) laborer 97 Rantoul h u 13 Edwards
Dossette William (Nellie M) last maker h 11 Munroe
Doty Edna M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 32 Dane
Ernest F (Emma J) milk dealer 485 Elliott h do
Ethel Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds u 32 Dane
Doucette Augustus (Catherine) emp USMC h 37 Chase
Charles W teamster bds 37 Chase
Evelyn wife of James died March 25 1916
Fabian S (Mary) bds u 13 Home
James electrician h 15 Chapman
Joseph A shoeworker 91 Rantoul bds 37 Chase
Lucy Miss shoeworker bds u 21 River
Mary C Miss shoe stitcher bds 37 Chase
Peter D (Eva F) shoecutter bds 37 Chase
Dougherty Helen E widow of William J bds u 33 Hart B F
Mary J widow of William H h u 33 Hart B F
William J died April 6 1915
(See Doherty)
Douglas Annie Mrs rem to New York
William H (Anastasia) electrician h 56 Western ave
Doukellis Gabriel C dishwasher 91 Elliott rms 451 Rantoul
DOUMANEY ALEXANDER lace goods etc 317B Cabot rms 41 Elli-
ott See page 678
Dounigan Michael foreman 20 Oak h r 38 West B F
Dow Bessie E Miss teacher 283 Elliott bds do
Charles Frederick (Ida M) shoeworker (S) h 337 Cabot
Ethel L Miss stenographer (S) bds 337 Cabot

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 142 CABOT STREET
PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
Inactive Accounts ::

DOW

DRISCOLL

- James B (Mary L) pres treas 6 Oak h 705 Hale B F
James B & Co (James B Dow pres and treas Joseph H Whitman sec) coal 6 Oak B F
John J (Eva) Garden City Press u 316 Rantoul h 28 Bow
Persis Miss emp (Newburyport) bds Kernwood ave
S Harvey (Martha A) h 46 Cabot
Waldo H (Nettie C) inspector USMC bds 24 Bartlett
Walter W (Mary B) teamster h 13 Knowlton
- Dowd Mary A Mrs h 80 Lothrop
Downey Albert L mach USMC rem to England
James H asst St Margaret's church bds 672 Hale B F
Downing Annie widow of Simon L bds 18½ Bisson
- DOWNING ARTHUR** his orchestra and his entertainments h 18½ Bisson Tel 353-M
Ernest W (Gertrude L) hairdresser 136 Dodge h do
Grace K Miss student BHS bds 4 Myrtle
Henry W (Susan C) beltmaker (S) h 49 Winthrop ave
John P (Margaret L) foreman USMC h 4 Myrtle
Lillian W Miss teacher Hardie school h 14 Central ct
Susan E Miss h 14 Central ct
- Downs Mary D Mrs dressmaker u 42 Bartlett bds do
Doyer Nelson (Margaret) night watchman (S) h r 28½ Cabot
Doyle Annie T h u 730 Hale B F
Charlotte W Miss h u 25½ Atlantic ave
Elizabeth A widow of Abram T h u 14 Stone
Fred W plumber bds u 32 Bartlett
John T (Amanda B) eng B&MRR h u 32 Bartlett
Mary Miss laundress h 112 Corning
Willis emp USMC rms 109 Elliott
- Drago Carlo shoemaker rem to Maine
Davide rem to Maine
James shoemaker bds 2 Wentzell ave
John (Theresa) manager 203 Cabot h 81 do
Mary widow of Nicholas h 2 Wentzell ave
- Dragon Ernest R custom tailor 397A Cabot h at Danvers
Draiano Crocr laborer bds 13 Creek
Drake David emp 16 Bow h at Danvers
Dreamland Theatre 66-68 Railroad ave
Alleys The (James H Gorman mngr) 70 Railroad ave
Dresel Ellis L (84 State st B) h 361 Hale (see map)
Louise L Miss bds 361 Hale
Drew Frank H mach USMC rms 13 Beckford
Drewry Walter (Alice) gardener A A Lawrence's Bay View ave h do
Drinan Helen Miss chambermaid 213 Hale bds do
M A Mrs (914 Beacon st B) propr Beverly Inn 78 Lothrop s r do
Drinkwater George F (Lily D) laborer 640 Hale h u 730 do B F
Georg F jr drug clerk 1 West bds u 730 Hale B F
Driscoll Alphonso P supt 46 Pleasant bds do
- DRISCOLL FLORENCE** teaming furniture moving and express 245 Elliott h do See page 61

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

324

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

DRISCOLL

DUDLEY

John emp USMC bds 31 Wallis

John E (Mary E) laborer h 4 Heather

John F (Alice) gardener h 271 Hale

DRISCOLL KATHERINE A MRS gen contracting teaming and ex-
pressing 46 Pleasant h u do See page 65

Othello emp USMC bds 34 Stone

Patrick W emp USMC bds 8 Dane

Thomas A (Annie M) engineer h 8 Dane

William asst salesman 124 Water rms 11 Phillips ct

William shoeworker bds 4 Heather

William foreman GRCo Water bds 31 Wallis

Drislane Michael (Margaret) gardener h 12 May

Driver Emma McC principal Washington school bds 68 Dane

Isabell M Mrs h 38 Dane

William R (Boston) s r 30 Washington

Drown Frank E draftsman rem to Conn

Drudi Amili wife of Luigi died Dec 18 1915

Luigi emp USMC h 77 Glidden

Drugan Bertha Miss teacher South school bds Raymond ave

DRUGAN GUY J (Dunn's Beverly Manchester & Salem Express)
Raymond ave and Manchester bds Raymond ave See page
698

J Darwin mach USMC h 133 Dodge

Joseph R (A Jeannette) mach USMC h Raymond ave
(See Dugan and Duggan)

Duane Bridget Miss bds 28 Lyman

Catherine Miss bds 25 Lyman

Florence A Miss stenog USMC bds 25 Lyman

Helen F Miss teacher Rial Side school bds 25 Lyman

Mary E Miss stenog 27 Baker ave bds 25 Lyman

William M (Mary F) foreman USMC h 25 Lyman

Dube Alphonse J (Alice M) rem to Salem

Anna Miss shoeworker rem to Salem

Joseph (Claudia) h 3 Cabot

Louise Miss bkpr (B) rem to Salem

Pierre (Zepherine) emp USMC h 51 Simon

Wilfred J (Henrietta) emp USMC h u 23 Cliff

William (Dilema) emp B&MRR rem to Salem

Dubia Glendene E student BHS bds u 75 Enon

Merton J (Frances J) mach USMC h u 75 Enon

Dubuque Adelard (Mathilde A) mach USMC h 321 Rantoul

Durchame Medose (Victoria) painter h 15 Jasper

Duchenski Joseph (Sefania) emp 125 New Balch h r do

Duckworth William (Mary) mach USMC h 372 Cabot

Duclow Ellsworth L emp AB&W (Salem) bds 14 Roosevelt ave

Frank E (Eva) emp B&MRR h 14 Roosevelt ave

Marjorie Miss bds 14 Roosevelt ave

Ruth M Miss bkpr (S) bds 14 Roosevelt ave

Dudley Albert M emp 91 Rantoul bds 6 Milton

Carl W (Mary I) h 173 Cabot

DUDLEY EDMUND B (Ida A) dentist 173 Cabot rms 19 20 21 h rm
17 do Office hours 9 a m to 5 p m Tel 908-W

**Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils**

69 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN

SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

325

DUDLEY

DUNCAN

- Mary E Mrs bds 40 East Corning
 Marion A Miss student BHS bds 6 Milton
 Roy M (Eleanor G) mach USMC h 3 Doane ave
 William D (U S Naval station) bds 31 Winthrop ave
 William W (Mary P) comp 91 Rantoul h 2 Milton
 Duerden Dorothy Miss maid 20 Chapman bds do
 Duerdon Charles A (Grace) mach USMC h u 11 Mill
 (See Durdan)
 Dufault Alfonso rem to Salem
 Joseph emp 91 Rantoul rem from city
 Marion Miss cotton spinner rem to Salem
 Wilford steam drill worker rem to Salem
 Duffey Edward chauffeur 56 Grover bds do
 T C & Co last mnfrs 53 Bow
 Thomas C (Harriet A) T C Duffey & Co 53 Bow h u 51 Lovett
 Dufton Joseph W (Annie) pork products rem to Maple So Hamilton
 Dugan Annie Mrs h u 10 Cabot
 Cornelius clerk 24B Cabot bds 20 Summit ave
 Edward C mach USMC bds 20 Summit ave
 Frances K Miss bds 20 Summit ave
 John engineer 15 Cabot bds 20 Summit ave
 Mary Mrs housekeeper 20 Summit ave bds do
 Michael P (Margaret A) chief eng Salem pumping station h So-
 hier rd
 Raymond T mach USMC bds 20 Summit av
 Thomas F engineer (S) bds 20 Summit ave
 Timothy stockfitter bds 20 Summit ave
 (See Drugan)
 Duke Culbert W binder 202 Rantoul bds 15 Home
 Rosanna Miss bds 3 Cabot
 Dukeshire Nelson L (Gertrude L) driver h 39 Bow
 Dulie Stanislaus laborer bds 3 Cabot
 Dumas Albert rem to Salem
 Edward J (Julia A) emp 125 Rantoul h 41 Pleasant
 Emile carpenter rem to Salem
 Ernest shoemaker rem to Salem
 Eudid rem to Salem
 John B (Antonei) rem to Salem
 Joseph (Mary A) shoeworker (S) h u 68 Cabot
 Joseph (Nancy) emp USMC rem to Salem
 Joseph E (Kathryn N) h u 11 Mill
 Louis E (Nelida) carpenter rem to Salem
 Dumphy Annie M widow of Jerome shoeworker bds 373 Elliott
 Dunbar George A (Sarah A) carpenter h 17 Roundy
 O Chester (Maggie) carpenter h 18 Walnut ave
 Perley E (Annie E) carpenter h 20 Walnut ave
 Walter (Lynn) s r Putnam field
 Duncan Alfred (Jean) mason USMC h u 13 Giles ave
 David W emp 98 Park h at Danvers
DUNCAN EDWIN M (Clara A) groc and prov 422 Rantoul h 428 do
 See page 52
 Ernest A (Mary L) shoeworker h u 78A Cabot

GEORGE TODD EXPERT ON WATCHES

FINE FRENCH CLOCKS :: :: :: 244A CABOT STREET

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

326

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

DUNCAN

DURLING

Ruth P student BHS bds 428 Rantoul
Sarah J Miss shoeworker bds 11 Prospect

Duncanson Emma Miss bds 66 Colon
George carpenter bds 66 Colon
William D (Jennie T) dairyman h 66 Colon
William H bkpr bds 66 Colon

Dunham Otis E (Mina B) atty-at-law (B) h 204 Dodge
Dunkley Daniel C bds 33 Bartlett
Dunleavy John emp USMC bds 67 Elliott
Dunlevy Jeremiah emp USMC bds 461 Rantoul
Dunn Annie J Miss housekeeper bds 27 Brackenbury
John (Mary A) emp USMC h 352 Cabot
Margaret M Miss maid 210 Hart B F bds do
Thomas mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

DUNN'S EXPRESS (Guy J Drugan) for Manchester Beverly Farms
Beverly and Salem office Pleasant st Manchester See page
698

Dunning Frank B (Annie E) retired h 9 Bertram
Dunstan Edward H (Elizabeth A) shoecutter (L) h 8 Roderick ave
Dunt Edward (Emma E) mach USMC h u 321 Cabot
Dupee Elizabeth E Mrs h 100 Corning

Helen C Miss bds 100 Corning
Frank G emp USMC bds 100 Corning
Lillian B Miss bkpr USMC bds 100 Corning
Roger S emp USMC bds 100 Corning

Duplessis Eugene A emp USMC bds 25 Bennett
Milanise widow of Wilfred h 25 Bennett
Rene E (Clarenda) draftsman USMC h 31 Mason

Duquette Joachim (Celanire) emp USMC rem to Salem
Laura Miss rem to Salem
Ovid (Georgianna) mach USMC h 22 Grant

Durand Blanche L Miss rem to Maine
Edwin E (Minnie L) rem to Maine

Durden Dorothy Miss housemaid 510 Cabot bds do
(See Duerdon)

DuRest Blanchet Auguste Mrs h 80 West B F

Durgin George D (Durgin Jacobs Co) 218 Cabot bds at 10 Walnut st
Lynn

Hannibal H (Jessie T) billiards and pool (L) rem to Lynn

DURGIN JACOBS CO (George H Jacobs pres and treas George D
Durgin sec) clothing and men's furnishings 218 Cabot See
page 15

Jennie P widow of David D bds 3 Echo ave
William E shoe cutter 58 Rantoul rem from city

Durham Harry M (Maude) photographer 276 Cabot h do and at Ham-
ilton

Durlin Etta Mrs rem to Lynn
Robert rem to Lynn

Durling George E (Ellen C) teamster r 60 Pleasant h 15½ Fayette
George E jr teamster r 60 Pleasant bds 15½ Fayette
Joseph A teamster bds 15½ Fayette

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
H. W. Hopkins, Prop.

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

DUROCHER

Durocher Alfred J (Emma E) emp USMC h 6 Charles
Andrew (Rose) shoeworker 101 Rantoul h 40 West Dane
Walter emp USMC bds 45 Pierson
Duso Delbert (Minnie M) emp Met Ins Co h 431A Cabot
Dutcher Sarah E widow of William W bds u 21 Mill
William W (Eunice G) shoe cutter rem to Essex
Dutelle Jesse A (Florence I) teacher manual training pub schools bds
3 Highland ter
Dutra Francis T (Sarah E) machinist h 32 Pond
Theodore (Elizabeth) h 3 Dane
Duval Leon E (MD) physician Beverly Hospital bds do
Dviglia Giuseppe (Lucia) shoe repairer h u 10 Jasper
Dwiling Joseph A teamster bds 15½ Fayette
Dwyer James J (Hannah M) emp USMC h 16 Ropes
John Co (Mary J and William P J Dwyer) blacksmiths and
horseshoers 662 Hale P C
Kathleen Miss student BHS bds u 662 Hale P C
Mary widow of John h u 662 Hale P C
William P J (John Dwyer Co) bds u 662 Hale P C
Dyckman Charles C (Myrtle N) (Garden City Press) 316 Rantoul h u
1 Dane
Dyer Francis L carpenter h Melvin ave
H Irving (Addie M) carpenter bds 156 Hart B F
Jeanette Mrs bds Melvin ave
William R (Della A) emp USMC h 112 Cabot
Wilmot J pop-corn vender rem to Gloucester
Dyson Eugene E (Bessie C) draftsman USMC h 32 Prospect

Eames Hilda W Miss teacher South school rem from city
Eastern Shoe Co (John M Whitcomb) shoe mnfrs office 184 Cabot
Eastham Grace M student BHS bds 96 McKay
Henry W (Mary F) supt mach dept h 96 McKay
Eastman Earl A draftsman (B) rem to Brighton
Edward S laborer rem to Brunswick Me
Judith S Miss died Sept 26 1915
Leon C (Annie J) mach USMC h Hillside ave
Thomas A (Annie P) propr Elliott Chambers 436 Rantoul h do
Eastwood Arthur F mach USMC bds u 5 Grant
Arthur F appr USMC bds u 10 Ropes
John H (Alma F) mach USMC h u 6 Ropes
Jonas (Mary E) mach USMC h u 5 Grant
Eaton Charles H (Emma I) emp O Mason's h 24 Judson
Charles H painter h Chase terrace
Frederick F inspector USMC h 496 Cabot
G Forrest cashier USMC h at Wenham
Harrison H (Alice C) inventor USMC h 59 Lovett
Henry gardener rem to Boston
Jennie M Miss bds 496 Cabot
Marland H physician USMC bds 496 Cabot
Paul S (Ida C) druggist 436 Rantoul h u 407 Elliott
Sarah E wife Frederick F died May 17 1915
W Murray (Alice G) foreman USMC h 30 Enon
Warren S teamster 82 River rms 43½ Federal

EATON

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCCERS

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

123 Hale Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

328

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

EATON

EGAN

EATON & HOBBS (Everett L Hobbs) proprs Seaside Cafe, Lothrop
cor Bay Office at Lynn See page 709

Eavanna Ralph (Lena) shoe worker h 250 Rantoul

Ebsen Arthur C (Carolyn L) bkpr 58 Rantoul h 28 Odell ave

Echelberry Margaret E Mrs linotype op 169 Cabot rms 32 Broadway

Eddy Maude G Miss bds 99 Haskell B F

Robert mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

William F (Mary A) laborer h 99 Haskell B F

Edgerton Helen M widow of Dwight h 8 Summer

Edgett Carrie C Miss bds 329 Cabot

Grace L Miss tchr (Summit N J) bds 329 Cabot

Horace P civil eng bds 329 Cabot

Isaac H (Elizabeth B) retired h 329 Cabot

Ruth F Miss private tutor bds 329 Cabot

Edmands Harriet A widow of J Walter prpr Hotel Beverly 5 Mill h do

Edmonds Emily Miss maid 72 Lothrop bds do

Edwards Alwood B (Clara B) heeler 58 Rantoul h 24 Home

Andrew S (Martha E) city tax collector h 77 Lovett

Anna G Miss dressmaker 311 Cabot h do

Anna M Miss bds 552 Essex

Annie M widow of Lewis C h 23 Charnock

Arthur E (Gertrude S) stenog (B) h 25 Arlington ave

Arthur W student BHS bds 24 Home

Benjamin I (Ada M) florist also market gardener 556 Essex h do

Bertha N Miss bds 6 Conant

Charles W (Mary A) gardener h 540 Essex

Clarence A (Nancy W) clerk USMC h Northern ave

Dora L Miss bookkeeper bds 526 Essex

Edward C (Hilda C) emp 50 State (B) bds 72 Lothrop

Edwin A (Elizabeth A) carpenter and builder 48 Essex h 5 Pea-
body ave

Ezra D (Elsie A) farmer h Lincoln ave

Ezra F apiary Foster n Cole h do

Francis G student (Amherst) bds 102 Dodge

Frank (Fannie R) farmer h 266 Dodge

George H (Mary O) farmer h 320 Dodge

Hazel M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 56 Bisson

Henry W (Emma F) engineer (D) h 56 Bisson

Isabel S Miss emp 91 Rantoul h 48 Stone

Israel O (Ellen N) variety store 54½ Dodge h 6 Conant

James (Martha) plumber 16 Bow h 18 Bisson

John F farmer h 540 Essex

Joseph H M (S Frances) drug clk 207 Cabot also mnfg medicines
h 100 Dodge

Justin M (Cora F) farmer h 552 Essex

Perley A shoe worker 58 Rantoul bds 24 Home

Rufus C farmer bds 552 Essex

Sarah A Miss housekeeper 74 Conant bds do

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D (Christina L) real estate contractor
grading road building etc 526 Essex h do See page 22

Egan Albina N G Miss emp 135 Park bds 12 Charnock

Catherine L Miss stitcher bds 12 Charnock

Edward H mach bds 12 Charnock

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. GASOLINE
Oils and Greases
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Eagleine No Karbon Oils A Specialty

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

329

EGAN

ELLIOTT

- James (Katherine) oiler USMC h 21 Charnock
J Francis mach bds 12 Charnock
Thomas (Nora) mach USMC h 12 Charnock
Egisto Vincenzo mach USMC bds 47 Federal
Eicke Carl F (Emily) gardener W B Thomas' off Paine ave h 646
Hale P C
Gustave student BHS bds 646 Hale P C
Walter student BHS bds 646 Hale P C
Eisemann Julius (Boston) s r off 876 Hale B F
Eisenhaune Bertha Miss nurse rem to Florida
EISENMAN FREDERICK N dist sales mngr Gulf Refining Co 116-
124 Water Bev and (185 Devonshire B) h at Brookline See
blue insert
Elderkin Mae M Miss waitress bds 44 Charnock
Eldred Edwin C rem to Wenham
Eldredge Albert F rec clk 58 Rantoul rms 11 Railroad ave
Amy A Miss bkpr 1 Water bds u 41 Lovett
Edward P (Emily R) emp USMC h 40½ Central
Issachar F poultryman h u 139 Valley B F
Lucy T Miss bds u 139 Valley B F
Mary J widow of Benjamin W h u 41 Lovett
Perley G (Mary A) h 50 Lothrop
Eldridge Adelbert A mach USMC h 2 Dane
Alfred tinsmith (S) bds 10 Willow
Archibald A (Gertrude M) shoe cutter rms 32 Railroad ave
Austin F mach USMC bds u 70 Cabot
ELDRIDGE H A & CO (H A Eldridge) painters and paper hangers
324 Rantoul See page 17
H Eugene rem to Yarmouth N S
Harold A (Viva C) H A & Co 324 Rantoul h 7 Woodland ave
Harriet E widow of Joseph N h u 70 Cabot
Henry A (Ida C) painter rem to Yarmouth N S
Jacob P (Mary A) real estate h 7 Woodland ave
Maud R Miss clerk rem to Yarmouth N S
Percy C (Florence) emp USMC h 306 Cabot
Robert P clerk bds 2 Dane
Elephene Mnfg Co (T B Konwlton agt) proprietary medicines 100
Cabot
Elfstrom Lars O (Ellen V) emp USMC h 12 Giles ave
Eliason Ivar L (Alma J) mach rem to Lynn
Elizabeth Martha Tea Room 56 Lothrop
Ellingwood Ella T Miss telegraph operator (B) h 238 Cabot
Mellana A Miss h 238 Cabot
Elliott Chambers (T A Eastman propr) lodgings 436 Rantoul
Charles died March 27 1915
ELLIOTT CHARLES H (Mary J) coal and wood also expressing 7
Pond h 17 do See page 685
Charles R (Mary E) shoe worker h u 24 Bow
Earl A student (Agricultural School Danvers) bds 3 Ober
Elizabeth P Miss bds 79 Odell ave
Elsie C Miss cashier 118 Cabot bds 3 Ober
Esther G Miss artist bds u 24 Bow
G H (Salem) s r 7 Park View ave

LOUIS S. SMITH Refracting and Manufacturing Optician. We ex-
amine your eyes carefully & accurately & make
you a pair of glasses in our store *Optician & Jeweler* Beverly
to suit your individual case.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

330

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

ELLIOTT

ENTWISTLE

- George H (Hannah M) market gardener h 548 Essex
Harold J (Edith) metal worker bds 12 Dodge
Harry D (Eliza P) draftsman USMC h 24 Whitney ave
Hattie M Miss grad nurse bds 14 Butman
Hervey (Narcissa) carpenter and builder 14 Butman h do
Horace E (Annie T) carpenter h 74 Standley
Israel M (Minnie A) driver 228 Cabot h 3 Ober
James (Martha) plumber h 18 Bisson
John W (Abbie M) farmer h u 460 Essex
Lunch (Mrs N D Perkins prop) 91 Elliott
Lydia E widow of John T h 31 Haskell P C
Lydia H widow of Stephen P h 460 Essex
Olive C Miss teacher (Saugus) bds 17 Pond
Stephen H student BHS bds 460 Essex
William E (Fannie E) city foreman h 35 Baker ave
Ellis Clara A widow of Charles rem to Salem
Ernest I (Sarah E) patrolman h 18 Brown
Eva G Miss bkpr (Manchester) bds 8 Appleton ave
Gordon student BHS bds 18 Brown
Harry B (Alida M) asst foreman USMC h 5 Sturtevant
John M bds u 9 Lovett
Merton E (Olive W) foreman USMC h 25 Peabody ave
Olin C (Laura P) ins broker h u 9 Lovett
Ellison Daniel (Elizabeth) emp USMC h 47 Simon
Elizabeth B artist bds 82 McKay
Esther Miss emp (D) bds 47 Simon
Harry N student YMCA (B) bds 31 Ocean
Elwell Sarah M widow of Isaac bds 12 Lovett
Elwood James E (Helen J) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h u 22 Franklin pl
Emanuelson Emil (Anna C) mach rem to Worcester
Emerson Addie M Mrs housekeeper 143 West B F bds do
EMERSON GUY L (Helen G) propr Beverly Specialty Shop millinery
etc 263a Cabot bds 68 Dane See page 704
John (Belle L) plumber h 47 Elliott
Emery Archie L (Florence E) emp USMC rem to Boston
John C driver 27 Park h at Gloucester
Susan Miss (Boston) s r 136 Valley B F
Emmett Joseph (Mildred L) driver 98 Park bds 12 Highland ave
Mildred L Mrs bookkeeper 98 Park bds 12 Highland ave
Emmons Elizabeth Mrs teacher BHS bds 68 Dane
Emmott Hannah C Mrs bds 35 Greene
Philip M (Charlotte B) plumber 9 Abbott h 2 Goodyear
Emo James caretaker h 143 West B F
Endicott Agnes W Miss h 16 Broadway
Anna E widow of Samuel A h 13 Bartlett
George A bkpr r 60 Pleasant bds 13 Bartlett
Margaret Miss h 16 Broadway
William jr (B) s r Neptune (see map)
Ennis Joseph N (Aneis) emp USMC rem to Salem
Eno Edmund (Rose) molder rem to New Hampshire
Enos Manuel F (Margaret J) hairdresser (S) rem to Danvers
Enslo Mary D widow of Joseph bds 11 Lennox
Entwistle Albert G (Mary Jane) emp 116 Water h 14 Rich

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ENTWISTLE

FALLON

Mary Jane Mrs bds 14 Rich
Eppler Henry E (Caroline A) emp USMC h u 66 Dane
Erickson Edward (Etta) inventor USMC h 24 Glidden
Hilma Mrs emp Edwards school h 19 River
Hilma Mrs matron Edwards school bds 14 School
Ericson Alede wife of John E died June 13 1915
Frank O (H Bernardine) mach USMC h 10 Mason
Franklin R student Ind school bds 10 Mason
John A (Elsa) rem to Worcester
John E filer USMC rem to New York
Simon bds 15 Cliff
Ernstson Karl emp USMC rms 12 Charles
Erving Elmer J (Anna E) painter h u 394 Cabot
Essbury Marion M Miss waitress rem to Salem
Essen Sven H (Lydia J) emp USMC h 9 Beaver
Essex House John H McCabe propr 41 Bow
Sign Co (Murphy & Westergard) 205 Cabot rms 5-6-7
Estabrook James F (Alice) box worker h 21 Chase
Mary J Mrs laundress h u 19 Woodbury
Ruth J Miss shoe worker 36 Cabot bds u 19 Woodbury
Estabrooks Silas L (Ella M) mach USMC h 7 Dearborn ave
Estes Edward A (Victoria M) Estes Tree Transplanting Co 22 West
B F h do
ESTES TREE TRANSPLANTING CO (Edward A Estes) tree trans-
planting 22 West B F See page 674
Willard D (Jessie N) mach USMC h 10 Dearborn ave
Willard H student BHS bds 10 Dearborn ave
Esty Waldo P laborer bds 6 Longwood ave
Evans Margaret Miss cook rem to Boston
Robert D Mrs (B) s r off 55 Ober (see map)
Zaphira O widow of John C h u 14 Chapman
Eveleth Sarah B died March 30 1915
Everett Edna A Miss stenographer (B) bds 35 Stone
Herbert C (Helen F) draftsman USMC h 45 Butman
Everts Emil (North Shore Ptg Co) 5 Washington bds 356½ Cabot
Evitts Ernest E (Lorina) mach USMC h 8 Walnut ave
Frank O emp USMC bds 37 Kernwood ave
John S (Ida F) brakeman B&MRR h 37 Kernwood ave
Oswald L (Alice M) mach h u 288 Cabot
Ewing Frank K (Susanna N) rem to West

Fabbri Pasquale (Ersilia) laborer h 24 Home
Fagan James J (Henrietta F) reserve police officer h 12 Appleton ave
Thomas fireman Salem pumping station h at Salem
Fahey James dairy man bds 131 Conant
John (Ellen) gardener h u 34 West B F
Fairburn Robert J (Effie) emp USMC h u 2a Charles
Falsetane Carmine (Assunto) mach USMC h u 287 Rantoul
Fales Alberta E Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do
Charles A emp USMC rms 5 Beckford
Fallace Elizabeth Miss nurse 49 Haskell P C bds do
Fallon Edward R (Fallon & Conley) 190-198 Rantoul h 28 Lyman
John J (Mary D) foreman rem to Salem

EXPERT WATCHMAKERS 219 CABOT
S T R E E T

Holding "Certificate of Ability," Signed
By Experts of the Waltham Watch Factory **BRETT & ALLEN**

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

332

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

FALLON

FEARING

Mary A Mrs (Danvers) s r 5 Park View ave

FALLON & CONLEY (Edward R Fallon and John F Conley) machinists 190-198 Rantoul See page 16

Falloni Cresenzo (Mary) laborer h u 10 Porter

Falls Annie L Miss shoeworker bds u 14 Bow

Arthur laborer rms 64 Railroad ave

Charles mach USMC bds 67 Elliott

Ella M Mrs saleslady (B) bds u 315 Rantoul

Gladys J Miss student BHS bds 28 Winthrop ave

Hamden A (Winifred) engineer 55 Bow h u 14 do
(See Fall)

Falvey Carl E student bds 13 Bates Park ave

Loring T (Helen E) pressman 91 Rantoul h 13 Bates Park ave

Fama Cormelo mach USMC bds u 332 Rantoul

Gennaro mach USMC bds u 332 Rantoul

Giuseppe mach USMC bds u 332 Rantoul

Fanning James J (Mary A) laborer h 97 Haskell B F

Farnham Ada M Mrs matron 18 Cedar bds do

Charles H (Florence M) contractor (B) h u 23 Thorndike

Walter (Ada M) supt City Home 18 Cedar h do

Farnsworth Henry A (Elizabeth F) mach USMC bds 135 Elliott

Farquhar Jennie A Miss stenog YMCA bds 339 Cabot

Farr Albert W pressman 91 Rantoul h 21 Folger

Carrie Mrs bds 18 Bridge

George I laborer h 18 Bridge

Luella M widow of William died Nov 2 1915

Farrell Harry C mechanical eng USMC h at Swampscott

Farrin Arthur G (E Gertrude) clerk 244c Cabot h 6 Larcon ave

Ernest L (Velma E) salesman (B) rem to Boston

Melvin D (Hattie B) carpenter h 38 Crescent ave

(See Ferren and Ferrin)

Farrington C Bert brakeman B&MRR rms 34 Broadway

Fred C (H Agnes) emp USMC rms 7 Bow

Revilo E emp USMC rms 41 Federal

Farrow Arthur E chef bds 25 Beckford

Farwell Francis A emp USMC bds 68 Dane

Fasiligian John tailor rem to Haverhill

Fassett Addie B widow of George E bds 396 Cabot

Gardner emp (B) bds 396 Cabot

Faulkner Ethel M Miss tel operator (S) bds 14 Arlington ave

George H (Sarah J) mach USMC h 14 Arlington ave

Harriet Miss clerk USMC bds 14 Arlington ave

Herbert G (Louisa B) clerk 186 Cabot h 8 Fayette

Faunce Carl C (Grace E) forester h 24 Bow

Fay Agnes Miss student BHS bds 29 Arthur

Catherine Miss student BHS bds 29 Arthur

John (Ellen) gardener h u 34 West B F

Mary Ellen Miss student BHS bds 29 Arthur

William J painter h 29 Arthur

Fearing Benjamin H (Jessie A) dentist 244 Cabot rms 6-7-8 h 37

FEARING BENJAMIN H (Jessie A) dentist 244 Cabot rms 6-7-8
h 37 Bertram Office hours 9 a m to 5.30 p m Tel 228

LARGEST
DEALER

ANTIQUE FURNITURE, ETC. A. C. LUNT
214 Cabot St

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

333

FECTEAU

FESSENDEN

- Fecteau Dollard drill hand USMC rem to Salem
 Eli rem to Salem
 Henry mach USMC rem to Salem
 Joseph skinner (S) rem to Salem
 Philias (Mary) morocco dresser rem to Salem
- Feeley Annie A Miss housekeeper 25 Hale bds do
 Feeney James asst caretaker Beverly Hospital bds do
 Patrick (Elizabeth A) caretaker Beverly Hospital h 21 Swan
- Fegan Leverett (Helen A) shoe heeler h 38 Butman
 Mildred A Miss teacher Edwards school bds 38 Butman
 Nellie A Miss school savings collector bds 38 Butman
 Roger W (A Laura) clk P O h 32 Butman
- Felch John emp F B Co rms u 235 Rantoul
- Fellows Elizabeth D Miss bds u 14 Central
 Henrietta W widow of Alonzo B h u 14 Central
 Irene F Miss teacher (S) bds u 14 Central
 N Warren (Elizabeth) emp (B) h 4 Enon
- Feltch Joseph T pop-corn vender h 26 Pleasant
 Louis mach USMC rem to Conn
- Fenton John F (Nouna B) painter 26 Essex h u 15 Central
- Ferguson Charles P (Elizabeth) gardener h 85 Bisson
 Edward A (Helen A) clerk 382 Cabot h u 413 do
 Fred A (Mabel F) clerk 123 Hale h 126 do
 Patrick hostler W H Moore's rms Pine Ridge ave P C (smr)
 Peter carpenter bds 41 Elliott
 R Douglas chauffeur 555 Cabot bds r do
 Robert E (Adeline) emp USMC h 18 Bennett
 William A detective h 45 Butman
- Ferland Napoleon S (Beatrice J) mach USMC bds Hotel Beverly
- Ferlind Henry (Hannah) sewing machine agent 8 Porter bds do
 Joseph (Melvina) carpenter (S) h 8 Porter
- Fernald George W (Elizabeth E) carpenter h 54 Bridge
 George W (Elizabeth J) bds 52 Bridge
 Isaac (Chelsea) s r 9 and 11 Park View ave
- Ferren George W shoemaker 91 Rantoul h 110 Elliott
- Ferrick William H (Hattie E) hairdresser 230 Cabot and 145 Rantoul
 h 59 Hale
- Ferrier Charles G (Isabelle) emp USMC h 13 Greene
 Frank (Mary) driver 1 Water h 28 Front
 Harvey J (Mary M) emp USMC h 10 Giles ave
- Ferrin Howard E bds 1 Lovett ct
 John R E (Victoria B) lineman (S) h 1 Lovett ct
 (See Farrin and Ferren)
- Ferris Frank C (Millie M) emp 97 Rantoul h 15 Ocean
 Frederick W emp USMC bds 11 Ocean
 George R driver bds 21 Ocean
 Leilar Mrs h 11 Ocean
- FESSENDEN WENDELL W (D O, M D)** osteopath 244 Cabot rms
 20 21 and 22 rms do Office hours 2-5 and 7-8 p m and by ap-
 pointment Tel 561
 William H (Carrie T) carpenter (Salem) h 31 Ellsworth ave

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

334

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

FETZER

FINNITY

Fetzer Ernest E (Rosamond) emp USMC h u 9 Bay
 Field Albert F (Beatrice M) emp B&MRR h 16 Charnock
 Catherine Miss shoe folder bds 19 Wellman
 Hilda M Miss bds r 12 Charnock
 James W (Mabel) carpenter h 303 Cabot
 Mary F Miss h 19 Wellman
 Nellie M Miss shoe folder bds 19 Wellman
 Nora L Miss shoe folder bds 19 Wellman
 Ozro M (Grace L) Field & Kennedy 165-167 Cabot h 91 Lothrop
 P A Shoe Co (P A Field pres and treas A Scott Fraser sec and
 gen mngr) shoe mnfrs 101 Rantoul
 Pierre A pres and treas 101 Rantoul h at Boston
 Thomas (Elizabeth) teamster h r 12 Charnock
 & Kennedy (Ozro M Field and Fred J Kennedy) clothing and
 gents' furnishings 165-167 Cabot
 Fielder C Whitman (Flora) driver 53 Broadway bds 5 Knowlton
 Charles (Maria C) cornetist h u 2 Home
 Dwight J (Sadie E) mach USMC h 18 Davis rd
 George F (Abbie O) farmer h 373 Cabot
 Hilda M Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds r 12 Charnock
 John K (Sarah F) h 136 Lothrop
 John W teamster (S) h 8½ Hobart
 Lloyd C bds 2 Home
 Merton H second man G S Mandell's (H) rem to Brooklyn
 Mildred A Miss bds 138 Lothrop
 Ross L bds 8½ Hobart
 Walter E emp USMC bds 136 Lothrop
 Woodbury (Helen E) shoe rep r 138 Lothrop h u 138 do
 Fielding George D shoeworker bds 19 Douglas rd
 Harold F mach bds 19 Douglas rd
 Robert A (Catherine L) emp USMC h 19 Douglas rd
 Ruth L Miss student BHS bds 19 Douglas rd
 Filiault Fred A (Melvina) emp USMC h 19 Chestnut
 Rose A Miss bds 19 Chestnut
 Filipson Lars H (Anna L) emp USMC h 15½ Rowell ave
 Filopono Vincent laborer rem to Salem
 Finance Club (Clarence Willard pres Benj Childs bkpr) cigars etc 47
 Mill
 Finberg Michael (Anna) shoeworker h u 31 Home
 Finch Ernest R mach USMC bds 38 Pond
 Josephine Miss stenog 244 Cabot rm 13 bds 38 Pond
 S Alexander (Margaret J) painter h 38 Pond
 Finn James shoe cutter rem from city
 John W (Margaret M) mach USMC h 15 Kernwood ave
 Mary E Miss emp (B) bds 54 Bridge
 Sidney J (Mary A) mach USMC h u 40 Beckford
 Finnegan Patrick coachman off 30 Prince h do (summer)
 Robert (Lizzie) teamster rem to Salem
 (See Finnigan)
 Finnerty John emp 85 Water rms 11 Railroad ave
 Finney Joseph W machine op 169 Cabot rms 11 Atlantic ave
 Finnigan Daniel A gateman Elliott st crossing rem to Salem
 Finnity John emp Gulf Refining Co rms 11 Railroad ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

FINNITY

FLADGER

- Thomas emp Gulf Refining Co rms 11 Railroad ave
Fiore Arcangelo (Mariette) shoemaker and rep 17 Hart B F h do
Giuseppe laborer bds 17 Hart B F
(See Flower)
Fiorelli Alfredo (Anna) bakery basement 260 Rantoul h u 260 do
First Baptist Church 211 Cabot
Fish Luella M Miss bds 8 Mechanic
Walter J (Charlotte) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 506 Elliott
Fisher Bertram steward Jubilee Yacht Club bds 16 Maple ave
Carl M (Ella L) mach USMC bds 14 Odell ave
Charles H (Susan M) fisherman h 6 Knowlton
John F (Jennie M) mach USMC h 11 Charles
John H student N E Ind sch bds 9 Woodbury
Julia M widow of John L h 9 Woodbury
Rudolff emp USMC rms 14 Odell ave
William (Mary) emp USMC rem to England
Fiske Lewis W (Alice P) janitor BHS h 94 Bisson
Lillian E widow of Louis B bkpr 218 Cabot rms 30 Chapman
Oliver W (F May) mach USMC h u 32 Lothrop
Fitch James G (Clara M) molder USMC h 18 Butman
Fitts Marguerite E Miss bds 1 McKinley ave
Wallace J (Mabel S) foreman (L) h 8 McKinley ave
Fitzgerald Bertha L wife of Charles W died May 6 1915
Catherine V Miss student BHS bds 12 School
Charles W rem to Wenham
Daniel (Annie) mason h 12 Cliff
Francis P elect rem to Salem
James h 686 Hale B F
James J (Catherine) morocco dresser rem to Salem
John gardener 686 Hale bds do B F
Joseph E emp GECo (L) rem to Salem
Joseph P (Elizabeth A) supt line factory h 3 Prospect
Margaret Miss maid Mrs Helen Curtis' off Common Lane P C
bds do
Mary T Miss shoeworker (L) rem to Salem
Mary V Miss bookkeeper rem to Salem
Winifred Miss shoeworker rem to Salem
Fitzgibbon Elmer J student (Holy Cross) bds 40 Abbott
Richard D (Bridget) foreman 640 Hale h u 35 Everett B F
FITZGIBBON THOMAS (Lena F) pres and gen mgr Cape Ann Gran-
ite Corp 195 Cabot h 40 Abbott See page 572
Thomas F gen supt 195 Cabot bds 40 Abbott
William F student bds 40 Abbott
Fitzgibbons Esther M Miss student BHS bds 33 Bartlett
Florence F Miss student Normal School (S) bds 33 Bartlett
James J (Bridget) stone mason h 33 Bartlett
Fitzpatrick Mary E Mrs bds 40 Abbott
Fitzsimmons Ann widow of William bds 20 Webber ave
Edward (Julia) emp USMC h 401 Cabot
Fladger Harris old metals etc 126 Water h do
John rem to Danvers
Joseph emp USMC bds 126 Water
Louis emp GECo (L) bds 126 Water

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

336

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

FLADGER

FLYNN

- Mary M Miss student BHS bds 126 Water
 Rose Miss bds 126 Water
 (See Fleger)
- Flagg Arthur E canvasser bds 13 Grant
 Fred emp USMC bds 13 Grant
 Karl (Irene) emp USMC h 13 Grant
 Mary C widow of David H bds 44 Dodge
- Flaherty Bridget Miss housemaid rem to Roxbury
 Margaret M Miss bds 401 Cabot
 Michael J painter USMC rem from city
 Nora Mrs h 401 Cabot
- Flanagan Blanche M Miss student BHS bds 191 Lothrop
 John (Sarah) tinsmith USMC h 191 Lothrop
- Flanders George painter h 27 Cabot
- Flannary John laborer 950 Hale bds 35 High B F (summer)
- Flannigan James patternmaker USMC bds 109 Elliott
- Flavin Jeanne maid 569 Hale P C bds do (smr)
 Jennie C Miss bds 19 Beckford
- Fleger Arthur J (Anna A) carpenter (S) h 135 Elliott
- Fleming Charles H (Abbie P) mngr (S) h 8 Bertram
 John emp 39 Park h u 25 Cox ct
 Mary E widow of Thomas h 43½ Federal
 Michael (Mary) hostler h 25 Cox ct
 Thomas emp USMC bds 25 Cox ct
- Fletcher Mary G Miss tchr Edwards sch rms 43 Lovett
- Flinn James mach USMC rem to Westchester
- Flint Brothers (Frank E and Harry O Flint) mnfrs infants' shoes and trimmings 47 Park
 Frank E (Alice A) (Flint Bros) 47 Park h 33 County Way
 Harry O (Lizzie W) (Flint Bros) 47 Park h 2 Sylvester ave
 J Fred (Annie D) janitor BHS h 15 Greene
 Katrina widow of George A h 43 Railroad ave
- FLINT WALTER S** (Etta V) real estate and insurance 127 Cabot h
 43 Railroad ave See back cover
- Flockton Joseph A rem to Ipswich
- Flood Elizabeth Mrs hskpr rem to Fall River
- Flower Michele (Grace) shoeworker 39 Park h 48 Pond
 Domenico (Melia) produce dealer 341 Rantoul h do
- FLOWER SHOP THE** (Arthur K Choate) cut flowers and floral designs 6 Wallis See page 57
- Floyd Charles D (Mabel) emp USMC rms 400 Cabot
 Chester emp USMC rms YMCA
 Fred A (Rachel) carpenter h 280 Dodge
 Ralph emp USMC rms YMCA
- Floyde Mary E widow of Joseph M h 279½ Cabot
- Flynn Arthur V (Catherine) emp USMC h 7 Harris
- FLYNN FRANCIS J** (Mary J) contractor and teaming 183 Hale h do
 See back cover margin
 Grace Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 3 Charles
 J Edward mach USMC bds 15 Kernwood ave
 John J asst eng Salem pumping sta h at Salem
 Katherine E Miss linotype op 169 Cabot bds 16 No Central Pea-body

No Slate
in Our

COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
Telephone

Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

337

FLYNN

FORBES

- Mary A Mrs rem to Salem
(See Flinn)
Fobbe Theodore baker 278 Cabot rms 24 Chapman
Fogg Charles W (Ella) chauffeur Mrs Silsbee's h 11 Neptune
George H (Nellie M) carpenter h (0) Pratt ave
George S died March 10 1915
James R (Annie) clerk 186 Cabot h 8 Butman
Joseph F (Mary L) clerk rem to Boston
Foisy Anthony rem to Boston
Arthur emp (P) rem to Salem
Joseph G (Mary) shoeworker rem to Salem
Foley Ada M widow of John h 14 Columbus ave
Alice L Miss stenog (L) bds 14 Columbus ave
Annie Miss shoeworker bds u 58½ Pleasant
Annie E widow of Timothy h 41 Federal
Bridget A Miss h u 23 Wellman
Clara B Miss died July 18 1915
Dennis wharfman 15 Cabot bds 8 Wellman
Dennis F (Annie A) lab 78 Water h 8 Rantoul
Dora V Miss shoeworker h 394 Rantoul
Edward J clerk bds 7 Front
Edward J 2nd chauffeur 44 Prince rms 45 do
Frederick C (Mary) emp USMC h 11 Charles
H Fred emp 58 Rantoul bds 58½ Pleasant
Henry J laborer bds 394 Rantoul
James (Alice) laborer h u 7 Front
James B (Catherine F) shoecutter 91 Rantoul h 15 Lovett
Jeremiah retired h u r 6 Pond
John laborer h 11 Prospect
John A (Sarah F) foreman USMC h 13 Herrick
John F contract worker bds u 7 Front
John J died March 3 1915
Katherine M Miss bds u r 6 Pond
Margaret A widow of Hugh J shoeworker h u 58½ Pleasant
Margaret M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 41 Federal
Mary cook 573 Hale P C bds do
Mary A Miss machine pad maker bds u 7 Front
Maurice F rem to Naval Training sch Newport R I
Michael M seaman (USN) bds u 25 Wellman
Sadie M Miss clerk USMC bds 394 Rantoul
Thomas J (Mary A) chauffeur Guy Norman's h 45 Prince (smr)
Walter S mach USMC bds 41 Federal
Winthrop E elec engineer (Chicago) bds 14 Columbus ave
Follansbee Osborne K (Maud) draftsman USMC h 29 Prospect
Folloni Theresa A clk 10 Porter bds do
Folsom Fred B (Susan M) mach USMC h 18 Roosevelt ave
Fontaine Onesime (Georgianna) carp h 23 Mason
Fontini Eriole emp USMC bds 47 Federal
Foote Frederick L (Ida M) section hand B&MRR h u 98 Rantoul
Fopiano John fruit pedler h 315 Rantoul
(See Fossiano)
Forbes Albert F (Irene M) s r 14 Lake View ave
James science teacher Ind sch bds 7 Harrison ave

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

338

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

FORBES

FOSTER

- John butler 44 Prince bds do (smr)
Ford Bridget Mrs h 42 Thorndike
Charles B (Mary) gdnr H M Sears' h off 410 Hale
Dennis gardenér F Bemis' bds 8 Haskell P C
George W (Nora H) inspector 157 Cabot h 7 Ellsworth ave
Jeannette A Miss bds 42 Thorndike
Lawrence A lawyer 55 Congress (B) bds 42 Thorndike
William E asst gdnr 410 Hale bds 42 Thorndike
FORNESS ARTHUR A (Jennie L) real estate and insurance 173
Cabot h 36 Lovett See page 683
Fornia Levi (Rose) barber rem to Salem
Forniss Francis (Isabella) shoe worker h u 7 Charnock
Forrant Charles J rem from city
FORRANT STEPHEN D (Alice) groc and prov 118 Cabot h 27 Pleasant See page 31
Forsberg Carl R office clk USMC bds 9 Myrtle
Fred G mach USMC bds 9 Myrtle
Sophia widow of Fred A h 9 Myrtle
Forsblom Carl H (Harriet B) mach USMC h 8 Marsh ave
Forstrum Elizabeth Mrs housemaid bds 26 McKinley ave
Fortier Albert J died Jan 23 1915
Fortin Charles emp USMC rms 8½ Mechanic
Fred emp USMC rms u 5 Charles
Fosburg Oscar J (Grace M) emp USMC h 9 Arthur
Foss Frederick L clk 296 Rantoul bds 6 Peirce ave
George emp USMC bds 6 Peirce ave
George N heel cutter h 26 Bisson
Helen P widow of George A died Jan 1916
J Perley emp USMC bds 381 Elliott
Lewis A (Mary E) janitor Wash sch h 6 Peirce av
Walter (Mary) carp (S) h u 321 Rantoul
William A mach USMC bds 6 Peirce ave
Fossa Emilio wholesale fruit r 50 Rantoul bds 81 Cabot
Emma Miss clerk 124 Rantoul rem to Maine
FOSSA PASQUALE (Madeline) fruit and confectionery 81 and 203
Cabot h 81 do See page 46
Fossiano Charles A (Laura F) fruit pedler h 16 Bennett
Frederick C painter bds 11 Winter
L Guy student BHS bds 16 Bennett
(See Fopiano)
Foster Adeline S widow of Ezra O h 61 Essex
Alice C Miss bds 11 Thorndike
Alice M widow of Arthur h 295 Dodge
Alice M widow of George B h 21 Bartlett
Allen R emp (B) bds 134 Bridge
Almira Miss bds 172 Hale
Alonzo G (Grace B) J Foster & Sons 265 Hale h 261 do
Andrew P farmer bds 14 Federal
Ann Miss retired h 44 Essex
Ann Augusta Miss h 232 Hale
Anna Miss h 44 Essex
Anna L widow of Henry A h 74 Cabot
Archer W (H Frances) clerk (B) h 17 Larcom ave

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
:: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
COMMERCIAL AND 142 CABOT STREET
:: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

FOSTER

FOSTER

Arthur T (Mary P) 205 Lincoln (B) h 85 Lothrop
Augustus C electric blowers (218 Tremont B) bds u 65 Essex
Augustus E (Elizabeth) gardener h East
Austin H driver 4 Bartlett bds 74 Cabot
Bernice M Miss clk 139 Park bds 9 Charnock
Bessie O Miss tchr phys culture u 21 Bartlett bds do
Blanche E Miss housekeeper 268 Cabot bds do
C Arthur (Annie S) Merrill Porter & Co (L) h 16 Dodge
Carl W (Harriet F) fisherman h 5 Silver ct
Caroline Miss housekeeper 259 Hale bds do
Charles farmer bds u 170 Hale
Charles H died May 1916
Dwight (Mary) mngr r 63 Federal h 48 Ober
Edgar S bds u 21 Bartlett
Edward E (Gertrude L) designer h 19 McKinley ave
Eliza B widow of Samuel J h 11 Thorndike
Elizabeth Miss bds 172 Hale
Elizabeth B widow of Jesse W h u 344 Cabot
Elizabeth H Miss clerk 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
Elizabeth J widow of Jeremiah h 265 Hale
Elizabeth R Miss bds 14 Federal
Ella M Miss stenographer bds 18 Folger
Ellen Miss h 113 Dodge
Elsie Miss clk (S) bds u 12 Fayette
Emma M widow of Horace P h u 65 Essex
Ernest W (Elsie) emp USMC rem to Canada
Esther H widow of Arthur h 18 Folger
Eugene laborer bds 14 Cole
Everett A clerk (S) bds 50 Hale
Frances A Miss bds 263 Brimbal ave
Francis A (Martha L) retired h 10 Quincy pk
Frank W paying teller Bev Nat'l Bank also R G Foster & Co 83
Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
Frank Y (Annie R) carp h u 263 Brimbal ave
Fred P driver bds 35 Cabot
Frederick (Annie) mach bds 45 Cabot
Frederick W C (Mabel W) clk Canal (B) h 10 Thorndike
George A clk 175 Cabot bds 295 Dodge
George B died March 10 1915
George L (Mary) fisherman h 9 Fayette
Gideon F (Elizabeth H) trader h 95 Hale
Harold M student BHS bds 27 Cross
Harold W clk 15 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
Harry J (Mary A) clk (B) rem to Salem
Helen P Miss sub tchr and clk Edward's sch bds 9 Charnock
Henry F market gardener bds 259 Essex
Hezekiah A (Mary E) shoe laster h 35 Cabot
Hollis D (Eleanor S) toolmaker USMC bds 38 Ocean
Horace (Eliza A) groc and prov 588 Cabot opp Dodge h 590 do
Isaac W (Hattie J) emp B&MRR h u 121 Rantoul
Isabel M Miss bds 77 Essex
Israel P bds 37 Washington
Israel W (Ella J) asst paymaster (NYNH&HRR, B) h 37 Wash

WEBB, THE JEWELER

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

340

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

FOSTER

FOSTER

Issachar (Sarah A) farmer h 186 Lothrop
J Edward (Addie L) mason h 46 Essex
J William (Bessie G) bkpr (85 Pearl B) h u 24 Essex
J & Sons (Robert S and Alonzo G Foster) carpenters and build-
ers 265 Hale
James P shoe laster rms Central Fire sta
Jeanette L widow Charles H h 116 Hale
Jeremiah mach bds East
Jesse O chauffeur (Concord) bds 77 Essex
Joanna L widow of Joseph E h 14 Federal
John E gardener h 43 Cross
John F (Abbie F) farmer h 263 Brimbal ave
John H (Sadie A) market gdnr 259 Essex h do
John M (Helen G) atty-at-law (B) h 12 Magnolia
John Y (Adelaide) gardener Mrs G H Shaw's off Hale h 310 Hale
John Y 2nd mach USMC bds 35 Cabot
Joseph F (Mary A) foreman 58 Rantoul h 77 Essex
Joseph F jr clerk USMC bds 77 Essex
Joseph M (Augusta B) emp USMC bds 17 Bow
Katie widow William K h 21½ Peirce ave
Lawrence E stenog (Charlestown) bds u 65 Essex
Leroy B clerk (B) bds 186 Lothrop
Lizzie W companion rem to New Hampshire
Louise B Miss teacher (Greenfield) bds 259 Essex
Louise W Miss student BHS bds 16 Dodge
Lucy A widow of Addison W bds 134 New Balch
Lucy A widow of Samuel h 19 Cross
Marion O Miss housekeeper bds 43 Cross
Marion W Miss student BHS bds 233 Hale
Mary A widow of Larkin J h 50 Hale
Nancy widow of David M palmist rms 18 Cedar
Nathan H (Grace L) clk Almy Bigelow & Washburn h 15 Central
Nellie C Miss housekeeper 34 Washington bds do
Nettie L Miss bds 263 Brimbal ave
P Willard (Alice L) clk (B) h 54 Hale
Paul R (May A) emp USMC h 56 Colon
Peter F (Stella F) foreman 11 Rantoul bds 435a Cabot

FOSTER R G & CO (Robert G and Frank W Foster) newsdealers
confectionery stationery etc 83 Cabot See page 687

Robert pattern maker USMC rms 485 Rantoul
Robert B (Nellie) retired h 491 Elliott
Robert G (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
Robert S (Mary F) J Foster & Sons 265 Hale h 233 do
S Gertrude Miss stenog (B) bds 259 Essex
Sallie E Miss bds 110 Corning
Sarah E widow of Charles C h 6 Edwards
Seth (Mary J) shoe cutter h u 12 Fayette
Susan L Miss bds 43 Cross
Susan S widow of David L died Feb 24 1915
Viola C Miss bds u 12 Fayette
Walter I (Alice W) clerk 123 Hale h 27 Cross
Willard D (Grace A) mach USMC h 53 Hale
William A (Emma F) shoe worker h 9 Charnock

WATERS & BROWN HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

341

FOSTER

FRASER

William B gardener h 178 Hale
 Foster's wharf 41 Water
 Fouhey David reservoir man SWW h at Salem
 Fournier Charles E (Mary) Tirrell & Fournier architects (B) h 20
 Bennett
 Edith Miss rem to Salem
 George L (Sadie) laborer h u 14 Cabot
 Joseph (Agnes L) rem to Peabody
 Joseph (Esther) emp (Salem) rem to Salem
 Odilon (Ida) emp USMC h u 15 Blaine ave
 Fowler Alfred B (Mary F) mech eng USMC h Pratt ave
 Alfred F emp NET&TCo bds Pratt ave
 Annie Miss maid rem to Cambridge
FOWLER ARTHUR H variety store kitchen furnishings crockery etc
 250 Cabot h 35 Central See page 58
 Clara B Miss student (B) bds 35 Central
 Elizabeth B Miss bds Pratt ave
 Ida E Miss clerk 250 Cabot bds 35 Central
 Irving emp USMC rms YMCA
FOWLER JOHN C mason and contractor 35 Pond and 295 Rantoul
 h do See page 82
 Maude A Miss tchr rem to Providence RI
 Fox Annie G Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do
 Charles draftsman USMC rem to New London Conn
 Eliza Jane widow of Hiram W bds Whittier
 Jennie Mrs h 7 Munroe
 Madge J widow Frank M rem to Danvers
 Richard (Nellie) emp USMC h 8 Story ave
 Foy John G (Catherine) emp USMC h r 22 Crescent ave
 Foye Cora L Miss clerk bds 25 Bow
 Cyrus D (Minnie B) mach USMC h 25 Bow
 Lena M Miss shoe worker bds 11 Madison ave
 Frake Earle A rem from city
 Frances Dora M Miss rem to Haverhill
 Franceshini Augusto emp USMC bds u 41 Pond
 Francis Manuel S (Martha) laborer h 410 Rantoul
 Franco Amello barber (Danvers) bds 308 Rantoul
 Franklin Llewellyn B (Eleanor V) butler (W) h 9 Jackson
 Franks James P Rev (Salem) s r 41 Prince
 Luther (Elizabeth M) designer USMC h 35 Greene
 Fraprie Frank R treas 202 Rantoul h at Boston
 Fraser A Scott (Pearl D) sec and gen mngr 101 Rantoul h 7 Highland
 ave
 Emma G widow of John G h 35 Thorndike
 Fred D (Lillian R) clk 218 Cabot rms 126 Lothrop and at Hamil-
 ton
 Gertrude E Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 9 bds 35 Thorndike
 Harry C overseer bds 35 Thorndike
 Malcolm emp (B) bds 126 Lothrop
 Martin gardener 545 Cabot bds do
 Mary A Miss bds 35 Thorndike

GEORGE TODD *Reg. Optometrist, Optician*

Lenses Ground on the Premises 244A CABOT ST. Tel. 211-M

BANKING BY MAIL CALL OR WRITE TO Naumkeag Trust Co.

Small Accounts Solicited ESSEX ST., SALEM

342

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

FRASER

FROST

- Thomas J letter carrier rms 34 Broadway
(See Frazer)
- Fraternal Order Eagles 122 Cabot
- Frazer Armand mason bds u 33 Mill
- Frear May W Miss piano teacher rem to Hamilton
- Frechette Alphonse (Mary A) emp USMC h u 3 Charles
- Frederickson David W (Dena) molder USMC h 38 Crescent ave
Hans (Hannah M) mach USMC h u 678 Cabot
(See Fredrikson)
- Fredrikson Knut emp USMC bds 19 Gage
- Freeburn Ann Miss bds 11 Haskell P C
- Freedman Bernard M (Julia) tailor 76½ Wash (S) rem to Salem
Edward P student (Harvard) rem to Salem
Max student BHS rem to Salem
- Freeman Charles (Ruth) h 16 Union
Charles J mach USMC bds u 28 Pond
Charlotte B Miss supervisor 283 Elliott bds do
Frank (Bertha) carpenter h 10 Bennett
- Freeto Mary A Miss clerk 101 Rantoul bds at Marblehead
- Freidman Lewis H civil eng rem to N Y
- French Annie Mrs bds 7 Home
Charles F mach USMC rms 7a Wallis
Ernest E elect bds 26 Odell ave
Fannie M widow of William W h 84 Cabot
Frances Miss maid rem from city
Harrie C driver 59 Park bds 84 Cabot
Joseph E mach USMC bds Whittier
Matilda S Miss deceased
Ottie G (Harriet L) shoe worker h 6 Davis
Walter E (Ruby M) dentist (G) h 26 Odell ave
- Frewen Florence Miss stenog (B) bds 29 Lyman
- Freyoi Dominick farm hand 56 Grover bds Park
- Friburg Eric (Hilma) mach rem to Boston
- Frick Childs student (Bryn Mawr Penn) s r off 453 Hale P C
Helen C (Pittsburg) s r off 453 Hale P C
Henry C (Pittsburg) s r "Eagle Rock" off 453 Hale P C (see map)
- Friend Agnes Danforth Mrs nurse bds 14 Elliott
Anna W Miss bds 473 Rantoul
- FRIEND BROS** (George L and Edmund G Friend) carriagesmiths
and horseshoers 477 Rantoul See page 698
Charles H farmer h 19 Beckford
Edmund G (Friend Bros) 477 Rantoul h 22 Myrtle
George L (Emily M) Friend Bros 477 Rantoul h 24 Myrtle
John mach USMC rms 14 Elliott
Louis E (Georgianna) blacksmith 477 Rantoul bds 22 Myrtle
Nancy S Miss artist bds 19 Beckford
William P shoe cutter h 473 Rantoul
- Frisbee Sidney E (Blanche D) elect USMC h 383 Cabot
- FROST BOX CO CORP** (Charles O Frost pres and treas George E
Frost sec) mnfrs of wood boxes and box shooks 11 Rantoul
See page 685
Charles O (Sarah A) pres and treas 11 Rantoul h 25 Central

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
INDIVIDUAL ICES and FANCY CREAMS OF ALL KINDS

FROST

GADBOIS

Chester E engraver USMC bds 16 Bridge

George E (Pearl M) sec and sup Frost Box Co 11 Rantoul h 72
Essex

George W emp 123 Park bds 19 Swan

Hettie M Miss nurse 545 Cabot rem to Boston

Olin C (Frances M) painter and paper hanger h 16 Bridge

Oscar R emp 123 Park bds 19 Swan

FROST OSCAR W (Florence L) potato chip mnfr 123 Park h 19
Swan See page 690

Sarah P widow of Edward h 7 Hardy

Frothingham Arthur G (Salem) s r 6 Jacobs ave

Froton George F toplift cutter 97 Rantoul h r 20 Lemon Salem

Henry S tender bds 3 Lothrop

Frye Albert foreman u 97 Rantoul bds 98 Eastern ave Lynn

Albion died April 30 1915

Anna Miss waitress 170 Cabot rms 103 do

Charles E stockfitter rms 16 Maple ave

Charles F emp Hurd's Laundry bds 11 Pleasant

Chester shoe worker h 9 Pond

Elizabeth Miss nurse h u 19 Briscoe

Enon mariner bds 9 Pond

Louisa widow of Manuel h 5 Congress ct

Fucei Pietro (Cize) blacksmith (Manchester) rem to Salem

Fuller A H Rev (Maplewood) s r Foster field

Edmund J emp Knowlton's Garage rms YMCA

Elizabeth B Miss prin Prospect sch rms 356½ Cabot

Roscoe W (Charlotte B) retired h 74 Dane

Sarah A Mrs died Aug 9 1915

Fullerton Emily B widow of George bds 41 Pierson

George coachman 287 Hale h do

FULLERTON JAMES P (Elizabeth A) garage automobile repairing
etc 6 Brackenbury h do See page 23

Katherine L Miss student BHS bds 250 Hale

Mary Mrs h 250 Hale

Mary E Miss stenog bds 250 Hale

Richard H chauffeur 287 Hale bds do

Richard 2nd chauffeur bds 250 Hale

Thomas J clerk 5 Broadway bds 10 Central

Fultz James A (Gertrude) clk USMC h Fairview ave

Fumorlu Stephen emp USMC h 22 Winthrop ave

Furbish Herbert A (Minnie F) fireman Court House Salem h u 33
Central

Furbush Gordon N (Madeline) clerk (Salem) rem to Gloucester

Furey Francis M (Helen E) emp USMC h 43 Simon

Furtado Honorio G shoe worker rem from city

Fxoon Yee laundryman rem from city

Gabin Alice Miss housemaid off 8 Boyles bds do (smr)

Gaborault Alloid (Emmeline) barber 255 Cabot h u 390 Rantoul

Gaboury Alfred (Mathilde M) emp USMC h 29 Mill

Gabriele Domenico (Lestituto) painter h 23 Roundy

Gadbois Annie shoe worker bds 15 Jasper

Arthur (Helen M) lather h 35 Chase

H. P. WOODBURY & SON Table Luxuries. Do-
mestic and Foreign Ta-
ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

GADBOIS

GALLOUPE

GADBOIS ARTHUR J (Hattie) carpenter and builder 85 Elliott h
do See page 706

Celeste Mrs bds 85 Elliott

Edmond lather bds 23 Chase

Edmond (Anna) lather h 23 Chase

Fortuna W (Ida) carpenter h 43 Roundy

Gadette Leo (Cecille) emp USMC rem to Salem

Gafnowitz Annette Miss bds 23 Bennett

Jack C telegraph operator 162 Cabot rms YMCA

Gagan James J foreman 58 Rantoul h at 4 Bellevue ave Revere

Gage Edward C (Carrie D h 7 Ives

Nathan S M (Mary A) painter USMC h 27 Swan

Sarah E Mrs nurse rem to Lynn

Gagne Adlina Mrs rem to Salem

Alexis (Ellise) painter rem to Salem

Samuel (Blanche M) mason rem to Salem

Gagnon Anna Miss rem to Salem

Anselme (Solange) emp USMC rem to 17 Reed Salem

Diana Miss shoe worker rem to Salem

Emile shoe worker rem to Salem

Ernest (Julie) carpenter rem to Salem

Frank E (Rosie) painter rem to Salem

Ida L Miss emp (S) rem to Salem

John emp (S) rem to Salem

Laura P widow of Peter rms 14 Bartlett

Nelson J shoe cutter rem to Salem

Thomas P (Palmire) rem to Salem

Galante Lorenzo (Tommasino C) farmhand rem to Boston

Galbert Horace P (Edith D) mach USMC rem to Mansfield

Galbraith Hagar J (Kate) emp USMC h 390 Cabot

Galeucia Charles R painter bds 82 Cabot

Harry O (Bessie A) foreman 105 Rantoul h u 3 Oxford terrace

Helen L Miss compositor 316 Rantoul bds 82 Cabot

Oliver P (M Jennie) carpenter h 82 Cabot

Ralph A boxworker bds 82 Cabot

Susan C J Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 82 Cabot

GALLAGHER ALFRED J (Rozilla D) carpenter and builder 57

Standley h do See page 67

Alice Mrs bds 9 Central

Bessie Miss maid rem to Boston

John G mach USMC bds 24 Charles

Katherine maid rem from city

Mary E Miss companion rem to New York

Nellie Miss maid 152 Colon bds do

Patrick mngr 263 Cabot rms 103 do

Gallan Frank (Ernestine B) laborer h 3 Cabot

Gallerani Carolina widow of Luigi bds u 267 Rantoul

Robert laborer bds 46 Cabot

Gallespea Mary widow of John housekeeper 7 Munroe bds do

Galloupe Annie F Miss bds 6 Chestnut

Augustus A died Feb 2 1916

George A died Feb 7 1916

Mary A widow of George A h 6 Chestnut

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. AUTO SUPPLIES
and Accessories
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Tire Repairing—All Work Warranted

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

345

GALLOUPE

GARDEN

GALLOUPE WILLIAM (Annie J) contractor and builder 244 Cabot
rm 9 h 3 Sargent ave See page 84

Galloway Fannie Mrs matron YMCA h 14 Highland ave

Galuzzi Annie Miss tailoress (S) bds 39 Beckford

Giuseppe hairdresser 261 Rantoul bds 39 Beckford

John emp USMC bds 39 Beckford

Mary Miss tailoress 244 Cabot bds 39 Beckford

Paolo (Laura) laborer h 39 Beckford

Galvin John J (Annie) laborer h 42 Roundy

Mary A Miss boxmaker bds 42 Roundy

Nancy A Miss housemaid 19 Abbott bds do

Patrick J (Ellen M) mason h 19 Dane

Gamache Isadore J (Hermene) chauffeur 118 Cabot h at Salem

Gamble Elizabeth widow of Thomas P h u 18 Home

James H second hand furniture 102 Cabot h at 21 Williams S

Margaret Miss tel op 278 Cabot bds 265 do

Marion Miss bds 265 Cabot

Ruth Miss student BHS bds u 265 Cabot

Samuel (Margaret M) express 265 Cabot h do

Thomas P died June 23 1915

Gamoche William J (Alvina) painter h u 42 Grant

Ganek Benjamin emp USMC bds 23 Grant

Gangloff Benjamin B (Elizabeth B) tinsmith 132 Cabot h u 15 Lovett

David P (Mattie) emp 18 Hale h 48 Charnock

George student BHS bds 15 Union

Harold (Mary E) clerk 254 Cabot h 34 Peirce ave

Kenneth emp 169 Cabot bds 15 Lovett

James A (Margaret T) freight handler B&MRR h 15 Union

Laura M widow of Nicholas h 497 Rantoul

Marguerite E Miss bds 15 Lovett

Robert F (Mary E) clerk 384a Cabot bds 497 Rantoul

Sophia Mrs bds 497 Rantoul

Ganin Walles mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Ganley Anna M Miss bookkeeper 127 Bridge bds u 10 Stone

Francis P emp Heaphy Bros bds u 10 Stone

Thomas F (Julia A) clerk USMC h u 10 Stone

Gannon Bertha N Miss shoeworker bds 32 Federal

Harold W clerk USMC bds 49 Odell ave

John T (Annie E) molder (S) h 32 Federal

John W (Katherine M) leather sorter (P) h 49 Odell ave

John W jr emp USMC bds 49 Odell ave

Joseph E driver 199 Rantoul bds 32 Federal

Marguerite J Miss clerk 174 Rantoul bds 32 Federal

Michael emp Mrs F Swift's Paine ave PC bds do

Thomas J (Etta S) emp USMC h 12 West Dane

(See Gagnon)

Garden City Associates (Henry LeB Waters pres) bowling alleys 70
Railroad ave

GARDEN CITY PRESS THE (J J Dow and C C Dyckman) fine job
printing u 316 Rantoul See page 66

City Shoe Co (William H Carr pres Frederick Kilham vice-pres
A W Warren treas) shoe mnfrs 47 Park

City Tea Room (Florence B Porter) 5 Briscoe

Not how cheap but how good is our motto **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in all our Watch, Clock, Jewelry and Opti-
cal REPAIRING. Prices Reasonable. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

346

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

GARDNER

GEARY

- Gardner Etta Miss housekeeper 21 Myrtle bds do
James gardener F B Bemis' h West B F
John gardener 545 Cabot bds 505 do
John carpenter rem to Conn
Kate widow of Charles h u 36 School
Lewis A (Maude A) emp USMC h u 102 Cabot
Roy F salesman (Providence R I) bds 9 Brown
Seraphine Mrs clerk (S) h 9 Brown
Walter (Esther M) letter carrier h 4 Bisson
William J (Irene) barber 145 Rantoul bds 252½ Cabot
(See Desjardins)
Garloch Charles painter rem to Marblehead
Garo John H (737 Boylston B) photographer 36 West B F (smr)
Garrepy Homer J (Ida) emp USMC h u 19 Bennett
Garvey Agnes F Miss rem to Salem
Alice Miss shoemaker rem to Salem
Catherine widow of Stephen H rem to Salem
John G (Julia) stone mason 640 Hale h 14 Haskell P C
Michael J (Agnes E) shoemaker 56 Rantoul rem to Salem
Stephen H machinist rem to Salem
Gasparini Luigi (Ella M) fruit etc 280½ Cabot h do
Gasper Earle (Glenola L) chauffeur rem to Boston
Lester B dairyman bds Phillips ave
Roy farm hand bds Moraine farm Phillips ave
S Aubrey (Helen C) supt Phillips ave h do
Gasperoni Enrico (Silvia) foundryman USMC h 145 Park
Gass Charles E (Susie M) mach USMC h 28 West Dane
GATCOMB LEWIS B (Carrie H) 20th Century Plant Food Co r 27
Ocean h do See page 708
Gates Alice C Miss tchr South school rem to Chelsea
Charles W (Emma L) purchasing agt USMC h 580 Cabot
George W (M Estella) emp USMC h 13 Pickett
Gaudreau Adelard J (Helen) emp USMC h u 19 Simon
F Peter (Alice A) hairdresser 9 West B F h u do
Francis X (Annie E) hairdresser 2 Oak h r 36 West B F
Gauthier Francis V died July 1 1915
GAVAZA BOTTLE CAP CO INC (Dr Frederick L Bogan pres Cecil
V Gavaza sec George V Gavaza treas) bottle cap mnfrs 60
Pleasant See page 687
Cecil V (Catherine B) sec (Gavaza Bottle Cap Co Inc) 60 Pleas-
ant h 2 Rogers ave Lynn
George V (Josephine) treas (Gavaza Bottle Cap Co Inc) 60
Pleasant h 17 Thorndike
Gavin Benjamin B caretaker Mrs Baker's Lake Shore ave bds 102
Corning
Gay Earl E (Gertrude J) clerk USMC h 17 Thorndike
Harry F teacher Manual school rem to Conn
Gaylord Elston E (Fannie E) sub master High school h 34 Baker ave
Helen Miss student Wellesley College bds 34 Baker ave
Wynn student (Lowell Institute Wellesley) bds 34 Baker ave
Gayton Seddie E Miss bds 9 Ocean
Gearey Elizabeth Miss cook 253 Cabot bds do
Geary Catherine widow of John h 17 Webber ave

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

GO TO TITUS' Warehouse

JEFFERSON AVE., SALEM
For Furniture, Rugs and Ranges at
WHOLESALE PRICES.
We quote you Factory Prices and give
you the Dealer's Discount.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

347

GEARY

H Newell (Marion B) clerk 302 Cabot h 365 do
Mary C Miss clerk 59 Park rem to Salem
Ruth Miss clerk rem to Danvers
Tony (Marie) emp B G & E Co h u 19 River
Gebauer Adaline Miss clerk (B) bds u 22 Prospect
Rudolph P foreman painter (S) h u 22 Prospect
Gee Edwin (Alice) die sinker USMC h 21a Herrick
Gelinas Fred L (Addie H) Danvers s r 29 Riverview
Gelino Ones A (Annie C) clerk USMC h 30 Dane
Geller David (Boston Dry Goods Co) 296 Cabot h at Chelsea
Gendron Alfred shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 6 do
Arthur rem to Naval Training School Newport R I
Dames stone mason bds 6 Rantoul
Joseph (Rosa D) stone mason h 6 Rantoul
Gentile Antonio clerk 374 Rantoul bds do
Donato laborer bds 61 Park
Rafaele laborer rem from city
Gentlee Curtis H (Helen F) S A Gentlee & Son 277 Cabot h u 9 James
Maria E widow of Benjamin bds u 15 Mechanic
GENTLEE S A & SON (Samuel A and Curtis H Gentlee) undertakers
funeral directors and embalmers 277 Cabot See page 88
Samuel A (Adelaide H) S A Gentlee & Son 277 Cabot h 16 Butman
Gentley Edwin A (Annie M) shoe cutter 47 Park h 15 Cliff
George Harry shoemaker h 9 Bartlett also 171 Lothrop
James D (Annie G) caretaker off Ober n Neptune h do also 171
Lothrop
Rome (May) mach USMC h 93 Elliott
(See Giovanni)
Gerard Wilfred shoeworker 58 Rantoul rms 199 do
Gerjikian Nishan rem to Lawrence
Gerlach Charles (Margaret) painter rem to Marblehead
Germaine Mary A Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 7 James
Gerrish George W rem to Berwick Me
Mildred E Miss student BHS bds 693 Hale B F
William H (Lillah E) agt B&MRR and WUTel Co Pride's station
h 693 Hale B F
GERSHAW LOUIS (Edith) variety store 38 Rantoul h u 8 School
See page 691
Giaemozzi Angelo (Maria) laborer (S) h u 15 Creek
Gianaris Peter clerk 139 Cabot bds do
GIANCOLA ALBERT J variety store cigars stationery pool and bil-
liards etc 310 Rantoul bds 308 do See page 707
Ernest student BHS bds 308 Rantoul
Louis student BHS bds 308 Rantoul
Pasquale (Filomena) retired h 308 Rantoul
Gibadlo Joseph (Anna) emp USMC h u 16 Cox ct
Gibbons E J foreman USMC h Cedar Wenham
James D (Celia) laborer h u 25 Cox ct
Gibbs H E chauffeur Mrs A Wichfield's Paine ave P C
GIBSON ANDREW J pres and treas Willey, Gibson Co 711 Hale and
(101 Beverly B) h at Chelsea and Newbury See page 675
Ann Miss teacher rem to Louisiana
Charles (Jane A) mach USMC h Friend

GIBSON

REGISTERED OPTOMETRIST

219 CABOT
STREET

Accuracy and Careful Attention Will Be
Given You in OUR OPTICAL PARLORS

BRETT & ALLEN

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

348

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

GIBSON

GILLIS

- George A (Nellie S) retired rem to Salem
 Richard G emp USMC rms YMCA
 Giddings Carrie A Miss teacher B F school bds 31 Cressy
 Ellery W mach USMC bds 31 Cressy
 Joseph (Annie M) mach USMC h 31 Cressy
 Susan K widow of Edward L deceased
 Walter G student BHS bds 31 Cressy
 Giddis Eliza Miss maid 44 Thissell P C bds do (smr)
 Gifford Nathan P (S) s r 152 Conant
 Gilbert Adella M Miss saleslady 142 Cabot h 105 do
 Alfred D (Clara H) emp USMC h 31 Riverview
 Andrew mach USMC bds 67 Elliott
 Charles A (Adella M) fisherman h u 105 Cabot
 Charles H emp USMC bds 26 Charnock
 Emma M Miss waitress bds 31 Riverview
 Francis P asst supt waterworks (Freehold N J) bds 6 Odell ave
 Frank (Louise) emp USMC h u 11 Agate
 Frank G (Elizabeth P) foreman (S) h 6 Odell ave
 Frederick (Laura) janitor 222 Cabot h 38 Federal
 Herbert trimming cutter h 26 Charnock
 Howard G bds 6 Odell ave
 J Brooks (Katherine F) clerk USMC h 12 Atlantic ave
 James emp 222 Cabot bds 38 Federal
 John T retired h 26 Cliff
 Giles A Merle Miss bds 141 Bridge
 Charles A last turner 97 Rantoul h 141 Bridge
 Charles B (May C) mach USMC bds 141 Bridge
 Doris E Miss student BHS bds 141 Bridge
 Noland E (Nannie W) foreman 169 Cabot h 8 Franklin pl
 Sarah Mrs housekeeper 602 Cabot bds do
GILES SHOE CO (Richard V Pedrick prop) boots and shoes 154
 Cabot See page 94
 Thomas P machinist bds 16 Summer
 Gill James D (Evelyn C) oil painter (B) h 40 Lothrop
 James T (Mary T) hostler h u r 770 Hale B F
 William (Esther) toolmaker 12 Cabot h u 461 Rantoul
 Gillem John morocco dresser (P) bds 15 Congress
 Gillespie John T (Emma) emp USMC h u 18 Grant
 Mary Mrs rem to Salem
 Norman E resident physician Beverly Hospital bds do
 (See Gallespea)
 Gillies Agnes G nurse 106 Cabot bds u 19 Charnock
 Kenneth A press feeder 91 Rantoul bds u 19 Charnock
 Marion M Mrs h u 19 Charnock
 Gillingham Ralph B (Grace S) emp USMC h 12 Roosevelt ave
 Gillis Agnes J Miss housemaid 106 Cabot bds do
 Anna C Miss tel op B F bds 36 Hart do
 Daniel laborer rem to Maine
 Daniel F bds 227 Rantoul
 David J driver 25 School bds 227 Rantoul
 Effie W Mrs housemaid h 9 Fillmore
 Everett carpenter bds Longfellow
 James died May 31 1915

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
 LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS**

**A. C. LUNT 214-216
 CABOT ST.**

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

349

GILLIS

GLICHOUSE

James A hostler 12 Hart B F bds Manchester
 James B shoeworker bds 227 Rantoul
 James N steamfitter rem to 28 Pine ave Brockton
 John coal teamster bds 9 Fillmore
 Maria widow of James h 95 Haskell P C

GILLIS ORA B (Clara E) contractor and builder u 21 Chapman h do
 See page 683

Peter (Matilda) carpenter h 227 Rantoul
 Peter G shoeworker rms 18 Highland ave
 Simon A (Catherine) carpenter h 17 Fairview ave
 Gilmartin Daniel (Mary A) mason h 33 High B F
 James J student BHS bds 33 High B F
 Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 33 High B F
 Mary C Miss student BHS bds 33 High B F
 Gilmet Arthur emp Salem Laundry (S) rem to Salem
 Gilmore Edgar F city employee rem to Salem
 Gindea Charles (Mildred) rabbi rem to Fall River
 Ginns Herbert emp USMC bds u 330 Cabot
 Ginsberg Isadore (Lena F) circulation mngr h 126 Water
 Jacob (Sarah) mach USMC bds u 270 Rantoul
 Louis (Jennie) emp USMC h 273 Rantoul
 Nathan emp (Amesbury) bds 273 Rantoul
 Giovanetti Antonio laborer (M) bds 332 Rantoul
 Giovanni Luigi (Argia emp USMC h 16 Chase
 Giovannitti Francisco (Mary) emp r 60 Pleasant bds 18 Cliff
 Girard Edmond (Ahna) chainmaker rem to Salem
 Eva Miss emp (D) rem to Salem
 Girdler John died Feb 27 1915
GIRDLER JOHN (John H Girdler manager) coal and wood 15 Cabot
 See page 51
 John H manager 15 Cabot h 19 Washington
 L Louise Miss bds 19 Washington
 Lizzie L Miss bds 19 Washington
 Sarah M Miss bds 19 Washington
 Girdler's wharves 15 and 81 Water
 Giroux Napoleon rem to Salem
 Ovila Mrs rem to Salem
 Philomen Mrs rem to Salem
 Girrod Joseph (Erastine) shoeworker (M) rem to Salem
 Giuliani Gino bds 44 Pond
 John emp USMC rem to Springfield
 Lorenzo (Mary) mach USMC h u 483 Cabot
 Giunnotoni Gaetano (Annemelia) rem to taly
 Gladding Helen L Miss stenog Bev Sav Bank bds 32 Butman
 Katherine E Miss music teacher 32 Butman bds do
GLADDING R SMITH (Annie M) plumber tin and sheet iron worker
 and stove dealer 55 Elliott h 32 Butman See page 698
 Richard S jr student BHS bds 32 Butman
 Glazier Charles bds 3 Monument sq
 Glihouse Abraham mach USMC bds 274 Rantoul
 Israel clerk 58 Park bds 274 Rantoul
 Louis (Mary) real estate mortgages etc 457 Rantoul h do

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES Naumkeag Trust Co.

\$2.50 TO \$25.00 A YEAR

Essex Street, Salem, Mass.

350

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

GLICK

GOLDBERG

GLICK JOSEPH (American Tailoring Co) 85 Cabot rms 31 Home

See page 693

Glidden Albert J (Helen M) mach USMC h 85 Elliott

Anna A widow of Thomas h 19 Pickett

Augustus mach USMC rem from city

Augustus C mach USMC bds u 85 Elliott

Benjamin bds u 372 Cabot

Edward F (Agnes E) patrolman h 6 Arthur

G Austin (Nellie F) clerk 194 Cabot h u 372 do

Grace P Miss student BHS bds 20 Highland ave

Jennie H Miss bookkeeper 101 Rantoul bds 17 Columbus ave

John (Mary) h 17 Columbus ave

Manufacturing Co (R A Glidden) butter cutter mnfrs 55 B'way

Mary E Miss h 17 Chapman

Merton N ins agt rem to Lowell

Roland A (Mabel P) (Glidden Mnfg Co) 55 B'way bds 19 Pickett

Sadie E widow of John E h 20 Highland ave

Glines Abbie F widow of Sumner E h 676 Cabot

Delia Miss kitchen maid F I Amory's off 8 Boyles bds do (smr)

Edgar G (Clarissa M) emp B&MRR h 21 Riverview

Edna M Miss stenog bds 676 Cabot

George W (Lucy M) market gardener 27 and 48 Dodge h 48 do

Julia C widow of George S bds 24 Dodge

M E Mrs corsetiere 263a Cabot h at Haverhill

Ruth M Miss teacher (Grafton) bds 676 Cabot

S Elizabeth Miss bds 53 Conant

Glover Amy A Miss bkpr 146 Hale bds 269 do

Austin shoeworker bds 269 Hale

Bryce E mach bds 269 Hale

Clarence died Aug 30 1915

George A (Edna M) supt (B) h 26 Crescent ave

Harry W S (Harriet P J) draftsman USMC h u 32 Prospect

Joseph H (Harriet E) McKay op h 269 Hale

Ralph M tinsmith bds 26 Crescent ave

Willard F (Gladys L) carpenter h 25 Budleigh ave

Glovin Mary Miss chambermaid Mrs A Wichfield's Paine ave P C
bds do

Glovsky Abraham G student (B) bds 14 Blaine ave

Annie J shoeworker (S) bds 14 Blaine ave

Meyer (Rose) pedler h 14 Blaine ave

Gluckert John J (Anna G) messenger Am Ex Co h 12 Haskell P C

Glynn Patrick choreman 857 Hale B F bds do

Godacre James J (Alice L) pastor West Congregational church (West
Peabody) h 33 Lothrop

Godbout Albert bds 15 River

Arthur shoeworker bds 15 River

John (Mary) emp USMC h 15 River

Goddard Adam J (Elizabeth J) gardener P C h u 245 Hale

George A (B) s r off 24 Everett B F

Goguen Albert C (Albina) emp USMC also pool room 399a Cabot h
41 Grant

Goldberg Dora Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 162 Park

Harold (Mary) mach USMC h u 160 Park

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

GOLDBERG

Jennie Miss student BHS bds u 160 Park
Joseph (Celia) mach USMC h 29 Mill
Joseph tailor rem to Lynn
Louis emp USMC rem from city
Louis (Rebecca) emp USMC h u 149 Park
Louis (Rose) emp USMC h 33 Mill
Mary emp 135 Park bds 162 do
Maysha (Ida) h 162 Park
Michael mach USMC bds u 160 Park
Nayer (Sarah) emp USMC h 427 Cabot
Sam (Ida) emp USMC h u 160 Park
Goldie George (Janet C) h 640 Essex
Golding Lloyd K (Lillian E) chauffeur 12 Washington h 4 Vestry ter
Goldman Harry (Rose) emp USMC h 16 Bennett
Samuel (Sophie) groceries 88 Elliott h 6 Chase
Goldsmith Annie Mrs h 15 Home
Arthur G (Hannah J) shoeworker h County Way
Chester H student (Univ of Maine) bds Arthur Goldsmith's
County Way
Everett L emp 91 Rantoul bds 70 Livingstone ave
Frank A (Emma J) frmn FAS&Co 105 Rantoul h 14 Harrison ave
Frank A bookkeeper 3 Chapman rem to Oswego N Y
George W (Lucia R) shoeworker h 130 Lothrop
Gertrude H Miss bds 70 Livingstone ave
H Dexter carpenter bds 159 Lothrop
Howard L (Una) emp Public Works Dept h 28 Arthur
John (Lilla) emp USMC h 506 Cabot
John B (Annie S) emp USMC h 37 Abbott
Lewis M (Georgiana) foreman rem to Derry N H
Louise M Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 37 Abbott
Mary J widow of John T h 37 Abbott
Mildred Miss bds 506 Cabot
Nathan B (R Frances) carpenter h 159 Lothrop
Ralph B (Julia Rita) appr 9 Abbott h 25 Charnock
Warren S (Annie E) shoeworker h 70 Livingstone ave
GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO (George F Goldthwait res mngr)
house furnishings 317 Rantoul See page 680
George F (Ida) res mngr 317 Rantoul h u 16 Atlantic ave
George F jr (Frances H) clerk 317 Rantoul h 8 Chestnut
Goldthwaite Austin H (Eliza M) photographer rem to Boston
Hazel H Miss rem to Boston
Golova Guiseppe mach USMC bds 252 Rantoul
Goncas Beatrice widow of Napoleon rem to Salem
Goode Fred T chauffeur Mrs A Wichfield's Paine ave P C bds do
Goodfeller Jeanette Mrs housemaid 289 Hale bds do (smr)
Goodhue Adoniram J (Emma F) carpenter h 488 Rantoul
Alonzo L (Eliza F) watchman h u 13 Ober
Frank K (Mary L) emp 3 Jackson h 14 Roundy
Harold B shoeworker bds 488 Rantoul
J Alden emp USMC bds 14 Roundy
Lizzie F Miss bookkeeper (S) bds 488 Rantoul
Martha A widow of Levi K bds 92 Bisson
Martha E Miss student BHS bds 14 Roundy

GOODHUE

GEO. A. SANDS FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED
:: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**
BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

352

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

GOODHUE

GORFINKLE

Newell B (Mabel B) cashier (B) h 32 Thorndike
 Raymond K gardener Hale bds 14 Roundy
 Gooding William J groom N W Rice's Ober st (smr) bds do
 Goodrich Laura Miss stenog USMC bds at Wenham
 Goodridge Arthur L (Eva G) teamster rem to Rockport
 C Forrest (Bertha W) gardener 132 Hale h 92 Bisson
 David C (Sarah A) h 51 Essex
 Frederick C (Georgianna) photographer h 328 Cabot
 George E (Mabel N) rem to Saugus
 Joseph L (Isadora) cook 278 Cabot h 12 Odell ave
 Minnie L Miss bookkeeper 169 Cabot bds 311 do
 Goodwin Alfred H (Lydia J) cabinet maker h 8 Somerset ave
 Algervon (Cora A) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 80 Essex
 Algie M traveling salesman (131 State B) bds 80 Essex
 Amy V Miss clerk Bev Nat Bank bds 80 Essex
 Arthur C (Mary) Pickett & Goodwin 121½ Bow h u 19 Briscoe
 Augustus E (Marion R) chauffeur h 66 Dodge
 Charles A (Lucy W) engineer Central Fire station h 14 Bisson
 Charles M retired bds 142 Elliott
 Chester foreman 55 Bow h 192 Rantoul
 Dearborn J (Luella T) painter r 299 Cabot h u 72 Dane
 E Frances Miss rem to Georgetown
 Edna F Miss bds 80 Essex
 Eleanor M Mrs stitcher rem to Salem
 Emma Miss inspector 135 Park bds 15 Roundy
 Everett painter bds 6 Willow
 George C (Louise M) heel scourer 55 Bow h 27 Porter
 Harold W bookkeeper (39 Boylston B) bds 80 Essex
 James W heel finisher 55 Bow rms 66 Railroad ave
 John S mngr 141 Rantoul bds 6 Willow
 Joseph (Annie G) laborer h 6 Willow
 Mary R Miss maid bds 63 Lovett
 Raymond (Edith M) emp (Lynn) h Lake Side ave
 Ruth G Miss shoeworker bds u 13 Munroe
 Sarah E widow of Abel L died July 30 1914
 Wesley A (Jennie) engineer Water rem from city

GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO (W E Rollins & Son) modern
 boot and shoe repair shop 261a Cabot See page 72

Goonkim Charlie laundry 98 Cabot h do
 Gordon A Ralph emp USMC bds 68 Dane
 Ada Mrs bds 95 Elliott
 Andrew (Asenath) h 66 Bisson
 Costello D box fitter rem to Lynn
 Flora B Miss laundress (S) bds 8 Beaver
 George bds 66 Bisson
 George retired bds 25 Dodge
 George C (Imogene) emp USMC h 17 Grant
 Guy W clerk 207 Cabot rms 2 Vestry ct
 Harry clerk 281 Rantoul bds 48 Pond
 Sarah A Mrs rem to W Manchester
 William mach USMC bds u 21 Whitney ave
 Gorfinkle Lillian M Miss student BHS also clerk 399b Cabot bds 12
 Jasper

Pocahontas and New River **STEAM COAL** Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
 Telephone Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

353

GORFINKLE

GOVE

- Simon J (Annie) emp variety store 3991½ Cabot h 12 Jasper
Gorini Mario (Dorino) emp USMC h 5 Chase
Gorman Arthur P shoemaker bds u 52 Essex
Charles S emp USMC bds u 52 Essex
Dorothy H Miss clerk 1 Park bds u 52 Essex
Florence C Miss housework bds 33 Smith
James H mngr 70 Railroad ave bds u 52 Essex
James W emp USMC rms 93 Elliott
John J (Margaret E) screwmaker rem to Roxbury
Joseph E drug clerk rem to Framingham
Louis J clerk USMC rms 8 Simon
Mary C Miss bookkeeper 1 Park bds u 52 Essex
Merrill emp 196 Cabot also student BHS bds 4 Elm
Patrick J (Mary A) laborer W B Thomas' h 8 Haskell P C
Rose N widow of James J housework h 33 Smith
Thomas F emp 1 Water bds 33 Smith
William (Alice A) mason h u 52 Essex
William J clerk 15 Cabot bds u 52 Essex
Gormley Bernice N Mrs housekeeper 9 Sturtevant bds do
Garnett H rem to Attleboro
Gorse Harry (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h Putnam Field
Gosbee Charles G (Amelia) shoeworker h 34 Pleasant
Hugh A rem from city
Levi emp (B) bds 34 Pleasant
Gosbie Joseph mach USMC bds 29 Glidden
Gosby Charles J (Eva M) foreman 58 Rantoul h 16 Bartlett
Leonard J student BHS bds 16 Bartlett
Goss Stephen E (Josie H) mach USMC h 32 Eastern ave
Gossalin Amede emp 36 Cabot bds u 386 Rantoul
Thomas G (Josephine) carpenter USMC h u 386 Rantoul
Gosselin Exilia Miss shoeworker bds 25 Grant
George hairdresser 394 Cabot bds 25 Grant
Olive widow of Joseph L h 25 Grant
Gotta Pasquale laborer rem to Italy
Gouchie (See Gauthier)
Goudey George H (Carrie G) painter h 6 Mechanic
(See Gowdey)
Gould Albert F salesman bds 22 Mulberry
Charles W boot and shoe repairing 78b Cabot rem to Salem
David F chemist (Newark N J) rem to Newark N J
Ellen M Mrs laundress bds 22 Mulberry
Eugene H (Carrie L) clerk 186 Cabot h 7 Pickett
Fred (Katherine) bds 42 Charnock
Helen Mrs h 31 Giles ave
Ida H Mrs h 69 Hale
GOULD IRVING F (Grace R) hardware paints and oils 246 Cabot h
5 Tremont See page 29
GOULD J A & W H (J Avery and Wm H Gould) proprs Prospect
Hill Farm (Essex) See page 6
Mary A Miss dressmaker 2 Hardy bds do
Gouzie Mitchell T jr (Edna M) emp USMC h 37 Mill
Gove C Edwin jr (Etta H) pres Gove Lumber Co 80 Colon h 16 Apple-
ton ave

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.

137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

354

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

GOVE

GRANT

Fred L died Oct 25 1915

George A (F Louise) treas Gove Lumber Co 80 Colon h 7 Clifford ave

Grace E widow of Fred L h 37 Chase

Grace M Miss student BHS bds 7 Clifford ave

J Leland emp (B) bds 37 Chase

GOVE LUMBER CO (C E Gove jr pres Geo A Gove treas) lumber and builders' hardware 80 Colon See page 37

Merle E Miss bds 37 Chase

GOVONI ANTONIO (Carmilla C) mngr 317 Cabot h do See page 32

Gaetano (Angie) rem to Brockton

Gowdey Irving R (Jennie H) painter rem to Leominster (See Goudey)

Grady Alice M Miss cashier (B) bds 14 Summer

Arthur J emp 18 Summer bds 14 do

Edward (Mary) laborer h 26 High B F

Ethel R Miss nurse rem to Salem

James L (Annie K) M Grady & Son 18 Summer h do

Julia H Miss bds 14 Summer

Kathleen F Miss bds 14 Summer

M Henry foreman bds 14 Summer

GRADY M & SON (Michael and James L Grady) stone masons contractors and builders 18 Summer and 75 Chase See page 4

Marie C Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 14 Summer

Michael (M Grady & Son) 18 Summer h 14 do

Rita R Miss bookkeeper 11 Rantoul bds 14 Summer

T Frank chauffeur (B) bds 14 Summer

Thomas h u 288 Rantoul

Gragois Julis shoemaker bds 8 Congress

Graham Alexander S clerk rem to Brunswick N J

Benjamin J (Edith A) mach USMC h 29½ Vestry

GRAHAM D MURRAY painter decorator and paper hanger 54 Railroad ave bds The Bailey 146 Rantoul See page 698

George I (Eleanor M) carpenter bds 29 Mason

Robert R student GEC Co (L) bds 161 Cabot suite 5

Granara Antoni (Louise) fruit and confectionery 143 Cabot h 11 Vestry

Grand Army of the Republic 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale B F

Grandy Everett clerk USMC bds at Swampscott

Grandfield Katherine A Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do

Grant Abbie S Mrs bds 90 Lothrop

Alice M Miss bds 16 Simon

Charles F (Lena V) mach USMC h 11 Lowell

David emp USMC rms 41 Elliott

David jr rem to Detroit Mich

Dudley G (Eleanor D) fireman Bev pump sta h 30 Budleigh ave

Elias W mach USMC bds 16 Simon

Esther M widow of Elias Y bds 7 Sturtevant

Fleda N Miss stenog (B) bds 9 Arthur

Francis P (Florence A) shoeworker h 15 Dodge

Frank W student BHS bds u 35 Federal

George M student Ind school bds 30 Budleigh ave

George T (Esther M) machinist USMC bds 28 Kernwood ave

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 142 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
Inactive Accounts ::

GRANT

Harry mach USMC bds 109 Elliott
Herbert Earle student Ind school (D) bds 572 Essex
Herbert F (Jessie E) laborer h 572 Essex
Isaac W (Lydia E) machinist USMC h 16 Simon
J William (Reitha M) mach USMC h 7 Sturtevant
John (Caroline P) emp USMC h u 16 Stewart ave (west)
Levi E (Irene G) mach USMC h 14 Woodland ave
Mary A Miss student BHS rem to Methuen
Pearl L Miss clerk 250 Cabot bds 16 Simon
Robert (Nettie) coachman F Ayer's h Paine ave P C
Robert H (Nancy S) chief BFD h 378 Cabot
Thomas retired rem to Essex
Walter N shoemaker bds 16 Simon
William W (Margaret E) carpenter h u 35 Federal
Graver Robert coachman Mrs A Wichfield's Paine ave P C bds do
Graves Charles R printer 91 Rantoul bds 3 Mason
Edgar C mngr rem to New Haven Conn
Edith A widow of Newton D emp USMC h 309 Rantoul
William L (Lottie M) foreman USMC h 9 Beckford
Gravisse John G (Annie M) carpenter h 36 School
Gray Alden S (Nettie E) emp USMC h u 7 Orchard
Almon (Lydia O) chauffeur h 192 Lothrop
David S (Mary) jeweler (B) h 9 Hayes ave
E E Co (Adolph F Lindberg mngr) groceries 159 Cabot
Elmer A (Mary R) farmer h r 325 Elliott
Frank A (Etta E) emp 422 Rantoul h 341 Cabot
George W shoe cutter h 5 Harrison ave
George W (Charlotte H) lampman B&MRR h r 67 Bridge
Harry O (Jessie) chauffeur h 8 Woodland ave
John A chauffeur h 96 Bisson
John A H (Eugenie M) shoemaker h 4 Harris
Marion L Miss cashier 278 Cabot bds 341 do
Mary L wife of John A died Jan 21 1916
Mina M Miss lamp worker (D) bds 6 Folger
Nellie T Mrs h 6 Folger
Ralph A emp 231-233 Cabot rms YMCA
Ralph E (Nellie) market gardener h 325 Elliott
Sophie N widow of George W bds 5 Harrison ave
William H shoe cutter bds 5 Harrison ave
William W (Susan M) market gardener 323 Elliott h do
(See Grey)
Graydon Charles H (Helen) mach USMC h 31 Whitney ave
Greaney Maurice C (Bella E) emp USMC h 8 Enon
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The groceries etc 100½ Cabot
Grebner H Ernest mach USMC also mnfr dress supporters 130 Cabot
rms 3-4 rms do
Greehy Agnes Miss clerk (S) bds 14 Agate
Bridget widow of Thomas h u 6 Congress ct
Hannah J Miss shoe finisher bds u 6 Congress ct
James T (Julia) teamster h 14 Agate
Margaret Miss housemaid 7 Endicott bds do
Michael emp USMC bds u 6 Congress ct
Norah A Miss shoe packer bds u 6 Congress ct

GREEHY

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

356

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

GREEHY

GREGWARE

- Sarah A Miss shoe stitcher bds u 6 Congress ct
 Thomas F cutter bds u 6 Congress ct
 Greeley Benjamin H (Mary F) clerk B&MRR (B) h 36 Ashton
 Harriet D Miss shoe stitcher bds 10 Prospect
 Norman F (B) s r off 23 Ober (see map)
 Green Ada G Miss teacher Rial Side school rms 20 Thorndike
GREEN ALICE E MRS violinist and teacher of violin 3½ Summer
 h do See page 678
GREEN P GORDON (Alice E) violinist and teacher of violin viola
 and 'cello 205 Cabot rm 10 h 3½ Summer Tel 379-J Beverly
 See page 678
 James A emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 Lucius A (Mabel A) mach (P) h 18 Pond
 Peter (Alice F) gardener h 102 Corning
 Ralph clerk 121 Cabot rms 103 do
GREEN ROBERT E (Carrie E) propr Princess Pool Parlor 120 Cabot
 h u 21 Highland ave See page 699
 Walter W (Goldie G) emp Tel Co (S) h 162 Essex
 Greene Arthur Y (Mabel E) dentist (Peabody) h 44 Central
 Charles A (Jessie F) engineer h 26 Arthur
 George M (Eva G) last scourer 97 Rantoul h 41 Cabot
 Jessie A Miss clerk bds 26 Arthur
 Greenhalge John F (Margaret) mach USMC h 19 Blaine ave
 Greenlaw Arthur A (Grace C) mill foreman 82 River h 34 Bertram
 Charles W (Mary E) painter h 569 Cabot
 Electric Co (J M Greenlaw treas and genl mngr) 7½ and 9 Wallis
 Elizabeth J widow of Moses W bds 73 Conant
 Evelyn A Miss prin Cove school bds 73 Conant
 Frank D (National Ice Co) 27 Charnock rms 333 Cabot
 Harden (Laura M) carpenter rem to Salem
 John H emp USMC bds 569 Cabot
 Joseph M (Anna T) treas and genl mngr 9 Wallis h 6 Laurel
 Laura M Mrs groc etc 55 Elliott rem to Salem
 Murray G lastworker 97 Rantoul bds 569 Cabot
 William H (Maud) city elect City Hall h 25 Chapman
GREENLEAF ALTON L (Minnie A) propr Montserrat Mkt 159-161
 Essex h u 162 do See page 50
 J Walter (Fannie) agent G R Co's tank wagon station 124 Water
 h 66 Lovett
 Minnie A Mrs clerk 137 Cabot h u 162 Essex
 Greenough Henry B (Mary R) draftsman USMC h 11 Whitney ave
 Rebecca Mrs bds 11 Whitney ave
GREENSTEIN DAVID (Gertrude) propr Public Market 273 Cabot
 h u 273 Rantoul See page 56
 Greenwood Albert (Antoinette) emp BG&ECo rem to Salem
 Louis S (Jennie M) emp Boston Ice Co h 10 Enon
 Greer Emma Mrs h u 8 Dodge
 Gregg Helen M widow of John W h 65 Livingstone ave
 John W died July 9 1915
 Gregory Emma C Mrs h 8 Hancock
 Norman T last ironer 16 Congress bds 8 Hancock
 Philip H emp USMC bds 8 Hancock
 Gregware Harvey L foreman (L) h 17 Riverview

**Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies.** - - - **Paints and Oils**

69 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN

- - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

357

GRENER

Grener Alphonse (Exilia) carpenter h u 13 Congress

Grew Lewis shoemaker rms 32 Railroad ave

Grey A Mabel Mrs artist also boarding house Greycroft 68 Dane h do

Charles D (Mary A) emp (Salem) h 6 Jasper

Emilie C Miss bookkeeper (113 Devonshire B) bds 9½ Bay

James P emp USMC bds 47 Glidden

Mary J widow William J bds 9½ Bay

Maurice A carpenter h 9½ Bay

Melville G student (Agricultural College Danvers) bds 68 Dane

William H (Josephine) mach USMC h 47 Glidden

William J died April 10 1916

(See Gray)

Grierson Margaret nurse Bev Hospital bds do

Griff Charles A died Sept 2 1915

Griffin Charles D (Gertrude) emp Friend Bros h 2 Charles

Charles L mariner bds 11 Pickett

GRIFFIN D N & CO (Dudley N and William H Griffin) clothing and shoes 319 Rantoul See page 242

Dudley N (D N & Co) 319 Rantoul h 31 Federal

Horace E foreman 105 Rantoul rms 21 Peirce ave

Lester J mach rem to Marblehead

Mary Miss emp 36 Cabot bds at Salem

May A Miss bds 31 Federal

William chauffeur 6 Hart B F bds do

William H (Blanche S) D N & Co 319 Rantoul h u 31 Federal

Griffith Annie laundress off 573 Hale P C bds do

Robert coachman off 573 Hale P C h do

Griffiths Ada M Miss bookkeeper 80 Colon bds u 29 Pond

Charles E clerk 30 Essex bds u 29 Pond

Eva V Miss box worker bds u 29 Pond

J Edward (Mary) machinist USMC h u 29 Pond

William laborer bds 623 Hale B F

Grime Ralph (Bertha) rem to England

Grimes Arthur E (Lillian) carpenter h 11 Congress

Charles H (Ethel M) rem to Peabody

Frank (Nancy H) laborer h 8 Netherton ave

George H (Aleta H) express 25 Bates pk ave h do

George O expressman bds 25 Bates pk ave

Rebecca widow of Israel W h 19 Bates pk ave

William laborer bds 17 Bates pk ave

Groce Thomas (Anna W) gardener 132 Hale h 124 do

(See Grose)

Groeger George P (Clara C) gardener Mrs C H Dalton's h West Beach Hill B F

Gronberg Desmond A chauffeur (L) bds 47½ Butman

Olaf appr elect 197 Cabot bds 47½ Butman

Grose Charles B (Blanche B) trav salesman (B) h 152 Essex

(See Groce)

Grossi Carmine laborer bds u 15 Creek

Grotjohann Herman O (Margaret L) emp USMC h 26 Whitney ave

Margaret L Mrs forelady 135 Park h 26 Whitney ave

Grotto Frank (Anna) city teamster h 436 Essex

George E city teamster bds 391 Cabot

GROTTO

GEORGE TODD EXPERT ON WATCHES

FINE FRENCH CLOCKS :: :: 244A CABOT STREET

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

358

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

GROTTO

GUSTAFSON

Margaret J widow of George E h 391 Cabot
Grout Harry M (Maude B) cataloguer USMC h 16 James
Grover Charles H (Eva M) foreman rem from city
Minnie A Mrs bds 620 Cabot
Grush Addison E gardener bds u 178 Hale
Charles E (Susie P) draftsman USMC h 23 Mulberry
Clara M widow of Addison E 2nd h 69 Essex
Elmer B (Elsie F) draftsman USMC h 148 Essex
Francis W (Martha E) gardener and supt 39 Hale h 10 Prospect
Harold R (Annie E) bds 69 Essex
Helen F Miss clerk 278 Cabot bds 69 Essex
John R (Lillabelle) gardener off 330 Hale h u 178 do
Louisa E Miss h u 232 Hale
Reuben E caretaker (T D Boardman's W Manchester) bds 69
Essex
Grushky Osher (Helen) foreman 105 Rantoul h 9 Davis
Guarino Casimero (Caroline C) carpenter and builder 5 Munroe h do
Guerrette Ely (Alice) emp (P) h 13 Agate
Ely jr shoeworker bds 13 Agate
Guerriere Antonio (Carmela) h 4 Cliff
Guertin Bertha G Mrs shoe stitcher 1 Park bds 9 Cedar
Guestano Parisella bushelman 267 Cabot bds 231 Rantoul
GUIDETTI FRANK (Belle) propr Boston Branch Fruit Co 125 Cabot
h 123 do See page 76
Guidi Luigi (Amelia) mach USMC h 41 Pond
Guild George L emp Frost Box Co bds 28 Swan
Guilford George F (Harriet E) clerk USMC h 29a Herrick
Frank O elevatorman USMC rms 93 Elliott
Guinivan Annie wife of James T died March 22 1916
David H (Matilda) florist 21 Lovett h 23 do
Ellen Francis Miss died March 27 1916
Evelyn C Miss music teacher bds 90 Lothrop
Francis A salesman (Montreal) bds 23 Lovett
Harry J (Mary R) chauffeur h 19 Odell ave
James T horseshoer 80 Water h 90 Lothrop
Mary widow of Patrick bds 46 Abbott
Thomas F (Katherine) cableman h 27 Atlantic ave
GULF REFINING CO (Pittsburg Pa) tank wagon station 116-124
Water, works 85-115 Water, Boston office 185 Devonshire
See page 112
Gunderway Herbert F (Edith M) teamster 82 River h 8 Bridge
Gunn J Newton (New York) s r 783 Hale B F
Gunning Alice G Miss stenographer 91 Rantoul bds at Amesbury
Gunnis Robert (Jane F) gardener T E Proctor's h 313 Hale
Gunnison Albert F stenographer (L) bds 46 Federal
Edward E (Georgianna F) emp B&MRR h 46 Federal
Guppy Ernest S repairman 1 Water rms 64 Railroad ave
Guptill Herbert S (Nettie) clerk USMC h u 57 Butman
Gurber Harry coatmaker 163 Cabot h at Chelsea
Gurnard Manufacturing Co (A E Preston W E Ray and Wm Gill)
mnfrs auto accessories 97 Rantoul
Gurrett Frank (Marie) mason rem to Danvers
Gustafson Carl mach USMC bds 21 Gage

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO.

7 WALLIS STREET

H. W. Hopkins, Prop.

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

GUTHRIE

Guthrie Mary L Miss maid 27 Pleasant bds do
Robert stableman Mrs A Wichfield's Paine ave P C bds do
Gutman John (Lettie) emp USMC h u 109 Dodge
Gutterson George P (Lillian P) clerk USMC h 21 Madison ave
Guttman Robert emp USMC bds 14 Mason
Guy George W (Edith M) mach USMC h 12 Swan
Isadore (Matilda) carpenter (Salem) rem to Salem
James H emp 53 Broadway bds 12 Swan
Guyett David H shoeworker (S) bds 54 Water
Jeffrey (Mary E) teamster (P) h 56 Water
Gwinn Fred A (Ellen A) janitor 171 Cabot h u 4 W Dane
George H paying teller Bev Trust Co bds 45 Odell ave
Horton B (Annie W) foreman (S) h 45 Odell ave
John S bookkeeper 175 Cabot bds u 4 W Dane
Lucy F widow of Milton S h 12 Longwood ave
Ralph W laborer bds 12 Longwood ave
Ruth A Miss bds u 4 West Dane
Stephen A (Georgianna A) contractor teaming etc 6 Longwood
ave h do
William A student BHS bds 45 Odell ave
William L carpenter 12 Longwood ave bds do

HAGGERTY

Haas Mary L widow of Herman J clerk h 12 Home
Otto V (Helen) draftsman USMC bds 12 Home
Rudolph farmer h 15 Walnut ave
Habberley William C expert acct USMC h at Lynn
Hackett John M (Agnes C) mach USMC h 265 Elliott
Louise Miss nurse Bev Hospital rms 7 Pickett
Walter H (Sallie B) upholsterer h 20 Raymond ave
Haddock Charles C student (B) bds 57 Lothrop
Charles W (Elena S C) physician h 57 Lothrop
Haddon Alexander B (Elizabeth) laborer USMC h u 15 Giles ave
Hadley Alfred (Sadie) mach USMC rms 21 West Dane
Arthur I (Flora) clerk USMC h 123½ Bridge
Emily A wife of George S died Feb 25 1915
George S rem to Salem
James mach USMC rms 109 Elliott
Morton C (Augusta T) inspector USMC h 141½ Washington
Hagan Albert J (Mabel L) laster rem to Philadelphia Pa
Daniel J shoemaker bds 10 Bennett
Dennis T emp (S) bds 10 Bennett
Edward H emp (S) bds 10 Bennett
Edwin carpenter rms 103 Cabot
Margaret widow of Dennis h 10 Bennett
William F emp (S) bds 10 Bennett
Hagen Daniel J shoeworker 55 Bow bds 31 Winthrop ave
Dennis T shipper Armour & Co (S) bds 31 Winthrop ave
Edward H mach USMC bds 31 Winthrop ave
Margaret widow of Dennis h 31 Winthrop ave
William F meat salesman (Bridgeport Conn) bds 31 Winthrop ave
Hager Frances Miss bds 16 Highland ave
Haggart James gardener bds 637 Hale P C
Haggerty Joseph C (Sadie A) drug clerk (D) h 330 Cabot

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man

Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

360

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

HAGON

HALL

Hagon Sarah H Miss emp Criterion Shoe Factory bds 321 Cabot

Haibon Albert J bds 77 Hale

Edward A (Alice R) city engineer h 77 Hale

Hainsworth Norman C (Annie M) mach USMC h 15 Whitney ave

Hakanson Oscar (Elizabeth C) caretaker G A Goddard's h 4 Everett
B F

Hale Charles H emp B&MRR rem to Boston

Mary J Miss shoe stitcher h 13 Roundy

Thomas I mach USMC rms 333 Cabot

Haley Alice M Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do

Anna Miss teacher (B) bds 34 Central

Humphrey (Bridget) retired h 34 Central

Humphrey M electrical engineer (B) bds 34 Central

I Wilson clerk (B) bds 58 Butman

John J fireman bds u r 6 Pond

L Anna Miss stenographer 124 Water bds 58 Butman

Mary Miss housemaid rem to Peabody

Percy E (Violetta M) gardener h 66 Dodge

Wallace C painter h 58 Butman

Halko Michael (Eva) emp Southworth Bros h u Ellsworth ave

Hall A Albert foreman 101 Rantoul h at Hamilton

A Irene Miss clerk AB&W bds 41 Rowell ave

Albert S (May) emp USMC h u 391 Cabot

Alice E Miss rem to Canada

Arnold P (Helga) emp USMC h u 22 Grant

Catherine Mrs nurse bds 58 Cabot

Charles J (Rose A) cook 64 Rantoul bds 58 Cabot

Chester D machinist USMC bds 137 Lothrop

Chester D mach Nichols machine shop (S) bds 30 Bisson

Christie M Miss clerk (S) bds 9 Burton ave

Dorothy Miss student BHS bds 174 Hale

Elizabeth A widow of William bds 40 Western ave

Harold E (Lida M) asst supt (S) h 19 Chapman

Helen D Mrs shoe stitcher h 174 Hale

Henry M (Mary W) sorter 58 Rantoul h u 23 Union

Irene Miss clerk 24 Cabot bds 41 Rowell ave

Joseph K (Annie G) city laborer bds u 32 Pond

Lawrence P (Altie V) head chef 150 Cabot h 18 Judson

Leonard E (Annie B) inspector h 7 Grant

Levi W (Louisa E) retired h u 14 Roundy

Louis M S (Elna M) mach USMC h 11 Mason

M Louise Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 23 Union

Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 122 Bridge

Matthew cook 150 Cabot bds 58 do

Matthias T (May) janitor 150 Cabot rms 58 do

Merton S (Gertrude F) shoeworker 1 Park h 328 Rantoul

Mildred A Miss bds 7 Grant

Mildred G Miss bookkeeper 1 Water bds 23 Union

Minnie widow of Albert h u 7 Home

Myra Miss teacher rem to 172 Huntington ave Boston

Orville W (Addie M) chauffeur (S) h 9 Burton ave

Prudence D widow of Alfred J bds 391 Cabot

Ralph S postal employe bds 30 Bisson

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. GASOLINE

Oils and Greases

200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Eagleine No Karbon Oils A Specialty

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

361

HALL

HAMILTON

HALL ROLAND E (Florence C) electrician 295 Cabot h do See p 24

Ruth W Miss bds 137 Lothrop

Ruth W Mrs bds 30 Bisson

Stephen H (Caroline E) mach USMC h 62 Essex

Walter L clerk 165 Cabot bds 14 Roundy

Wendall J painter 14½ Roundy bds 9 Burton ave

William E h 30 Bisson

(See Hallbauer)

Hallbauer Minnie L Mrs shoe stitcher rms 7 Home

Hallett George F mach rem from city

Halligan John emp USMC bds 10 Rich

Hallisey Daniel M (Catherine) gardener Branch lane h 7 Warren and
Branch lane

James bricklayer rms 7a Wallis

John M (Mary A) gardener h 6 Haskell P C

Hallock Henry C (Edith) North Shore Storage Battery station 9 Front
h 22 Washington

Halstead Kenneth mach USMC bds 506 Cabot

Ham Bertha R Miss student (B) bds 17 Madison ave

Bertrand W (Agnes M) foreman USMC h 122 Standley

Charles H emp USMC h 122 Standley

Clifford C student BHS bds 17 Madison ave

Francis W (Mary) clerk 302 Cabot h 6 School

Frank O broker bds 17 Madison ave

Harry D (Marion A) constable h 47½ Butman

Lyman B (Hattie R) emp city water dept h 17 Madison ave

Marion A Mrs asst mngr 244 Cabot rm 12 h 47½ Butman

(See Hamm)

Hamburger Florence Miss bds 738 Hale B F

Louis student (Boston University) bds 738 Hale B F

Meyer (Fannie A) tailor 738 Hale B F h do

Hamer Sylvia K widow of John h u 44 Cross

Hamilton Edith F Miss student BHS bds 27 McKinley ave

Elmer emp Star Laundry Co bds r 15 Wellman

Elmer F (Grace V) expressman h 40 Elliott

Etta J Mrs rem to 4 Daniel Salem

Frank shoe cutter rem to 4 Daniel Salem

HAMILTON FREDERICK A E (Ella E) hardware kitchen furnish-
ings bicycles auto supplies tire vulcanizing etc 313 Rantoul
h 491 do See page 40

Fred D (Laura E) ins surveyor (13 Broadway N Y) bds 491
Rantoul

George (Maggie) carpenter h r 15 Wellman

James R (Lillian) painter h 2 Central

John emp USMC bds 33 Grant

John F emp 91 Rantoul bds 285 Cabot

Lewis F teamster bds 285 Cabot

Lyman T (Susan E B) emp USMC h 285 Cabot

Marion Miss emp 36 Cabot bds r 15 Wellman

Robert emp USMC rms 5 Columbus ave

Samuel rem to New Hampshire

Ulysses G (Minnie W) grain dealer h 19 Giles ave

LOUIS S. SMITH Refracting and Manufacturing Optician. We ex-
amine your eyes carefully & accurately & make
you a pair of glasses in our store **Optician & Jeweler Beverly**
to suit your individual case.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

362

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

HAMILTON

HANSCOM

- William R (Cecelia S) mach USMC also instructor Ind school h
27 McKinley ave
- Hamlett Hannah A widow of Henry H bds 39½ Kernwood ave
- Hamm Carl F (Grace T) trav salesman h 6 Arlington ave
(See Ham)
- Hammond Andrew emp USMC bds u 15 Mechanic
Annie Miss housekeeper 27 Vine B F bds do
Frank W (Mary E) civil engineer 640 Hale P C h 18 Columbus ave
Frederick G (Lillian M) bushelman 218 Cabot h u 15 Mechanic
Lottie L Miss shoemaker 39 Park bds u 50 Front
Mary E Mrs bds 17 Union
William R (Martha M) blacksmith 122 Park h 55 Trask
- Hamond William G weigher 1 Water bds at Salem
- Hamstad Bella B Miss housemaid rem to Watertown
- Hancock Alice C widow of John E bds 12 Pond
Grace F Mrs clerk 222 Cabot rm 3 h 12 Pond
Jesse shoe cutter rem to Newburyport
John I (Grace F) mach USMC h 12 Pond
- Handley Bessie B Miss shoe stitcher bds 37 Stone
Clarence H painter bds 37 Stone
James (Mary) retired h 37 Stone
- Hankin Morris (Dora) junk dealer 43 Front h u 235 Rantoul
- Hanley John stationary engineer rem to Ipswich
- Hanlon Bertram E press feeder 91 Rantoul bds 41 Stone
Edward A mach USMC bds 22 Elliott
James B (Catherine) mach USMC h 41 Stone
John (Margaret) mach USMC h 22 Elliott
Mary A Miss student BHS bds 22 Elliott
Sarah G Miss emp USMC bds 22 Elliott
William H rem to Salem
- Hanna James teamster 640 Hale P C bds 623 do
John P foreman 58 Rantoul h 10 Union
- Hannable Harry C (Mabel I) yachtsman and painter h 788 Hale B F
Louise I Miss nurse maid bds 788 Hale B F
- Hannan James teamster 640 Hale P C bds 623 do
- Hanners Annie L Miss bds 27 Peirce ave
Fred A (Lydia E) driver 278 Cabot h 8 Jackson
Hazel M Miss student BHS bds 8 Jackson
John (Louisa L) gardener h 27 Peirce ave
John L (Lucretia) shoe cutter bds 27 Peirce ave
Leroy F clerk (B&MRR, B) bds 8 Jackson
William P (Cora A) letter carrier h 7 Cedar
- Hanno Mary H widow of James C housekeeper 8 Peirce ave
- Hansbury Arthur emp USMC rem to Texas
Catherine widow of John h 36 Pierson
Herbert student Bev Ind school bds 36 Pierson
John (Mary) chauffeur Jno S Curtis' h Valley st B F
Thomas F pattern maker USMC bds 36 Pierson
Walter V dieworker USMC bds 36 Pierson
William E (Maud V) h 5 Charles
- Hanscom Ethel R Miss seamstress bds 11 Roderick ave
George (Louise) shoemaker h u 43 Cabot
Georgie M widow of Edward h 11 Roderick ave

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

60 TO TITUS' Warehouse

JEFFERSON AVE., SALEM
For Furniture, Rugs and Ranges at
WHOLESALE PRICES.
We quote you Factory Prices and give
you the Dealer's Discount.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

363

HANSCOM

HARDY

- Inez V Miss seamstress bds 11 Roderick ave
Mildred M Miss stenog Public Works Dept bds 11 Roderick ave
Sadie E Miss teacher (Newton) bds 11 Roderick ave
Hansen Axel H rem to Wisconsin
Einer rem to Canada
Henry L (Christine) emp USMC h 14 Giles ave
Ola emp USMC bds Hotel Beverly
Sophie Miss housemaid bds 42 Essex
Hanson Andrew emp USMC bds 18 May
Arthur M (Margaret M) shoeworker rem to Hyde Park
Byron R machinist bds 18 May
Carl emp USMC bds 21 Giles ave
Christina T widow of Peter H died June 6 1915
Doris M Miss bds 18 May
Emma widow of Mattis h 29 Baker ave
Estelle teacher Washington school bds 101 Lovett
Frank A (Laura) lastmaker 97 Rantoul h 41 Roundy
Herbert N (Mary E C) 58 Washington Charlestown s r 163 Dodge
Jennie E Miss bds 29 Baker ave
John A (Emma) mach USMC h Fairview ave
John L carpenter bds 9 Winthrop ave
John V (Eleanor) mason h 117 Bridge
Mary E (Boston) h 163 Dodge (smr)
Roderick B (Mary) shoe buffer h 8 May
Sarah L widow of John W h 9 Winthrop ave
(See Hansen)
Hanway Katherine bookkeeper (S) bds 42 Bartlett
Harberg William A (Bertha C) toolmaker USMC bds Fairview ave
Hardenbrook Nathaniel H (Annie M) mach USMC h 32 Lyman
Hardie Roy W (Hazel L) mngr 226 Cabot h 55 Butman
School 23 Essex
(See Hardy)
Harding Elizabeth G Miss teacher Farms school bds 697 Hale B F
Richard D (Mary E) laborer h Putnam
Richard D jr laborer bds Putnam
William J laborer bds Putnam
HARDMAN BUTTON CO (L R Carley pres Fred H Hardman treas)
shoe button mnfrs 59 Broadway See page 685
Fred H (Robie H) treas Hardman Button Co 59 Broadway h 7
Edwards
Robert H electrician bds u 22 Butman
Hardwick Harry M pres and treas North Shore Creamery Co 96-100
Park h at Malden
HARDY D W & SON (Daniel W and Louis Hardy) groceries 778 Hale
B F See page 676
Daniel W (Hardy & Day) 2 High also D W Hardy & Son 778
Hale B F bds 776 do
Dorothy Miss bds 3 Pickett
Louis (Hattie M) D W Hardy & Son 778 Hale B F h 776 do
Wilbur H student (B) bds 776 Hale B F
HARDY & DAY (Daniel W Hardy and Eben Day) carpenters and
builders 2 and 4 High c Hale B F See page 676
(See Hardie)

EXPERT WATCHMAKERS 219 CABOT
S T R E E T

Holding "Certificate of Ability," Signed
By Experts of the Waltham Watch Factory

BRETT & ALLEN

BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

364

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY; 1916

HARGRAVES

HARRISON

Hargraves Percy (Rachel) mach rem to 20 Park pl Somerville

Harkin Delphine bookkeeper 63 Federal rem to Salem

Harkins Sarah M Miss rem to Quincy

Harkness George emp USMC rms YMCA

Harlow Annie K Mrs music teacher bds 21 High B F

Arthur J (Annie K) carpenter 713 Hale bds 66 Hart B F

Hattie Mrs laundress 59 Park bds 306 Rantoul

Joseph B (Mabel F) teamster 640 Hale h 66 Hart B F

Robert W carpenter bds 22 Fayette

Harman Frederick W (Anna) mngr Salem Theatre (S) rem from city

Harmon Frank L (Sarah E) inventor Hamel Shoe Co Lynn h 13 Lyman

Herbert W (Jennie A) (W H Harmon & Son) 77 Enon bds do

W H & Son (Wm H and Herbert W Harmon) contractors and builders 77 Enon

William H (Almira A) W H Harmon & Son 77 Enon h do

Harney Emily M widow of James bds u 38 Bow

Harper Fred R (Alice E) sec Harper Garage Co 131-135 Rantoul h 41 Bridge

HARPER GARAGE CO (William A Rowe pres George E Rowe treas F R Harper sec) automobiles garage repairing etc 131-135 Rantoul See foot lines

Harpin Peter (Etta) shoeworker rem to Salem

Harrigan Bridget A widow of Dennis F rem to Rutherford N J

Catherine A Miss shoe stitcher bds 15 Edwards

Ethel G Miss clerk AB&W (S) bds 20 Chestnut

Harriet widow of Thomas bds 20 Chestnut

James J fireman SWW pumping station h at Salem

HARRIGAN JOHN J (Catherine F) coal and wood lime cement and masons' supplies r 60 Pleasant and 127 Cabot h 38 Stone See page 68

Lewis J rem to Rutherford N J

Timothy teamster 640 Hale P C bds 623 do

Harriman Frank R (Mildred A) molder USMC h 41 Stone

Harrington George J (Catherine A) shoeworker (S) h 18 Blaine ave

John A (Catherine) plumber h 11 Agate

John J (Mary W) teamster h u 5 Pickett ct B F

Marguerite J Miss student BHS bds 18 Blaine ave

Mildred A Miss clerk (S) bds 26 Arlington ave

Nellie M widow of William H h 26 Arlington ave

Richard J (Ethelyn M) freight clerk USMC h 53 Eastern ave

Whitman (Agnes E) emp USMC h u 29 Cross

Harris Earle P emp Naumkeag Cotton Co (S) bds 52 Colon

Emily M Miss housekeeper 3 Burton ave bds do

Ethel L Miss student (Amherst) bds 320 Brimbal ave

Frank B (Mary A) upholsterer (Salem) h 52 Colon

George W (Clara V) carpenter h 33 Grant

John H (Calista P) supt and mngr 1 Water also sec and treas Naumkeag Towing Co do h 322 Brimbal ave

Josephine M widow of George H bkkpr 9 Central ct h 14 Central

Robert shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 92 do

Ruth Miss clerk bds 14 Central

Harrison Ada Miss shoeworker bds 48 Bisson

**LARGEST
DEALER**

**ANTIQUE FURNITURE, ETC. A. C. LUNT
214 Cabot St**

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

365

HARRISON

HASKELL

- Herbert W (Irene A) gardener h u 228 Hale
Hollis (Edna M) machinist bds 6 Magnolia
Marion Miss stenographer (B) bds u 228 Hale
Mary Miss emp Bev Hotel rem to N S
Mary A Mrs nurse h 48 Bisson
Nellie F Miss teacher Edwards school bds u 228 Hale
Sarah Miss maid bds 48 Bisson
Thomas emp USMC rem to England
- Hart Albert butler 1 Hart B F bds do (smr)
Alexander (Sadie) chauffeur T P Beal's h u 38 Ober
Charles E (Mary A) clerk USMC h r 25 Ocean
Doris Miss shoeworker rem to Harrison st (S)
E Irene student BHS bds 15 Wallis
Edna Miss student BHS bds 15 Wallis
Ella J widow of Weston R h u 3 Gage
Emily Miss tel op bds 7 Grant
George F clerk USMC bds r 25 Ocean
Irene Miss rem to 40 Hanson st (S)
John A (Elizabeth) emp B&MRR h 7 Grant
Nelson (Laura M) carpenter and builder 9 Roundy h 15 Wallis
Thomas C (Mary) section foreman B&MRR h 43 Pond
William F engineer 82 River bds u 7 Union
- Harte Carl J E electrician bds 7 Grant
Emily A Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 7 Grant
John A (Betty) farmhand h 7 Grant
- Hartigan A Agnes Miss emp 59 Broadway bds 22 Rantoul
Thomas F (Annie A) emp USMC h 22 Rantoul
- Hartman Charles E toplift cutter rem to Danvers
- Hartshorn David T rms 21 Thorndike
Nellie M Miss h 15 Peirce ave
- Hartwell Helen F widow Albert A died Feb 27 1916
Leon A engineer B&MRR bds u 19 Wallis
William J (Cecelia L) machinist bds 15½ Fayette
- Harvey William J (Agnes G) head coachman off 453 Hale h 15 This-
sell P C
- Harwood David E (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h u 390 Cabot
George W (Catherine F) shoeworker h 6 Myrtle
George W jr (Ruth P) emp 137 Dodge h u 139 do
Leroy F appr mason bds 6 Myrtle
- Haskell Adeline L widow of Jacob M s r 251 Dodge
Albert P (Emma M) elec USMC h 35a Herrick
Amelia F Mrs laundress h 16 Whitney ave
Archie F (Estelle M) shoeworker h r 335 Cabot
Arthur F clerk USMC bds 8½ Pickett
Bertha Miss bookkeeper 10-12 West bds Vine Manchester
Daniel L letter carrier rem to Hartford Conn
Edith C Miss clerk (B) bds 59 Lothrop
- HASKELL EDMUND G (D M D)** dentist 173 Cabot rms 19-20-21 bds
62 Lovett Tel 908-W
Elizabeth E Miss shoeworker h 28 Thorndike
Ella C widow of George F h 8½ Pickett
Ellen R Miss h u 86 Hart B F
Emily Miss bds u 21 Bartlett

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES
COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

366

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

HASKELL

HATHAWAY

Frank S student BHS bds 16 Whitney ave
 Frederic P (Louise W) h 9 Summer
 George emp USMC bds 16 Whitney ave
 John W died Nov 3 1915
 Joseph T (Lydia) carpenter h 62 Lovett
 Loring B (Martha A) h 7 Munroe
 Louise Mrs bds 17 Vestry
 Margaret F Miss bds 16 Whitney ave
 Mary widow of Paul N h 23 Chapman
 Maude Miss clerk at Registry of Deeds (S) bds 59 Lothrop
 Phoebe bds 59 Lothrop
 Ralph L milk driver bds 16 Whitney ave
 Richard T mach USMC rem to Bridgeport Conn
 Ruth P Miss h u 9 Summer
 Sarah E widow of J Calvin bds 43 Essex

HASKELL ULYSSES G (Mary F) lawyer (S) also pres Bev Trust
 Co 217 Cabot h 59 Lothrop See foot lines

Vessie F Miss bds 23 Chapman
 William R (Hattie F) iceman 573 Cabot h 12 Blaine ave
 Haskins Caroline B rem to Nova Scotia
 Harold shoemaker bds 79 Hale
 Lewis F gardener 31 Boyles bds 79 Hale
 Hassett Annie L Miss shoe stitcher h u 29 Rantoul
 Catherine widow of Dennis J h 29 Rantoul
 John F died May 22 1916
 Margaret Miss seamstress 222 Cabot bds at 12 Elm Salem
 Margaret E Miss shoe stitcher h u 29 Rantoul
 Mary C Miss h u 29 Rantoul
 Mary L widow of Edward J h 39 Broadway
 Hastings Austin P (Julia E) molder USMC h u 3 Doane ave
 David A (Alice A) mach USMC h 14 Odell ave
 E Lorinda Mrs bds 57 Lovett
 Hatch Clara Mrs bds u 364 Cabot
 Elmer F emp USMC bds 22 Fayette
 Emma E widow of Willard R bds 27 Broadway
 Grace F Miss nurse (Hartford Conn) bds u 346 Cabot
 Kenneth J (Annie) poultryman bds 15 West B F
 Laurence W emp 330½ Cabot bds u 346 do
 Luville W (Jennie E) groceries etc 330½ Cabot h u 346 do
 Roy P foreman USMC h u 30 Peirce ave
 Sarah M Mrs h u 17 Home
 Hatfield Amanda S Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 23 Vestry
 Hannah A widow of Stayley B died Feb 7 1916
 Oscar farm hand rem to Nova Scotia
 Hathaway Alice widow of Ephraim h 358 Cabot
 Charles L h u 29 Washington
 Clarence H emp USMC bds Taft ave
 Evelyn A wife of Charles L died May 20 1915
 George A (Georgie A) night hostler 123 Hale h 34 Lothrop
 George E (Bessie M) letter carrier h 5 Swan
 Gertrude M Miss insp (D) bds Taft ave
 James E (Emma A) baker 502 Rantoul h 498 do
 Lucy H Mrs h 8 Taft ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

HATT

Hatt Alice E Mrs rem from city

HATT THOMAS S (Margaret L) roofer and contractor 14 Highland
ave h do See page 47

Hauckenson Christine chambermaid H C Clark's Hart B F bds do

Haughton Malcolm Graeme (Marion S) h Pine Ridge av P C (see map)

Haupt George compositor 169 Cabot bds 17 Thorndike

Haven Florence widow Franklin (B) h off 675 Hale B F (see map)

Mary E Miss (B) s r off 45 West B F (see map)

Sarah B widow of Edward B s r 64 West B F (see map)

Hawkes Ella M Miss bds 25 Rowell ave

M Louise Miss coach South school bds 4 Oakland (Salem)

W clerk USMC h at Danvers

Hawkins Benjamin F (Marie A) (Austin Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co)
5 Abbott h 28 Vine B F

Charles mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Emily F widow of Charles F rms u 22 Essex

Jeremiah rem to Wenham

Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 5 Lyman

HAWKINS SAMUEL H (Maude M) groceries and provisions 4 Ly-
man h 5 do See page 682

Hawley Katherine E Miss nurse rms 21 Myrtle

Hay Dana P (Madeline R) mach USMC h 77 Conant

James (Jeanne S) teamster rem from city

Walter L (Edith) emp B&MRR h 15 Arlington ave

Hayes Alice F Miss bookkeeper bds 12 Riverview

Bartholomew T (Katherine T) roofer (S) h 443 Cabot

C Dorothy Miss emp (S) rem to Salem

Catherine T Miss bds 8 Wellman

Charles A (Adeline M) mach USMC h 42 Pond

Ellen A Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Riverview

Frank photographer bds 12 Riverview

Frank A clerk 220 Cabot bds u 8 Lyman

John E (Lottie M) real estate agent h 150 Bridge

John L (Dora) foreman USMC rem to Salem

John T (Helen) emp (Pennsylvania) h u 8 Lyman

John T bds 12 Riverview

Joseph (Katherine F) driver 70 Park h 15 Fayette

Katherine M Miss maid 26 Thorndike bds do

Katherine T F Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Riverview

Lydia B Miss music teacher h 377 Cabot

Margaret J Miss housekeeper 377 Cabot bds do

Margaret F widow of John T nurse h 12 Riverview

Mary Miss maid rem from city

Mary C Miss stenographer USMC bds u 8 Lyman

Mary C Mrs boarding house 40 Federal h do

Nellie E Miss bds 10 Highland ave

Michael coachman H J Coolidge's Branch lane B F bds do

Timothy (Margaret) teaming 8 Wellman h do

Timothy J patrolman bds 8 Wellman

Walter T (Verna) emp (Salem) rem to Salem

HAYES WILLIAM F (Luetta F) physician 376 Cabot h do Office
hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment Tel
connection

HAYES

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM :: Man :: INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

368

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

HAYFORD

HECTOR

Hayford Amos H (Fannie E) shoeworker h 34 Ashton

Charles E (Sarah P) mach h u 42 Abbott

Ethel J Miss milliner bds 34 Ashton

Haynes Clementina Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do

HAYNES HERBERT H (Annie M) restaurant 170 Cabot h 4 Prospect

See page 681

Mary Miss shoe stitcher bds 41 Abbott

Robert (Ida W) emp USMC bds 12 Swan

Hayward John H (Bertha L) bds 15 Bow

Hazell John F (Mabel E) mach USMC h u 53 Hale

Hazen Charles M (Lucia A) carpenter h 188 Lothrop

J Frank insurance adjustor (B) bds 188 Lothrop

Laura E widow of William S h 29 Abbott

Marguerite M Miss teacher Cove school bds 188 Lothrop

Martha M Miss teacher bds 29 Abbott

Healey John shoeworker rms 40 Federal

HEALEY JOHN E (E Gertrude) propr Hoogerzeil's Express h 45

Bartlett See page 62

Healy Mary Miss maid rem to Peabody

Jeremiah A (Mary A) emp USMC h u 2 Elm

Heaphy Bros (Edward F and John J Heaphy) groceries and provisions

25 School and 127 Bridge

Edward B student (Boston College) bds 14 Wellman

Edward F (Helen) Heaphy Bros 25 School h 14 Wellman

Fred P (Marion E) mach USMC h u 14 Bartlett

John F student BHS bds 14 Wellman

John J (Mary F) Heaphy Bros 25 School h 20 Pleasant also s r

6 Putnam ave

Margaret M Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 5 Stone

May E bookkeeper 25 School bds 22 Webber ave

Maurice died Dec 1 1915

Michael F (Mary) clerk 25 School h 5 Stone

Richard S (Elizabeth) clerk 25 School h 22 Webber ave

Hearn Annie E Miss clerk USMC bds 439a Cabot

Edward A Beverly Salem & Essex Express 641 Essex bds do

Fred W student Ind school bds 439a Cabot

James A emp USMC rem to Springfield

John T died Feb 20 1916

Nora A widow of John T h 439A Cabot

Hearst (See Hirst and Hurst)

Heath Abbie F widow of Uzziel C rem to Quincy

David A emp B&MRR bds Bates rd

Hattie C widow of Melvin A died Feb 27 1916

James A (Abbie A) gateman B&MRR h Bates rd

Marion B stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 15 Grant

Minnie Miss housekeeper r 121 Rantoul bds do

Walter (Charlotte T) carpenter h 4 Dearborn ave

Heatlie Edith G Miss nursemaid rem from city

George clerk rem to Philadelphia Pa

Hebditch Ernest farmhand Phillips ave bds do

Hebert William auto repairman 4 Colon rms 41 Elliott

Heckman Charles foreman 1 Park h at Salem

Hector Eva M Miss bds u 306 Rantoul

No Slate
in Our

COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.

Telephone

Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

369

HEDBERG

Hedberg Inez V Miss maid 36 Lovett bds do
Mabel Miss student BHS bds u 9 Charles
William K (Hilda) emp r 2 Mulberry h u 9 Charles
Heenan J Frederick (Mary A) mach USMC h u 13 Mulberry
Joseph F (Rose) mach USMC h 29 Pond
Joseph F (Rose) mach USMC h 10 Ropes
William J emp USMC bds 29 Pond
Heffernan Harry S (Annie C) asst baggage master B&MRR h 25 Well-
man
M Gertrude Miss emp 36 Cabot bds at Salem
Margaret Miss emp 36 Cabot bds at Salem
Mary Miss emp 36 Cabot bds at Salem
Patrick J laborer 36 Cabot h 19 Hubon Salem
William P lake constable Salem pumping station h at Salem
Hellberg Carl F (Ida M) emp USMC h 11a Lyman
Hemenway S Wallace (Alice M) mach USMC h 349 Cabot
Warren J (Mildred M) mach USMC h 11 Woodbury

HEMEON JOSHUA N lathing contractor iron furring etc 23 Bow
bds do See page 44

Hemstad Alf shoeworker bds 21 Giles ave

Oscar M (Mary G) mach (L) h 21 Giles ave

Henderson Austin B (Elizabeth B) civil engineer h 8 Lakeview ave

Charles H (Mary E) traveling salesman h 65 Dodge

Clarence (Nellie) mngr 51 Broadway rem from city

Kathleen Miss emp 36 Cabot bds at Salem

Leroy R (Reta S) civil engineer (B) h r 22 Enon

Mary A widow of Charles H died July 29 1915

Nellie E Miss bds u 65 Dodge

Raymond F shoeworker bds u 93 Elliott

HENDERSON RICHARD E (Lillian D) forestry and tree expert 70
Colon h do See page 691

Hendricks John F (Margaret T) car repairer h 26 Stone

Hennessey Arthur J shoe cutter rem to Salem

John A (Susan A) engineer (P) rem to Salem

Joseph A engineer bds 16 Pleasant

Leo J emp Woodbury Bros shoe factory bds 16 Pleasant

Mamie Miss shoeworker bds u 36 School

Mary A widow of Timothy h 16 Pleasant

Patrick (Katherine T) mach USMC h 6 Giles ave

Philip (Hattie) city laborer h 48 Railroad ave

T Ray chauffeur bds 16 Pleasant

Timothy died Jan 28 1915

Thomas organist bds 16 Pleasant

Henry Arthur F emp USMC bds 22 Charles

Avis M Miss h 14 Elliott

Margaret M Miss housemaid 85 Lothrop bds do

Mark W (Eva J) mach USMC h 22 Charles

William M atty-at-law 244 Cabot rm 12 h at Salem

Herd Sidney chauffeur bds 287 Hale

William groom bds 287 Hale

Herlihy Josephine A Miss shoe stitcher bds u 15 School

Margaret F Miss teacher Washington school bds u 15 School

HERLIHY

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

370

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

HERLIHY

HERLIHY WILLIAM H (Grace E) pres and mngr 188-190 Cabot h
23 Peirce ave See page 33

Hermanson John (Jennie L) emp USMC h 9 Corning

Hermson Marguerite Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

HERNDON BROS (R S and B W Herndon) foresters insect work
tree pruning and spraying off 33 Cross See page 42

B Waller (Charlotte) Herndon Bros off 33 Cross h 33 do

HERNDON FANNIE CAVERLY MRS propr Toilet Parlors (Masonic
Temple Salem) bds 278a Cabot See page 679

Richard S (Herndon Bros) off 33 Cross bds 33 do

HERON NEHEMIAH S (Henrietta O) truant officer High school bldg
h 11 Charnock See page 699

(See Herron)

Herrick Adelaide E widow of Charles E h u 2 Elm

Arthur S (Annie) gardener h 10 Little

B Frank shoe cutter h u 44 Charnock

C Archie (Mildred A) clerk USMC bds 26 Colon

Carl E (Mollie B) teacher BHS h 28 Pickett

Caroline E Miss rem to Medford

Charles H (Addie F) h 56 Cabot

Clara F Miss bds Bay View ave

Edmund F (Nellie) brakeman B&MRR h 22 Judson

Edna Miss maid 38 Broadway bds do

Edward E jr (Emma W) foreman 1 Park h u 12 Judson

Esther F Miss bds 81 Hale

Eva W widow of Edward E bds 28 Pickett

Francis H (Ida M) foreman P A Field's h 96 Dodge

Frank G (Ella J) grocer 83 Hale h 81 do

Frederick W (Annie P) insp of plumbing City Hall h 5 Jacobs ave

George (Lynn) s r end Crescent ave

George A (Lydia C) retired h 419 Cabot

George F (Addie P) salesman h 15 Odell ave

George W (Bessie E) retired h 21 Federal

Gertrude M Miss nurse (Newton) bds 28 Pickett

John A laborer bds 37 Kernwood ave

Joseph H (Joanna W) lighthouse keeper Hospital Point end Bay
View ave h do

Luther S (Anna G) city clerk room 2 City Hall h 290 Cabot

Myrtle Miss student BHS bds 56 Cabot

Nancy S widow of Francis S bds 152 Essex

Perley F salesman bds 15 Odell ave

R Russell died March 13 1916

Roland F (Nellie C) driver BFD h u 40 Butman

Vernon O (Clara R) emp USMC h 78 Elliott

W Ray (Henrietta S) clerk P O h 10 Magnolia

Walter W (Jennie C) teacher High school h 19 Sherman

HERRICK WILLIAM B (Jennie M) grain and feed r 63 Federal h
15 Sherman See page 56

Herring Minnie M Mrs dressmaker bds u 8 Beckford

Philip C (Agatha) elect USMC bds 9 Peirce ave

William L emp USMC rem to Lynn

Herron Emma J widow of William H died April 24 1916

Frances E Miss bookkeeper 199 Cabot bds 26 Federal

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
:: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
C O M M E R C I A L A N D 142 CABOT STREET
:: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

HERRON

George A (Nellie L) janitor 157 Cabot h 26 Federal
Linton R student BHS bds 26 Federal
Michael fisherman bds 115 Hale
William H died Nov 8 1915
(See Heron)

Hersey Bradford A (May A) painter h u 65 Livingstone ave
Clarence mach USMC bds 119 Bridge
Daniel D (Emma) mach USMC h Hillside ave
Hazel M Miss bds 8 Pond
Israel I (Ermine J) emp USMC h Hillside ave
Leonard P (Mary A) h 8 Pond
Oliver C (Annie T) edgesetter h 119 Bridge
Reginald F (Louise) mach USMC h 12 Stewart ave
Warland M lobsterman h Hillside ave

Hesselberg Louisa Mrs h Spring
Hever Mary Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem
Heys John J supt USMC h 3 White Salem
Heyworth Frances F widow William H died April 2 1915
W Henry jr (Mary S) mach USMC h 22 Cressy

Hibbard Beatrice L Miss rem to Peabody
Edwin E (Hattie E) teamster 116 Water h u 107 Cabot
Julia K S Mrs rem to Bridgeport Conn

Hickey Anna T Miss bds u 109 Haskell B F
Edward F (Nellie M) harnessmkr and repairer 10 Bow h 36 Dane
Frances E Miss student BHS bds u 109 Haskell B F
John salesman rem from city
John J (Catherine F) caretaker Paine ave P C h u 109 Haskell
B F
Joseph F clerk USMC bds at Salem
Marion P Miss student (Boston University) bds 36 Dane
Myrtle I Miss student BHS bds 36 Dane

Hicks Ambrose A clerk 123 Hale h at Salem
Charles H teamster rem to Lynn
George coachman 675 Hale B F bds do and (B)
Maleen P Miss teacher High school rms 43 Lovett

Higbee Henrietta Mrs bds 12 Lovett

Higgins Ann widow of Peter bds 68 Essex

Beulah M Miss clerk city collector's office bds 22 Raymond ave
Charles W (Mary E) engineer Beverly Hospital h Herrick
Dennis stone mason bds 92 Rantoul
Forrest L (Jessie M) Criterion Shoe Co 91 Rantoul h 22 Raymond
ave

George C student Industrial school bds 22 Raymond ave
Hanson R electrician (B) h 18 Highland ave
James clerk 124 Cabot bds 68 Essex
James J (Mary E) mach rem to Woburn
John H clerk USMC rem to Peabody
Julia M Miss nurse h 161 Cabot suite 1
Lawrence gardener (W) h u 786 Cabot
Lydia J Mrs nurse bds 3 Galloupe ave
M Frank propr (Higgins' Shoe Co) 124 Cabot h 68 Essex

HIGGINS

WEBB, THE JEWELER

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

372

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

HIGGINS

HILPERT

Samuel janitor Baptist church bds u 4 Chapman pl
HIGGINS SHOE CO (M Frank Higgins propr) boots and shoes 124
Cabot See page 78

Higginson Francis L (B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)

Francis L jr (Boston) s r Paine ave P C

Highland (See Hyland)

Hildreth Charlotte R widow of George H h 1 Burton ave

Frank L photo printer 156 Cabot bds 1 Burton ave

Grace D Miss shoe stitcher h u 10 Federal

Esther V Mrs housekeeper 17 Marsh ave bds do

Lucy L Miss teacher (Plymouth) bds u 10 Federal

Sarah E Miss bds 28 Pleasant

Hill Cora Miss emp (P) bds 50 Colon

Cordelia R Mrs bds u 93 Cabot

Edith Miss stenographer USMC h 50 Colon

Ernest J (Mildred A) emp USMC h u 93 Cabot

F Irving (Catherine V) mach USMC h 13 Winthrop ave

George G student (B) bds 28 Bertram

HILL GEORGE J (Lucy W) physician 548 Cabot h do and office 25

Washington Office hours week days 2 to 3 p m at 25 Wash-
ington and 7 to 8 p m at 548 Cabot Tel connections

Georgianna T widow of William C h 25 Washington

Howard W salesman 101 Rantoul bds 68 Dane

James A (Catherine) clerk USMC h u 7 Judson

John B student BHS bds 16 Atlantic ave

HILL JOHN B & SON (John F Hill) watchmakers and jewelers 160

Cabot See page 73

John F (Annie B) John B Hill & Son 160 Cabot h 16 Atlantic ave

Joseph F forester rem to New Hampshire

Karl F A (Ruth N) clerk (B) h 24 Washington

Owen (Zellar L) laborer rem to Salem

R Henry (Alice A) foreman 105 Rantoul bds 14 Herrick

HILL S M & CO (Samuel M Hill) ice dealers 3 Riverside ice-houses
at Wenham lake See page 34

Samuel M (S M Hill & Co) ice 3 Riverside h at Wenham

Walter H (Florence I) foreman 9 Wallis h 28 Bertram

Walter H jr student BHS bds 28 Bertram

William C died May 23 1915

William W clerk USMC bds 25 Washington

(See Hills)

Hillery Caroline A Miss tel operator (S) bds 7 Knowlton

Frank H clerk (B) bds 7 Knowlton

Fred W emp Cudahy Pack Co (B) bds 7 Knowlton

Harry M emp Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 7 Knowlton

John (Alice P) mach USMC h 7 Knowlton

Hilliard Mildred J Miss teacher Centerville school bds 74 Essex

(See Hilyard)

Hills Albert S mngr 233 Cabot rem to Rochester N Y

Arthur S (Lalia A) emp (S) h 204 Bridge

Thomas C (Edith S) variety store 30 Essex h 6 Hancock

Walter C (Winogene) variety store 231 Cabot h 33 Chapman

Hilpert George P (M Josephine) mach USMC h 31 Beckford

WATERS HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
& **BROWN** Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

373

HILTON

HOBBS

Hilton Robert (Mary) teamster 39 West Dane h u 15 Chapman

Hilyard Annie widow of Joseph C h u 40 Stone

Genevieve Mrs dressmaker 130 Cabot rm 6 h at Wenham

Joseph S fireman 99 Rantoul h 6 Chapman place

Mary E Mrs rem to Danvers

Myrtle Miss shoeworker bds u 40 Stone

Oscar shoeworker bds u 40 Stone

(See Hilliard)

Him Soo Hoo laundryman 198 Cabot bds do

Himelman Arthur E gateman Beach st crossing rms 746 Hale B F

Hinchliffe Caroline M A widow of William H h 20 Myrtle.

Frank H foreman h 20 Myrtle

Fred A (Winnie M) letter carrier h 5 Elm

William H died Sept 31 1915

Hinckley Bessie E Miss teacher rem to Baldwinville

John L F (Agatha L) teamster h 18 Williams

Mary M widow of Ezekiel F bds 10 Winthrop ave

(See Hinkley)

Hines Clinton J (Ethel) mach USMC h 390 Cabot

Frances G housekeeper bds 154 Bridge

Mary Mrs rem to Boston

R Gladys teacher (Hollis N H) bds 154 Bridge

Theodosia Miss trained nurse rms 29 Atlantic ave

Hinkley Alice W Miss bds u 7 Chapman

Clarence E emp USMC bds u 7 Chapman

Elmer F (Mabel A) clerk USMC h 22 Arlington ave

Evelyn widow of John H h 170 Hale

Fannie C Miss teacher Middleton bds u 7 Chapman

HINKLEY G F CO THE (Harry L Hinkley propr) stoves and furnaces 287 Cabot See page 687

George F (Sarah L) tinsmith 287 Cabot h u 7 Chapman

Harry L (Marion R) The G F Hinkley Co 287 Cabot h 30 Dodge

Marion P Miss stenographer City Hall bds u 7 Chapman

(See Hinkley)

Hird Mary A Miss teacher BHS rms u 53 Lovett

(See Herd and Hurd)

Hirst Harold (Thirza) last worker USMC h u 38 Grant

Hitchens Dora Miss emp M&MEx office bds at Salem

Hitchings A Russell clerk Forbes Litho Co (Chelsea) bds 649 Cabot

Arthur T (F Etta) draftsman (Lynn) h 649 Cabot

Helen M Miss student BHS bds 649 Cabot

Lizzie A Mrs bds 61 Essex

Hjelm David mach USMC rms 39 Wallis

Hoag Frank N (Clara E) traveling salesman h 51 Lovett

Hoak Frank M (Flora A) stair builder h 8 Roosevelt ave

Hoban Patrick emp USMC bds 37 Mill

Hobbs Addie B Miss teacher Hardy school bds at Essex

Chester B (Elsie M) electrician h 529 Essex

Clarence W jr teamster bds 348 Essex

Everett L (Eaton & Hobbs) Bay cor Lothrop h at 306 Maple (L)

Frank L fireman Hose 3 rms 2 Dodge

Hattie F widow of Clarence W h 348 Essex

GEORGE TODD *Reg. Optometrist, Optician*

Lenses Ground on the Premises 244A CABOT ST. Tel. 211-M

BANKING BY MAIL

Small Accounts Solicited

CALL OR WRITE TO
Naumkeag Trust Co.

ESSEX ST., SALEM

374

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

HOBBS

HOLLAND

Hervey W (Amy L) freight solicitor (B) h 34 Wallis

John W (Elizabeth K) shoemaker h 613 Cabot

Nettie G Miss bookkeeper (B) bds 19 Essex

Susan I widow of Edward F h 19 Essex

Wallace C (Mary F) mngr (D) h 346 Essex

Hodgarson Christine Miss parlor maid H C Clark's Hart B F bds do

Hodgdon Arabelle B widow of William B bds 19 Briscoe

Fred B (Florence B) clerk USMC h 44 Western ave

Mary S widow of Albert W boarding and lodging h 138 Elliott

Ralph J (Sadie B) chef 91 Elliott h 11 Chestnut

(See Hodsdon)

Hodgkins Edward F (Mattie) foreman 36 Cabot h u 44 Bartlett

HODGKINS ELI R CO (A A Woodbury propr) house painters and
paper hangers 5 West B F See page 674

HODGKINS H M & R E (Robert E Hodgkins) house and sign painters
and paper hangers 786 Hale B F

Robert E (Emma) H M & R E Hodgkins 786 Hale h u 18 Hart B F

William H (Louis Backer & Co) 362 Rantoul h at Lynn

Hodgson Annie M widow of Henry housekeeper 78 McKay bds do

Charles B (Annie) dept mngr BG&ECo h 36 Thorndike

John S (Mary) civil engineer (B) h 36 Thorndike

Hodsdon Edith E Mrs bds 320 Cabot

(See Hodgdon)

Hoff Albin B farmer bds 350 Brimbal ave

Esther E Miss student BHS bds 350 Brimbal ave

Gustave A (Albertine) toolmaker USMC h 350 Brimbal ave

Ruth L Miss student BHS bds 350 Brimbal ave

Hoffman Hans C (Pauline) emp USMC h 3 Northern ave

Hogan James J (Lilly V) plumber (B) h 382 Elliott

Louise Miss nurse rem to Salem

Hogland John emp USMC bds 29 Mill

Hogrill David emp USMC bds 12 Giles ave

Holcomb Joseph W inspector USMC rms 20 Lennox

Holcroft James W (Mary E) laborer USMC h u 490 Rantoul

John mach USMC bds u 490 Rantoul

Holden Adelaide widow Samuel A rms 75 Lovett

Benjamin H (Emily) gardener h u 1 Conant

Charles L shoeworker bds u 14 Myrtle

Ellen F Miss h 306 Cabot

Ernest L student BHS bds 98 Lovett

F Loring gardener h 381 Elliott

Fred W (Addie T) provisions 381 Elliott h do

John P (Annie M) cashier 53 Broadway h 98 Lovett

Mary C widow of Philip R rem to Swampscott

Mary J widow of Charles A h u 14 Myrtle

Perley C (Mary E) emp USMC h 98 Lovett

Wilbur J stockfitter bds u 14 Myrtle

Holland Arthur C tel operator B F station rem to Newburyport

Catherine A Miss emp (S) bds 62 Colon

Helen W Miss clk (Boston) bds 62 Colon

HOLLAND J DOUGLAS (Mary E) agent Northwestern Mutual Life
Ins Co office and res 9 Lennox tel con See page 686

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
INDIVIDUAL ICES and FANCY CREAMS OF ALL KINDS

HOLLAND

HOOD

- John R (Katherine K) night watch USMC h 78 Richmond
Marion A Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 62 Colon
Timothy J (Catherine A) granite cutter h 62 Colon
Hollingsworth Creighton H (Julia N) civil eng h 16 Walnut ave
Herbert M mech bds 16 Walnut ave
Robert L bds 16 Walnut ave
Holmes Charles H (Clara) molder USMC h 13 Glidden
Fred L bds 319 Essex
George A bds 410 Rantoul
Oliver W (Wash) s r 868 Hale B F (see map)
Otis M (Mildred) draftsman USMC h 14 Columbus ave
Ralph L painter bds 21 High B F
Robert engineer rms 11 Railroad ave
Sadie E Miss clerk (54 Lafayette S) bds 319 Essex
Sarah M widow of Ephraim h 319 Essex
Sherman (Jennie) mach USMC rem to Providence R I
Theodore A (Lucy J) h 21 High B F
Viola Miss student BHS bds 13 Glidden
Holt Alvina S W bds 19 Judson
Bernice E Miss clerk USMC bds 19 Judson
Chester A painter (S) bds 9 Beckford
Don G (Florence M) boxmaker USMC h 8 Pickett
Edward A (Cora F) conductor B&MRR h u 9 Beckford
Elizabeth widow of William B h u 49 Railroad ave
Frances N Miss dressmaker bds 7 Tremont
Frank W machinist USMC h 19 Judson
George A student Huntington School (B) bds 41 Pierson
George W transfer clerk USMC bds 18 Dane
Karl F bds 19 Judson
Lillie E Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds u 49 Railroad ave
Mary E widow of Augustus P bds 40 Simon
Sarah E widow of George W h 18 Dane
Theron A H (Alice J) patternmaker USMC h 41 Pierson
Ruth H Miss emp (S) bds 9 Beckford
Wallace B (Dora M) foreman 91 Rantoul h 39 Wallis
Holtam Walter W (Beatrice) coachman W H Moore's Paine ave h
619 Hale P C
Holton Charles foreman USMC h at Everett
Homan Charles H shoemaker h u 206 Rantoul
Ernest W mechanic USMC bds 14 Charles
Hammond machinist USMC bds 34 Charles
Ruth E Miss housekeeper u 206 Rantoul bds do
Walter M (Laura A) emp USMC h 183 Bridge
William F (Frances M) emp (W) car barns h 14 Charles
Homans Adelia F widow of Charles S bds u 261 Cabot
Amos laborer h 184 Cabot rm 2
Robert J chauffeur bds Central Chambers, Railroad ave
HOME DINING ROOM (E T Stapleford) boarding and lodging 107-
111 Elliott See page 702
Hong S H laundry 14 West B F bds do
Honquest George emp USMC rem to N Y
Hood Albert E machinist USMC bds 21 Pond

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: **KILHAM**
 The Phonograph Man
 Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

376

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

HOOD

HORNIG

HOOD CALEB B (Nina M) treas Beverly Trust Co 217 Cabot h 25
 Prospect See foot lines

Catherine R widow of Adoniram J h u 55 Essex

Chauncey student (Dartmouth) bds 20 Atlantic ave

Clarence O (Abbie R) dentist 221 Cabot h 20 Atlantic ave

Eva B Miss clerk (S) bds 9 Home

Gladys B Miss student BHS bds 9 Home

Grace E Miss teacher Edwards school bds 10 Liberty (S)

H P and Sons dairy farm 131 Conant office at Charlestown Mass

Lewis E inspector USMC h u 9 Home

Martha Miss student BHS bds 20 Atlantic ave

(See Houde)

Hoogerzeil Albert (Mary) fisherman h 3 Silver ct

HOOGERZEIL ALONZO (Mabel T) manager H W Billings Co 196
 Cabot h 5 Union See page 32

Edmund (Hitty A) h r 31½ Cabot

Isabel Miss compositor 3 Broadway bds 43 Bartlett

Lulu M Miss clk H W Billings Co bds 43 Bartlett

Mary E widow of Peter h 43 Bartlett

Roland G emp General Electric (L) bds 5 Union

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS (John E Healey propr) express and
 furniture moving 7 Back See page 62

Hooker Harry machinist USMC rms 12 Lennox

Hookness Marcus (Eva) junk 13 Cox ct h do

Hoolihan (See Houlihan)

Hooper Emery B (Annie F) patrolman h 33 Mill

Evelyn widow of James D h u 810 Hale B F

G L & Son (Star Laundry 91 Rantoul) h at Salem

Hope John T foreman USMC bds 47 Railroad ave

Hopkins Esther M Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 32 Lothrop

Eva K widow of Martin M h 8 Mechanic

Frank E (Bessie M) janitor (Salem) rem to Salem

HOPKINS HERBERT W (Reta M) Puritan Ice-cream Co 7 Wallis
 h 25 Swan See foot lines

John H (Julia M) mngr (Malden) h 32 Federal

Maurice L clerk Mercantile National Bank (S) bds 8 Mechanic

Max emp (B) bds 8 Mechanic

William B (Minnie D) tmstr r 60 Pleasant h 32 Lothrop

Horan Michael J (Sullivan, Killion, O'Connell & Horan) 173 Cabot h
 at Roxbury

Hord Philip E (Hilda) emp USMC h u 25 Beckford

Horgan Patrick J (Ida E) draftsman USMC h 27 Whitney ave

Timothy gardener bds 623 Hale P C

Horn J Albert (Ethel A) machinist USMC h 30 Bennett

Horne Elizabeth A Miss teacher BHS h 53 Lovett

Ellen M Miss bds 5 Briscoe

John T (Catherine L) carpenter h Hillside ave

Laura E Miss teacher BHS h 53 Lovett

Ralph J teamster 46 Pleasant bds do

Sarah M Mrs h 98 Rantoul

Urban H patrolman bds 21 Lothrop

Horner Edwin P (Bertha F) painter h 8 Prospect

Hornig Godthardt H (Elizabeth T) machinist USMC h 12 Ames

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. AUTO SUPPLIES
 and Accessories
 200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Tire Repairing—All Work Warranted

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

377

HORRIGAN

Horrigan Daniel mechanic 20 Oak bds 22 West B F
(See Horgan)

Horton Howard (Bertha) clerk (Boston) rem to 46 Leach Salem

Hostetter David H (Miriam) (Pittsburg Pa) s r 56 Grover (see map)

David H jr (Pittsburg Pa) s r 56 Grover

Frederick G (Pittsburg Pa) s r 56 Grover

HOTEL BAILEY (C A Bailey prop) 146-148 Rantoul See page 718

Beverly (Mrs Hattie A Edmands propr) 5 Mill and annex 11 do

Houde Albert E clerk USMC rem to Wakefield

Amos L rem to Philadelphia

Catherine F Mrs h 30 West Dane

Houdish Leon (Sophia) shoeworker 101 Rantoul rem to Salem

Houghton George F jr (Theresa M) asst custodian Bev P O h 40 Pond

John W (Jeannette) rem to Pennsylvania

Houlihan Frank P (Mary) shoeworker h 20 Home

Thomas A (Marcella E) gardener 56 Grover h 48 do

Hourchane Julia Miss maid 556 Cabot bds do

Hourihane Nellie M Miss housemaid 3 Monument sq bds do

Houston Bert repairman rms 64 Railroad ave

Fred S laborer bds 324 Elliott

George A machinist USMC rms 64 Railroad ave

Hiram H (Lilla) (Houston & Coleman) 122 Cabot h 40 Bow

Loren W carpenter h 324 Elliott

Roland student (B) bds 40 Bow

& Coleman (H H Houston and D G Coleman) hairdressers 122
Cabot

Hover German E emp 233 Cabot bds 200 do

Vernie (Ethel M) chef 170 Cabot h 315 do

Howard Almon R (Charlotte S) clerk 199 Cabot bds 498 Elliott

Azro H (May B) machinist rem to Boston

Carl H lather bds 12 Highland ave

Carlton H fireman B&MRR bds 275½ Cabot

Carrie A widow Herbert W h 12 Highland ave

Charles A (Annie B) engineer 63 Federal h 31 Kernwood ave

Charles F emp USMC bds 31 Kernwood ave

Charles I emp 240 Rantoul bds 282 do

Charles S (Modern Shoe Repairing Co) 240 Rantoul h 282 do

HOWARD DEXTER W (Harriet) carpenter and builder 10 Roosevelt
ave h do See page 241

Ernest L (Mattie L) emp (B) h 34 Lyman

Evelyn A Miss student BHS bds 498 Elliott

Florence J Miss clerk (S) bds 14 Winthrop ave

Frederick (Charlotte A) master sch W H Moody h 275½ Cabot

George (Ella G) shoe cutter rem to New Hampshire

Gertrude A Miss student Salem Com'l sch bds 31 Kernwood ave

Harry (Vinnie N) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 192 do

Henry A retired rms 10 Judson

John A (Margaret) fireman 58 Rantoul h 9 Hardy

John F engineer 58 Rantoul h u 9 Hardy

Katherine Miss bds u 9 Hardy

Lettie G Miss shoe stitcher bds 275½ Cabot

R Lester emp 240 Rantoul bds u 282 do

W Fred emp USMC bds 14 Winthrop ave

Not how cheap but how good is our motto **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in all our Watch, Clock, Jewelry and Opti-
cal REPAIRING. Prices Reasonable. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

378

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

HOWARD

HUGHES

- Walter F (Odessa) asst eng BG&ECo h 14 Winthrop ave
William H shoe counters 63 Federal h 1 Ferry Salem
Howarth Edith A Miss housekeeper 22 Chapman bds do
Fred machinist USMC bds 6 Winter
Harry (Emma) machinist USMC h 20 Mulberry
Stedman emp USMC rms 29 Prospect
Sunderland (Mabel E) machinist USMC h 20 Mulberry
Howden Thomas (Eliza) gardener Oliver Ames' h u 228 Hale
Howe Daniel W (Eva L) machinist (S) rem to Salem
Elizabeth D Miss h 8 Washington
George B (Frances B) rem to New Haven Conn
John E (Esta B) clerk USMC h 22 Swan
Leonard C machinist USMC rms 35 Odell ave
Lucy Miss dressmaker bds u 15 Bow
Rebecca P widow of Frank N h 155 Lothrop
Thomas W (Celia E) machinist USMC rem to Everett
Wilson T (Abby R) civil engineer h 7 Pratt ave
Howell Harry gateman B F station rms at Gloucester
Sadie Miss teacher Rial Side school rms 20 Thorndike
Howes Mary F widow of Prince h 126 Bridge
Howse Havilah widow of Thomas W h 12 Bow
(See Howes)
Hoy Thomas (Mary W) emp USMC h 15 Beckford
Hoyt Charles H (Elizabeth M) foreman drftsmn USMC h 93 Richmond
Elbert W forester rem to Pittsfield Me
Hubbard Frank J emp USMC bds 8 Willow
Frederick E student BHS bds 8 Willow
Louis U (Bridget) mach USMC h 8 Willow
Mary L Miss housemaid 88 Cabot bds do
Melvina Miss maid rem to Nova Scotia
Robert L emp USMC bds 8 Willow
Huckins Harry W (M Addie) emp USMC h 33 Kernwood ave
Philip M emp USMC rem to Chelsea
William W (Caroline) shoe laster rem to Lynn
Hudgins Harry L emp USMC rem to Woonsocket R I
Hudlon Herman J mach USMC rms 37 Mill
Hudson Albert E (Minnie) designer USMC h 26 McKinley ave
Clara Miss teacher Hardie school bds 68 Dane
Lizzie Mrs died June 1915
Hughes Charles E shoeworker bds 33 Herrick
Cora M Mrs h 18 Dane
Edward J (Margaret A) emp USMC h Friend
Florence Miss office girl Beverly Hospital bds do
John drillman USMC bds 33 Herrick
John E (Catherine G) molder rem to Rowley
John J emp USMC bds 33 Herrick
John J clerk USMC bds 5 Fayette
John W (Rachel) emp USMC h 33 Herrick
Jonathan D shoeworker bds 33 Herrick
Robert A clerk 55 Bow bds 33 Herrick
Russell L waiter bds 18 Dane
William emp 4 Bartlett rms 22 Fayette

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: Telephone 60 ::
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

HUGHES

- William E (Colinda) emp USMC bds 31 Herrick
(See Hewes and Huse)
- Hughins Bessie Miss nurse Bev Hospital rms 7 Pickett
- Huiginn Eugene J V (Madeleine C) rector St Peter's Episcopal church
h 27 Abbott
- Hull Edith W widow of John E bds 26 Mulberry
Frederick emp USMC rms 14 Highland ave
Herbert (Lily M) painter h u 730 Hale B F
Mary L Miss h 54 Hart B F
Reginald A carpenter bds u 45 Hart B F
- Humes Alton W (Marian) emp 63 Federal h 17 Kernwood ave
Ernest A laborer 97 Rantoul rms 112 Cabot
George A (Lucy A) emp (Salem) h 30 Kernwood ave
Walter M gardener h 8 Spring
- Humphrey Hazel D Miss bds 6 Colon
John D (Estelle H) shoecutter h 6 Colon
Margaret Miss maid 81 Lothrop bds do
- Hunkins Franklin P (Lillie F) janitor Hardie school h 20 Odell ave
- Hunnewell S O Mrs bds 4 McKinley ave
Walter jr (Mina) broker (B and Wellesley) s r 6 Hart B F
- Hunt Ella J widow Wilson housekeeper 84 Cabot bds do
Florence G Mrs rem to Watertown
James J (Mary G) foreman USMC h 157 Bridge
Philip salesman rem to Watertown
- Hunter James D (Anna G) molder USMC h 40 Glidden
Katherine A housemaid 20 Appleton ave
- Huntington Arthur B emp USMC bds 64 Essex
Stephen A (Nellie) custodian Federal bldg h 64 Essex
- Huntoon Benjamin salesman bds 16 Atlantic ave
- Huntress Walter C (Laura L) retired h 11 Ober
- Hurd Benjamin S (Margaret) principal High school h 39 Federal
Caroline S widow of William H rem to Salem
Charles A (Rose R) Hurd Laundry Co 11 Rantoul h 25 Railroad
ave
Eleanor Miss nurse (B) bds 62 Livingstone ave
George H (Minnie A) Cann & Hurd 57 B'way h 12 Giddings ave
George H stenographer rem to Salem
Henry L (Letta) hoisting engineer 1 Water h 8 Bartlett
James A V (Lotta W) clerk P O h 62 Livingstone ave
James Perley mngr 58 Rantoul bds 12 Giddings ave
John N clerk Delaney's Drug store bds 62 Livingstone ave
- HURD LAUNDRY CO** (Charles A Hurd pres and treas) 11 Rantoul
See page 571
Maude L Miss stenographer 3 Chapman bds 8 Bartlett
William R (Ethel M) supt USMC h u 36 Lothrop
(See Herd and Hird)
- Hurder Henry G (Harriet E) carpenter h 23½ Taft ave
- Hurlbert John (Agnes) stone mason h Bates rd
- Hurlburt Albert W (Grace) emp USMC h u 505 Cabot
Bessie M Miss clerk 20 Dane bds 435 Cabot
Charles E (Elizabeth) J E Mitchell Co 451 Cabot bds 453 do
Ena D Miss student BHS bds 11 Woodland ave
Hazel Miss rem to Concord N H

HURLBURT

REGISTERED OPTOMETRIST 219 CABOT
STREET
Accuracy and Careful Attention Will Be Given You in OUR OPTICAL PARLORS **BRETT & ALLEN**

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

380

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

HURLBURT

HYMP

- Herman J (Minnie V) contractor and builder h 11 Woodland ave
HURLBURT JOB F (Edna F) contractor and builder 20 Dane h do
 See page 706
 Maria J Mrs bds 435 Cabot
 Ruth Miss student BHS bds 11 Woodland ave
 Hurle William J (Lillian) steward h 327 Elliott
 Hurley Ellen Miss bds 315 Rantoul
 John J (Lena P) yachtsman h 315 Rantoul
 Michael J (Elizabeth T) h 7 Fayette
 Timothy E (Idella M) insurance agent (S) h 43 Federal
 Hurll Harry I clerk 278 Cabot rms 289A do
 Hurshman Alexander S (Nellie M) foreman USMC h 485 Rantoul
 Marion E Miss student BHS bds 485 Rantoul
 Mildred F Miss bookkeeper school department bds 485 Rantoul
 Huse Elizabeth F Mrs boarding house 47 Railroad ave h do
 Hussey Frank H (Augusta W) foreman h 110 Essex
 Norman C (Grace M) patent office work h 21 Baker ave
HUSSEY PLINY E (Rose E) automobile garage repairing supplies
 etc 146 Hale h 158 do See page 28
 William shoeworker 56 Rantoul bds 23 Chase
 Hutchings Bertha Miss shoe stitcher rms 74 Cabot
 Fred R (Mabel J) tool maker USMC h u 105 Corning
 Ida M Miss clerk 275 Cabot h 308 do
 Nettie E Miss clerk USMC h 308 Cabot
 Hutchinson Annah I Miss bds 26 Pickett
 Arthur L (Rosetta R) h 24 Chase
 Arthur P student BHS bds 26 Pickett
 Benjamin (Grace E) manager 100½ Cabot h 27 Kernwood ave
 Charles E (Marion E) emp USMC rem to Salem
 Charlotte Miss stenographer bds 26 Pickett
 Edward E emp USMC rms 51 Baker ave
 Horace K (Eliza A) shoe laster h u 388 Cabot
 Ida B Mrs dressmaker 26 Pickett h do
 James M (Ella) emp USMC h 17 Essex
 Oliver S (Ida B) towerman Bev R R station h 26 Pickett
 Pauline F Miss stenog (B) bds 26 Pickett
 Roy F herdsman bds r 131 Conant
 Susan A Mrs bds 27 Kernwood ave
 Sydney E (Edith S) 1718 Walnut Phila s r 97 West B F (see map)
HUTTER ALBERT H (Fannie) express and furniture moving 29½
 Vestry h do See page 43
 Huttman Andrew H herdsman bds r 131 Conant
 Huzzard William emp USMC rms 41 Bow
 Hyam Charles B (Emma L) clerk 278 Cabot h 18 Odell ave
 Mildred E Miss tel operator (S) bds 18 Odell ave
 Hyde Charles L (Jennie M) foreman 63 Federal h 14 Bridge
 Fred C (Amy A) h 508 Elliott
 Harold J (Ethel F) mach USMC h 11 Home
 Michael J teamster 46 Pleasant bds do
 Sarah E widow of Daniel F h 20 Roundy
 Hyland Michael (Ellen E) emp BG&ECo h 26 Wellman
 Hymph Hans K (Helga) master mech 60 Pleasant h 155 Bridge

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
 LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS**

**A. C. LUNT 214-216
 CABOT ST.**

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

381

IAFALLA

IZZO

- Iafalla Domenico (Filomena) laborer h u 142 Park
 Vincenzo emp USMC bds u 352 Rantoul
- IDEAL BAKERY AND LUNCH** (Emil Magliola) bakery and lunch
 room 309 Cabot See page 681
- IDEAL BOWLING ALLEYS** (Irving G Adams propr) 61 Elliott See
 page 690
- Iles Frank W (Addie E) emp USMC h 405 Cabot
 Phoebe S Mrs bds 405 Cabot
- Immanuel Congregational Church, Bridge
- Improved Order Red Men M U Hall 222 Cabot
- Independent Interstate Express Co (Antonio Sacco propr) 262 Rantoul
 Order Good Templars 148 Cabot
 Order Odd Fellows 3 Broadway
- Ingalls Edward L fisherman bds 6 Bennett
 Edward L (Lizzie) teamster 82 River h 6 Bridge
 Ernest E mill worker 82 River bds 6 Bridge
 Ernest L H (Rose V) shoeworker h 23 School
 George H (Agnes L) mach USMC rem to Lynn
 Mary widow of Samuel A rem to Boston
 Samuel A died Nov 29 1915
- Ingersol Carrie Miss shoeworker rem to Gloucester
- Ingersoll John S sign writer rms 7A Wallis
- Ingram George W (Carrie I) mach USMC h u 309 Rantoul
- Inman Franklin H (Edith M) carpenter h Friend
 Harry (Emma) gardener h u 42½ Charnock
 William H salesman bds 22 Crescent ave
 William H (Mildred A) salesman Wason Co (B) also grocery
 store 22 Crescent ave h do
- Inspector of Buildings City Hall
 Of Milk City Hall
 Of Plumbing City Hall
- International Brotherhood Electrical Workers rem to Salem
- Irving Eva Miss teacher McKay school bds u 24 Pond
 George P (Margaret) carpenter h u 18 Lovett
 Herbert H baker (Dorchester) bds 22 Franklin pl
 Hollis J elect dept USMC bds u 16 Home
 John E (Leonora F) driver BFD h u 16 Home
 Joseph M mach USMC bds 22 Franklin pl
 Margaret Miss housemaid bds 22 Franklin pl
 Margaret D Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds u 16 Home
 Mary widow of Joseph h 22 Franklin pl
 Mason (Emma) laborer h 8½ Mechanic
 William mach (Rhode Island) bds 22 Franklin pl
 (See Erving)
- Irvington The apartments 14 Central
- Isaksen Emil (Caroline) baker 278 Cabot h 464 do
- Israel Albert (Maisie S) waiter rem to Lynn
- ITALIAN MARKET** (J W Pipolo) groceries and provisions 374 Ran-
 toul See page 694
- Iudicone Emalia Mrs groceries and prov 140½ Park h 140 do
- Iverson Mary J widow of Andrew J h 28 Dane
- Izzi Domenico laborer rem to Italy
- Izzo Ernesto hairdresser 144 Rantoul bds 140 do

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES **Naumkeag Trust Co.**

\$2.50 TO \$25.00 A YEAR

Essex Street, Salem, Mass.

382

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

IZZO

JARMAN

Gaetano (Flavia) hairdresser 438 Rantoul h u 140 do
Joseph (Annie) barber 438 Rantoul h 140 do
Tomacesco laborer deceased

Jabert Horace (Edith) rem to Mansfield

JABIS COSTAS tailor 119 Rantoul h do See page 693

Jack Thomas R (Elizabeth S) gardener h 223 Greenwood ave B F

Jackson Anna P Miss (383 Beacon B) s r 431 Hale

Charles A mach USMC rem to Salem

Charles D bds 10 Chase

Charles D (383 Beacon B) s r 431 Hale in ave

David G (Elena C) foreman USMC h 12 Judson

Emma J widow of William H h 10 Chase

Eva M teacher Washington school h 161 Cabot suite 2

Flora E Miss student BHS bds 6 Bay

Fuller G student bds 10 Chase

Harry (Dora A) mach USMC h 85 Elliott

James Marsh Dr (B) s r 797 Hale B F (see map)

Oscar E (Hattie J) mach USMC h 7 Beckford

Patrick T jr (Eleanor) B s r off 431 Hale P C (see map)

Shelie S Miss housemaid (S) bds 10 Chase

Valentine hostler 106 Cabot bds do

Whitney B (Alice A) electrician (B) h 6 Bay

William A teamster (S) bds 10 Chase

Jacobs Bertha Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 42 Abbott

Charles H h 42 Abbott

Frank mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

George H pres (Durgin Jacobs Co) 218 Cabot h at Peabody

Leron H (Lillian M) insp rem to Boston

Jacobson Andrew (Mary F) mach inspector USMC h 24 Lothrop

Carl E student Bev Ind school bds 24 Lothrop

Jacques Albert G (Ellen J) toolmaker USMC h 7 Cove ave

Albert P (Yvonne M) machinist h 17 Mechanic

Dora E bds 7 Cove ave

Fred N (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 28 Simon

Gladys L Miss bds 34 Beckford

Harold J emp 58 Rantoul bds 28 Simon

James (Agnes J) pattern maker USMC h 34 Beckford

Joseph (Oreler) emp USMC h 50 Simon

William T student Ind school bds 28 Simon

Winthrop A emp 202 Rantoul rem to Lawrence

Jaeger Fred emp USMC bds 47 Dodge

James Ernest emp USMC bds 21 Whitney ave

Frank H (Emma J) molder USMC h u 17 Essex

Jameson Byor emp USMC rem to Salem

Erek shoeworker rem to Salem

Robert L (Jennie) laborer h 45 Cabot

Janes Edwin B (Mary T) painter h u 51 Front

Jansson Corene A Mrs ladies' hairdresser rem from city

Eric (Corene A) tool maker rem from city

Jardine Edward M teamster 40 Pleasant bds do

Sarah S Mrs bds 17 Thorndike

Walter H barber 255 Cabot rms 6 Madison ave

Jarman George (Alice) h 13 Giles ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

JARVELAINER

Jarvelainer Mary Miss housemaid 17 Everett B F bds do
Jarvis William footman Mrs A Wichfield's Paine av P C bds do
Jasiak William (Josie) mach USMC h 6 Ropes
Jeffrey Armand (Susan) shoeworker h 14 Bennett
James (Elizabeth) emp USMC h 37 Grant
Lilly Miss emp USMC bds 37 Grant
Jeffreys George H (Jennie D) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave
Jeffs Alice Miss emp USMC bds 2A Charles

JENKINS WILLIAM L (Mary E) optometrist 173 Cabot rm 10 h 113
Corning See page 699

Jenne Harold emp Star Laundry Co rms 20 W Dane
Jeness Ellen Miss student (Springvale Maine) bds 131 New Balch
Fred L (M Elizabeth) emp USMC h 605 Cabot
Leverett P student BHS bds 605 Cabot
Jennings Anthony stable groom 410 Hale bds do
Jensen Mads L (Hilda O) foreman USMC h 16 Sturtevant
Margaret Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Sturtevant
(See Jansson and Johnson)
Jermaine Mary A Miss clerk bds 7 James
(See Germaine)

Jepsen Helgar Miss maid 69 Lothrop bds do
Jerry Dorothy Miss student BHS bds u 11 Home
Wilbur W (Julia M) shoe laster h u 11 Home
Jewell Charles C (Susan R) gardener h 27 Herrick
Gordon E last maker bds 27 Herrick
Hilda C Miss bds 27 Herrick
Mary B Miss shoeworker bds 27 Herrick
Mildred A Miss bookkeeper bds 27 Herrick
Percy M died April 11 1916

Jewett Alvin D (Dora D) painter h 31½ Stone
Cecelia widow of Charles S h 22 Hayes ave
Clara H Mrs h 6 Woodland ave
Hazel F Miss clerk USMC bds 31½ Stone
Harold W (Lena F) cabinet maker (S) h 3 Quincy pk
Percy L (Katherine A) fruit dealer 10 Middle h do
Ruth M Miss bookkeeper (S) bds 31½ Stone

Jewish Synagogue 37 Bow
Jodoin Emile (Albina) barber 9 West h 11 Connolly pl B F
Lucia Miss emp Salem Cement Works rem to Salem
Napoleon edge trimmer 58 Rantoul h r 119 do
Johansen Fannie O teacher Edwards school rem to Chelsea
Johanson Christian (Nesolina) h u 786 Cabot
John Nelson (Elizabeth A) molder USMC h 12 Woodland ave
& Arthur (John J Mahoney and L Arthur Watkins) auto acces-
sories 20 Lothrop (smr) off at 165 Mass ave Boston
Johns Lewis B (Dora) mach USMC h u 16 Bennett
Johnson Abbie widow of Augustus bds 259 Hale
Abbott W died May 14 1915
Adam B (Susan C) painter h 114 Essex
Albert C (Maude H) toolmaker USMC h 22 Odell ave
Albert E express driver 6 Oak B F h at Manchester
Albert E (Jennie A) inventor USMC h 2 Harrison ave
Alexander G (Emma C) mach USMC h 13 Jasper

JOHNSON

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM :: Man ::

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

384

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

JOHNSON

JOHNSON

Anna Miss cook H C Clark's off Hart B F bds do
Anna E Miss teacher (S) bds 259 Hale
Arthur F (Elizabeth B) printer (D) rem to Danvers
Arthur E jr (Clara W) mach USMC h 22 Stone
August F carpenter rem to Conn
Augusta Miss cook F I Amory's off 8 Boyles bds do (smr)
Axel mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Benjamin F (Katy) stableman h 320 Cabot
Bertha Miss shoeworker bds 300 Cabot
Bertram H shoeworker rem to Lynn
C Hjalmar (Ball & Johnson) 139 Elliott rms 3 Beckford
Carl (Lillian) mach USMC rem to Hyde Park
Carrie B Miss teacher (S) rms 64 Cabot
Carrie E widow of Edmond B h 52 Eastern ave
Charles B (Evelyn E) clerk 214 Cabot h 40 Grover
Charles I (Jessie N) painter h 21 Guild rd
Chester R (Clara W) forester bds 33 Bartlett
Christina Miss shoe stitcher rem to Detroit Mich
Clara W Mrs cashier 157 Cabot h 22 Stone
Clyde W (Marion I) draftsman USMC h 417 Cabot
Dagma Miss housemaid 36 Lothrop bds do
Edmond B died Nov 23 1915
Edward J bds u 23 Wellman
Ellen Mrs bds 30 Arthur
Elvira M Miss shoeworker bds 13 Jasper
Emma L Miss cook 31 Boyles bds do
Emma R widow of William T h 23 Thorndike
Ernest C (Mary) emp USMC rem to Springfield
Frank C wireless operator (Charlestown) bds 114 Essex
Frank T (Carrie L) bds 576 Cabot
Fred emp USMC rms 26 Odell ave
Freeman B (Louise M) mach USMC h 12 Lennox
George mach rem from city
George E variety store 257½ Hale h 259 do
Hannah W widow of Abbot W h 9 Home
Harold mach USMC bds 7 Highland terrace
Harold W (Lena F) cabinet maker (S) h 3 Quincy pk
Harry B clerk (S) bds 176 Cabot
Helen Miss stenographer (84 State B) bds 259 Hale
Herbert emp USMC bds 21 Gage
James laborer bds 0 High B F
Jennie F Mrs h u 33 Bartlett
Jessie Mrs emp 58 Rantoul rms 34 Broadway
John (Marie) emp USMC h 8 Winthrop ave
Joseph (Mary) fisherman h u 23 Wellman
Katherine A Miss teacher Washington school rms 23 Pond
Lillian G shoeworker bds 320 Cabot
Malvina Miss dressmaker 23 Thorndike bds do
Matilda Miss housemaid 14 Spring bds do
Merton E (Estella W) draftsman USMC h 7 Devon ave
Mildred A Miss bds 2 Harrison ave
Minnie A Miss principal Ryal Side school rms 20 Thorndike
Nathan painter USMC bds 5 Mill

Pocahontas and New River Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
S T E A M C O A L Telephone Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

385

JOHNSON

Olof (Anna A S) mach USMC h 34 Simon

Oscar (Magda J) mach USMC h 202 Bridge

JOHNSON PEER P (Elizabeth T) physician 163 Cabot rms 3 4 and 5
h 15 Washington. Office hours by appointment only

JOHNSON RALPH E (Edith M) mngr H F Winslow's also sec Bev
Board Trade Notary Pub 244 Cabot rms 10-11 sec Beverly
Planning Board and mngr 329 Rantoul h 19 Whitney ave
See business directory

Reginald draftsman (Charlestown Navy Yard) bds 33 Bartlett

Robert F reporter (B) bds 259 Hale

Swan chauffeur F B Bemis' West B F bds do

JOHNSON WILLIAM F stove and furnace repairs sheet iron and
metal work 9 Bow h 33 School Salem See page 688

William Henry laborer h 71 Park

William K (Thora) mach USMC h 5 Ropes

William L last factory grader bds 114 Essex

William T (Rae) sec and mngr 202 Rantoul h 1 Quincy pk

(See Jansson Jensen Johansen and Yonson etc)

Johnston Albert E clerk USMC rms 19 Thorndike

James G (Wealtha R) mach USMC h u 405A Cabot

Joly Adelard clerk 147 Rantoul bds at Salem

Jones Albert E (Florence C) shoe foreman h 43 Charnock

Alwyn H (Amy S) farmer h 176 Dodge

Arthur C farmer rem from city

Arthur F (Ruth) emp USMC h 38 Bartlett

Arthur R shoemaker rem from city

Arthur W (Marion F) letter carrier h 9 Bay

Bell O Miss bds 110 Elliott

Bessie Miss stenog (B) bds 78 Lovett

Clara E Miss emp Woodbury Shoe Co's bds 38 Bartlett

Cora Mrs emp 1 Bay bds do

Emeline E Mrs h 414 Essex

Emerson (Lucy) milk driver rem to Connecticut

Estella W widow of N Frank h 78 Lovett

Everett E (Jessie H) shoemaker h Cogswell ave

Frank (Cora) stock fitter h 101 Lovett

JONES FRED S (Linnie J) motorcycles bicycles and repairing 465-
467 Rantoul h 469 do See page 20

Fred W (Blanche E) shoe cutter h u 29 Lothrop

Gertrude Miss (Florida) s r 358 Hale

Guy M clerk First Nat Bank (B) bds 78 Lovett

Isabel Mrs bookkeeper USMC bds u 20 Appleton ave

J Henry (Annie M) city laborer h 31½ Cabot

Joab O (Edith L) shoemaker 29 Park h 5 Beckford

John P chauffeur (B) bds Cogswell ave

Maria P Mrs nurse h Cogswell ave

Marion B Miss emp (B) bds 1 Winthrop ave

Mary L widow of Willie F h 6 Pleasant

Mary S widow of William K h 1 Winthrop ave

Maurice A lunch room rem from city

Mellen W shoe cutter bds u 129 Lothrop

Mollie Miss asst bookkeeper 223 Cabot bds 78 Lovett

Nathaniel K (Isabel L) mach USMC h 20 Appleton ave

JONES

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

386

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

JONES

KANE

Samuel A (Maria P) retired h Cogswell ave
Sarah E widow of Samuel h 110 Elliott
Sedley W emp Pope Lumber Co rms 112 Cabot
Thomas J (Daisy) gardener h 33 Stone
Walter student BHS bds Eastern ave
Walter E (Mabel A) h 3½ Summer
Warren O (Sarah E) patrolman h 288 Rantoul
William H (Catherine A) emp USMC h 11 Eastern ave
Jordan Andrain mach USMC rms 177 Rantoul
Arthur (Martha E) shoe cutter h 22 Butman
Edward laborer bds 483 Cabot
Helen R Miss teacher (Vineyard Haven) bds 50 Charnock
Henry footman Mrs A Wichfield's Paine ave P C bds do
J Edward (Margaret) clerk USMC h 50 Charnock
John farmer h 483 Cabot
John C mach USMC bds 60 Elliott
Robert shoeworker 101 Rantoul rms 128 do
Thomas E rms YMCA
Jorgensen Jacob C (Gusta L) mach USMC h 21 Bosworth
Jens M (Jennie C) molder USMC h 100 McKay
Joseph Emma Mrs housekeeper 63 Hale bds do
Josephs Edmund G jr gardener bds u 26 Wallis
Gladys student BHS bds u 26 Wallis
Grace L Miss bookkeeper 105 Rantoul bds u 26 Wallis
Katherine widow of Edmund h u 26 Wallis
Joslin Beryl E Miss bds 9 Edwards
Carl V clerk 231 Cabot bds 59 Enon
Charles A (Lillian M) shoe cutter h 59 Enon
Charles E (Ida M) clerk USMC h 9 Edwards
Herbert S (Hattie L) clerk USMC h 161 Cabot suite 4
Joy Lottie Miss housekeeper bds 16 Bridge
Joyce George H (Johanna T) mach USMC rem to Winchester
Jenny Miss housemaid 40 Haskell P C bds do
Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave
Jucofsky Max mach rem to N Y
Julian Gideon J (Mary E) inventor USMC h 16 Matthies
Helen W Miss student BHS bds 16 Matthies
Louis J mason bds 16 Matthies
Julien Emanuel (Georgiene) shoeworker (Salem) rem to Peabody
Julin Wilfred N (Alexina) shoeworker rem to Salem
Julius Joseph (Mary) gardener 431 Hale h 144 do
Jung Company (Yee Fxoon) laundry 198 Cabot h do
Jurew John C emp USMC rem to Boston
Kachinski Joseph emp USMC h 20 Swan
Joseph jr emp USMC bds 20 Swan
Kalages John shoeworker bds 9 Bartlett
Kampmann H D Mrs (San Antonio Tex) rem South
Ida Miss (San Antonio Tex) rem South
Isaac S (San Antonio Tex) rem South
Kanago Fred (Broadway Coffee House) 51 Broadway h do
Kane Archie B (Susie) mach USMC h 31 Prospect
Hugh shoeworker bds 10 Union

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 142 CABOT STREET
PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
Inactive Accounts ::

KANE

James shoeworker bds 10 Union
Jennie Miss sheoworker bds 10 Union
Katie Miss housemaid 7 Atlantic ave bds do
Michael (Nora) ledgeman h 17 Agate
William (Charlotte) shoeworker h 10 Union
William jr shoeworker bds 10 Union
(See Cain)

Kanerellis Michael laster 105 Rantoul rms 16 Bartlett

Kanter Barnet shoeworker bds u 7 Quincy pk

Samuel (Ida) shoeworker h u 7 Quincy pk

KAPLAN WILLIAM (Gussie) tailor and men's furnishings 105 Cabot
h 22 Home See page 63

Karanicolos James (Ariadne) restaurant rem to Salem

Karjalnieu Anna Miss housemaid 39 Baker ave bds do

Karlson Singl housemaid 91 Lothrop bds do

Karr Arthur J (Marion L) Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) rem to Bronx-
ville N Y

Charles H gen salesman rem to Bronxville N Y

Emma P Mrs rem to New Hampshire

KATZ BROS (Samuel and Morris) tailors and outfitters 79 Elliott
See page 79

Harry (Rose) propr Bev Shoe Rep Co 283 Rantoul h 43 Roundy

Harry (Rachel) wholesale provisions (W) h u 162 Park

Harry meat market 371 Rantoul h 162 Park

Hiram (Mary) mach USMC h u 21 Bennett

Hyman (Brockton Sample Shoe Co) rem to Boston

Jacob (Rosie) leather dealer h 15 Wellman

Jennie Miss bookkeeper 273 Cabot bds 389 Rantoul

Joseph mngr 124 Cabot rem to Boston

Morris (Elizabeth) Katz Bros 79 Elliott h u 273 Rantoul

Samuel (Annie C) Katz Bros 79 Elliott h u 273 Rantoul

Samuel J (Brockton Sample Shoe Co) rem to Boston

Simon (Dina) groceries and provisions 389 Rantoul h do

Katziff Barnet (Fannie) mattress maker 365 Rantoul h u 71 Park

Kauffman Lillie Miss rem to Tewksbury

Sarah widow of Wolfe bds u 235 Rantoul

Kavanaugh John H (Anna E) driver Amer Exp Co h 15 Congress

Kaven Moses B (Helen M) general manager USMC h 556 Cabot

Keane Hannah J Miss h u 42 Pond

Katherine T Miss h u 42 Pond

Mary A Miss h u 42 Pond

(See Keene)

Keaney Frank emp USMC bds 431 Cabot

Francis mach rem to Brockton

William C (Bertha L) mach USMC h 13 Lowell

KEARNS MARK A (Rose G) real estate and insurance 222 Cabot rm
14 h 4 Ashland Tel 752-W See page 38

KEATING W B physician 222 Cabot h do Office hours 2 to 3 and 7
to 8 p m Tel 1035

Kee Sam laundryman 77 Elliott h do

Keefe Daniel J (Emma M) lastmaker 16 Congress h 8 Federal

Keegan Frank J bds u 10 Cliff

John (Margaret) gardener P T Jackson's h 35 Everett B F

KEEGAN

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

388

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

KEEGAN

KELLEY

- John J student BHS bds 35 Everett B F
 John T (Nellie) blacksmith h u 10 Cliff
 Margaret M Miss student BHS bds 35 Everett B F
 Keeley Agnes L Miss student BHS bds 4½ Prospect
 Francis J emp 59 Park bds 4½ Prospect
 Frank M (Nellie) mach USMC h 4½ Prospect
 Teresa E Miss student (S Normal) bds 4½ Prospect
 Keene Alonzo T (Mattie H) janitor h 16 Dane
 Charles A (Ada S) brakeman B&MRR h 12 Sylvester ave
 Charles S emp (S) h 5 Cove ave
 John W emp USMC bds 12 Sylvester ave
 Nellie widow of Ansel bds u 127 Water
 Nellie E Mrs bds 5 Cove ave
 (See Keane)
 Kehoe Mary Miss housekeeper 23 Washington bds do
 William D (Sadie M) electrician (S) h u 66 Cabot
 Keighley Elkanah H (Lillian B) music teacher h u 59 Essex
 Kell Bessie G nurse rms 5 Hardy
 Kelleher Annie Miss emp (S) bds 19 River
 Daniel stone cutter 640 Hale h 17 Haskell P C
 Daniel G clerk (Custom House B) bds 17 Haskell P C
 Dennis forester bds 17 Haskell P C
 Francis J crossing tender bds 17 Haskell P C
 Henry (Mary C) drug clerk 293 Rantoul h 7½ Winter
KELLEHER JOHN C (Margaret G) (Bev Ice Co) 39 W Dane h 16
 Federal See page 60
 Margaret Miss bds 17 Haskell P C
 Mary E Miss clerk USMC rem to Dorchester
 Mary J widow of John P h r 7 Winter
 Michael laborer h 19 River
 (See Kelliher)
 Keller Emma Miss maid A P Loring's off 44 Thissell P C bds do (smr)
 Joseph S (Florence L) mach USMC h 35 W Dane
 Kelley Albert H (Annie E) paper hanger h 70 Bridge
 Alice widow of Thomas h 113 Bridge
 Annie Miss bds 625 Hale P C
 Annie I widow of Nicholas J housekeeper 84 Cabot bds do
 Arthur J (Susie A) painter h 113 Bridge
 Catherine F Miss stenog (68 Summer B) bds 101 Hale
 Dennis J (Christina J) emp NET&TCo h 2 Davis
 Diana widow of James h 625 Hale P C
 Diana C Miss milliner (B) bds 625 Hale P C
 Edward (Mary) stable man h 5 Connolly pl B F
 Edward W (Mary M) toolmaker USMC h u 17 Beckford
 Elizabeth I Miss housekeeper bds 101 Hale
 George E laborer rem to Salem
 James G (Sarah M) mason h 24 Chase
 John H (Mary T) toolmaker USMC h 43 Odell ave
 John J morocco dresser rem to Middleton
 Joseph L (Julia A) electrician h 8 Smith
 Julia C Miss bds 641 Hale P C
 Katherine E (Roxbury) h 264 Hale (summer)
 Mary widow of William h u 28 Wellman

**Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies.** - - - **Paints and Oils**

69 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN

SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

389

KELLEY

KENNEDY

- Maude E G Mrs bds 33 Lothrop
 Nellie Miss under maid Beverly Hospital bds do
 Rawson A (Mary E) mach USMC rem to Rochester N Y
 Rosena widow of Dennis rem to Middleton
 Vincent M (Ellen F) supt (D) h u 24½ Cabot
 William E (Mary W) carpenter h 103 Hale
 William J laborer h 113 Bridge
 (See Kelly)
 Kellgren (see Kjellgren)
 Kelliher Elizabeth G Miss clerk USMC bds 3 Woodland ave
 James J (Marie F) clerk USMC h 1 Garden
 Margaret Mrs dressmaker 3 Woodland ave bds do
 Mary F Miss stenographer USMC bds 3 Woodland ave
 Thomas (Margaret) fireman USMC h 3 Woodland ave
 (See Kelleher)
 Kelly Dorothy Miss bookkeeper 16 Arthur bds at Danvers
 Harold W emp 58 Rantoul bds 34 School
 John bookkeeper 20 Oak bds 22 West B F
 Joseph D emp USMC bds 17 Fayette
 Lawrence J student BHS bds 17 Fayette
 Margaret E Miss housemaid 6 Washington bds do
Nellie Miss cook 6 Hart B F bds do
 Patrick H (Mary E) emp BG&ECo h 34 School
 Paul (Emma) emp USMC h 5 Mechanic
 Thomas florist W B Thomas' bds 752 Hale B F
 Thomas E (Eliazbeth A) city inspector h 17 Fayette
 Thomas H clerk USMC bds 17 Fayette
 Thomas J (Louise B) clerk (B) bds 31 Central
 William H (Willa F) clerk USMC h 21 Herrick
 (See Kelley)
 Kelsey James F retired bds 72 Livingstone ave
 John dairy man bds r 131 Conant
 Kemble Edward retired rms YMCA
 Kemppainen Anna housemaid 25 Atlantic ave
 Kendall James H (Annie B) h 6 Milton
 Milton W (Harriet B) machinist h 5 Jackson
 Kennard John (Alice) gardener h 89 Hale
 Kennedy Ann widow of William H died April 15 1916
 Bertha A widow of Thomas P h 65 Bridge
 Edward (Millie) molder USMC bds 41 Elliott
 Florence A Miss housekeeper bds u 109 Elliott
 Frank bds u 109 Elliott
 Fred J (Field & Kennedy) 165-167 Cabot h at Brookline
 John H (Amelia A) h Davis rd
 John R driver Am Ex Co (S) bds Davis rd
 M Miss clerk USMC bds at 6 Albion (S)
 Marie de L Miss bookkeeper 105 Rantoul h 1 Watch Hill
 Mary E Mrs bds 443 Cabot
 Nellie J Miss bds 443 Cabot
 Patrick J stone mason rem to Lynn
 Robert M (Linda) gardener 48 Dodge h 44 do
 Thomas P died July 6 1915
 Walter J mach USMC bds u 109 Elliott

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

FINE FRENCH CLOCKS :: :: :: 244A CABOT STREET

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET, - - - -

SALEM, MASS.

390

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

KENNEDY

KERIGAN

- William H molder USMC h u 109 Elliott
& Co (Fred T Wallis mngr) butter etc 146 Cabot
Kenneth John R (Grace L) shoeworker (Amesbury) h u 28 Pond
Kennett Lizzie widow of James A nurse bds u 28 Arthur
Roland (Lulu) emp USMC h u 28 Arthur
Kenney Abbie E widow Eben A rem to Lynn
Anna A Miss clerk USMC h 8 Woodland ave
Arthur L (Alvita) shipping clerk USMC h u 6 Doane ave
Charles A emp USMC h 8 Doane ave
Clifford A stenographer (B) bds 13 Lothrop
Earl E clerk 174 Rantoul bds 133 Elliott
Fred A (Nora S) shoe stock supplies 11 Madison ave h do
Georgia H Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 15 bds 9 Brown
Isaiah S died Aug 2 1915
John coachman J T Morse's Paine ave P C (summer)
John J (Anna O) mach USMC h 6 Harris
Katherine E Miss clerk 278 Cabot bds 8 Woodland ave
Kenneth C grocery clerk bds 13 Lothrop
Lila D Miss bookkeeper 365 Rantoul bds 8 Woodland ave
Mabel A Miss student BHS bds 133 Elliott
Marcella M Mrs h 133 Elliott
Margaret C student BHS bds 8 Woodland ave
Mary A widow of Isaiah S bds 11 Madison ave
Mary L Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 8 Woodland ave
Wallace C (Isabelle J) fisherman h u 13 Lothrop
Walter E student BHS bds 133 Elliott
(See Canney Kenney and Kinney)
Kennison Charles F retired h 56 Bartlett
Charles S clerk USMC bds 459 Elliott
Ethel A Miss bds 459 Elliott
Frank (Bertha J) draftsman (L) h u 48 Bartlett
George W (Harriet E) carpenter h byd Winthrop ave
Henry P (Ruby H) machinist h 48 Bartlett
John E (Mina T) shoe laster h 459 Elliott
John E jr sailmaker 45 Water bds 459 Elliott
Martha J widow of Joshua h 3 Silver ct
S Helen Miss teacher South school bds 459 Elliott
William H (Lyle) retired h 54 Bartlett
Kenny Rose A Mrs housemaid 43½ Abbott bds do
Kent Arthur S clerk BG&ECo bds 39 Bridge
Charles A (Abbie F) eng BFD steamer 1 bds 39 Bridge
Charles A (Agnes J) mngr 51 Broadway rem to Peabody
Edward (Alice) 249 Commonwealth ave (B) s r 413 Hale
Henry H emp BG&ECo bds 39 Bridge
Howard F (Nancy A) emp (D) bds 8 Taft ave
Merton F (Harriet C) clerk 244C Cabot h 2 Chapman terrace
Kenyon Archie E adv dept B&MRR bds u 5 Harris
Harold E (Elenor) draftsman USMC h 38 Bartlett
Helen M Miss stenographer 135 Rantoul bds u 5 Harris
Ralph G (Ellen L) mach USMC h u 5 Harris
Keoka Council Daughters of Pocahontas 141 Cabot rms 2-4
Keranen Helmi Miss housemaid 42 Essex bds do
Kerigan Francis laborer bds 752 Hale B F

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO.

7 WALLIS STREET

H. W. Hopkins, Prop.

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

KERR

Kerr Florence Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 31 Pleasant

Kerrigan James H (Nellie) gardener h u 33 High B F

Kevill Delia J Miss maid rem to Boston

Patrick J fireman USMC rem to Salem

Key Juliet A S Miss cook 36 Hale bds do

Keyes Ruth E Miss bookkeeper (S) bds 90 McKay

KEYES WILLIAM F (Rebecca M) plumbing etc 90 McKay and 1376A

Beacon Brookline h 90 McKay See page 699

Kidder Arthur H (Gertrude M) market gardener 53 Conant h do

Kilcoyne (see Killcoyne)

Kiley Daniel (Anne) shoeworker 101 Rantoul h 47 Chase

Mary A Miss shoeworker h 18 Front

(See Keily)

Kilham Albert L clerk bds 14 Atlantic ave

Alice L Miss bds 56 Lothrop

Anna F Miss bds 115 Cabot

Annie M Miss h 8 Thorndike

Arthur E electrical engineer bds 14 Atlantic ave

Bessie L Miss died April 14 1916

Bessie M widow of Oliver F h 56 Lothrop

Charles H (Maria F) treas Bev Savings Bank 171 Cabot h 11 Ives

Elizabeth G widow of Daniel A rem to 8 Tudor Lynn

Elizabeth H Miss tutor bds 115 Cabot

Frances R Miss h 8 Thorndike

Frederick vice-pres Garden City Shoe Co 47 Park h at Hamilton

George H (Helena A) shoe cutter bds 30 Sherman

Hannah F widow of Charles A h 115 Cabot

Helen E widow of Edward A h 14 Atlantic ave

Henrietta B Miss tutor bds 115 Cabot

Joseph C (Eliza B) h 19 Abbott

KILHAM JOSEPH F (Lydia S) automobiles motorcycles bicycles and
supplies gasoline etc also phonographs and records R R
tickets etc 55 Broadway h u 337 Cabot See head lines

Lorraine D student (B) bds 56 Lothrop

Louis F (Hazel F) drug clerk (S) h 30 Sherman

Louise B Miss h 8 Thorndike

Lucy A Miss housekeeper 58 Butman bds do

Mabel L Miss bds 14 Atlantic ave

Martha W widow of Samuel bds 86 Hale

Sarah E widow of William G rem to cor Downing and Prescott
Salem

Susan C Miss h 8 Thorndike

William H shoeworker rem to Salem

Kilinsky Albena Miss maid 283 Elliott bds do

Killcoyne Edward J (Jane M) polisher USMC h 10 Peirce ave

Emmet J waiter bds 10 Peirce ave

Francis J experimenter USMC bds 10 Peirce ave

Jennie M Miss emp USMC bds 10 Peirce ave

Mark A forester bds 10 Peirce ave

Killion Bernard J (Sullivan Killion O'Connell & Horan) 173 Cabot
h at Roxbury

Killworth Thomas emp USMC rem to England

KILLWORTH

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

GROCEERS

123 Hale Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man

Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

392

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

KIMBALL

KIRKALDIE

KIMBALL BROS (Charles J and Warren A) granite and marble monuments cemetery work etc 7-9 Dodge Salem See page 723

Charles J (Mary E) Kimball Bros (S) s r Melvin ave

Edward I (Lillian) shoe cutter h u 36 Wallis

E J emp USMC h 271½ Vestry

Frank L (Isabel W) toolmaker USMC h u 19 Odell ave

Helen S Miss bookkeeper bds u 36 Wallis

Joel h 36 Wallis

Moses P (Clara) painter USMC h u 9 Knowlton

Osgood J (Clara L) dry goods (Hamilton) h 16 Washington

Paul (Sarah) foreman Boston Ice Co h 56 Enon

Russell T (Ruth L) carpenter rem to Williamstown

Warren A (Augusta E) Kimball Bros (S) s r Melvin ave

King Alice widow of Henry P (B) s r off Paine ave P C (see map)

Anna J Miss cook 34 Thissell P C bds do

Annie L Mrs propr (Salem Register Salem) and 3 Broadway rm 6 h 5 Judson

KING CHARLES A (Annie L) editor Morning Citizen also propr Citizen Printing Co and King & Co also pub American Benefit Journal 3 Broadway rm 6 h 5 Judson See page 720

Charles G (Bertha M) emp 135 Park bds 14 Pond

Elizabeth S Mrs h 584 Hale P C

Frederick E (Ella M) station agent No Bev sta h 6 Lakeside ave

George E (Gertrude M) clerk h 332 Cabot

George E (Helen G) chauffeur P C h 14 Spring

Henry F (Ethel) emp USMC h 25 Bennett

John E (Elizabeth W) retired h 334 Cabot

Joseph (Fannie) carpenter h 121 Bridge

Mary clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Danvers

Samuel L (Alice G) mach rem to Philadelphia Pa

William A Mrs rem to Cambridge

Winifred L Miss bds 5 Judson

& Co (C A King) mnfrs King's Koin Karrier 3 Broadway

Kingman Frances C Mrs h 6 Bartlett

Harry C expressman bds 6 Bartlett

KINGSTON THE (Mrs Margaret Ball propr) boarding and lodging 3 Beckford See page 692

Kinney Charles S emp USMC h 131 Bridge

Charlotte M Miss housekeeper 131 Bridge bds do

Kinsman Sarah D wid of James A tchr Edwards sch h u 18 Thorndike

Kiperstein Barnet (Anna) groceries 51 Federal h do

Bessie Miss shoeworker (S) bds 51 Federal

Jacob emp 58 Rantoul bds 51 Federal

Philip clerk 51 Federal bds do

Kirby Abbie G Miss forelady u 97 Rantoul h at Danvers

Edward F supt W S Spaulding's Paine ave P C h do

John V (Mary A) clerk USMC h 191½ Peirce ave

Michael P (Annie) shoe laster h 21 River

Nellie A Miss forewoman u 91 Rantoul bds at Danvers

Perley W emp USMC bds u 6 Ropes

William H (Mabel R) toolmaker USMC h Opal ave

Kirios Angel (Christine) shoeworker rem to Salem

Kirkaldie Ethel Miss maid Bayard Warren's off 454 Hale bds do

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. GASOLINE
Oils and Greases
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Eagleine No Karbon Oils A Specialty

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

393

KIRRANE

Kirrane Catherine Miss housemaid rem to Boston

Margarete housemaid 1 Monument sq bds do

Kittredge Etta C Mrs nurse h 27 Richmond

Victorine L Miss bds 27 Richmond

Kittridge James H painter bds 2 Davis

Kizer Alice L Mrs h u 3 Phillips et

Clarence H fireman bds 26 Cabot

Lewis R emp USMC bds u 3 Phillips et

Kjellgren Gustaf (Elvira M) mach USMC rem to Sweden

Kleeb Albert E (Marion L) station agent B&MRR h 27 Appleton ave

Kleemola Gustaf (Eleanor) emp USMC h 5 Oxford terrace

Klinberg Alexander R clerk 85 Water rms 108½ Cabot

KLINK CARL E baker and confectioner 137 Cabot h 69 Lothrop See foot lines

Carl F student Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 69 Lothrop

Pauline C Miss bds 69 Lothrop

Klippel Laura E Miss teacher Edwards school h 30 Summit ave Salem

Kludjian Elmore Miss shoemaker (S) h 195 Cabot

KNAPP C S & CO (Carroll S Knapp) plumbing and heating 139 Rantoul h at Gloucester See page 691

Raymond A clerk USMC bds at Gloucester

Kneeland Charles H (Cora B) leader Beverly Cadet Band also emp B&M freight yards h 257 Cabot

Howard F (Hazel) ice-cream maker 98 Park h 135 Elliott

I Warren bds u 257 Cabot

Mary Miss rem to Worcester

Knight Anna M widow of Charles W h u 267 Rantoul

Augustus R shoemaker bds u 267 Rantoul

Earl C (Harriet E) mach USMC h 24 Kernwood ave

John died March 28 1916

Lillian wife of John died 1915

KNIGHT M ELIZABETH MISS manager W U Tel Co agent John Girdler coal also hosiery and handkerchiefs a specialty 162 Cabot rms 67 Essex See page 679

Mary A Miss h 8 Front

Ralph F (Alice) emp USMC rms 16 Hale

William rem from city

Knights of Columbus No 174 122 Cabot

of Columbus Oliver W Holmes Council No 369 3 West B F

of Pythias Beverly Lodge No 103 222 Cabot; Roger Wolcott Lodge No 79 222 Cabot

Knott Abbie M widow of William h 34½ Greene

Clyde L inventor USMC bds 34½ Greene

Knowles Charles W (Jennie C) salesman h 30 Bartlett

Chester H (Laura A) mngr rem to So Hamilton

Evelyn C Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 30 Bartlett

George E (Daisy F) letter carrier h u 37 Rowell ave

Mark A (Clara B) derrick rigger 640 Hale h 28 Hart B F

Nettie L Miss bookkeeper 91 Rantoul bds 175 Lothrop

Knowlton Carrie Miss teacher rem to Newton

Charles A emp USMC bds 22 Rich

Charles M (Laura M) carpenter h 42 Cross

Edmund L (M Lizzie) del clerk 58 Park h u 12 Oak B F

KNOWLTON

LOUIS S. SMITH Refracting and Manufacturing Optician. We examine your eyes carefully & accurately & make you a pair of glasses in our store to suit your individual case. **Optician & Jeweler Beverly**

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

394

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

KNOWLTON

L'ABBE

Forrest L (Mabel W) teamster 68 River h u 236 Rantoul
Frank (Sarah E) florist h 113 Corning
Frederick G (Nellie M) foreman (S) h 22 Rich
George mach USMC rms 3 Chestnut
George F (Gladys H) emp USMC h 26 Rich
George W (Olive) retired h 9 West Dane
Harold K stockfitter 58 Rantoul bds 22 Rich
John E shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 22 Rich
John D retired h 4 Oak B F
Mary H widow of Charles bds 42 Cross
Moses propr Knowlton's garage 10 Railroad ave rms 285A Cabot
Newell (Emma F) clerk 190 Cabot bds 37 Stone
Newell S photographer and crayon artist 100 Cabot bds 9 W Dane

KNOWLTON TRUE B (Harriet E) apothecary and chemist 100
Cabot h 102 do See page 84

KNOWLTON'S GARAGE (Moses Knowlton propr) automobile re-
pairing supplies and storage 10 Railroad ave See page 25

Knox Louise Miss housemaid rem to Nahant
Knudson Claus J (Anna C) mach USMC h 151 Lothrop
Koch John A (Irene) printer 202 Rantoul h 24 Crescent ave
Koeppel Alfred G (Augusta C) mach USMC h 1 Woodland ave
Koffman (see Kauffman)
Kondrup Alfred B shoeworker rem to Hawthorne
George W shoeworker rem to Hawthorne
Hans C rem to Hawthorne
Johanna G Miss clerk rem to Hawthorne
Ludwig D H (Hansin P) mach rem to Hawthorne
Theresa A Miss clerk rem to Hawthorne
Koort Jacob bds Hotel Beverly
Koshland Abraham (168 Bay State rd B) s r off 29 Ober (see map)
Koski Mary Miss housemaid rem from city
Kourian Jacob mach USMC rms 2 Mulberry
Raymond mach USMC rms 2 Mulberry
Kransberg Louis bds 3 South
Philip (Esther) old metals paper stock etc 36 Front h 3 South
Samuel shoe cutter bds 199 Rantoul
Krist William V emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Krusz John (Victoria) emp USMC h 8 Congress
Kuell Lizzie Miss h 334 Cabot
Kukkola Hilda Miss maid 202 Greenwood ave B F bds do
Ida Miss housemaid 2 Haskell P C bds do
Kuininem Hilja Miss maid 23 Bow bds do
Kulik Thomas (Frances H) gardener h 139 New Balch
Kurman Abe (Lena) painter h 93 Elliott
Kutsukeles John shoeworker bds 7 Bartlett
Kyspli John (Nellie L) officer Salem jail rem to Salem

Labardie Walter H clerk 248 Cabot bds 31 Wallis
L'Abbe Adele widow of Philime rem to Boston
Delia Miss shoeworker rem to Boston
Elexina Miss rem to Boston
Joseph P shoeworker rem to Boston
Josephine Miss seamstress rem to Boston

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

LABELLE

LAMSON

- Labelle John emp (N H) rem to Maine
Joseph shoeworker bds 68 Cabot
Laura Miss bds u 4 Cabot
Mina widow of Paul rem to Maine
William machinist bds u 4 Cabot
Laber Eugene (Jessie) machinist USMC h 22 Grant
Laber Eugene R (Katherine L) emp USMC h 22 Grant
Labrie Eustache (Alphonsine) carpenter rem to Salem
Joseph emp USMC rem to Salem
Lachance Arthur (Amanda) foreman 58 Rantoul h 27 Eastern ave
LaChappelle Fred N (Evelyn F) inventor USMC h 18 Appleton ave
John mach USMC bds 19 Bennett
John B mach USMC rem to Salem
Louis (Lillian) mach USMC rem to Salem
Lacollo Luigi laborer bds u 15 Creek
LaComb Albert shoeworker rem to Salem
LaCombe George O hairdresser rem to Salem
LaCourse Arthur J (Gertrude) emp (S) h 25 Hayes ave
Lafante Giovanni Battista (Laida) shop (P) rem to Salem
Lafentre Henry 2nd chauffeur rem to France
LaFleur Allen B shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds u 242 do
Benjamin (Hattie) shoeworker h 242 Rantoul
Wilfred J (Bertha) baker 137 Cabot h u 380 Rantoul
LaFrance Edward H inspector USMC rms 20 Judson
Laitinen Ida Miss housemaid 652 Hale P C bds do
Lake Edward H foreman 39 Park h at Marblehead
Lakon Ernest C emp 382 Cabot bds 37 Beckford
Lalin Axel W (Hulda L) toolmaker USMC h Longfellow
Lalley Edward J meat cutter 732 Hale rms 776 do B F (smr)
John H (Elizabeth E) emp USMC h 466 Cabot
Michael carpenter rem from city
Lamasney Frank I (Agnes A) North Shore Fish Co 15 Vine B F also
(Wm Stopford & Co) 254 Cabot h 202 Greenwood ave B F
John H student Ind school bds 12 Rantoul
Margaret I Miss supervisor tel office (S) bds 12 Rantoul
Mary E widow of John H h 12 Rantoul
Mary H Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Rantoul
Lamb George W (Eva M) draftsman USMC h 22 Laurel
Lambert Adjutor H (May V) carp h 27 Riverview
Alice L Miss bds 74 Lothrop
Beda Miss waitress 545 Cabot bds do
Horace D (Louise S) veterinary surgeon 42 Cabot h do
Horace P h 74 Lothrop
Marion P Miss bds 74 Lothrop
Scott G (Rebecca) emp NET&TCo h 18 Home
Lami Peter J (Martha A) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h 18 Fayette
Lamontagne Bartholomew mach bds 3 Charles
Frank (Eugenie) emp (S) rem to Salem
Lamore Frank shoeworker rem to Salem
Joseph shoeworker (S) rem to Salem
Josephine widow of Edward rem to Salem
Marion Miss rem to Salem
Lamson Charles A (Ida M) broker (B) h u 32 Washington
Charles W emp N W Harris & Co (B) bds u 32 Washington

EXPERT WATCHMAKERS 219 CABOT STREET

Holding "Certificate of Ability," Signed By Experts of the Waltham Watch Factory **BRETT & ALLEN**

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

396

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

LAMSON

LAPHAM

Grace rem to Mattapan
H D foreman USMC h at Lynn
L B Mrs bds 21 Thorndike
Lancaster John T (Eleanor A) draftsman (Haverhill) h 20 Pickett
Lancey Edwin B (Jennie I) emp USMC h 4½ Peirce ave
Land Jacob (Becka) carpenter rem to Salem
Morris rem to Salem
Lander Keith M repairer 382 Rantoul bds at Hamilton
Landers Bridget A widow of Ambrose B h 15 Congress
Patrick J manager 116 Cabot h at 6 River Salem
Landry Fred A driver rem to Salem
Landy Joseph A (Mary J) carpenter h 282 Rantoul
Lane Alice Miss bds u 26 Mason
Annie A Miss bds 14 Beckford
Arthur J emp USMC h u 26 Mason
Elmer E (Mary L) inventor USMC h 19 Sturtevant
Eugene N (Bertha) mach USMC h 415 Cabot
Geneva E Miss teacher Washington school bds at 8 Congress Lynn
Harold L clerk USMC bds 19 Sturtevant
Henry (Ida) gardener h 4 Ober
Inez G Miss bookkeeper 223 Cabot rms 3½ Summer
James J (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 26 Butman
Lawrence emp (D) bds 19 Sturtevant
Lawrence W (Lucy A) forester h 11 Pond
LeRoy F H mach USMC bds 19 Sturtevant
Margaret Miss bds u 26 Mason
Margaret Mrs bds u 26 Mason
Martin R (Ada A) machinist USMC h 24 Chapman
Mary E Miss shoe stitcher (Lynn) bds 45 Pond
Mary J widow of Edgar M bds 19 Sturtevant
Mortimer J (Elizabeth) retired h 45 Pond
Thomas A (Marie D) foreman 135 Park h 7 Silver ct
Lanergan Alice M Mrs nurse bds 4 Stewart ave
Nellie Miss (Peabody) s r 4 Marsh ave
William S (Margaret A) laborer B&MRR h 3 Davis
(See Lanigan and Lonergan)
Lang Frank D (Adeline H) shoeworker h 10 Myrtle
William (Sarah) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 88 do
Langelier Grant A mach USMC bds 20 Bennett
Langevin Maxim teamster r 63 Federal rms 85 Elliott
Langley Alexander laborer bds u 29 Wellman
Mary L Miss emp Whipple's Laundry bds 15 Railroad ave
Langlois Angelique M Miss housemaid 6 Washington bds do
Lanigan Margaret Miss h 15 Lovett
Michael F asst baker rem from city
Nellie J Mrs housekeeper h 94 Hale
Richard J died April 15 1915
Lantz Alexander N (Annie A) h u 40 Rantoul
Harold T (Sarah J) steward rem to Nova Scotia
William S (Mary J) cook h u 13½ Union
Lapham Alice G Miss teacher Hardie school bds 21 Highland ave
Augusta Mrs h 21 Highland ave
Bessie L Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Pond

LARGEST
DEALER

ANTIQUE FURNITURE, ETC. A. C. LUNT
214 Cabot St

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

397

LAPHEAM

Edmund boot and shoe repairer 118½ Bridge h at Salem
 Henry F mach USMC bds Hotel Beverly 5 Mill
 Henry L (Belle W) toolmaker USMC h 22 Pond

Laplante Alphonso (Phoebe) weaver rem to Salem

Anna Miss spinner (S) rem to Salem
 Aurelle carpenter appr rem to Salem
 Ernest (Marie A) carpenter rem to Salem
 Henry P (Helen) mach USMC h 23 Bennett
 Joseph carpenter (S) rem to Salem
 Rose A Miss top stitcher (M) rem to Salem

Lapointe Ernest (Adelina) rem to Salem

Ernest jr shoeworker 56 Rantoul rem to Salem
 Eva Miss rem to Salem
 Laura Miss emp (D) rem to Salem
 Leda A Miss bds 13 Winthrop ave
 Lewis A (Delia J) painter h u 13 Winthrop ave
 Rioux mach B&MRR bds 13 Winthrop ave
 Wilfred shoeworker 58 Rantoul rem to Salem

Lapont Claudie Mrs bds 42 Water

Larcom Abbie Miss bds 59 Essex

Alfred H (M Ella) letter carrier h 16 Highland ave
 Annie F Miss cornetist bds 59 Essex
 Arthur S (Ida M) janitor Public Library h 22 Dane
 Benjamin jr (Effie H) Larcom & Smith 3 Jackson and 244B Cabot
 h 59 Essex
 Benjamin O (Susan F) h u 1 Winthrop ave
 Benjamin P (Eva B) Larcom & Bell 131 Cabot h 13 Cedar
 Carl E (Elsie M) clerk USMC h 21 Judson
 Charles A (Mary F) clerk P O h 181 Lothrop
 David farmhand bds 109 Hale B F and Sanford Me
 Dorothy Miss died Dec 24 1915
 Emma Miss bookkeeper (24½ North B) bds 17 Dane
 Esther B Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 181 Lothrop

LARCOM GEORGE WEST (Clara E) carpenter and builder 14 Vine B F h at Wenham See page 676

John H (Laura A) h 10 Home
 Joseph S (Margaret J) plumber h u 709 Hale B F
 Louisa M Miss bds 15 West B F
 Lucy M Miss teacher bds 181 Lothrop
 Marshall T died Dec 10 1915
 Martha E Miss bds 17 Dane
 Mary A Miss bds 59 Essex
 Mary A widow of Joseph H h 709 Hale B F
 Milton F mason h 35 Stone
 Rodney C (M Estella) teller Bev Sav Bank h 12 Middle
 Rufus E (Lottie C K) Larcom & Woodbury 97 Rantoul h 9 At-
 lantic ave
 Sidney emp B F station bds 709 Hale B F

LARCOM THEATER N H Ware Co lessees and managers 13 Wallis See page 114

Theodore chauffeur bds 722 Hale B F
 William H shoe trimmer h 17 Dane

LARCOM

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

398

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

LARCOM

LATHAM

LARCOM WILLIAM H JR piano tuner and regulator 17 Dane bds do

See page 677

Willie H h 15 West B F

& Bell (B P Larcom and S P Bell) bowling alleys 131 Cabot

LARCOM & SMITH (Benjamin Larcom and Walter H Smith) florists

244B Cabot and 3 Jackson See page 14

& Woodbury (R E Larcom and N W Woodbury) shoe mnfrs 97

Rantoul

Lareau Albert shoeworker rem to Salem

Alfred shoeworker rem to Salem

Alphonsine widow of Albert rem to Salem

Alphonsine J Miss rem to Salem

(See Laroe)

Lareaux Albert (Gertrude F) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 26 do

Larivee Augustus M (Lillian T) forester h 40 W Dane

I Gladys student BHS bds 27 Greene

John B (Celia A) shoemaker h 27 Greene

John B jr emp USMC bds 27 Greene

Marie L wife of Ulrich died April 26 1916

Oscar (Hazel) emp USMC rem to Wenham

Percy A (Sarah A) shoeworker h 3 Munroe

Ulric mach USMC h 41 Pleasant

Ulric J (Mary E) mach h 11 Grant

Wilfred J student BHS bds 41 Pleasant

William J (Katherine) plumber h u 14 Mechanic

(See Larrivee)

Larkin Charles A shoeworker 56 Rantoul bds 22 School

Stephen T (Margaret L) gardener 30 Prince h 13 Munroe

LaRochelle Niil (Soulfride) shoeworker h 25 Grant

LAROE FRANK W (Julia S) milk and cream dealer 14 King terrace

h 12 do See back outside cover

Lorna S Miss student BHS bds 12 King terrace

(See Lareau)

Larondo Tony (Josie) laborer rem to Italy

Laroux William (Emma) emp city (S) rem to Salem

Larrabee Arthur P (Martha W) mach USMC h 18 Sherman

Francis P (Mary G) gardener h u 17 Chapman

John A (Carrie M) driver 278 Cabot h 19 Whitney ave

Kate Miss dressmaker rem to Springfield

Thomas B clerk rem to Springfield

Larrivee Oscar S (Hazel G) mach USMC rem to Wenham

(See Larivee)

Larson Augustus F chauffeur bds 531 Hale P C

Louis laborer rem from city

Louis (Catherine) gardener W C Loring's h 531 Hale P C

Lasgni Angelo laborer h 9 Riverside

Lasko Inez J Mrs housekeeper bds 5 Lovett

Lassman John W (Stephanie) emp USMC h 464 Cabot

Lassoff Joseph (Sofea) mach USMC h 149 Park

Lasters' Hall 4 Railroad ave

Latham Albert (Elizabeth M) mech eng USMC h 4 Somerset ave

Florence E Miss bds 4 Somerset ave

Harold A clerk 137 Dodge bds 4 Somerset ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LATHAM

Mildred I Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 4 Somerset ave
Latimer Alma housemaid rem from city
Latinen Ida Miss maid 652 Hale B F
Lattimer L Melissa Mrs nurse h 641 Essex
Laudin Andrej (Else) emp USMC h u 31 Simon
Laurie Mabelle L Mrs clerk 188 Cabot h 5 Bennett
Walter E (Mabelle L) mach USMC h 5 Bennett
Lavallee Arthur shoeworker rem to Salem
I Placide (Celanire) laborer 82 River rem to Salem

LAVERDIERE EDWARD manager 147 Rantoul bds at 19 Hazel

Salem See page 703

Lavenseller Hubert R coal hoisting engineer rms 20 Fayette

Laventure Charles E gardener bds 7 Willow

Henry P (Mary J) patternmaker USMC h 7 Willow

Louis H press feeder 91 Rantoul bds 7 Willow

Lavers George A (Sadie) carpenter rem to Salem

Lavessaur David A shoeworker rem to Bridgewater

Lavis Katherine Mrs housekeeper 20 Pond bds do

Lavoie Adelard plumber appr rem to Salem

Napoleon (Angelina) shoeworker rem to Salem

Lavoy John (Rose) shoeworker rem to Salem

Lawler Anna M Miss bds 31 High B F

Martin (Annie) laborer h u 35 High B F

Nicholas F (Annie J) teamster h 31 High B F

Nicholas F jr drug clerk bds 31 High B F

Thomas F chauffeur (B) bds 10 Glidden

Walter mach USMC bds 67 Elliott

(See Lawlor)

Lawless Margaret G Miss stenographer r 602 Cabot bds at Salem

Nora F Miss waitress 548 Cabot bds do

LAWLOR JAMES F physician 377 Cabot h do Office hours 8 to 9
a m 1 to 3 and 7 to 9 p m Tel 403-W

(See Lawler)

Lawnsby Edward (Margaret) emp W Lake Ice Co h 30 Rich

Lawrence Albert H shoeworker rem to Danvers

Amory A died 1915

Amos A (3 Hamilton pl B) s r off 376 Essex (see map)

Annie B Mrs rem to Salem

Arthur (Phoebe) bds 55 Chase

Bliss B mach (B) bds 33 Grant

Charles A (Ada E) potter rem to Danvers

Emma E Miss rms 7 Home

John J (Mary) shoecutter h 15 Peirce ave

John P (Catherine C) frmn Goodell's Garage (S) h byd 65 Win-
throp ave

Leslie A patternmaker USMC bds 33 Grant

LAWRENCE THOMAS H (Daisy E) cut sole leather u 97 Rantoul
h 11 Highland ave See page 685

William H janitor 434 Rantoul bds do

Lawrie Alexander P (Sarah) gardener h 57 Hale

Thomas (Elizabeth J) gardener Pickman estate 213 Hale h 231 do

Lawry (see Lowry)

Laws William W (Margaret G) Wm W Laws Co 11 E Corning h do

LAWS

GEO. A. SANDS CARPET LAYING and SHADE WORK
25 MULBERRY ST., BEVERLY, MASS.
SERVICE AND SATISFACTION GUARAN-
TEED ON ALL WORK. Tel. Conn. **CHAIRS SEATED**

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM :: Man ::

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

400

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

LAWS

LE CLAIR

LAWS WILLIAM W CO (Wm W Laws) church organ architects and
builders tuning repairing rebuilding etc 11 E Corning Tel

Lawson Ellen Miss maid rem to California

Otto E (Margaret) emp USMC h 0 Putnam Field

Otto E (Marguerita I) emp USMC h u 277³/₄ Cabot

Philip mach USMC bds 7 Sturtevant

Robert H (Elizabeth W) draftsman USMC h 5 Magnolia

William E (Clara M) clerk 165 Cabot h 17 Harrison ave

Leach Georgianna Miss h 20 Central

Margaret C widow of Franklin h 111 Cabot

Stuart M (Mary E) clerk USMC h 289 Cabot

Leadbeater Bert (Gertrude) carpenter h 33 Whitney ave

Leaf George E (Annie) mach USMC h 33 Lyman

Leahey Mary Miss housemaid F I Amory's Boyles bds do (smr)

Leahy Alice J Miss bookkeeper 10 Vine B F bds 742 Hale do

John coal worker bds u 6 Back

Julia Miss maid 573 Hale P C bds do

Julia A Mrs h 742 Hale B F

M Agnes Miss nurse bds 742 Hale and (B)

Mary widow of Daniel h u 20 Union

William horseshoer h u 738 Hale B F

Leary Annie M Miss emp Star Laundry bds 20 Roundy

Catherine Miss housekeeper r 726 Hale B F bds do

Daniel laborer W H Moore's h r 726 Hale B F

Elijah washman 11 Rantoul rms 22 Fayette

Helen Miss maid 813 Hale B F bds do

M A clerk 240 Cabot bds 78 do

Margaret C Miss rem from city

William H (M Jeannette F) coremaker USMC h 18 Knowlton

Leatini Bragio (Agate) machinist USMC h 30 Home

Leaverton Enos C (Margaret L) machinist (Boston) h 21 Bow

Lebel Fred foreman 101 Rantoul h at Salem

Philip (Louise) shoemaker h 50 Simon

Philip J clerk 418 Rantoul rms 416 do

Vital (Josephine) emp USMC h 15 Blaine ave

Lebell Armand boxmaker rem to Salem

Charles (Edwidge) blacksmith (Boston) rem to Salem

Harry emp Empire Theatre rem to Salem

John machinist (P) rem to Salem

Patrick shoeworker rms 32 Railroad ave

LeBlanc Camille (Ellen) shoeworker rem to Salem

LeBlanch Joseph emp 98 Park h 40 Rockaway Lynn

Leboeuf Alfred (Denaige) shoeworker h u 15 Agate

Alfred G physician rem to Salem

Alice Mrs housekeeper h 3 Lothrop

Augusta shoeworker bds u 15 Agate

Lebrun Emile emp Woodbury Shoe Co bds 44 Simon

Joseph (Ernestine) engineer 11 Rantoul h at Salem

Octave E emp USMC bds 44 Simon

Xavier (Caroline) engineer rem to Salem

Leck Frank E (Mary A) shoe cutter h 14 May

Le Clair Arthur J machinist USMC bds u 41 Roundy

No Slate
in Our

COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.

Telephone

Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

401

LE CLAIR

LEE

- Peter (Georgianna) carpenter h u 41 Roundy
Rose A Miss shoeworker bds u 41 Roundy
Le Clere Albert (Nellie) machinist USMC h 4 Munroe
Ledder Mildred housemaid 53 Cabot bds do
LEDERMAN ABRAHAM (Annie) old metals paper etc 69 Park also
Lederman & Albert 285 Rantoul h 12 Chase See page 688
Bennie student BHS bds 12 Chase
Philip student BHS bds 12 Chase
& Albert (A Lederman and B Albert) propr Beverly second-hand
furniture store 285 Rantoul
Ledlie Robert coachman H C Clark's, Hart B F bds do (smr)
Lee Abbie widow of Robert N h u 75 Lovett
Albert machinist USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Albert F clerk 232 Cabot rms 298 do
Annie E Miss bds 30 Arthur
Annie F Miss bds 22 Thorndike
Asa F market gardener 517 Cabot bds 467 do
Barbara Miss student BHS bds 31 Abbott
Bernard S (Fannie E) chief elec USMC h 8 Appleton ave
Charles A (Elizabeth L) clerk 58 Park h 109 Odell ave
LEE CHARLES F (Nora E) auctioneer real estate and insurance agt
also treas Beverly Co-operative Bank 155 Cabot h 31 Abbott
See page 53
Charles S gardener 467 Cabot h do
Charles W shoe burnisher bds 153 Park
Edwin T (Carrie) shoe cutter h u 56 Cabot
Electric Co (J M Greenlaw treas and general mngr) 7½ and 9
Wallis
Elizabeth F widow of Charles E h 40 Elliott
Elmer T drug clerk 207 Cabot bds u 56 do
Esther Mrs bds 25 Arthur
Ethel G Miss emp 163 Cabot rms 6 bds u 56 do
Frank O (Annie) foreman USMC h 271 Elliott
Frederick (Flossie B) driver bds 40 Elliott
Frederick B (Mary) emp USMC h 18 Grant
George (Brookline) s r 908 Hale B F (see map)
George R (Mabel F) shoeworker h u 16 Chapman
Grace F Mrs propr J W Lee & Co 5 Abbott h 126 Lothrop
Harold G (Viola) machinist USMC bds u 27 Pond
Harold W (Eva J) embalmer 232 Cabot h 28 Pond
Helen F Miss bds 31 Abbott
Henry estate (Brookline) s r off 143 West B F (see map)
Howard L machinist USMC bds 298 Cabot
John H (Martha E) machinist USMC h 461 Rantoul
Joseph W (Grace F) manager 5 Abbott h 126 Lothrop
Joseph W & Co (Grace F Lee propr) electricians 5 Abbott
Margaret G Miss student BHS bds 21 West B F
Marjorie L Miss bds 56 Cabot
Mary A Miss housekeeper 33 Pond bds do
Mary E Mrs bds 4 Oak B F
Robert A laborer h 27 Raymond ave
Sam laundry 299 Rantoul h do
Samuel N machinist USMC bds 271 Elliott

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

402

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

LEE

LEMIEUX

Sing laundry 447 Rantoul h do

William A (Anna C) salesman (B) h u 25 Arthur

William A (N Isora) h 21 Arlington ave

William F (Mary E) Lee & Cressy 232 Cabot h 298 do

Winifred L Mrs housekeeper 30 Arthur

LEE & CRESSY furnishing undertakers and embalmers 232 Cabot
See page 24

Leeman Alexander emp USMC bds 142 Elliott

Amos B (Nellie T) shoeworker h 457 Rantoul

Claribel M Miss shoestitcher (S) bds 457 Rantoul

William B shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 457 do

Leet Frank W clerk rem to Peabody

Walter H (Amelia) leather sorter rem to Peabody

Le Farge John artist s r Juniper B F

Lefavour Carrie A Miss bds 16 Washington

Charles P (Grace E) h 43 Lovett

Elizabeth P Miss teacher Prospect school bds u 32 Bow

Ernest tel operator B F station bds at Gloucester

Everett shoe cutter (B) bds u 32 Bow

Frances P widow of Joseph W (B) s r 132 Hale (see map)

Fred G (Laura D) trav salesman h 19 Railroad ave

Harriet E widow of Robert h u 32 Bow

Henry I (Issachar Lefavour & Son) 173 Cabot rm 15 and 16 Wa-
shington h do

Howard P (Elizabeth W) driver h 22 Beckford

Howard R (Rebecca O) milk dealer h 22 Beckford

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON (Henry I Lefavour) insurance and
real estate 173 Cabot rm 15 and 16 Washington See page 45

Laura D Mrs artist 19 Railroad ave h do

Mary A widow of John H deceased

Mary D Miss instructor playgrounds bds 19 Railroad ave

Roland W civil engineer (B) bds 24 Beckford

W Russell bds 24 Beckford

Legro Alfred P (Hazel B) emp USMC h 30 Mulberry

Gladys E Miss student BHS bds 137 Lothrop

Wallace P (Emma J) foreman 105 Rantoul h 137 Lothrop

Legsdin Hans (Mary) blacksmith h 17 Mason

Olga Miss bds u 17 Mason

Leighton Blanche L Miss bookkeeper (D) bds 23½ Central

Harry V (Ella M) frmn USMC h 23½ Central

I Ralph emp USMC bds 23½ Central

Katherine T hairdresser bds 32 Peirce ave

Marguerite M Miss stenographer bds 23½ Central

Leiter Joseph (Chicago Ill) s r off 45 West B F (see map)

Leland Grace Mrs assistant pastor Dane St Cong Church bds 21 Hale

Ned S (Etta) clerk USMC h 358 Cabot

LeMay Arthur A bank clerk (B) bds 53 Conant

Harold E student (Maine) bds 53 Conant

Henry E (Mary L) blacksmith USMC h 53 Conant

LEMERY JOSEPH R (Maude E) propr Lenox Cafe 87 Elliott also
vocal teacher 40 Sturtevant h do See page 705

Lemieux Albert machinist rem to N S

Joseph E (Dorothy L) carpenter h 10 Mulberry

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
:: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
COMMERCIAL AND 142 CABOT STREET
:: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

405

LINDGREN

LITTLE

- Andrew emp 85 Water rms 6 Ellingwood ct
 Henry A clerk USMC bds 38 Simon
 Lindsay Annie Miss housekeeper u 288 Rantoul bds do
 Annie E widow of John H h u 7 Winter
 Clara J Miss emp (B) bds 90½ Essex
 Effie E Mrs teacher BHS h 20 Pierce ave
 Eliza A Mrs bds 90½ Essex
 Henry machinist USMC rms 112 Cabot
 Howard E (Alice A) machinist USMC h 12 Bisson
 Joseph M shoemaker bds u 288 Rantoul
 Perry R S bds 42 Eastern ave
 Rachel Miss clerk Bay State Ry Co (S) bds u 7 Winter
 Robert N (Ina B) emp NET&TCO h 27 Mulberry
 Roland B (Lydia M) inspector USMC h 45 Baker ave
 Roscoe E (Effie E) machinist h 20 Pierce ave
 Linehan Catherine widow of Michael h 245 Hale
 Catherine C Miss bds 245 Hale
 Catherine J Miss bds 36 Bow
LINEHAN D M & CO (Daniel M and John H Linehan) hay grain
 straw 640-642 Hale P C See page 669
 Daniel h 641 Hale P C
 Daniel M (Louise M) D M Linehan & Co 640-642 Hale P C h 652
 do
 Edward foreman 131 Rantoul h 11 Winthrop ave
 Edward C (Rose E) emp Harper Garage Co h 11 Winthrop ave
 Ellen M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 245 Hale
 James L machinist USMC bds 245 Hale
 Jeremiah h 20 Haskell B F
 John H (Sarah J) pres and treas J H Linehan Construction Co
 also D M Linehan & Co also Linehan Tree Moving Co 640-642
 Hale h 2 Haskell P C
LINEHAN JOHN H CONSTRUCTION CO (J H Linehan pres and
 treas) 640-642 Hale P C See page 669
 Julia A Miss bds 20 Haskell B F
 Julia R Miss bds 245 Hale
 Margaret T Miss h 36 Bow
 Margaret T Miss housemaid H J Coolidge (B) bds 245 Hale
 Michael J butler (B) bds 245 Hale
 Thomas F (Mary A) painter USMC h u 36 Bow
 Timothy J (Alice G) Pride's Crossing Shoeing Co 632-634 Hale h
 off 4 Haskell P C
 Linnahan Peter J (Nellie E) inspector USMC h 38½ Federal
 Linnell Susan T Miss teacher Bass River sch bds Union st S Hamilton
 Linscott A Franklin (Isadore M) shoe trimmer h 7 Lyman
 Liotta Rosario (Domenica) laborer rem to Lawrence
 Lister John A (Margaret M) machinist USMC h u 415 Cabot
 Litchfield Lorenzo died Jan 1 1915
 Little Eleanor Miss seamstress rem to Salem
 Everett M clerk tel office (S) rem to Salem
 Isaac (Mary) mason tender h 36 Pleasant
 John R clerk USMC bds 429 Cabot
 Joseph N (Mabel A) draftsman (B) h 8 Simon
 Marion E Miss clerk (D Low & Co S) rem to Salem

GEORGE TODD *Reg. Optometrist, Optician*

Lenses Ground on the Premises 244A CABOT ST. Tel. 211-M

BANKING BY MAIL CALL OR WRITE TO Naumkeag Trust Co.

Small Accounts Solicited

ESSEX ST., SALEM

406

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

LITTLE

LORET

- Nellie widow of Jeremiah J housekeeper u 105 Cabot
 Thomas E (Edith) s r Paine ave P C
 William J (Mary J) blacksmith (Salem) rem to Salem
 Littlefield Willis F machinist USMC rms YMCA
 Littlehale Homer D (Hattie H) emp USMC rem to Bridgeport Conn
 Littleton W E (Philadelphia) s r 785 Hale B F
 Livingston Albert emp (Charlestown) bds 3 Cove ave
 Gordon M (Sadie M) machinist rem from city
 Harriet B Mrs housekeeper rem to Lynn
 John W (Gertrude E) machinist USMC h 3 Cove ave
 Ljljander John machinist USMC bds 14 Ropes
 Lochhead William (Annie L) machinist USMC h 2½ Rowell ave
 Locke Alfred C (Harriet) emp Court House (S) bds 30 Lovett
 Annie E rem to East Kingston
 Lydia Miss housemaid 16 Broadway
 Lockwood Carl F (Helen L) emp USMC rem to Connecticut
 Lodge of Thule (Swedish) 222 Cabot
 Lofstead Wilfred (Ellen) machinist USMC h 2 Stewart ave
 Logan Florence Mrs emp USMC rms 44 Baker ave
 Pearl Miss nurse 840 Hale B F bds do
 Logue James J (Mary E) chauffeur h 35 Hart B F
 Lohnes Ellen M Miss clerk 126 Cabot bds 39 Central
 Lomas Harry (Elizabeth) emp USMC h Putnam field
 Lomasney (see Lamasnay)
 Lombardi Michele moulder USMC bds 308 Rantoul
 Long Annie Mrs nurse City Home bds do
 Longlais Alexander laborer bds 29 Wellman
 Longo Tomaso barber 302 Rantoul bds 300 do
 Longworth Susan W Mrs s r 353 Hale (in ave)
 Loom Amy T teacher Prospect school bds 21 McKinley ave
 Loomer Eva E Mrs bds 2 Bay
 Harold N student (Technology Boston) bds 2 Bay
 Henry M (Flora C) mechanical engineer USMC h 2 Bay
 Thomas L machinist USMC rms 31 Beckford
 Lord Albert R (Alice L) salesman 133 Rantoul h u r 376 Cabot
 Arthur C (Anna E) Hurd Laundry Co 11 Rantoul h u 15 Thorndike
 Charles E (Annie A) machinist USMC h 399 Cabot
 F Leslie (Lillian V) upholsterer 132 Cabot h 22 Essex
 Frederick A musician bds u 15 Thorndike
 Frederick W (Effie S) emp 8 W Dane h 4 Elm
 George A machinist USMC rms 45 Baker ave
 Grace R Miss emp Essex Institute (S) bds 21 Broadway
 James A (Nettie N) h 21 Broadway
 Leon C farm hand bds Phillips ave
 Lydia F widow of Edwin J h 48 Stone
 Stephen A (Annie) clerk (B) h 7 Winter
 Susan M Miss proof reader 169 Cabot bds 15 Lennox
 William A (Elzarda F) draftsman USMC h 8 Laurel
 William H (Maud L) gardener h 344 Essex
 Lore Caroline D Miss bds u 289 Cabot
 Kezia G Mrs bds u 289 Cabot
 Loret Lisciotti (Flora) machinist USMC h 11 Roundy

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
 H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
 INDIVIDUAL ICES and FANCY CREAMS OF ALL KINDS

LORING

LOW

- Loring Augustus P (Ellen) lawyer (40 State st B) h off 44 Thissell
P C (see map)
Augustus P jr (Rosamond B) 111 Devonshire st (B) h off 34 This-
sell P C
Caleb clk (40 State st B) b off 44 Thissell P C and in Hellyer Ken
Katharine P Miss h off 573 Hale P C (see map)
Louisa P Miss h off 573 Hale P C (see map)
William C (Susan L) 2 Gloucester st (B) s r off 569 Hale P C (see
map)
Lossof Joseph (Sophie) machinist USMC h u 149 Park
Lothrop Elmer A (Mary E) propr R S Stock Farm bds 25 Bow
Mary E Mrs emp Baby Shoe Co bds 25 Bow
Theodore A (Fannie) spec agt M S P C C 222 Cabot rms 3 and 4 h
21 Chapman
(See Lathrop)
Lotito Francisco bds 36 West Dane
Joseph (Josephine) shoeworker 55 Bow h 36 West Dane
Tomaso (Alfonzino) foundryman USMC h 36 West Dane
Lotarello Rafaele (Molly) emp USMC h u 11 Roundy
Louge James J (Mary) chauffeur 117 Valley h 48 Hart B F
Lougee Gladys E emp 38 Lovett bds at Hamilton
Loughman Thomas (Nora) choreman rem to Boston
Lounder C William (Emily) emp (B) rem to Lynn
Louraine Burt last maker h 15 Wellman
Marion Miss student bds 15 Wellman
Lovely Frank F clerk 24 West B F bds 22 do
Frank L clerk 24 West B F bds 22 do
Fred P foreman 58 Rantoul h 13½ Colby pl Lynn
Joseph laborer bds 21 Marsh ave
Lovett Adelaide widow of William H h u 11 Bow
Adelaide A Miss teacher (L) bds u 11 Bow
Agnes Miss clerk 219 Cabot bds u 11 Bow
Annie C Miss bds 403A Cabot
Annie F Miss h 64 Cabot
Arthur W teamster 14 Colon h 403A Cabot
Earle B (Mary G) carpenter h 5 Dodge
Elbridge D (Ethel) h u 113 Dodge
Ellen Miss bds 19 Madison ave
Esther Miss student (Smith's College) bds 602 Cabot
Eunice U widow of Eliphalet R bds 29 Chapman
George F (Jennie B) gardener h Pearl
Helen G Miss clerk USMC bds 403 Cabot
J Houston student Essex Agric School (D) bds u 113 Dodge
John C clerk (B) bds u 11 Bow
Lizzie widow of John W h 403A Cabot
Lucy F Miss milliner h u 304 Cabot
May Miss clerk 38 Rantoul bds u 8 School
Merton R (Margaret P W) clerk 63 Federal h u 65 Cabot
Rachel W widow of John H died Oct 12 1915
Ruth L Miss asst bookkeeper 9 Abbott bds u 11 Bow
LOVETT SOLON (Mary L) mnfr sole leather counters taps and top
lifts also real estate 63 Federal h 602 Cabot See page 718
Low Addie P widow of John O h 17 Central

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Table Luxuries. Do-
mestic and Foreign Ta-

ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.
1 2 3 H A L E S T R E E T, - - - B E V E R L Y

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

Edison and Victor

We Carry the Leading Makes

55 Broadway

408

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

LOW

LUND

- Annie L Mrs housekeeper 61 Cabot bds do
Arthur shoeworker bds 14 West Dane
Frank teamster 15 Cabot bds u 43 do
Frank E drug clerk 188 Cabot h 61 do
George L teamster (S) bds 61 Cabot
M Alice Mrs dressmaker 300 Cabot h do
Melvin H emp USMC bds 300 Cabot
Norman S (M Alice) candy maker h 300 Cabot
Oliver W bookkeeper USMC bds u 90 Hale
Sadie B widow of Winthrop F h u 90 Hale
(See Lowe)
Lowd Mary F teacher Farms sch rms 290 Cabot
Lowe Alice Miss emp USMC bds 17 Chase
Celia F Miss shoe stitcher h 554 Essex
Effie N Miss teacher rem to Lexington
Lizzie S Miss shoe stitcher h 554 Essex
(See Low)
Lowell Corizan O student BHS bds 11 Charnock
Elsie D Miss stenographer (L) bds 22 Madison ave
George E janitor Odd Fellows' bld h 11 Charnock
Henry B janitor Bass River school h 649 Cabot
Henry W student BHS bds 11 Charnock
Lyde L widow of Cyrus bds 16 Sherman
Maurice E (Carrie M) painter also groceries 17 Prospect h 22 Ma-
dison ave
Morrison H clerk bds 11 Charnock
Lowry Jennie Miss h 21 West Dane
(See Laurie, Lawrie and Lawry)
Lowskis John leather worker (S) bds u 2 South
Loyal Order of Moose 129 Cabot
Luca Francesco barber rem to Italy
Lucci Ottario laborer rem to Italy
Paolo laborer bds u 375 Rantoul
Luce Charlotte F Miss bds 94 McKay
David L (Emma J) clerk USMC h 94 McKay
Fred L emp USMC bds 94 McKay
Ludden Eudora M Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 9 bds 24 Dodge
Frank E (Ellen E) driver BFD h 24 Dodge
Pearl F Miss clerk Bev National Bank bds 24 Dodge
Ludwig Lucy F widow of Melvin W bds 26 Roundy
Lufkin Adeline A widow of George A bds 109 Dodge
Ernest F (Abbie W) shoemaker h u 30 Pleasant
Mary A widow of Zeno P h u 448 Cabot
Lugarelli Lotito (Mary) laborer rem to Conn
Luke Arthur F (Newton) s r "The Gables" 850 Hale B F
Lumbard Michele molder USMC bds u 308 Rantoul
Lummus Carrie L Miss bds 637 Cabot
Lizzie A Miss h 637 Cabot
Lunan John (Lottie) emp USMC bds 11 Prospect
John (Sophie) emp USMC h u 18 Bennett
Lund Anders G (Iris S) pastor Swedish Cong church h 36 Appleton ave
Mary Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 86 McKay
Ninna F Miss student BHS bds 2 Rowell ave

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. AUTO SUPPLIES
and Accessories
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Tire Repairing—All Work Warranted

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

409

LUND

- S Christian (H Josephine) emp USMC h 2 Rowell ave
Lundgren William W (Florence D) clerk 240 Cabot h 74 Dodge
Lundin Clayton E emp USMC rms YMCA
Lunn Otis L (Fannie E) clerk Public Works dept h 14 Ashton
Lunney John (Josephine) butler T P Beal's h 112 Hale
LUNT ALBERT C (Estate) general house furnishings 214-216 Cabot
workshop 18 Bow See foot lines
LUNT ALFRED E (Mildred K) atty-at-law (114 State B) and 207
Dodge h do Tel 19 See business directory
Benjamin S (Sadie L) retired h u 20 Bow
Benjamin S jr clerk 214 Cabot bds u 20 Bow
LUNT CLARENCE H (Grace P) Crowley & Lunt 244 Cabot rm 1 and
(92 Exchange st Portland Me) h 12 Lowell Tel 1064M
Eva J widow of Albert C h 73 Lothrop
George A (Maria L) real estate and insurance also agent United
Roof Coating Co also constable h 2 Vestry terrace
Harold B emp USMC bds 2 Vestry terrace
LUNT HERVEY (Elizabeth A) real estate 5 Lowell h do See adv
Lena G Miss shoemaker bds u 20 Bow
Mildred L Miss asst 244 Cabot rm 6 bds 2 Vestry terrace
Roland E musician bds 2 Vestry terrace
Lusby Harold C rem West
Royal W clerk (L) bds 57 Hale
Luscomb Florence C Miss clerk (B) bds 27 Chapman
Miriam C Miss stenographer school dept bds 27 Chapman
Walter A (Flora E) order clerk USMC h 27 Chapman
Lutes Hershel sec 686 Hale bds do B F
Lyman A Herbert (Frances) carpenter h 8 Folger
Bessie Mrs emp (S) h 74 Chase
Evelyn F Miss student BHS bds 8 Folger
George A (Elizabeth) ins agt h 20 Roundy
George H (Boston) s r 1025 Hale B F (see map)
Hazel W Miss student BHS bds 8 Folger
Horace A emp USMC bds 8 Folger
Horace G (Lydia A) plumber 9 Abbott h 12 Winthrop ave
J Oliver (Bessie) emp USMC h 74 Chase
Richmond E (Bertha M) emp 8 West Dane h 5 Lennox
Lynch Abbie E Miss deceased
Alice L Miss bookkeeper USMC bds 29 Bow
Alice T Miss eyeletter bds u 21 School
Arthur chauffeur rem to Salem
Catherine M Mrs bds 733 Hale B F
David F (Mary) driver BFD h u 29 Bow
David S (Annie) Lynch Bros Leather Co (S) h 25 Abbott
Ellen Miss laundress F I Amory's, Boyles bds do
Frank (Ola) emp USMC h 31 Simon
John h u 21 School
John (Mary) emp B&MRR rem to Salem
John M (Elizabeth M) asst supt USMC h 26 Abbott
M Esther Miss student (B) bds 29 Bow
Mary C Miss bookkeeper (B) bds 47 Cabot
Michael J emp USMC h 47 Cabot
Nellie F Miss housemaid 400 Hale bds do (smr)

LYNCH

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in our OWN STORE. You do not have
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

410

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

LYNCH

MacDONALD

Thomas gardener bds Phillips ave
Patrick J (Lynch Bros Leather Co S) h 43½ Bartlett
William A (Lynch Bros Leather Co S) bds 43½ Abbott
Lynn Clarence chauffeur 400 Hale bds do (smr)
Esther F Miss stenographer bds 110 Corning
Fred (Elizabeth) emp USMC bds 9 Corning
Nellie F Miss pension agent 158 Hale h do
Nellie P widow of Louis P h 110 Corning
Walter P fireman U S Navy bds 110 Corning
Lyon Annie E h 24 Chase
Lyons Albert R (Mabel) machinist h u 36 Bartlett
Ellen Miss emp 36 Cabot bds at Salem
Michael F student Ind School bds 22 Roundy
Michael J (Delia T) foundryman USMC h u 29 Beckford
Percy F gardener bds 1 School
William C (Alice) master mariner h 1 School
Lyric Theatre 133 Cabot
Lyshaug Olaf B (Hannah M) emp USMC h 8 Giles ave

MacAdam Mary C Miss housemaid 8 Thorndike bds do
Macauley A Vernon emp USMC bds 27 Thorndike
Alexander (Martha) supt BG&E Co h 27 Thorndike
Charles R rem to New York
John A electrician 197 Cabot bds 39½ Chase
Joseph W clerk 207 Cabot bds 39½ Chase
Josephine Miss teacher 283 Elliott bds 27 Thorndike
Marjorie H Miss student BHS bds 27 Thorndike
Mary A widow of Peter A h 39½ Chase
Mary C Miss student BHS bds 39½ Chase
MacAuley Susan widow of James nurse bds 20 West Dane
(See McAuley)

Maccallini Antonio laborer rem to Italy
Divide (Lucy) laborer h u 158 Park
MacConnell Mary A Mrs rem to New Jersey
MacCormack Mary A Miss seamstress 142 Cabot rms 8 Pond
(See McCormack)

MacCoy Sarah Miss waitress 68 Dane bds do
MacDonald Ada M Miss shoemaker bds u 10 Cabot
Catherine B Miss emp USMC bds 72 Fairview ave
Charles chauffeur rem to Boston
Emma S emp Carter Oil Factory bds 10 Pleasant
George P lawyer (B) bds 25 McKinley ave
Gladys R Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds u 10 do
Harold (Lillie) emp USMC rem to Woburn
Herman A atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 18 bds 62 Hart B F
Hugh (Annie) laborer h 44½ Chase
Jacob (Hattie A) crossing tender B&MRR h 357 Cabot
James D driver 316 Rantoul bds 44½ Chase
John (Bertha A) carpenter h 24 Rantoul
John A emp USMC bds 44½ Chase
John L (Annie A) carpenter USMC also groceries etc Grant ave
h do
Margaret B Miss shoe stitcher bds 44½ Chase

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

MacDONALD

MacGREGOR

- Mary A Miss student SHS bds 44½ Chase
Minnie Mrs h u 10 Cabot
Murdock (Gerda C) gardener h 62 Hart B F
Myrtle L Miss bookkeeper (S) bds u 10 Cabot
Nora S Miss bds u 10 Cabot
Sylvester B (F Mina) removed
- Macdonald Catherine Miss shoeworker bds 7 Galloupe ave
Chester H shoeworker bds 11 West Dane
Effie L Miss teacher rem to New York
George J (Elizabeth) electrician BG&ECo h u 25 Wallis
Graham H student BHS bds u 320 Cabot
Hector F student (Lowell Textile) bds u 320 Cabot
Isabel F Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 7 Galloupe ave
James emp BG&ECo h u 31 Chapman
John G physical director public schools bds 32 Arthur
John H (Elizabeth) blacksmith (S) h u 320 Cabot
John W (Cecelia) shoeworker 1 Park h u 22 Central
Joseph L (Maria) carpenter h 7 Galloupe ave
Josephine Miss bookkeeper 55 Broadway bds 31 Chapman
Lester S draftsman rms 32A Pickett
M Henry (Armine) shoeworker h u 11 W Dane
Margaret E Miss teacher (Avon) bds u 320 Cabot
Margaret M Miss shoe stitcher bds u 31 Chapman
Mary J Miss housemaid 705 Hale B F
Minnie Miss housemaid rem to Danvers
Roy G (Ada L) shoeworker h 11 W Dane
(See MacDonald and McDonald)
- MacDonough Bartholomew T (Annie T) mach USMC h 5 Garden
Francis X (Blanche) mach USMC h 38 Beckford
John L student BHS bds 5 Garden
Joseph V student Ind school bds 5 Garden
Winifred A Miss stenographer 1 Park bds 5 Garden
- MacDougall A Archie (Mildred) foreman NET&TCo h r 6 School
Angus D (Jennie M) mason tender h 67 Elliott
Annie L Miss bds 67 Elliott
Jennie M Mrs boarding and ldoging 67 Elliott h do
John mach USMC rem to Lowell
Neil D (Katherine D) chauffeur A Shuman's h 27 Woodbury
(summer)
William D emp 135 Rantoul bds 67 Elliott
(See McDougall)
- MacEachern Daniel A clerk First Nat Bank (B) bds 10 Pond
M Margaret Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Pond
Mary C widow Daniel H h 10 Pond
- MacFarland Elizabeth M Mrs h 145 Lothrop
Josephine D Miss student BHS bds 145 Lothrop
Harry S emp USMC bds 145 Lothrop
Margaret A Miss shoeworker bds 145 Lothrop
Walter A plumber bds 145 Lothrop
- MacFeeley Elizabeth Miss bds 12 Columbus ave
Helen C Miss bds 12 Columbus ave
Ronald F (Blanche E) inventor USMC h 12 Columbus ave
MacGregor Porter (Gertrude) emp USMC h Walcott rd

We Make a Specialty of GIFT WATCHES

BRETT & ALLEN All Makes Always in Stock. \$1.00 to \$250.
"A Pleasure to Show Goods" 219 CABOT ST.

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

412

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

MACHAIN

MacNEILL

Machain Fernand L (Eugenie L) butler 52 Oak h 149 Valley B F
George butler 213 Hale bds do

MacInnis Isadora widow of Daniel cook h 22 Franklin pl
(See McGinnis and McInnis)

Mack John florist 50 Rantoul h r do

MacKay Augustus J (Alice M) emp USMC rem to Danvers

MacKenzie Donald deceased

Fred L (Effie L) inventor USMC h 24 Lyman

George A (Alice A) emp (Salem) rem to Salem

Margaret Miss laundress 400 Hale bds do (smr)

Wilbur L student BHS bds 24 Lyman

Mackenzie Daniel (Matilda) h 10 Pleasant

Graham (Mary M) emp USMC h 11 Doane ave

Marion Miss bds 10 Pleasant

Mary J widow of Donald h 171 Hart B F

Ruby B Miss clerk 137 Cabot bds 10 Pleasant

Stanley teamster bds 10 Pleasant

(See MacKenzie and McKenzie)

Mackey Charles M (Mary) laborer h 21 Linden ave

James asst gardener bds F Ayers' stable Paine ave P C

John F (Sarah L) driver BFD h u 14 Haskell B F

John K carpenter bds 21 Linden ave

MacKinnon Agnes M widow of Duncan h 4 Mason

Donald A student Commercial school (S) bds 4 Mason

Mackintire Alice Miss stenographer USMC bds at Salem

Mackintosh James E (Martha B) mach USMC h 20 Thorndike

Leah M Miss stenographer USMC bds 20 Thorndike

Macks Anna O Mrs h 23 Greene

William A foreman USMC bds 23 Greene

MACLAUGHLIN ERNEST S (Emily) propr City Square Market

384A-384B Cabot h 16 Walnut ave See page 682

MacLarren Violet Miss nurse 545 Cabot bds do

MacLean Archie J blacksmith 447 Rantoul bds 7 Myrtle

Donald emp USMC bds 109 Elliott

James (Christina) carpenter h 7 Myrtle

John D lineman died Sept 23 1915

Norman A emp USMC bds 15 Sturtevant

Susan Miss shoe stitcher bds 7 Myrtle

(See McLean)

MacLeod Daniel (Elizabeth) teamster h 27 School

(See McLeod)

MacMillan Angus (Annie) gardener Dr H F Sears' h u 231 Hale

Mary Miss maid 89 Lothrop bds do

Macmillan Edward (Jessie) mach USMC h 23 Blaine ave

Edward shoeworker bds 23 Blaine ave

Helen Miss clerk USMC bds 23 Blaine ave

Margaret G Miss stenographer (B) bds 23 Blaine ave

MacMurphy Herbert jr lastmaker 16 Congress bds 17 Edwards

MacMurtry Thomas J (Elizabeth R) h 331 Cabot

MacNamara (see McNamara)

MacNeil John H (Rose) leather worker (S) h 19 Atlantic ave

MacNeill Charles A (Ruth E) woodworker USMC bds 38 Rowell ave

Harry V (Mildred A) emp (S) h 3 Dearborn ave

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT 214-216
CABOT ST.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

413

MacNIFF

MacNiff Susie M widow of Andrew W bds 17 Atlantic ave
 Macomber Arthur H (Margaret C) mach USMC h 18 Ropes
 Irene Miss emp 135 Park bds 18 Ropes
 MacQuade John (Margaret) gardener h 637 Hale P C
 MacQuarrie William (Harriet M) mach USMC h 8 Lyman
 MacVicar Allena C Miss nurse bds 158 Hale
 Maddalena Charles E (Barbara D) clerk (B) bds 692 Hale B F
 Madden Anna M Miss h 44 Wallis
 Patrick stableman C H Tweed's bds do
 Thomas E died Nov 4 1915

MAHONEY

Maddocks John A asst dist sales mngr GRCo 116-124 Water h at Winchester
 Mader (see Maider and Meader)
 Mado Joseph (Mary) carpenter h 10 Mulberry
 Madona Olivian (Marion) laborer h 36½ Giles ave
 Madore Edmund P appt optician rem to Salem
 Eva S Miss rem to Salem
 Ida J Miss shoeworker rem to Salem
 Joseph B (Euphenie) morocco worker rem to Salem
 Maxime (Clara) morocco dresser rem to Salem
 Wilfred D shoeworker rem to Salem
 Maer Manta Miss housemaid 77 Lothrop bds do
 Maestrofranceso Mariana (Concetta) laborer h 23 Creek
 Magee David (Margaret M) chauffeur h 8 Cole
 John butler F I Amory's Boyles bds do (smr)
 Harriet M Miss s r off 27 Ober
 Magilson Annie M stitcher bds 154 Bridge
 Arthur E clerk bds 154 Bridge
 Frank h 154 Bridge
 Maginnis Charles supt 55 Broadway bds 32 Roundy
MAGLIOLA EMIL (Ida) propr Ideal Bakery and Lunch 309 Cabot h
 u 307 do See page 681
 Magnuson August (Ellen) emp USMC h 43 Grant
 Fred C emp 58 Rantoul bds 43 Grant
 Hattie V deceased
 Mamie J Miss housemaid 6 Quincy pk bds do
 Magoon Addie A widow of Horace bds 22 Laurel
 Ruth D widow of Israel bds 22 Laurel
 Magoun Arthur (Eva) emp USMC rem to Salem
 Maguire Delia M widow of James h 12 Union
 Eleanor T Miss bookkeeper (27 Kilby B) bds 12 Union
 Francis emp USMC rem to Providence R I
 Frank mach USMC bds 93 Elliott
 J Roland (Marion E) draftsman USMC h at Danvers
 John J (Helen M) cableman h 20 Madison ave
 John J mach bds 18 Bisson
 Maher Mary Mrs bds 13 Marsh ave
 Mahoney Alfred W emp USMC bds Hotel Beverly
 George F meter inspr BG&ECo bds 26 Mason
 James (Margaret M) emp USMC h 26 Mason
 James T (Eunice A) draftsman USMC h 25 Herrick
 John fisherman bds u 72 Abbott
 John laborer BG&ECo bds 22 Railroad ave

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES **Naumkeag Trust Co.**

\$2.50 TO \$25.00 A YEAR

Essex Street, Salem, Mass.

414

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

MAHONEY

MANSFIELD

Johanna M Miss housemaid 3 Thorndike bds do
Katherine Miss maid 10 Winthrop ave bds do
Michael P (Mary E) mach USMC h 1 Galloupe ave
Nellie Miss housemaid rem from city
Patrick S rem to Danvers

Maiden Owen emp USMC bds 10 Ropes

Mailhoit Alphonse teamster (S) rem to Salem

Euclide (Marie) teamster (Salem) rem to Salem

Florida Miss rem to Salem

Lena Miss rem to Salem

Maillet Fierman L (Maria A) mach USMC h 278A Cabot

Regena Miss bds 278A Cabot

Mainini John (Louise P) coremaker USMC h 25 Vestry

Maitland Frank W B (Annie) gardener 453 Hale h 13 Locust ave

Makeley ——— butler W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do

Maloguti Evo (Teresa) h u 267 Rantoul

Malanson James (Della) emp B&MRR bds 74 Chase

Malardi Giuseppe foundryman USMC rem from city

Malcolm Frank A (Mary J) oiler USMC h Fairview ave

Lessels H emp (Boston office) USMC rem to New York

Malk John rem to Boston

Malloy Frances Miss parlor maid 48 Haskell P C bds do

Maloguti Alice Mrs shoemaker h 98 Rantoul

Malone John J forester h 149 Hale

Maloney Mary F Miss housemaid 48 Russell B F bds do

Malonson Charles E laborer bds 412 Rantoul

(See Malanson and Molonson)

Malpass Frederick N (Mary E) coachman h 70 Dodge

MAMPRE D H (Hasvart) ladies' tailor 244 Cabot rms 3-4-5 h 11

Abbott See page 68

Manchester Unity I O O L 222 Cabot

Mandell Samuel P (Boston) s r off Neptune (see map)

Mando Michele (Carmella R) gardener F I Amory's Boyles h 256 Hale

Manent George died May 8 1915

Manir Alfred (Claudie) building mover (S) rem to Salem

P Eugene shoemaker (S) rem to Salem

Manix Cornelius (Lucy) emp USMC h 21 Blaine ave

(See Mannix)

Mann Charles A (Nettie A) mach USMC h 351 Brimbal ave

James M teamster bds 138 Elliott

Olive Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Manning Benjamin F (Evelyn A) emp 20 Hart h 12 Haskell P C

Bertha L stenographer (S) bds 129 Colon

Dennis emp (S) bds u 14 School

Elizabeth A Mrs propr Puritan Tea Room 129 Colon h do

Jesse C student BHS bds 12 Haskell P C

Mannis Dennis watchman Mrs A Wichfield's Paine ave rms 91 Haskell B F

Mannix Jeremiah gardener bds 195 Hale

(See Manix)

Mansfield Annie M Miss rem to Marblehead

Elizabeth A widow of James W h 24 Judson

Esther L widow of William R D h 106 Corning

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

MANSFIELD

MARONI

- Willard B china packer rem to Marblehead
Manson Edith A Miss bds 289 Elliott
 Mattis (Jennie) foreman 289 Elliott h do
Manthorne Annie Miss hatmaker 90 Cabot bds 22 Roundy
 Letitia M Mrs laundress h 22 Roundy
 (See Menthorne)
Manuel David W student BHS bds u 306 Rantoul
 Lucinda F Miss bds u 306 Rantoul
 Mary D Miss bds u 306 Rantoul
 Otis A (Martha O S) chef h u 306 Rantoul
 Otis A jr student BHS bds u 306 Rantoul
 Sally A Miss bds u 306 Rantoul
Manze Oreste mason (D) bds 15 Creek
Manzone Leonardo (Vincenza) laborer bds u 260 Rantoul
Manzoni Augusto (Virginia) foundryman USMC h 406 Cabot
Marchand Telesphore emp Cotton Mills (S) bds 8 Porter
Marchioni Giovanni (Madelena) foundryman USMC h 85 Park
Marcilius Mac emp USMC rms YMCA
 Newman student (B) bds 202 Bridge
Marciole Carolina widow of William bds 38 W Dane
 Giuseppe (Amaranda) mach USMC h 38 W Dane
 (See Masciole)
Marcotte Louis A carpenter rem to Boston
Marcus John (Sarah) variety store rem to Lynn
Mardella (see Nardella)
Marden Allen H student BHS bds 75 Conant
 Carrie M Miss clerk USMC bds 14 Whitney ave
 Francis G student BHS bds 75 Conant
 Henry G (Gertrude S) mach USMC h 75 Conant
 Lewis B (Malvina B) compositor rem to Bridgeport Conn
Margottini Biagio laborer rem to Italy
 Franco laborer rem to City Point Virginia
 Luigi foundryman USMC bds 85 Park
Marin Sigfroid (Arselia) emp (Salem) rem to Salem
Marinelli Livio shoeworker bds 156½ Park
 Nunzio (Marie) laborer 253 Rantoul h 156½ Park
Marjerison Sarah H Mrs bds 515 Cabot
Markee Peter emp USMC rms 390 Cabot
Markey Anna M Miss emp (S) bds 357½ Cabot
 John student (D) bds 357½ Cabot
 Mary Mrs h 357½ Cabot
Markham Charles W (Effie E) mach USMC h u 26 Grant
Marlacchetti Socrate (Alberica) laborer h 142 Park
Marletta Giovanni (M Agatha) laborer h u 260 Rantoul
Marley Eugene patrolman rms 12 Highland ave
 Harold clerk 240 Cabot rms 12 Highland ave
Marling George M (Grace E) shoeworker h Grant ave
 Wentworth student (B) bds Grant ave
Maroney Annie M Miss tel operator 18 Vine B F bds 16 Rantoul
 Catherine Miss student BHS bds 16 Rantoul
 Thomas F painter bds 16 Rantoul
 Timothy J (Catherine E) teamster r 60 Pleasant h 16 Rantoul
Maroni Rinaldo (Clelia) mach USMC h r 483 Cabot

GEO. A. SANDS FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
 WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED
 :: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**
 BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

416

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

MARPAUX

MARTELL

Marpaux George patternmaker USMC rem to New London Conn

Marr Bessie W Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds u 6 Lowell

Carrie B Miss clerk bds u 6 Lowell

M Edna Miss student BHS bds u 6 Lowell

Eliza G Mrs h u 6 Lowell

Louis C jeweler (B) bds u 6 Lowell

Ralph A brakeman B&MRR bds u 6 Lowell

Marriner Charles E retired bds 31 Dodge

Marrow Helen Miss clerk (S) bds 25 Liberty

Marsh Aaron C (Nellie) mach USMC h 29 Marsh ave

Ernest laborer W S Spaulding's Paine ave P C bds do

John (Annie) shoecutter 58 Rantoul rms 199 do

Walter C rem to Lynn

Marshak Joseph (Jennie) draftsman USMC h 6 Mason

Marshall Abbie F widow of Asa O died Feb 29 1916

Adam emp USMC rms 41 Federal

Adelbert M blacksmith (G) h 48 Hart B F

Alice E Miss bds 48 Hart B F

Amelia widow of Charles W bds 34 Lothrop

Archibald L (Margaret S) laborer h 24 Kernwood ave

Archibald L jr rem to Boston

Charles H (Georgia B) bookkeeper (49 Central S) h 105 Essex

Charles S emp (P) bds 31 Dodge

Edith S Miss bds 48 Hart B F

Elizabeth L Miss emp USMC bds 21 Pond

Ernest L (Nellie M) milk dealer 31 Dodge h do

Francis bds 105 Essex

Gertrude M Miss chief operator B F tel office bds at Danvers

Hall 3 West B F

Jessie Miss nurse rem to Topsfield

John emp U S Navy bds 24 Kernwood ave

John F (Elizabeth B) milk dealer 115 Essex h do

Robert shoeworker 39 Park bds 24 Kernwood ave

Ruth E Miss emp Carter Oil Co bds 17 Central

William (Lena) clerk USMC h 2 Home

William G (Esther G) clerk 778 Hale h u 45 Hart B F

MARSHALL & MOULTON EXPRESS CO (John A Collins) Boston

Beverly and Beverly Farms express 53 Broadway and Park

See page 53

Marsters Helen L Miss bds 3 Thorndike

James A retired h 3 Thorndike

Marston Annie B widow of Henry housekeeper 26 Bisson bds do

Grace P Miss bds 41 Essex

H Herbert (Mabel E) draftsman USMC h 18 Pickett

I Edward (Martha A) pres 278 and 278B Cabot h 41 Essex

Leroy D sec 278 Cabot bds 41 Essex

Mary A Miss teacher Hardie school bds 41 Essex

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO (I Edward Marston pres I Augustus

Sturtevant treas Leroy D Marston sec) groceries and provis-

ions fish and bakery 278 and 278B Cabot and 1-3-5 Pond

See page 37

Martel Oscar mach USMC rem from city

Martell Joseph P (Celia) mach USMC h u 5 Charles

Pocahontas and New River **Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.**
STEAM COAL Telephone Beverly

MARTIN

Martin Annie Miss died Feb 13 1915

Annie L Miss shoeworker bds 20 Front

Annie T Miss bds 20 Front

Charles E emp Cotton Mills (S) bds u 29 Bartlett

Clarence foreman Cement Co (Newton) bds 5 Jasper

Clifford (Adelina) mach (P) h u 29 Bartlett

Easthope (Margaret) organist rem to England

Eli A (Mary) carpenter h 5 Jasper

Elizabeth P Miss teacher (Marblehead) bds 20 Front

Evelyn I widow of John J h 6 Elm

Fannie M Miss housemaid rem to Boston

Florence A Miss bookkeeper 28 Cabot bds 20 Front

Frank J (Helen R) shoeworker h 4 Davis

George D student BHS bds 15 Jasper

Herbert T (Catherine C) toolmaker USMC h 13 Blaine ave

John E blacksmith 632 Hale P C h at Marblehead

Joseph Clifford mach bds 29 Bartlett

Lawrence mach USMC bds 15 Rowell ave

Margaret T Miss shoeworker bds 20 Front

Mary Miss clerk 226 Cabot

Mary E widow of Austin E h u 21 Winthrop ave

Patrick H h 20 Front

Ross (Amy) mach USMC h 15 Rowell ave

MARTIN STEPHEN J (Margaret A) propr Beverly & Salem Ex-
press 19 Woodbury h do See page 700

(See Martyn)

Marton Matilda Miss housemaid 26 Atlantic ave bds do

Martyn Robert (Alice L) mach USMC h 61 Conant

William E mach USMC h Opal ave

Marvel Anna M Miss shoeworker 39 Park bds 11 Whitney ave

Marvin Howard (Bertha A) mech eng (L) rem to New Jersey

Mascioli Bernardino (Josie) emp USMC h r 17 Creek

Carmine laborer rem to Italy

Giuseppe (Semeranda) laborer rem to Italy

Nocenzi laborer bds 15 Creek

Mason Annie widow of Alfred A h 15 Roundy

Annie L widow of Clarence M h 22 Bisson

Bertram valet Mrs A Wichfield's Paine ave P C bds do

Caroline Atwater Mrs authoress h Montserrat rd n Brimbal ave

Charles A (Mary L) market gardener 110 Dodge h do

Clarence E (Grace M) mach USMC h 13 Echo ave

Ella Miss shoeworker 101 Rantoul bds 18 Myrtle

Fannie P Miss (211 Commonwealth ave B) s r 30 Prince (see map)

George C shoeworker bds u 25 Cox ct

George M (Lola H) mach USMC h 20 Roosevelt ave

George O retired h 17 Home

Harry R machinist bds 22 Bisson

Henry L (Mason and Hamlin Co B) h 121 Valley B F

Jesse A bds u 25 Cox ct

John H D D (Caroline A) h Montserrat rd n Brimbal ave

Leslie H (Pearl B) emp (B) bds 5 Fayette

MASON PEARL B MRS public stenographer typewriting and multi-
graph work 8 Railroad ave bds 5 Fayette See page 678

MASON

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

418

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

MASON

MAY

- Regina A Mrs shoeworker 55 Bow h u 25 Cox ct
Roger W mach USMC bds 22 Bisson
Viola F Mrs housekeeper 33 Mason bds do
Walter H (Alberta K) mach USMC h 11 Beckford
Masonic Hall 147 Cabot
Massachusetts Moth Dept State Foresters 148 Hale
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children Beverly branch 222
Cabot rms 3 and 4
Massarell Filippo emp USMC bds 140 Rantoul
Luigi emp USMC bds 140 Rantoul
Massary Harry R (Josephine M) barber h 7 Willow
Masse Adman D (Bruna) carpenter rem to Salem
Massi Domenico (Lida) emp USMC h 59 Federal
Massimi Alesandro (Larenvine) gardener rem to Italy
Masury Carrie F Miss clerk City Hall bds u 35 Washington
Sarah A widow of John F h u 35 Washington
Matchett Fred rem to Birmingham Eng
Matheson Chester student (B) bds u 461 Rantoul
Dorothy Miss bds 21 Atlantic ave
Helen E Miss student BHS bds 21 Atlantic ave
J Edward traveling salesman bds 21 Atlantic ave
James (Louisa D) variety store 174 Cabot h 21 Atlantic ave
Minnie L nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
William J (Sarah) capt Salvation Army h u 461 Rantoul
MATISOFF LOUIS (Annie) clothing furnishings boots and shoes
304 Rantoul h u 273 do See page 693
Matthews Addie F widow of Charles F h 50 Stone
Frank emp USMC 39 Park bds 50 Stone
Herman emp 39 Park bds 50 Stone
Lillian Miss emp 36 Cabot bds 50 Stone
Mabel A Miss special teacher South school bds 53 Lovett
William (Cora L) emp USMC h 4 Locust ave
Mattila Aina Miss housemaid 31 Abbott bds do
Mattson Oscar carpenter rem to Conn
Matz Samuel (Mary) mason (Salem) h 2 South
Maude Franklin C (Emma P) foreman USMC h 3 Lennox
Maughan Frederick carpenter bds 8 Pond
Maurais Wilfred A (Hattie) driver rem to Salem
William driver rem to Salem
(See Morris)
Max George shoeworker bds 59 Cabot
Maxner Dorothy E student Comm (S) bds 9 Lothrop
Emily Miss shoeworker rms 22 Fayette
James A student BHS bds 9 Lothrop
John H (Bessie M) yachtsman h 9 Lothrop
Karl H mach USMC bds 9 Lothrop
Louisa M Miss buttonhole operator h u 2 Monument sq
Maxwell Eleanor Miss h 46 Pond
Harry (Elsie E) poultry man h r 219 Brimbal ave
May Edward A (Mary A) carpenter h u 760 Hale B F
Edwin L (Carrie A) watchman off 453 Hale h 131 Hart B F
George T retired h u 13 Ocean
George T dyer (B) bds 13 Ocean

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 142 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
Inactive Accounts ::

MAYBERRY

MAYBERRY J ALBERT (Ethel M) carpenter and builder 18 Haskell

P C h do See page 670

Mayes Henry butler 287 Hale bds do

Maynard Joseph teamster bds 15 Smith

Mayo Edwin D (Nora P) foreman USMC h 92 McKay

Frank A. foreman USMC rem to Boston

J Stillman clerk USMC bds 92 McKay

Maria J Miss h u 46 Wallis

Thelma L Miss student Andover N H bds 92 McKay

Mayor's office second floor City Hall

Mazza Madelena widow of Carmene h 144 Park

Mazzotti Emelio laborer rem to Boston

Giacomo shoeworker rms 18 W Dane

Jack (Verginnia) laborer h 18 Chase

Urbano laborer rms u 18 W Dane

McADAMS FRANCIS J junk dealer also new and second-hand stoves

58 Water bds 46 Stone See page 80

Mary A Miss h 46 Stone

Thomas A stevedore 85 Water bds 46 Stone

McAfee (see McPhee)

McArdle Rebecca Miss chambermaid Mrs A Wichfield's Paine av P C
bds do

McArthur William J steamfitter rem to Salem

McAuley Abbie Miss forelady bds 12 Pleasant

Annie Miss bds 12 Pleasant

Dora F Miss bds 12 Pleasant

Elizabeth A Miss bookkeeper 91 Cabot bds 12 Pleasant

Hannah widow of Michael h 12 Pleasant

John P stone mason bds 12 Pleasant

Michael J stone mason bds 12 Pleasant

William C (Mary E) shoe cutter h 357 1/2 Cabot

(See Macauley)

McAuliff Catherine A Miss dressmaker rem to Salem

McBride Ada B Miss bookkeeper USMC bds u 24 Chapman

Mary C widow of Henry W died Jan 27 1915

Rose Miss maid bds 18 Hart B F

McCabe Ada A widow of William F died March 17 1915

James F driver 15 Cabot h 8 Silver ct

John H (M Louise) propr Elm House 41 Bow h do

Margaret Mrs maid Mrs Fannie Price's Colon n Brimbal ave b do

McCaffrey John shoe cutter bds 92 Rantoul

Joseph (Frances) clerk (S) h u 18 Pleasant

Margaret Miss laundress Beverly Hospital bds do

McCall Anthony died Feb 8 1916

Christine widow of Anthony h 24 Charles

Margaret Miss housekeeper 9 Mason bds do

McCallum Blanche E Miss teacher rem to Romney Wyoming

David (Nellie M) mach h u 28 W Dane

McCardle Peter (Agnes C) emp USMC h 19 Simon

(See McArdle)

McCarron Frances Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

McCarthy Albert F (Mary A) meatcutter 127 Bridge h 6 Netherton ave

Andrew (Norah A) blacksmith 477 Rantoul h u 19 Simon

WEBB, THE JEWELER

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

420

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

McCARTHY

McCORMACK

- Cecilia M Miss bds 24 Chase
 Charles C (Anna C) lawyer (B) s r bds 14 Oak B F
 Charles I (Helen) plumber bds 10 High B F
 Clarence teamster bds 245 Elliott
 Daniel stableman 8 W Dane bds 24 Chase
 Dennis emp BG&E Co bds 23 Cliff
 Eugene (Mary) teamster 20 Oak h u 9 Connolly pl B F
 Frank (Mary) butler Dr H F Sears' h 20 Brackenbury
 Frank (Nellie) gardener h 15 Agate
 Frank B waiter 146 Rantoul bds do
 James F (Rebecca) carpenter rem to Wenham
 James W shoeworker bds 10 Bennett
 Jeremiah P shoeworker bds 10 Bennett
 John (Annie) emp USMC h 10 Bennett
 John C (Margaret E) gardener h 232 Greenwood ave B F
 John J foreman bds 46 Pleasant
 John J (Margaret) emp 58 Rantoul h 26 Railroad ave
 John W died Jan 29 1916
 Margaret M Miss student (B) bds 87 Haskell P C
 Margaret T Miss tel operator B F bds 232 Greenwood ave do
 Mary Miss housekeeper 87 Haskell B F bds do
 Mary T Miss clerk bds 26 Railroad ave
 Mildred H widow of John W h u 7 Ellsworth ave
 Susan A Miss box maker bds 26 Railroad ave
 Timothy E (Elizabeth) boxworker h u 153 Park
 Walter P (Beatrice M) draftsman USMC h 32 Prospect
 William D (Cor-Nix Rubber Co) 261 Cabot h at Malden
- McCaughan James (Annie) laborer rem to Woburn
 John carpenter and builder 6 King terrace h do
- McClary Ethel H Miss student BHS bds 96 Hale
 Frederick C (Jennie W) toolmaker USMC h 96 Hale
 Howard A emp (B) bds 96 Hale
- McCleave John J (A Pearl) shoe foreman (S) bds 9 Quincy pk
- McClellan Blanche E Miss stitcher bds 582 Hale P C
 Joseph mach USMC rms 19½ Peirce ave
 Mary T J Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 15½ Webber ave
 Pauline F Miss emp USMC bds 21 Whitney ave
 (See McLellan)
- McClure Annie E Miss bookkeeper (Peabody) bds 26 McKinley ave
 Julia A widow of James bds 31 Mason
 Vinora Miss nurse bds 19 Whitney ave
 William J (Elizabeth A) emp USMC h 23 Grant
 (See McLure)
- McCluskie Marion M Miss bds 25 Bennett
- McCobb Perry A (Inez G) electrician (B) bds 7 Beckford
- McComisky Ellen widow of John cook 10 Thorndike bds do
 Ernest A (Ethel M) carpenter h Melvin ave
 Frederick F (Dora) steward Commercial Club h Melvin ave
- McConaghy William T mach USMC rms 66 Lovett
- McConnell James F (Louise S) teamster h 10½ Hale
- McCorcoran Leona Miss nurse H C Clark's Hart B F bds do
- McCormack Agnes Miss housemaid F I Amory's off Boyles b do (smr)
 Annie E Miss housekeeper rem to New Hampshire

**Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils**

69 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN

- - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET **PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS** SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

421

McCORMACK

McEACHERN

- Annie F Miss rem to Florida
 D John (Clara) driver h 13 Charnock
 Dennis (Agnes) retired bds 5 Charles
 L Augustus painter USMC bds 3 Beckford
 Mary Miss shoe stitcher rms u 299 Cabot
 Thomas C (Clara B) mach USMC h 13 Winthrop ave
- McCORMACK WILFRED H** (Elizabeth) carriage and automobile
 painter repairer and dealer 326 Rantoul h 8 Dearborn ave
 See page 113
- McCrary George E (Elizabeth B) draftsman USMC h 4 Rowell ave
 McCraven Hugh H (Annie) mach USMC h u 8 Grant
 McCrillis Herman W emp USMC rms 14 Chestnut
 McCrudden Catherine C Miss clerk USMC bds at Lynn
 McCue John tinsmith USMC rms Bates Park
 John (May J) emp USMC h Putnam Field
 McCullah Ranford H (Mary) emp USMC rem to Worcester
 McCullen Pauline Miss emp USMC bds 21 Whitney ave
 McCulloch James M (Ethel M) emp USMC h 13 Bennett
 McCurdy Arthur R (Mary E) city laborer h 185 Lothrop
 Arthur R jr (Alice E) plasterer h 4 Boyden ave
 Edith S Miss teacher bds 185 Lothrop
- McDermott Alicia L Miss emp USMC bds 9 Grant
 Catherine Miss shoeworker bds 13 Knowlton
 Mary J emp USMC bds 9 Grant
 Thomas M (Katie E) mach USMC h 464 Cabot
- McDonald Belle Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 7 Galloupe ave
 Daniel (Kate) mach USMC h 34 Beckford
 Dennis F (Emma A) mach h 20 Railroad ave
 Emma Miss emp 135 Park bds 10 Pleasant
 George (Emma) teamster h 16 Cabot
 George P lawyer (60 State B) rms 25 McKinley ave
 James foreman USMC h at Hamilton
 Nora Miss housemaid 27 Abbott bds do
 Sadie shoeworker 56 Rantoul bds 42½ Cabot
 Thomas J dairy man bds r 131 Conant
 Wilbur E (Ethel) station agent B F h u 6 Oak do
 (See MacDonald and Macdonald)
- McDonnell Edmund L emp 26 Vine bds 733 Hale B F
 Emily E Miss bds 733 Hale B F
 Henry A chauffeur bds u 5 Linden ave
 James E (Lena J) timekeeper 20 Oak B F h 32 West do
 James H (Margaret E) clerk 165 Cabot h u 5 Linden ave
 Lena J Mrs bookkeeper 20 Oak B F h 32 West do
 M Louise Miss student BHS bds u 5 Linden
- McDONNELL THOMAS J** (Katherine J) plumber 26 Vine also con-
 stable h 733 Hale B F See page 675
 Thomas J jr student BHS bds 733 Hale B F
- McDonough Helen Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
 John brakeman rem to Salem
 Michael (Mary) towerman rem to Salem
- McDowall Kate Mrs bds 8 Chapman
 McDurmand Mary Miss maid 100 Hart B F bds do
 McEachern Daniel S rem to Salem

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

FINE FRENCH CLOCKS :: :: :: 244A CABOT STREET

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

422

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

McEACHERN

McGRAIL

- Elizabeth J Miss shoeworker bds 15 Home
Frank S (Helen) chauffeur bds 3 Prospect
Helen L Mrs waitress 91 Elliott bds 3 Prospect
John L chauffeur emp USMC bds 15 Home
Joseph H (Rose L) buffer h 15 Home
Roland C edgsetter bds 15 Home
McElhiney Leslie E emp USMC club house bds 607A Cabot
Wilbur D (Estella V) foreman USMC h 607A Cabot
McEllic Mary widow of Hugh bds 7 Galloupe ave
McElroy James H mach USMC rms 309 Rantoul
McEwen Charles L glazier (S) bds 11 Central ct
Gilbert L (Laura E) teamster h 11 Central ct
William bds 11 Central ct
McFarland Daniel groom 56 Grover bds do
McFarlin Archie D (Ada) clerk USMC h 299 Cabot
McFeeley (see MacFeeley)
McGarr James E (Lena O) mach USMC h 384 Elliott
McGeoghegan Thomas (Mary) painter h 28 Bow
McGILL EDGAR J real estate insurance and justice of the peace also
agent Prospect Hill and Montserrat Syndicates 157 Essex bds
Montserrat rd See page 700
Edwin (Jennie B) clerk USMC h u 35 Beckford
Jane widow of John (New York) s r 9 Brimbal ave
Margaret S Miss (New York) s r Mrs Jane McGill's 9 Brimbal ave
Richard D clerk USMC bds u 35 Beckford
McGillicuddy Gertrude Miss rms 17 Briscoe
Irene L Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
McGilvary Bernard (Elizabeth) mach USMC bds 3 Munroe
Elizabeth Mrs waitress 111 Elliott bds 3 Munroe
McGinn Charles (Priscilla) emp USMC h 362 Cabot
Mark (Florence E) teamster h 6 Rich
McGinnis Barbara Mrs h u 8 Lovett
George M mach rem to Newton Upper Falls
Marie V student bds r 8 Munroe
Mary B Mrs h r 8 Munroe
William emp USMC bds 138 Elliott
William mach USMC bds 67 Elliott
(See MacInnis McInnis McGuinis and McGuiniss)
McGlaughlin Bessie Miss cook 717A Hale B F bds 132 Bridge
McGloin Elizabeth F Miss bds 80 Lothrop
McGlynn George H (Mary A) mach USMC h 10 Summer
McGourty Edward T (Agnes M) dentist 222 Cabot h 3 Summer
McGovern Crofton E clerk Montserrat Market bds 1 Lovett ct
Emmet clerk 382 Cabot bds 1 Lovett ct
Eva L Miss bds 1 Lovett ct
Patrick F shoeworker (L) h u 1 Lovett ct
McGowan Dennis J (Teresa M) letter carrier h 2 Fayette
James laundryman 91 Rantoul bds 35 Rowell ave
John (Mary) chemist h 236 Rantoul
Mary A Miss bds 236 Rantoul
Mary E Miss shoe packer h u 67 Bridge
Terrence laundryman bds u 67 Bridge
McGrail Thomas (Delia) gardener 800 Hale h Valley B F

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO.

7 WALLIS STREET

H. W. Hopkins, Prop.

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

McGRATH

McGrath Adelaide Mrs seamstress rms 436 Rantoul

Annie T Miss box finisher bds 37 School

Catherine Mrs bds 23½ Central

Daniel B (Annie L) yachtsman h 19 Pleasant

Edward (Fannie) gardener h 37 School

Frances M clerk 105 Rantoul bds at 14 Granite Rockport

Frank mach USMC bds 19 Chestnut

James E stock fitter bds 10 Congress

John M driver 7 Back bds 67 Elliott

Mary Miss box finisher bds 37 School

Michael emp USMC rms 4 Peirce ave

Richard T (Josephine E) clerk 188 Cabot h u 129 Water

William J boxmaker bds 37 School

McGray Nehemiah C (Mary E) Natural Ice Co 27 Charnock h do

McGreggor Catherine Miss nurse 686 Hale B F bds do

McGregor Permenas H (Mary J) painter rem to Portsmouth N H

(See Macgregor)

McGroarty Patrick F (Annie) shoeworker h 13 Cliff

Henry emp USMC rms YMCA

McGuinis Charles mach 55 Broadway rms 32 Roundy

George E heeler 58 Rantoul bds u 1 Phillips ct

M Annie Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds u 1 Phillips ct

Maurice (Martena) laborer BG&ECo h u 1 Phillips ct

Sarah J Miss bds u 1 Phillips ct

McGuinity Thomas P band sawyer bds 145 Lothrop

McGuire Edward emp USMC bds 28 Swan

McInnis Annie J Miss dressmaker 26 Lothrop bds do

Mary E Miss dressmaker 26 Lothrop bds do

(See MacInnis and McGinnis)

McIntire Alice Mrs waitress rem to New Hampshire

James B emp USMC bds 173 Bridge

Milford (Sarah S) farmer h 173 Bridge

McIntosh Henrietta A Miss housemaid rem from city

McIsaac Florence Miss maid 25 Broadway bds do

McKay Effie M widow of Robert nurse h r 29 Corning

Ernest R (Sarah P) mach USMC rms 17 Whitney ave

Etta wife of William G died Jan 16 1916

Ruth A Miss teacher Prospect school bds 2 Hull

William G clerk 137 Dodge h 2 Hull

William O (Ivy M) priv sec (B) h 0 Hawthorne

(See Mackay)

McKean Henry P jr (Elizabeth P) poultryman (W) h 6 Hart B F

Quincy A S bds Pine Ridge ave P C

McKechie Margaret Miss stenog Woodbury Shoe Co bds Northern ave

William (Helen) janitor 75 Cabot h Northern ave

William M emp Allen Show Print bds Northern ave

McKee H Sellers rem to New York

Thomas M (Nellie W) rem to New York

(See McKie)

McKeigue Ann widow of Thomas h 39 Everett B F

Eliza A Miss dressmaker 39 Everett B F bds do

John E painter bds 39 Everett B F

Mary A Miss bookkeeper 254 Cabot bds 39 Everett B F

McKEIGUE

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man
Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

424

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

McKEIGUE

McLAREN

- Thomas P (Katherine C) mason 20 Oak h 10 Warren
McKellick Mary widow of Hugh died Jan 28 1916
McKenna Agnes A Miss bds 7 James
Edward T (Helen F) clerk 278 Cabot h 7 James
J F & Son (J F and T F McKenna) undertakers 1 Chapman and
354 Cabot
James F (Mary T) J F & Son 1 Chapman h 354 Cabot
Jessie widow Francis nurse h u 5 Madison ave
John J clerk (S) bds 354 Cabot
Margaret Miss housekeeper bds 23 Ober
Thomas F (J F & Son) also clerk 434 Rantoul bds 354 Cabot
McKenzie Alex (Christian) gardener h 87 Bisson
Charles W (Bertha M) mach USMC h 19 Odell ave
Isabella Miss housemaid 2 Monument sq bds do
Minnie Miss shoeworker rem to Canada
(See MacKenzie)
McKeone Annie widow of John H h 11 Edwards
J Francis shoeworker rem from city
K Louise Miss emp USMC bds 11 Edwards
P Joseph (Lena) clerk USMC h u 11 Edwards
McKewen Frederick teamster rem to Salem
McKie Henry A (Flora A) shoe cutter h 11½ Pleasant
(See McKee)
McKiernan Kathleen H Miss stenographer 70 Park bds 195 Hale
Luke T rem to Chicago Ill
Simon (Ellen) butler (Wenham) h 195 Hale
McKillis H W emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
McKin Douglass D (Gladys G) forester h 14 Elliott
McKinnon Anna Miss shoeworker (S) bds 25 Mill
Dorothy A Miss lodging house 55 Pierson h do
Duncan C (Eunice) emp USMC h 149 Park
Elizabeth K Miss student BHS bds 20 West B F
J Lawrence clerk 15 Vine bds 20 West B F
John bds 55 Pierson
Murdock (Priscilla E) carpenter USMC h 151 Park
Samuel A (Ellen A) clerk 15 Vine B F h 20 West do
(See MacKinnon)
McKnight Andrew (Margaret J) toolmaker USMC h 408 Cabot
John W (Addie) paper hanger h 13½ Central
Margaret R Miss emp (B) bds 408 Cabot
Sarah B Miss emp (B) bds 408 Cabot
Thomas (Margaret) groceries and provisions 151 Hale h 153 do
McLachlan Helen Miss manicurist (S) bds 7 Riverview
Samuel G died Feb 1 1915
Thomas (Sarah) emp USMC h 7 Riverview
William emp USMC bds 7 Riverview
McLane (see McLean and MacLean)
McLarren Ezekiel L (Miranda G) carpenter h 12 Arlington ave
Inez Miss accountant (S) bds 12 Arlington ave
Myra H Miss stenographer (Court House S) bds 9 Ocean
Pearl C (Annie H) shoeworker h 47 Livingstone ave
Roy (Emma N) Crediford & McLarren 9½ Wash h 12 Arlington
ave

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. GASOLINE
Oils and Greases
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Eagleine No Karbon Oils A Specialty

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

425

McLAUGHLIN

McMILLAN

McLaughlin Andrew laborer bds u 73 Bridge

Bessie cook 24 West B F bds 22 do

Bridget widow of William A h 16 Front

Charles H (Sarah F) city laborer h 32 Wallis

John H (Catherine) emp USMC h Whittier

Peter F (Rose K) foreman 20 Oak h u 746 Hale B F

(See McLachlan and McGlaughlin)

McLean Andrew A student Bev Ind school bds 7 Myrtle

Carrie E Mrs h 25 West Dane

Carrie L Miss student BHS bds 25 West Dane

Daniel E gardener bds 10 Congress

Elizabeth B Miss teacher rem to Springfield

H Peter laborer rem to Chestnut Hills

Hugh J (Mary) gardener rem to Wenham

John A rem to Framingham

John D student BHS rem to Chestnut Hills

Margaret widow of Daniel M h 10 Congress

Mary C Miss bookkeeper rem to Chestnut Hills

Mary E Miss student BHS bds 7 Myrtle

Sadie I Miss shoeworker rem to Chestnut Hills

(See MacLean)

McLellan Annie widow George rem to Waverly

David M (Lillian R) painter USMC h Opal ave

Edward C student Ind school bds 40 Glidden

Jessie rem to Waverly

John A (Nellie E) carpenter USMC h 399 Rantoul

John T mach USMC bds 40 Glidden

(See McClellan)

McLeod Malcolm (Mary A) emp USMC h 39 Grant

Minnie widow of Howard housekeeper 245 Elliott bds do

(See MacLeod)

McLure Vinora Miss nurse bds 25 Bow

McMahon Cornelius F shoeworker bds 9 Union

Edward teamster rem from city

Edward J teamster 9 Union bds 20 School

James E (Helena V) mach USMC h 5 Rowell ave

John J emp USMC bds 20 School

John J shoe worker bds 9 Union

Mary Miss emp USMC bds 9 Union

Nellie E widow Thomas h 9 Union

Patrick J laborer bds 97 Haskell B F

Stephen J (Delia A) emp USMC bds 24 Winthrop ave

McManus Charles H (Bertha E) mach USMC h 6 Stewart ave

Edward died April 1916

Edward (Nellie M) emp (S) h 98 Bridge

Edward G (Mary J) shoe mnfr (N) h 26 Peirce ave

Everett sawyer (S) bds 98 Bridge

Florence W Miss bookkeeper bds 26 Peirce ave

Frank J bookkeeper (L) bds 26 Peirce ave

Harold J bds 26 Peirce ave

James chauffeur 732 Hale rms 10 Vine B F (smr)

Leo J bds 26 Peirce ave

McMillan Agnes Miss student bds 14 Williams

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

426

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

McMILLAN

McPHEE

Agnes widow Duncan housekeeper rem to Toronto Canada

Duncan R mach USMC bds 14 Williams

Margaret R Miss student BHS bds 14 Williams

McMILLAN ROBERT K ladies' tailor 163 Cabot rms 8 9 10 11 12

and 13 h 14 Williams See page 710

(See Macmillan)

McMorrill Catherine widow of John W h u 20 Front

John W student BHS bds 20 Front

Louise M Miss student BHS bds 20 Front

McMullen Thomas B (Ruby) emp Pope Lumber Co h 26 Grant

McMurphy Charles H jr last ironer 97 Rantoul bds u 17 Edwards

McNamara Patrick (Catherine) teamster 640 Hale P C h 25 Ocean

Sarah Mrs bds 39 Glidden

McNeil Abbie E Miss clerk (S) bds 20 Union

Archie (Annie) emp 124 Water h 27½ Vestry

Bessie V Miss clerk bds 20 Union

Bridget widow of Donald P h 16 Wellman

Daniel (Ada A) clerk 240 Cabot h 39 do

Daniel F bookkeeper (8 Commercial B) bds 18 County Way

Delia widow Roderick J h 5 Haskell P C

Flora Miss housemaid 71 Cabot bds do

Frederick A machinist USMC bds 18 County Way

John H (Mary A) mach B&MRR h 18 County Way

John J chauffeur (B) bds 5 Haskell P C

John J bds 18 County Way

Katherine Miss cook 525 Cabot bds do

Mamie Miss bookkeeper 139 Rantoul bds 10 do

Margaret N Miss shoemaker bds 16 Wellman

Matthew laborer bds 15 Congress

Philip student bds 16 Wellman

Walter H tinsmith USMC bds 18 County Way

(See MacNeil)

McNeill Archie (Annie E) emp Gulf Refining Co Water h 31 Wallis

David W (Mary) tinsmith rem to Boston

Wilbert F (Frances) emp USMC h 15 Marsh ave

(See MacNeill)

McNichol Albert lastmaker rem to Lynn

McNider Alexander N (Katherine A) belt fixer USMC h 109 Lovett

McNutt Clarence W (Charlotte) plumber h 9 Charles

Eleanor L Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 42 Chase

Ethel W Miss clerk 127 Cabot bds 9 Charles

George W (Ella E) hairdresser 145 Rantoul h 42 Chase

Lillian R Miss bds 9 Charles

Robert B (Annie G) emp USMC h 12 Webber ave

McOsker Helen Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Salem

McPartlin Annie G Miss emp USMC bds 24 W Dane

McPhail Duncan (Bella) shoemaker h 23 School

McPhee Catherine Miss maid 44 Thissell bds do (smr)

Daniel emp USMC rms 109 Elliott

Elizabeth Miss cook 19 Abbott bds do

George B (Marguerite) fish dealer 11 Munroe h do

Margaret Miss cook 840 Hale B F bds do

(See McFee)

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT ::

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

McPHERSON

McPherson Daniel E foreman USMC bds 43 Wellman
Florence E Miss student BHS bds 43 Wellman
Frank C student BHS bds 43 Wellman
Gertrude M Miss bds u 14 Bennett
Henry C (Lucy P) mach USMC bds 43 Wellman
J Roland emp USMC bds 43 Wellman
James N (Margaret T) emp USMC h 43 Wellman
Margaret M Miss student BHS bds 43 Wellman
Mary Miss maid 569 Hale P C bds do (smr)

McQuaide Nellie Mrs bookkeeper USMC bds u 20 Appleton ave

McQUEENY BROS (W F McQueeney) electrical contractors 3 and
5 Chapman See page 64

McQUEENY CHARLES E electrical contractor 281B Cabot h at Wen-
ham See head lines street directory

William F (N Mae) McQueeney Bros 3 Chapman h 161 Cabot
suite 6

McQuillan Frank (Katie) cchmn H P McKean jr's bds 641 Hale P C

McRae C Donald (Christina A) emp USMC h 23 Simon

Colin A shoe cutter 91 Rantoul bds 11A Lyman

Edna M Miss stenographer bds 11A Lyman

Helena M Miss clerk (S) bds 11A Lyman

Lewis K (Susan F) harnessmaker and repairer 5 Cabot h 11A
Lyman

Lewis W painter bds 11A Lyman

Percy C (Frances A) shoe cutter rem to Hamilton

Ralph E emp USMC bds 11A Lyman

Roderick waiter 287 Hale bds do

(See MacRae)

McSheffry Michael clerk 260 Cabot rms 12 Bennett

McSweeney Katherine Miss housemaid 12 Broadway

Morgan (Mary) laborer h 4 Marshall ct

McSwiney Anna T Miss bds 8 Charnock

D William teamster bds 8 Charnock

Eugene student (B) bds 8 Charnock

Eugene died May 3 1915

Julia widow of Miles bds 8 Charnock

Michael (Mary) mach USMC h u 20 Knowlton

McSWINEY PATRICK (Mary) stone mason contractor and teaming
8 Charnock h do See page 52

McTernan John (Agnes) coachman 56 Grover bds do

McTiernan James gardener 858 Hale B F h at Manchester

John H helper 6 Oak B F bds u 31 High do

Mary widow of Patrick h u 31 High B F

Mary B Miss bds u 31 High B F

McVarish Sarah widow of John h u 328 Cabot

McVey John P (McVey & Berry) 328 Rantoul h at Linden Hamilton

McVEY & BERRY (John P McVey and Ralph C Berry) proprs Bev-
erly Garage 328 Rantoul See page 67

McWhirter Sarah A Miss housemaid 28 Dane bds do

Meador Byron rem to Ellsworth Me
(See Mader)

Meaney Eileen Miss stenographer 39 Park bds at Salem

Michael J mach USMC rms 451 Rantoul

MEANEY

GLASSES IF MADE RIGHT PRESERVE THE SIGHT
OUR GLASSES ARE MADE RIGHT
219 CABOT STREET *Brett & Allen's Optical Parlor*

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

428

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

MEANS

MERRILL

- Means Robert W (Alice F) (B) s r 40 Haskell P C
 Mears Harry W (Cora D) blacksmith h u 32 Dane
 Olive E Mrs nurse rem to Ipswich
 Medugno Eugenio F (Eugenia) laborer h 5 Stewart ave
 (See Modugno)
 Mee Francis J (Alice M) cobbler h u 47 Bartlett
 Meek John S draftsman USMC bds 47 Abbott
 Meggett Ida Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Home
 Mehalakes George shoeworker bds 7 Bartlett
 Melanson Charles (Annie) emp (Salem) rem to Salem
 Maurice F (Elizabeth A) shoeworker rem to Salem
 Melei Saneris gardener h 190 Hart B F
 Melerda Ernesto (Joanna) laborer h u 36 Front
 Mellen John farm dairyman bds r 131 Conant
 (See Mallen)
 Mellette William (Florentine R) driver (S) h 42 Water
 Mellon Clara M Miss bookkeeper 91 Rantoul bds 16 McKinley ave
 J Harry (Ida E) modelmaker rem to Meredith N H
 Mellow Walter (Mattie A) janitor USMC h u 6 Winter
 Meloon Charles F (Clara L) emp USMC h 5 Myrtle
 Menard George E (Lillian F) carpenter 20 Giles ave h do
 Henry (Laura) carpenter rem to Salem
 William G (Alice) carpenter h 35 Giles ave
 Mendas George Z shoeworker h u 9 Bartlett
 Loder shoeworker (S) bds u 9 Bartlett
 Mary Miss bds u 9 Bartlett
 Menke Johanna Miss bds 54 Lothrop
 Joseph B (Florence) baker h 23 Vestry
 Menthorne John W (Helen J) emp 10 County Way h u 73 Livingstone
 Merchant Caroline widow of Jeremiah h 4 Munroe
 Josephine Miss shoeworker bds 4 Munroe
 Julia Miss student Ind school (Salem) bds 4 Munroe
 Lena M Miss shoeworker bds 4 Munroe
 Leo shoeworker rms 11 Railroad ave
 Mercier Eugene (Marie A) carpenter h 14 Bartlett
 Frank emp USMC rms 5 Columbus ave
 Merilainsu Sari Miss maid 83 Lovett bds do
 Merilunen Siiri housemaid rem to Forest ave Salem
 Merriam Grace A Miss teacher South school rms 18 Pickett
 Merrill Alice Miss bds 252 Hale
 Alice O Miss clerk USMC bds 45 Pierson
 Arthur E (Hazel M) lastworker 96 Rantoul bds 14 May
 Arthur L (Ellen) retired h 343 Cabot
 Beatrice E wife of George H died Dec 17 1915
 Charles C emp USMC bds 41 Elliott
 Estelle E Miss h u 10 Federal
 Eva M Miss bds 252 Hale
 Frances C shoeworker 55 Bow bds 7 Hardy
 Frances E Mrs bds 12½ Dodge
 George F (Mary) laborer h 252 Hale
 George H patrolman h 26 Roundy
 Henry F (Ida M) yardmaster B&MRR h 23 Kernwood ave
 Ida E widow of Charles W h 28 Swan

LARGEST
DEALER

ANTIQUE FURNITURE, ETC. A. C. LUNT
214 Cabot St

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

429

MERRILL

MILES

- Leslie A (Harriet A) salesman (S) h 114 Corning
 Leverett B vocal teacher 244 Cabot rm 18 h at Brighton
 Lillian A Miss tel operator B F bds 28 Swan
 Mary A widow of Franklin K bds 12 Lovett
 Ora M (Alice M) emp (Hyde Park) h 45 Pierson
 Sarah J widow of Wilmirth h 82 Essex
 Merritt Charles S (Ellen M) carpenter h 24 Giles ave
 Norah Miss maid 344 Cabot bds do
 Olive E Mrs bds u 38 Bartlett
 Walter D (Mabel E) shoe cutter h 25 Wallis
 Merrow Carroll T M electrician (S) bds 11 Cross
 Ethel S Miss teacher Bass River school bds 15 Berry Danvers
 Merry Bennett E clerk (B) bds u 24 Union
 Meserve Eliza J widow of Simon deceased
 Messier Joseph N (Lydia) shoemaker h 12¹/₂ Bartlett
 Messinger William E retired h 338 Rantoul
 Metcalf Ernest E (Charlotte S) teamster rem to Everett
 Oscar clerk 10-12 West h at Lynn
 Metcalfe Alfred E bds 6 Pickett ct B F
 Estella A widow of Charles D h u 252¹/₂ Cabot
 George (Rose) stone cutter 640 Hale h 6 Pickett ct B F
 Georgianna A Miss rem to Watertown
 Joseph H teamster bds 252¹/₂ Cabot
 Sarah A Mrs chambermaid 401 Cabot bds do
 Methodist Episcopal Church 38 Railroad ave
 Meunier John A (Angeline) teamster h 12 Bennett
 Meyer Albert W (Annie T) mach USMC h 32 Dodge
 Gertrude Miss bds 55 Abbott
 Herman W C rem to California
 William C (Annie W) emp USMC h 55 Abbott
 (See Myers)
 Meyerink George A (Margaret) emp USMC h 42 Eastern ave
 Michaud Aime G carpenter rem to Salem
 Albert A carpenter (S) bds 435 Cabot
 Delia M Miss rem to Salem
 Emile J (Anna B) mach rem to Salem
 Eva M Miss rem to Salem
 Joseph (Jennie) teamster rem to Canada
 Pierre (Philomen) emp (Titus' Salem) rem to Salem
 Michelson Agneta Miss maid 19 Cross bds do
 Julius (Mary) toolmaker rem to Boston
 Michetti Giuseppe (Louise) laborer h 26 Chase
 Mickle Elizabeth Mrs maid rem from city
 Middleboe Bigger mach USMC bds 13 Bennett
 Middleton Dora Miss parlor maid 213 Hale bds do
 Mikado Laundry (Yee Yin) 281C Cabot
 Mikkonen Emmie Miss maid 13 Atlantic ave bds do
 Mildram Charles E insp USMC rms 9 Home
 Miles Charles O (Marion W) mach USMC h 321 Brimbal ave
 Elsie E Miss teacher BHS rms 101 Lovett
 Ralph H apprentice USMC bds 97 Corning
 Rena Mrs h 0 Shortell ave (smr)

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES
 COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

430

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

MILES

MINIGAN

- William H (Amy M) mach USMC h 97 Corning
(See Myles)
- Milk Edward M mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- MILLARD S LESLIE** dentist 205 Cabot rm 1 h at Ipswich Office
hours from 9 a m to 5 p m Tel 157-W
- Millen John T (Ella C) rem to Connecticut
- Miller Abraham (Gertrude) boot and shoemaker and repairer 445
Rantoul h u 15 Simon
- Albert F emp USMC rem from city
- Charles F (Georgie E) Salem s r Woodland rd
- Cyrus F (Sophia E) tire vulcanizing 84½ Hale h 86 do
- Frank L millwright (S) bds r 85 Hale
- Fred (Clara A) mach (L) h 6 Dearborn ave
- George shoecutter bds u 98 Rantoul
- George carpenter bds 3 Beckford
- Gladys M Miss bookkeeper bds u 4 Chapman pl
- Grace M Miss student BHS bds u 6 Haskell P C
- Hannah widow of Caine h 19 Front
- Herman E (Maybell) mach USMC h 18 Butman
- Howard W mach rem to Quebec
- Jacob J (Mary) emp 445 Rantoul h u 15 Simon
- Joseph shoeworker rem from city
- Julia M widow of Wallace bds u 6 Haskell P C
- L A Mrs clerk USMC h at Hamilton
- Lydia H Mrs rem to Salem
- Marion L Miss principal Centreville school bds 452 Essex
- Marshall (Emma H) mach 146 Hale h u 145 do
- Robert D (Mabel A) mach USMC h 22 Lyman
- Sophie Mrs cook 106 Cabot bds do
- William B s r Boyles and N Y
- William H (Lena) brakeman B&MRR bds 19 Front
(See Millard and Muller)
- Millett Edward L (Martha C) Woelfel Embossing Co (P) h 65 Conant
- George (Alice L) h 336 Cabot
- Harry S bookkeeper (63 Franklin B) bds u 30 Federal
- John A (Alice R) mach USMC h 500 Elliott
- Lettie P widow William H h 71 Conant
- Nancy A widow of Charles H h u 30 Federal
- Ruth G Miss bds 334 Cabot
- Woodbury & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul
- Millette William (Florentine) teamster h 52 Front
- Mills Austin E motorman Bay State R R bds 87 Odell ave
- Charles jr (Gertrude) foreman (Simpson Bros B) h 134 Bridge
- Grace E Miss teacher 283 Elliott bds do
- Walter (Amelia J) mach USMC h Cogswell ave
- Milner Edwin (Alice) carpenter h 6 Knowlton
- Milton Mary Miss nurse rms 21 Myrtle
- Minard Josephine F Miss teacher BHS rms Pratt ave
- Minessale Domenico (Jennie) laborer rem to Italy
- Vincenzo (Giovannina) laborer h 231 Rantoul
- Vito (Mary) laborer rem to Boston
- Minigan Catherine widow of John h 34 School
- Dennis P (Elizabeth C) mach USMC h 4 Fayette

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::
Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

MINIGAN

MOFFETT

- Ellen M Miss bds 34 School
J Francis farmhand bds 30 Wellman
Mary E Miss shoe stitcher bds 30 Wellman
Michael J (Alice M) emp USMC h u 9 Brown
Richard W (Mary J) emp BWW h u 30 Wellman
Minnix Murty chauffeur G H Lyman's h r 1019 Hale B F (smr)
Minton Frank J (Helen R) emp USMC h 405 Cabot
Minutillo Nicola (Josephine) shoe repairer h u 27 Front
Missler Elizabeth C Miss housekeeper 148 Elliott bds do
Mitchell Addie L Miss bookkeeper 153 Cabot rm 2 bds 26 Broadway
Amy E Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 7 Giddings ave
Alexander (J E Mitchell Co) 451 Cabot bds 453 do
Benjamin P (Annie E) gardener h off 267 Hale
Charles J died May 2 1916
Charles W mach USMC h u 8 Dane
Edward F bds 7 Giddings ave
Evelyn C Miss bookkeeper Ward's greenhouse bds 267 Hale
Florence M Miss shoeworker bds u 300 Cabot
Fred L (Lillian B) shoe cutter h 69 Hale
George H compositor (S) bds Cogswell ave
Harry emp B&MRR (P) bds 7 Giddings ave
Isabella Miss housemaid 289 Hale bds do (smr)
J E Co (Alexander Mitchell and Charles Hurlburt) florists 451
Cabot
Janet widow of John E died Nov 30 1915
Lucy A widow of Peter W died Aug 23 1915
Lucy E Miss dressmaker u 26 Broadway bds do
Lydia O widow of Edwin F h 7 Giddings ave
Mary E widow of William F h 252 Essex
Maud F Mrs rem to New Jersey
Mildred L Miss teacher (Millis) bds 7 Giddings ave
Millie B Miss shoeworker bds 300 Cabot
Paul S student BHS bds 7 Giddings ave
Ralph P (Florence E) gardener 152 Hale h 55 do
Ruth B Miss clerk 30 Elliott bds 32 do
Susie W widow of Charles J groceries etc 30 Elliott h do
Walter C (Abbie P) laundryman h 300 Cabot
Walter J asst pastor Star of the Sea church h 253 Cabot
William F (Augusta B) gardener 413 Hale P C h 252 Essex
Mittel Helen E Miss student (Salem Commercial S) bds 93 Elliott
Moritz (Amelia) mach USMC h 93 Elliott
Mitton Harry E (N Grace) draftsman USMC h 31 Dodge
Moblio Carlo laborer rem to Italy
Mocklar Harold F emp Armstrong News Co bds 29 Beckford
Patrick L (Helen C) towerman B&MRR h u 29 Beckford
Modern Shoe Repairing Co (Charles S Howard manager) 240 Rantoul
Modugno Ottoviano shoeworker bds r 261 Elliott
Sabino (Mary) contractor and carpenter r 261 Elliott h do
Moffett George emp USMC bds 9 Agate
Hugh (Adeline) mach USMC h 13½ Peirce ave
Joseph (Edith E) mach USMC h u 33 Riverview
Susanna widow of George bds 9 Agate
William J (Blanche) mach USMC h 9 Agate

GEO. A. SANDS

CARPET LAYING and SHADE WORK
25 MULBERRY ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

SERVICE AND SATISFACTION GUARAN-
TEED ON ALL WORK.

Tel. Conn.

CHAIRS SEATED

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

432

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

MOFFITT

MOORE

Moffitt Alfred clerk (B) bds 117 Valley B F

Moillett (see Maillet)

Moisy Louis restaurant 77 Cabot h 9 Bartlett

Molitor Alma T Mrs rem to Ill

Arvid A (Alma T) toolmaker USMC bds 333 Cabot

Molla Charles (Bessie M) bds 4 Davis

Henry E emp USMC bds 5 Galloupe ave

Pietro (Christina) emp USMC h 5 Galloupe ave

Richard L (Albina) emp USMC rem to Vermont

Molle Zaccheria laborer bds u 146 Park

Mollison James W foreman 640 Hale P C bds 41 Front

John R emp B&MRR h 41 Front

Molloy Bartholomew J (Mary M) mach USMC h 36 Giles ave

John J (Mary A) plumber rem to Boston

Moloney Timothy blacksmith rem from city

Molonson Lena Mrs bds 47 Chase

Monahan John J (Annie) painter h 54 Water

John J jr mach 146 Hale bds u 3 Dane

Mary A Miss housemaid (B) bds u 3 Dane

Peter P chauffeur rem to Boston

Susan widow of Thomas h u 3 Dane

Monies Florence E Miss student BHS bds 28 Western ave

Harry S (Mary V) patrolman h 28 Western ave

Lawrence A student BHS bds 28 Western ave

Sarah E widow of Edward A h Western ave

Monroe A Florence Miss teacher Hardie school bds 17 Neptune

Eliza B widow of James rem to Boston

William A (Abbie H) gardener h 17 Neptune

(See Munro and Munroe)

MONTESI GIOVANNI groceries and provisions 246 Rantoul bds 59

Federal See page 702

Montgomery Edward A (Anna) mach USMC h 29 Mill

George B emp USMC rms YMCA

George J emp USMC bds 58 Colon

Harry A emp USMC h 26 Arthur

Hughina M Miss stenog 1 Water bds at Peabody

Mildred E Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 58 Colon

Richard W bds 58 Colon

Thomas (Jane) mach USMC h 58 Colon

Montserrat Golf Club 67 Boyles (see map)

MONTERRAT MARKET (Alton L Greenleaf) groceries and provisions 159-161 Essex See page 50

MONTERRAT SYNDICATE Edgar J McGill agent 157 Essex See page 94

Montt David G mach USMC rem to Wellesley Hills

Mood James E (Cassie C) emp USMC h Bates rd

Samuel O (Ruby J) mach USMC h 36 Bartlett

Tessie Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 36 Bartlett

Mooney Daniel emp 316 Rantoul bds 12½ Folger

E C plumber rem to Boston

Frank (Amelia) metal polisher USMC h 308 Cabot

Moore Agnes Miss teacher Hardie school bds 1 Knowlton

No Slate
in Our

COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
Telephone

Beverly

MOORE

MOORE ALICE A widow of Martin P millinery etc 1 Knowlton h do
See page 701

Alice G Miss saleslady (R H Stearns & Co B) bds 1 Knowlton

Anna Mrs h u 315 Rantoul

Bros (Frank H and William Moore) top lift mnfrs u 63 Federal

MOORE C F & CO (Carroll F Moore) groceries and provisions 199
Cabot See page 47

Carroll F (Mabel A) C F Moore & Co 199 Cabot h 15 Columbus ave

Catherine widow of William died March 20 1915

Celia V Miss housekeeper 467 Cabot bds do

Doris Miss student (Mt Holyoke College) bds 34 Appleton ave

Francis A emp USMC rms 18 Thorndike

Frank H (Moore Bros 63 Federal) h 9 Boardman Salem

George A (I Elizabeth) Hose 1 BFD h 29 W Dane

George D clerk 150 Cabot bds 16 Peirce ave

Hannah G Miss bds 40 Railroad ave

Harold L emp USMC bds 12 Arthur

Hervey F (Jennie W) clerk 199 Cabot h 13 Beckford

Hiram W (Jerusha E) carriage painter 68 Chase h 451 Rantoul

Jerusha E Mrs lodgings 451 Rantoul h do

John H (Ella P) apothecary 128 Cabot and (D) h 34 Appleton ave

M Agnes widow of George W h 12 Arthur

M Kathleen Miss sec (Lee Higginson & Co B) bds 1 Knowlton

Mildred E Miss bds 13 Beckford

Richard G clerk rem from city

Roger H entomologist bds 34 Appleton ave

William H (Ada W S) New York s r "Rockmarge" Paine ave
P C (see map)

William R (Moore Bros 63 Federal) h 148 North, Salem

Moorehouse David B (Eliza E) mach USMC h 6 McKinley ave

Elsie B Miss student BHS bds 6 McKinley ave

(See Morehouse)

Moran Amy A Miss boxmaker bds 10 Ropes

John J mach USMC h 10 Ropes

Julia A Miss saleslady bds 31 Lothrop

M Joseph (Dehlia A) meat cutter 118 Cabot h u 8 Chestnut

Patrick (Amelia M) mach rem to Palmer st Salem

Thomas (Jennie) mach USMC h 28 Whitney ave

William (Edith R) emp USMC h 10 Ropes

(See Morin)

Morash John W (Eva M) mach USMC bds 569 Cabot

Morbitelli Anunziata widow of Nazzareno h 25 Cliff

Morcone Giuseppe laborer rem to Italy

Morehouse Asa C (Sarah L) carpenter h 183 Lothrop

(See Moorehouse)

Morel Louis D mach USMC rms 15 Grant

Moreland Warren driver 98 Park bds at Salem

Morelli Frango laborer bds u 156 Park

Morency Alphonse (Lumina) emp USMC h 43 Simon

Alphonse jr emp USMC h 43 Simon

Morey Ida E Mrs housekeeper 147 Lothrop bds do

Morgan Bela carpenter h Boulder lane near Hull

MORGAN

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

434

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

MORGAN

MORIARTY

Bros (Charles E and John F Morgan jr) market gardeners 83

Standley also cider mill 358 Essex

Carrie P Mrs music teacher 10 Walnut ave h do

Carroll L (Millita B) electrician USN bds 24 Bartlett

Charles E (Morgan Bros) 83 Standley and 453 Essex h 360 do

Charles H K (Effie M) baker 4 Bartlett h 6 do

Charles H K jr emp 4 Bartlett bds 6 do

Charles W (Blanche G) laundryman (S) h 2 Judson

MORGAN CLARENCE E (Bertha R) teacher piano and organ organist

and musical director 2nd Unitarian church Salem conductor

Philharmonic Orchestra Beverly h 5 Burton ave Tel 168-M

See business directory

Delia widow of James housekeeper h u 24 Cabot

Doris E Miss student BHS bds 10 Walnut ave

Edward A (Julia I) farmer h 67 Hull

Ella A Miss h 30 Abbott

Emily A Miss rms 380 Cabot

Florence H Miss student BHS bds 67 Hull

Frank A (Nellie) shoe cutter h 44 Livingstone ave

Frank S laborer rem to Lynn

George E carpenter 126 Park h u 4 Judson

Gladys C Miss bookkeeper 11 Rantoul bds 67 Hull

Harry B emp USMC bds 32 Cressy

Horace A (Rose A) night gateman B&MRR h 5 Phillips ct

Howard E (Mary V) clerk 20 Oak h 34 West B F

Howard E jr clerk (B) bds 34 West B F

Inez M Miss sec BHS bds u 4 Judson

John F farmer h 451 Essex

John F jr (Rose A) Morgan Bros h 83 Standley

John W (Mary E) engine chauffeur BFD h 3 Connolly pl B F

Julius H farmhand bds 67 Hull

Leslie student BHS bds 4 Judson

Lethea E Miss shoeworker bds 635 Essex

Lizzie N Miss shoe trimmer bds F A Morgan's 44 Livingstone ave

Margaret J Miss shoeworker bds u 2 Cabot

Marion A Miss bds 65 Livingstone ave

Mary J Miss music teacher 3 Connolly pl B F bds do

Melissa D Miss stitcher bds 2 Butman

Nellie L Mrs died Nov 31 1915

W Austin (Rose F) baker 252 Cabot h 10 Bartlett

Walter K (Carrie P) chauffeur J C Phillips' h 10 Walnut ave

William B (Susie E) emp USMC h 32 Cressy

MORGAN WILLIAM C (Susie A) city editor evening Times and cor

Asso Press bds 24 Bartlett Tel res 488-X office 9

William H (Hannah M) clerk (State House B) h 17 Swan

William J emp USMC rms u 11 Beckford

Moriarty Anna J Miss housekeeper bds 32 Peirce ave

Daniel J stenographer city engineer's office bds 14 Chase

Ellen V Miss tel operator 1 Water bds 14 Chase

Jeremiah S died July 5 1915

Lawrence B died Oct 3 1915

Margaret M Miss shoe operative h 32 Peirce ave

Mary K widow of Jeremiah S h 14 Chase

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
:: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
COMMERCIAL AND
:: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS :: **142 CABOT STREET**

MORIARTY

William M (Maria T) gardener Mrs G Dexter's h 12 High B F
Morrill Joseph L conductor B&MRR rms 34 Broadway
Morin Elie J emp USMC bds u 28 Bennett
Eva F Miss emp USMC bds u 28 Bennett
Joseph emp USMC bds 461 Rantoul
Joseph G (Victoria) emp USMC rem to Waltham
P Simon (Ozalie) mach USMC h u 28 Bennett
Roderick J emp USMC rms 438 Rantoul
Victor A (Margaret) foreman USMC h 41 Mill
William A (Ida B) shoeworker h 85 Elliott
(See Moran)

Morinelli Achille laborer bds 156 Park
Morison Harland emp 688 Cabot bds do
Isabel Miss maid 25 Hale bds do
Mary Miss maid rem to W Medford
(See Morrison)

Morrissey Charles A carpenter bds 40 Federal
(See Morrissey and Morrissey)

Moroni Oresto (Teresa) laborer h 33 Home

Morphew John W (Bridget M) emp USMC h 13 Winslow rd
Joseph R (Minnie M) blacksmith 30 Water h 4 Davis

Morrill Alfred R draftsman USMC h 64 Lovett
Bertha A Miss nurse bds 81 Essex
Eben E (Alice M) janitor h 15 Railroad ave
Ebenezer K (Lydia A) gardener h 81 Essex
Elsie E Miss bds 81 Essex
Myra M Mrs h u 64 Lovett
Philip R (Florence G) gardener also sexton Old South church h
49 Essex

Morris Harry L (Helen M) foreman USMC h 17 Beckford
Katherine Miss housemaid 12 Washington bds do
Leonard engineer USMC rms YMCA
Maria E Mrs bds 18 Bennett
(See Maurrais)

Morrison Bridget J Miss housemaid rem to Roxbury
Edmond L clerk (Connecticut) bds 9 Herrick
Edward G foreman rem to Salem
Elizabeth Miss bookkeeper (B) bds 9 Herrick
George foreman (S) bds 17 Atlantic ave
Isabel Miss cook 89 Lothrop bds do
John M (Emma L) foreman USMC h 9 Herrick
Katherine Miss maid 12 Washington bds do
Maise Miss maid 63 Lothrop bds do
Sallie Miss assistant 283 Elliott bds do
William (Catherine F) gardener rem to Hamilton
(See Morison)

Morrissey Grace Miss clerk 278 Cabot bds u 22 Pleasant
Mary Miss cook rem to Dorchester
William H (Anastasia) carpenter h u 22 Pleasant

Morse Abbie G stenographer USMC bds 10 Glidden
Allen B draftsman USMC bds 8 Glidden
Allen J (Mabel V) toolmaker USMC rem to Mattapan

MORSE

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

436

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

MORSE

MORTON

Alonzo B lather h 60 Bisson
Anna L Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Glidden
Arthur R (Catherine J) painter bds u 13 Prospect
Austin teamster bds u 11 Congress
Charles F teamster bds u 49 Bartlett
Clarence J clerk USMC bds u 49 Bartlett
Charles M (Mary E) gardener h u 49 Bartlett
Chester F chauffeur bds 6 Congress ct
Clara E Miss housekeeper 278 Cabot bds 109 Hale
Clarence B (Grace G) fisherman h 50 Front
Clarence J bookkeeper (B) bds u 49 Bartlett
Deborah C Mrs domestic work h 9 Webber ave
Edward T gardener h u 34 Ober
Edward W (Mabel E) mach USMC h 8 Glidden
Elmer F shoeworker bds 109 Hale
Emma O Miss housekeeper 1012 Hale B F bds do
Ethel E Miss shoeworker bds u 11 Congress
Fannie J Miss rem to Boston
Frank E laborer bds 635 Essex

MORSE FRANK L (Catherine) contracting teaming horses for sale
etc 4 Wellman h 6 Congress st See page 691
Franklin A (Harriet E) contractors' clerk h 7 Orchard
Frederick W electrician USMC bds 10 Glidden
G Frederick (Jennie W) machinist USMC h 16 Swan
G Lester (Evelyn A) shoeworker h 34 Chase
George emp USMC bds 431 Cabot
George E clerk USMC h at Salem
George F (Margaret) shoe cutter h 635 Essex
George O (Marie L) gardener h 109 Hale
Helen C Miss shoeworker bds 6 Congress ct
Horace H (Urania L) emp USMC bds 16 Bisson
J Torrey (16 Fairfield B) s r off Paine ave P C (see map)
James H h 109 Odell ave
James L (Margaret A) telegrapher and towerman B&MRR h 116
Essex
Jennie E widow of James L h u 3 Cabot
John L h 34 Washington
John S (Grace E) foreman NET&TCo h Davis rd
John T jr (16 Fairfield B) s r off Paine ave P C (see map)
Lena M Miss shoeworker bds u 11 Congress
Lester, U S N bds 635 Essex
Mary A widow of Winfield S bds 65 Enon
Merriam C (Ellen) contracting teaming etc 11 Congress h u 11 do
Mina T Miss bds 10 Glidden
Ralph M emp 277½ Cabot h at Salem
Roland H clerk 244 Cabot bds 60 Bisson
Thomas F (Maria) molder USMC h 10 Glidden
Wendell I emp USMC bds 8 Glidden
William B (Mary F) foreman USMC h u 6 Jackson
William H (Clara E) city emp h u 13 Prospect
Morteson Olaf (May) shoeworker h 3 Winslow road
Morton Ellen B Miss student BHS bds 27 Brackenbury
Harry T (Bertha E) Rosen & Morton 296 Cabot rms 45 Roundy

WATERS HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
& **BROWN** Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

437

MORTON

MULLIGAN

- James (Elizabeth) supt Pickman estate h 27 Brackenbury
Vida E Miss housemaid 23 Hale bds do
Moses Albert (Annie M) shoe operative h 6 Madison ave
Alonzo J (Hilda M) laborer bds 14 Locust ave
Annie M Miss stenographer Bev National Bank bds 6 Madison ave
Carl R gardener bds u 58 Essex
Charles (Hannah N) milk dealer 14 Locust ave h do
Charles W (Mary E) shoemaker (M) h 30 Peirce ave
Edward P shoemaker h u 58 Essex
Franklin P gardener bds u 58 Essex
Louis law student and collector bds 58 Essex
Merle B Miss vocalist bds 58 Essex
Ruth P Miss bds 14 Locust ave
Susan M widow of William P h 58 Essex
Walter C shoemaker bds 58 Essex
Mosher Elmer E manager bds 436 Rantoul
E Milton (Florence M) real estate operator rms 436 Rantoul
Mossoris Giovanni laborer rem from city
Motard Octave checker B&M freight office rms 22 Fayette
Motley Marion P widow of E Preble (97 Beacon B) s r off 502 Hale
P C (see map)
Moulton Abbie A Miss bds 16 Peirce ave
Albert L (Emily L) teacher h 12 Chestnut
MOULTON BIDIE H (Katherine L) carpenter contractor and builder
15 Cross h do See page 570
George W (Kate D) shoe cutter h u 31 Bow
Hervey C (Ida J) produce dealer h 16 Peirce ave
Ida Jenness Mrs reader h 16 Peirce ave
Justin C (Catherine R) carpenter h u 106 Bridge
Lucy M Miss cashier 159 Cabot bds 31 Bow
Mary E Miss clerk (Union station B) h 471 Cabot
Mounsey Jennie Miss shoemaker bds 56 Bridge
Johnson (Nellie) rem to Haverhill
Margaret Miss shoemaker bds 56 Bridge
Mary A widow of William h 56 Bridge
Wilhelmina Miss seamstress 222 Cabot rm 4 bds 56 Bridge
Mowett George A (Jane M) retired h 11 Ocean
George S emp Kernwood County Club bds 42 Winthrop ave
William H (Ella G) painter h 42 Winthrop ave
Moysis Louis emp 77 Cabot bds do
Mulcahy Alice Miss clerk (S) bds 185 Hale
Annie F Miss bds 185 Hale
James machinist Harper's garage bds 185 Hale
M Ellen Miss keyboard operator 202 Rantoul rms 20 Pond
Margaret E Miss shoemaker h 185 Hale
Michael C (Theresa E) machinist USMC h u 21 Charnock
Mullaly Thomas F (Sarah E) clerk USMC h 45 Elliott
Mullen Jean Miss maid 555 Cabot bds do
Sarah M Mrs bds 797 Cabot
(See Mullin)
Muller Sophie Mrs cook 106 Cabot bds do
Mulligan Grace F Mrs com'l greenhouses 125 New Balch h 563 Cabot

GEORGE TODD *Reg. Optometrist, Optician*

Lenses Ground on the Premises 244A CABOT ST. Tel. 211-M

BANKING BY MAIL

Small Accounts Solicited

CALL OR WRITE TO
Naumkeag Trust Co.

ESSEX ST., SALEM

438

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

MULLIGAN

MURPHY

- Hubbard (Nellie) emp USMC rem to Revere
 Patrick clerk 116 Cabot rms 112 do
 Thomas L (Grace F) market gardener 125 New Balch h 563 Cabot
 William plumber rem to Springfield
 Mullin Elizabeth S Miss student Salem Normal bds u 271 Essex
 Frances G Miss student BHS bds u 271 Essex
 Harry driver rem to Boston
 Henry J (Mary J) shipper 240 Cabot h u 271 Essex
 (See Mullen)
 Mulvaney James hostler W H Moore's rms Pine Ridge ave P C
 Mulvey Patrick laborer h 24 Winthrop ave
 Munro David G (Laura A) emp USMC h u 30 Grant
 Gibson J (Maude) foreman USMC h 22 Glidden
 Marion Miss housemaid 106 Hale bds do
 Munroe Charles E (Clara L) carpenter h 53 Essex
 Eliza widow of James bds 12 Lovett
 George E student Essex Agricultural School (D) bds 53 Essex
 I Frank (Martha A) chef (Marblehead) h 19 Central
 John D (Lizzie A) foreman BG&E Co h u 321 Rantoul
 Roland F clerk 118 Cabot bds 19 Central
 William A (Mabel E) machinist USMC rem to Dorchester
 (See Monroe and Munro)
 Munsey Alfred G (Maria P) patrolman h 15 Summer
 Brackett T (Celia) mngr (B) rem to Bradford
 Donald E died Feb 27 1915
 Florence Miss housemaid rem to Salem
 Herbert B (Florence M) emp USMC h 20½ Chestnut
 Hollis P chauffeur bds 138 New Balch
 Hugh J retired h 463 Cabot
 John G (Lizzie L) laborer h 138 New Balch
 Mary F Miss stitcher bds 47 Railroad ave
 Mary L Miss student BHS bds 138 New Balch
 Roy H (Marion) chauffeur 548 Cabot h 137 New Balch
 (See Mounsey)
 Munson Ella M Mrs bds 42 Water
 Emma B widow of James G died Feb 2 1916
 Murch Charles shoemaker bds 8A Roderick ave
 Leroy C emp USMC bds 8A Roderick ave
 Mary A widow of Charles W h 8A Roderick ave
 Wilbur C (Mary L) clerk 244 C Cabot h 34 Peirce ave
 Murlachetti Vizio (Nunziata) laborer h 158 Park
MURNEY JOHN M (Margaret) board of assessors City Hall also real
 estate 50 Elliott h do See page 80
 Joseph C reserve patrolman bds 50 Elliott
MURNEY ROBERT J (Lena) correspondent Boston Globe h 20 Chest-
 nut Tel connection
 William J draftsman (B) bds 50 Elliott
 Murphy Arthur D student U S Ranger bds 12 Pleasant
 Catherine widow of Frederick J tel op 157 Cabot bds 265 do
 Catherine Miss cook 213 Hale B F bds do
 Catherine E A Miss shoemaker 56 Rantoul bds 1 Arthur st et
 Catherine G Mrs bds 331 Cabot
 Cedric G student BHS bds 127 Dodge

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
 H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
 INDIVIDUAL ICES and FANCY CREAMS OF ALL KINDS

MURPHY

Clarence emp 58 Rantoul bds 16 Maple ave
Clarence H emp (B) bds 127 Dodge
Daniel F physician 28 Vine B F and 222 Cabot bds 28 Vine B F
Daniel J (Margaret T) reserve patrolman h u 38 West B F
Dennis W (Mary) supt (Manila) h 12 Pleasant
Earle M rem to Rhode Island
Edward (Sarah J) h u 22 Front
Eliza J Miss teacher (B) bds u 127 Dodge
Ethel M Miss student BHS bds 12 Charles
Francis (Annie M) clerk (B) h 127 Dodge
Francis shoeworker bds 44 Cabot
Frank W heelcutter bds u 98 Rantoul
G Cedric student BHS bds 127 Dodge
George F clerk (B) bds u 10 Pleasant
Grace W Mrs clerk 58 Rantoul h at Peabody
Harold E emp USMC bds u 10 Pleasant
Ida M widow of Edward T h 12 Charles
Irene A Miss emp (S) bds u 12 Pleasant
Isabel M Mrs h 1 Arthur st ct
James emp 53 Broadway rms 37 Railroad ave
James F (Mabel M) emp (B) bds 23 Grant
James R student (SHS) bds 1 Arthur st ct
Jane Mrs h u 17 Chase
Jeremiah V student BHS bds 10 Pleasant
Jeremiah W (Julia E) quarryman 20 Oak h 5 Pickett ct B F
John chauffeur 545 Cabot bds 505 do
John (Nellie) shoemaker h 44 Cabot
John F (Julia) gardener J L Saltonstall's off 304 Hale h 280 do
John F (Mary A) janitor USMC h 8 Chase
J Joseph (E Luella) cook 87 Elliott rms 85 do
John J engineer h u 10 Pleasant
John M shoeworker (S) bds 1 Arthur st ct

MURPHY JOHN P (Julia) Sheehan & Murphy 260 Cabot h 99 Corn-
ing tel 996W See gold stamps and margins

John Stephen clerk bds 9 Washington
John W student (Amherst) bds u 10 Pleasant
Joseph shoe packer (S) rms 55 Cabot
Joseph E forester bds 235 Rantoul
Julia Miss nursemaid 5 Pickett ct B F bds do
Leo emp (S) bds 8 Chase
Margaret C Miss stenographer 173 Cabot rm 11 bds 4 Chapman
Margaret J Miss bookkeeper Beverly News Co bds 10 Pleasant
Margaret M Miss bds 5 Pickett ct B F
Margaret M widow of Patrick F h 14 Hale
Martin F (Abba) Murphy & Westergard 205 Cabot h do
Mary Miss forelady USMC bds u 12 Pleasant
Mary Miss shoe binder h 331 Cabot
Mary widow of Jeremiah bds 16 Pleasant
Mary A widow of Stephen J h 9 Washington
Mary E Miss inspector USMC bds 12 Pleasant
Mary E Miss nurse maid 34 Thissell P C bds do
Mary E Miss bds 4 Chapman
Mary E Miss nursemaid bds 5 Pickett ct B F

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Table Luxuries. Do-
mestic and Foreign Ta-

ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man

Edison and Victor

We Carry the Leading Makes

55 Broadway

440

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

MURPHY

MURRAY

Michael J emp (S) bds 8 Chase
Michael T harness etc 36 West B F h do
Minnie L Mrs housekeeper 5 Central bds do
Nicholas H machinist bds 331 Cabot
Patrick F (Annie M) machinist USMC h 21 Kernwood ave
Philip F emp (B) bds 127 Dodge
Ralph R machinist USMC bds 33 Bow
Thomas H (Mary J) shoemaker h 15 Edwards
Thomas W (Mary J) clerk 91 Cabot rem to Danvers
William (Salem) bds u 127 Dodge
William F emp (Lynn) bds 8 Chase
Winifred F Miss seamstress bds 114 Hale
& Westergard (Martin F Murphy and Carl E Westergard) sign
painters 205 Cabot

Murray A Agnes stenographer (B) bds 19 Haskell P C
Albert S (Willavenna) clerk (G E Co L) h 4 Hardy
Catharine R Miss student BHS bds 19 Haskell P C
Catherine widow of Patrick h 22 Roundy
Cornelius (Hannah) caretaker 573 Hale P C h 577 do
Cornelius J dentist u 36 West B F bds 577 Hale P C
Daniel (Abbie A) gdnr Miss Mary E Haven's h 19 Haskell P C
David K (Julia A) teamster h 11 Central
Dennis bds 23 River
Dennis (Alicia) coachman "Swiftmoor" h off Paine ave P C
Ellen L Miss stenographer (B) bds 19 Haskell P C
Francis T clerk 196 Cabot bds 7 Corning
H Franklin (Ruth M) clerk B&MRR h 15 Madison ave
Henrietta Miss teacher (Franklin) bds 86 Bisson
James (Lydia) shoeworker h 17 Herrick
James A (Laura A) shoe buffer (L) h 86 Bisson
James G A gardener h u 72 Dane
James P (Nellie) edgesetter h 15½ Webber ave
James shoemaker bds 374 Rantoul
John shoemaker bds 23 River
John J F chauffeur 640 Hale bds u 584 do P C
John S gateman Gloucester crossing rms 5 Mill
Johanna Mrs h 23 River
Katie J Miss chambermaid rem to Boston
Leslie L bds 86 Bisson
Leverett R plumber (S) bds 7 Corning
Lizzie housemaid 73 Lothrop bds do
M Agnes Miss student BHS bds 7 Corning
Margaret T teacher bds 19 Haskell P C
Martin (Francis L) h 8 Munroe
Mary E Miss stenographer (44 Union B) bds 19 Haskell P C
Mary H Miss student (Normal Salem) bds 577 Hale P C
Mary M Miss emp Woodbury Shoe bds 23 River
Michael W emp USMC bds 23 River
Morno laborer rem to Salem
Nora E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Roy W clerk bds 86 Bisson
Sarah widow of Freeman bds 8 Lennox
Sarah D Mrs h u 602 Cabot

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. AUTO SUPPLIES

and Accessories

200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Tire Repairing—All Work Warranted

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

441

MURRAY

Thomas F (Sarah E) laborer h 7 Corning
Walter (Ethel B) carpenter h 10 Stewart ave
William laborer rem to Providence
William printer (S) rms 21 Highland ave
Musick Gordon L carpenter bds Bates road
J Raymond student BHS bds Bates rd
James (Emma E) blacksmith (Manchester) h Bates rd
Musto Michele (Josa) laborer rem to Italy
Myer August (Evelyn) machinist rem to Quincy
Myers Howard C (Mary E) carpenter h 112 Bridge
(See Meyers)
Mygatt Hiram G (Etta M) shoeworker bds 18 Home
Myshrall Carl chauffeur H F Winslow's rms 32 Railroad ave
Mystic Club (Peabody) s r Putnam Field, Ryal Side

NEIZER

Nadeau Alma Miss bds 19 Bennett

Arthur (Anna) carpenter rem to Salem
Aurore Miss shoeworker bds 19 Bennett
Exavier (Georgianna) carpenter (Boston) h 19 Bennett
Louis (Bye & Nadeau) painter 7 Prospect bds 19 West Dane
Nagel Bessie M widow of Frederick A h 19 Cross
Nagle James W (Mary E) shoe linings 47 Park h 7 Bisson
Naramore Edward M emp USMC rms 11 Columbus ave
Narbiss Frank A (Eleanor M) machinist USMC h 49 Elliott
Nardello Gerardo (Rosina) gardener h 13 Creek
Nash Albert W (Agnes E) machinist USMC h 7 Silver ct
Alfred W emp USMC rem to East Northfields
Ernest gardener Spauldings bds 623 Hale P C
Grace E Miss student BHS bds 7 Silver ct
John H (Mary) emp USMC h 15 Webber ave
Julia Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital rms 21 Swan
Samuel M student Beverly Ind School bds 7 Silver ct
NATURAL ICE CO (Nehemiah C McGray and Frank D Greenlaw) ice
dealers 27 Charnock See page 82
Naugle Angus M driver 15 Cabot h at Salem
Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co (Andrew W Rogers pres; Sidney W
Winslow treas) shoe machinery 36 Cabot
Towing Co (H W Towne pres; J H Harris sec-treas) 1 Water
Navarra Pasquale hairdresser 124 Rantoul bds u 118 do
Naylor Ernest E (Ruth E) driver h u 785 Hale B F
Felix (Margaret) farmer h 209 Hart B F
James W (Annie F) chauffeur h 43 Ocean
Minnie M Miss bds 209 Hart B F
Thomas student BHS bds 209 Hart B F
Nazzareno Cintioni (Cacioli) rem to Middleton
Nazzro Michele (Clara) shoeworker rem to Brockton
Neal Charles F machinist photographer h u 127½ Cabot
Fred H (Annie F) emp USMC rem to Bridgeport Conn
Nedreau Wilfred (Luella) laster h u 9 Union
Neeley Helen Miss laundress 345 Hale bds do (smr)
Neighbors' Hall 16 West B F
Neilson David (Annie W) coremaker USMC h 12 Blaine ave
Neizer Catherine died Sept 28 1915

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in our OWN STORE. You do not have
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

442

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

NEIZER

NEW

- William B emp (S) rem to Salem
Nelson Agnes J widow of Emile h 40 Pond
Agnes M Miss bds 37 Beckford
Albert H (Cora E) chauffeur rem to New Jersey
Andrew shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 12 Woodland ave
Andrew W engineer 85 Water bds 13 West Dane
Anna Miss cook rem to Everett
Annie L widow Vincent lodgings 199 Rantoul h do
Bertram clerk 188 Cabot bds 38 Federal
Carrie L widow of Isaac h u 7 Ocean
Christian (Anna M) engineer Carter Oil Co h 13 West Dane
David (Laura E) clerk 278 Cabot rem to Toledo Ohio
Edith E Miss shoeworker bds 25 Bow
Elmer W chauffeur (S) bds 199 Rantoul
Elof (Clara W H) machinist USMC h u 29 Baker ave
Emma Miss housemaid 33 Washington
Emma C M Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 13 West Dane
Frank machinist bds 199 Rantoul
Fred T (Florence F) trav salesman h 24 Bertram
George E (Mabel S) mach USMC h 15 Railroad ave
Gottfred rms 7A Wallis
Gustaf carpenter bds 38 School
Herbert (Mary E) J S Nelson & Son 43 Bridge (S) s r 278 Essex
Karl emp 333 Dodge bds do
Lawrence N shoeworker bds 505 Cabot
Louis (Mary) teamster h 505 Cabot
Margaret Miss emp 64 Railroad ave rms do
Mary Miss emp 64 Railroad ave rms do
Mary rem to Toledo Ohio
Maude W coach Bass River school bds 11 Conant st Salem
Oscar C shoeworker 5 Abbott bds 40 Pond
Otis (Martha M) tanner (Peabody) h 127 Water
Paul student BHS bds 199 Rantoul
Peter (Magdalene) machinist USMC h u 37 Beckford
Robert W (Anna O) emp USMC rem to Maplewood
Thomas (Margaret) emp USMC rem to Toledo Ohio
William machinist rem to Philadelphia
William P rem to Bridgeport Conn
(See Neilson and Nielson)
Nesbet Thomas H (Grace) chauffeur rem from city
Nettles H bookkeeper USMC bds at 104 Bridge st Salem
Neusner Jacob (Eva) h 272 Rantoul
Samuel clerk rem to Rhode Island
Neve Pierre (Mary) h 70 Cabot
Neverette John J (Gertrude E) emp USMC h 20 Bennett
Neville Annie E Miss h 40 Butman
Daniel J (Abbie W) plumber h 4 Warren
John J (Bessie A) emp (Salem) h 4 Jasper
Thomas (Mary J) emp USMC h 746 Hale B F
William (Susan A) emp USMC h 90 Essex
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes 283 Elliott
England Order Protection 222 Cabot
England Tel and Tel Co 157 Cabot also 18 Vine B F

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

NEW

NICOL

York & Boston Tailoring Co (M H Silverberg) 26 West B F (smr)
NEWBURY STUDIO (Miss Helen Wales) artists and designers 23

Washington See page

Newcomb Arthur N driver 11 Rantoul bds at Danvers

Dorothea A Mrs housekeeper 12 Summer bds do

Florence A widow of Samuel T bds 46 Cabot

James blacksmith rem to Somerville

John D student BHS bds 36 Butman

NEWELL JOHN H dry goods etc 220 Cabot h 36 Butman See front
cover line

Orpah A Mrs bds 688 Cabot

Newgraine Hilda Miss maid rem from city

Newhall A L Miss (Cliftondale) s r 16 Lake View ave

Ernest L (Sara E) teller (Nat Security bank B) h 21 Atlantic ave

James blacksmith rem to Somerville

Rameleno A (Theresa) city teamster bds 50 Rantoul

Samuel A laborer rms 338 Rantoul

Walter E (Marion A) emp USMC h 16 Hobart ave

Newhouse Harry (Bessie) pedler h 24 Cox ct

Newman Anton (Korine) machinist USMC h 25 Marsh ave

Fred A (Sadie C) manager 135 Park h 10 Stone

Newport Olive L Miss student BHS bds 7 Mason

Peter F (Elizabeth) emp USMC h 7 Mason

Newton Amelia M widow of Albert E rem to Salem

George H (Mary J) carpenter h 10 Hancock

Walter H (Luella M) drug clk 1 West B F bds 55 Webster B F

Nichols Allan A toolmaker bds 24 Pond

A E clerk USMC bds at Salem

Amy E Mrs bookkeeper 63 Federal h u 24 Pond

Eva A Mrs housekeeper 48 Ober bds do

Gerald R student BHS bds 24 Pond

Gue W (Bertha A) plumber h (0) Gardner

Harriet A Mrs h 488 Cabot

M D Tool Co (Myron D Nichols) tool mnfrs 63 Federal

Marguerite M Miss bookkeeper 135 Rantoul bds at Salem

Myron D (Amy E) (M D Nichols Tool Co) h u 24 Pond

Oscar E (Mildred L) optometrist 258 Cabot h u 32 Central

(See Nicol and Nicoll)

Nicholson John E h u 41 Abbott

Julia A wife of John E died April 6 1916

Nickerson Arthur J stockfitter rem to Army

Charles B (Annie S) machinist USMC h 401 Cabot

Donald W clerk John Hancock Life Insurance Co (B) bds 38 Dane

Ebson (Mary) fisherman h 127 Water

Edgar W student BHS bds 16 Atlantic ave

Effie Mrs housemaid rem to Canada

G H (Mrs Grace H Nickerson) propr Pure Food Market 294A Ca-
bot h 38 Dane

Guy E (Bernice L) shoecutter (S) h 123½ Bridge

Harry J (Ida R) farmhand h 79 Hale

Harry S (Grace H) mngr Pure Food Market 294A Cabot h 38 Dane

Sadie Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do

Nicol Andrew (Margaret) gardener h r 12 High B F

We Make a Specialty of GIFT WATCHES

BRETT & ALLEN All Makes Always in Stock. \$1.00 to \$250.
"A Pleasure to Show Goods" 219 CABOT ST.

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dis-
patch, also motor cycle repair-
ing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

444

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

NICOL

NORTH

- John janitor rem to Pittsfield Penn
 Samuel machinist USMC bds 315 Rantoul
 Sarah Miss bds r 12 High B F
 William (Agnes) machinist USMC h u 315 Rantoul
William A (Lois E) forester h u 131 Hart B F
 Nicoll Anngene B Miss shoemaker bds 19 Davis road
 David (Agnes) machinist USMC h 19 Davis road
 David jr (Helen) machinist USMC h 5 Herrick
 Harry (Madeline M) machinist rem to Dorchester
 James shoemaker bds 19 Davis road
 Ronald machinist USMC bds 19 Davis road
 (See Nichols and Nicol)
 Nicor Samuel machinist USMC bds 25 Beckford
 Nielson Ernest A (Wilhelmina A) machinist USMC h 27 Trask
 Ove J bds 27 Trask
 (See Neilson)
 Nightingale Appleton M emp 120 New Balch rem to Randolph Mass
 George footman Mrs A Wichfield's, "Swiftmoor", Paine ave P C
 J Ellis (Danvers) s r Foster field
 Nixon Effie I Miss bds 28 Prince
NIXON JOSEPH P mngr (Cor-Nix Rubber Co) 261 Cabot rms YMCA
 See foot lines
 William H (Annie E) gardener Miss F P Mason's h 28 Prince
 William T carpenter bds 28 Prince
 Noble Grace L Miss teacher (Mason N H) bds 20 Odell ave
 Harry A (Maude B) emp USMC h u 10 Home
 John (Cambridge) s r off 449 Hale P C (see map)
 Nolan Catherine A Miss clerk 23 West bds 85 Hart B F
 Henry L (Margaret M) gardener O H Luke's h 85 Hart B F
 Lawrence F clerk rem to Boston
 Mary widow of Thomas died March 14 1915
 William R laborer bds 85 Hart B F
 Noni Maco (Geranno) laborer h 61 Park
 Norbery Bessie M Miss bds 301 Rantoul
 George E (Delia) stableman 148 Park h 301 Rantoul
 Noren Carl E (Julia) emp USMC h 18 Simon
 Lillian M Miss student BHS bds 18 Simon
 Maude Miss clerk USMC bds 18 Simon
 Norman Alden L student Ind school bds 462 Cabot
 Alfred G (Linda) machinist (Gray & Davis B) h 23 Simon
 Gustaf F patternmaker 97 Rantoul bds 462 Cabot
 Gustaf L (Selma S) machinist USMC h 462 Cabot
 Guy (Louise P) Washington D C s r 44 Prince (see map)
 J Daniel (Elizabeth A) emp 563 Cabot h 8 Scott
 Louis W emp (B) bds 462 Cabot
 Robert machinist USMC rem from city
 Norris Alex B (Sadie) shoemaker h 14 School
 F Helen Miss teacher Beverly Cove school bds 11 Summer
 Norten Margaret Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
 Mary Miss asst cook Beverly Hospital bds do
NORTH SHORE APOTHECARY SHOP (Edward La Verdiere mngr)
 druggists 147 Rantoul See page 703
 Shore Automobile Association 130 Cabot rm 1

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
 LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT 214-216
 CABOT ST.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET GAS and WATER FITTING High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

445

NORTH

NUGENT

NORTH SHORE CLEANING CO William H Lewis propr house cleaning etc 73 Essex See page 700

NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO (H M Hardwick pres and treas George Sanderson mngr) ice-cream mnfrs 96-100 Park See page 81

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO landscape gardening garden furniture 188 Hale and r 126 Park See page 48

Shore Fish Co (Frank I Lamasney propr) fish dealers 15 Vine B F

Shore Hand Laundry (Mrs A Gordon) 4 Middle

Shore Lobster Co (William Stopford propr S Otis Baker mngr) wholesale lobsters 17 Water

Shore News Co (R S Bauer pres and treas) wholesale newspapers 141 Rantoul

Shore Nursery and Floral Mart (F E Cole propr) Greenwood ave B F

NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO (Arthur S Rigby and Emil Everts) 5 Washington See page 686

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION (Frank Brown and Henry C Hallock) electric charging and battery repairing 9 Front See page 703

NORTH SHORE TOILET PARLORS (Mrs E B Dean) ladies' hair-dressing and masseuse 173 Cabot rms 4 5 and 6 See page 679

Northend Edward T (Adelaide) laborer h 99 Bisson

Fannie M Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 99 Bisson

George E (Mary E) chauffeur rem to Salem

Mary E widow of William E h 77 Essex

Northrop Henry B (Margaret) chiropodist 205 Cabot rm 2 h 79 Ocean

Sarah M Mrs rem to Maine

NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO J Douglass Holland special agent 9 Lennox See page 686

Norton Mary E Miss maid 13 Washington bds do

Mollie Miss maid 573 Hale bds do

Morris E (Ida E) shipper USMC h 413 Cabot

Oleata B Mrs teacher art embroidery 366 Cabot h do

Roy L (Amy S) carpenter h u 24 Chapman
(See Naughton)

Norwegian Society of Beverly 129 Cabot

Norwood Elbridge (Mary A) insurance agent h 32 Central

Elmer F clerk USMC bds Fairview ave

Francis bds 11 Atlantic ave

John M (Gertrude M) machinist USMC h 3 Chestnut

Thomas footman "Swiftmoor," Paine ave P C bds do

Wilbur F (H May) emp USMC h 18 Myrtle

Nott William E (Eliza M) clerk USMC h 28 Hale

Nourse Alice P Mrs housekeeper 65 Hale bds do

Noyes Carroll (Alice M) shoeworker h 43 Cabot

Eugene M gardener h 1012 Hale B F

Harry (Amanda E) shoeworker h 37 West Dane

Howard (Gertrude) shoeworker h 43 Cabot

Lucretia D Mrs bds 30 Lovett

William S (Mabel) mach USMC (Philadelphia Pa) h 21 Central

Nozko Stanislaw C (Katherine C) gardener h Ellsworth ave

Nugent Francis shoe mnfr 26 Elliott h 340 Cabot

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES Naumkeag Trust Co.

\$2.50 TO \$25.00 A YEAR

Essex Street, Salem, Mass.

446

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

NUGENT

O'BRIEN

- James J (Catherine) livery etc 13 Vine B F h 11 do
John J real estate and insurance 26 Elliott h 340 Cabot
Nellie M Miss h 340 Cabot
Nutter Edna Miss clerk USMC bds at Hamilton
Edwin laborer rms 107 Cabot
Frank D (Sarah J) h 159 Bridge
James M (Agnes) teamster h u 25 Charnock
John G (Mary E) shoemaker h 292 Rantoul
Sarah B widow of John bds 292 Rantoul
Theodore F (Jessie S) salesman (S) h 9 Quincy Park
William A (Mary I) driver 91 Rantoul h 6 Lake View ave
Nutting Almon M (Florence B) inspector USMC h 346 Cabot
Erwin E (Iva L) carpenter h 6 Fayette
W Stacy (Hattie B) machinist USMC h 23 Swan
Nylund C Oscar (Anna I) emp USMC h 4 Ropes

Oakes Alice M Miss clerk (Court House S) h 148 Elliott
Clifford L (Oakes & Gardner) 145 Rantoul rem to 323 Tremont B
Elizabeth C Miss stenographer (L) bds 148 Elliott
G Lawrence stenographer (L) bds 148 Elliott
Howard D machinist USMC bds 148 Elliott
Obear Benjamin L (Fannie L) yachtsman h 8 Sylvester ave
Charles E (Florence) clerk USMC h 7 Harrison ave
George F bds 692 Hale B F
George O died Feb 16 1916
Gustavus S plumber 9 Abbott bds 8 Sylvester ave
Irving F (Ethel W) buyer 278 Cabot h 16 Columbus ave
Lizzie C Miss shoe stitcher h 44 Federal
Marcena H widow of George O h 29 Corning
Mary G Miss bds 7 Harrison ave
Murray E student Ind school bds 8 Sylvester ave
Nellie F Miss housekeeper 44 Federal bds do
Ober Alice H Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 29 Corning
Caroline Miss h u 41 Washington
Caroline P Miss teacher (Portland Me) bds 363 Cabot
Charles E (Elizabeth H) banker (60 State B) h 22 Thorndike
Edward P student BHS bds 247 Lothrop
Harrie L (Annie F) clerk (205 Lincoln B) and asst treas Beverly
Co-operative Bank h 7A Knowlton
Hittie A widow of John T h 28 Abbott
J Larcom student rem from city
John A died July 8 1915
John T died April 25 1916
Jonathan F (Clara) gardener 16 Thissell P C h 14 do
Julia E widow of Prince h 363 Cabot
Luther (Catherine C) mason h 247 Lothrop
Lydia P Miss bds 14 Thissell P C
Mary E widow of Benjamin h 810 Hale B F
Minnie widow of Edward H rem to Somerville
Ralph E (Linnie C) plumber h 2 Woodland ave
Reta P Miss bds 363 Cabot
Oberg Ernest O (Eva L) designer USMC h 8 Knowlton
O'Brien Alice M Miss saleslady (S) bds 338 Cabot

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

O'BRIEN

O'CONNOR

- Ann Mrs h u 11 Connolly place B F
Annie M Miss nurse bds 338 Cabot
Annie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 11 Connolly place B F
Catherine Mrs h 338 Cabot
Daisy Miss bds Brimbal ave
Daniel emp USMC bds 37 School
Dennis coachman F I Amory's off 8 Boyles (smr)
Ellen A Miss housemaid 90 Lothrop bds do
Esther G Miss laundress bds 129 Water
Harold D emp (S) bds 11 Jasper
James A (Cora M) emp 1 Water h off Brimbal ave
James W (Bertha L) teamster 1 Water h 26 Cox ct
James W (Mollie E) master mariner h 15 Bates park ave
John A shoeworker bds off Brimbal ave
John F shoeworker bds 11 Jasper
John J h u 16 Cabot
John J (Margaret M) painter USMC h u Guild rd
John Joseph driver 58 Pleasant bds 132 Rantoul
John K shoeworker bds u 16 Cabot
Joseph laborer 640 Hale bds 11 Connolly place B F
Martin laborer bds u 11 Connolly place B F
Mary J Miss bds u 11 Connolly place B F
Michael (Mary) teamster 640 Hale P C h u 629 do
Patrick student BHS bds 629 Hale P C
Patrick J (Mary A) coachman h u 27 West B F
Patrick W (Joanna) chef 146 Rantoul h 132 do
Patrick W (Margaret) crossing tender Thissell h u 6 Haskell P C
Roland J emp 384A Cabot bds 15 Bates Park ave
Ruth A Miss student BHS bds 15 Bates Park ave
Thomas (Catherine) chauffeur h 132 Essex
Thomas E shoeworker bds 11 Jasper
Thomas F (Catherine) heel finisher h 11 Jasper
William J shoeworker bds 11 Jasper
O'Callahan Anna Miss clerk USMC bds 8 Green place Salem
Daniel (Kathryn A) groceries etc 34 W Dane h 27 Chase
Edward F emp USMC rem to Salem
Margaret J Miss shoeworker rem to Salem
Mary E Miss emp USMC rem to Salem
William (Margaret) painter rem to Salem
William J emp USMC rem to Salem
O'Callahan Anna Miss clerk USMC bds 8 Green place Salem
Homer E plumber app bds r 48 Hart B F
John (Elizabeth N) carpenter h r 48 Hart B F
Mary Miss clerk USMC bds 8 Green place Salem
(See Callahan)
O'Connell Charles R (Sullivan Killion O'Connell & Horan) 173 Cabot
h at Peabody
James H (Mary E) clerk USMC h u 41 Stone
Joseph M (Laura A) shoelaster h r 28½ Cabot
Thomas J (Mary J) emp USMC h 431 Cabot
O'Connor Daniel P edgsetter h 10 Cox ct
Dennis (Jane C) frmn Montserrat Golf Club h 29 Cross
Dennis M emp USMC bds u 10 Summit ave

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

448

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

O'CONNOR

O'MEARA

- J Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem
James F emp USMC h u 10 Summit ave
John W h 10 Cox ct
Joseph (Mary) emp USMC h 23 River
Michael J rms 153 Park
(See Conner Connor and Connors)
Odd Fellows Building 3 Broadway
Odell Charles L (Helen M) rec teller (Nat Shawmut Bank B) h 10 Atlantic ave
Henry L salesman (205 Lincoln B) rms 6 Atlantic ave
Katherine M Miss student Abbot Academy (Andover) bds 12 Atlantic ave
Odette Arthur T (Ernestine E) machinist USMC h u 16 Mulberry
Bertha E Miss emp 59 Park bds u 16 Mulberry
O'Donnell Alice T Miss h 28 Wellman
Arthur student BHS bds 28 Wellman
Catherine housekeeper u 21 School
Elizabeth Mrs bds u 332 Rantoul
James L (Phoebe) emp USMC rem to Lynn
Timothy J (Edna F) foreman 1 Water h 7 Pleasant
Oeaiseya Edui (Cyenaffa T) teamster rem from city
Oeters Frederick G (Alice E) emp USMC h 332 Elliott
Ogden Josie Miss maid 53 Lothrop bds do
Vincent H metal patternmaker USMC rms 32 Peirce ave
Ogilvie Lawrence S died Oct 15 1915
Mary L Miss clerk USMC rms 45 Baker ave
O'Hara Bridget Mrs housekeeper u 16 Cabot
Mary Miss maid 569 Hale P C bds do (smr)
O'Hearn Ellen Miss bds 8 Cole
(See Ahearn and Hearn)
O'Keefe Ellen Mrs rem to Bridgeport Ct
William F (Mary J) carpenter h King Terrace
O'Keefe Michael Inc grocers 116 and 263 Cabot h at Boston
Old Ladies' Home Mrs Hattie A Shaw matron 12 Lovett
Oldride Fred driver (Swift B) rms 74 Cabot
O'Leary James M machinist USMC rms 47 Elliott
Thomas gardener 213 Hale bds 265 do
OLEM EDDIE H (Eva) tailor repairing etc 297 Rantoul h 461 do See page 692
Oliva Franco died April 27 1915
Josephine widow of Franco h u 90A Park
Oliver Aleph E C (Marguerite E) science tchr BHS h 101 Odell ave
Joseph (Sarah A) shoeworker h u 125 Bridge
Olly Victor (Mary) carpenter h 19 River
Olsen Carl A (Marie M) mach USMC h 7 Highland terrace
John (Inga) carpenter h byd 21 Winthrop ave
Max mngr Hotel Beverly 5 Mill bds do
Olson Arthur W student Ind sch bds 21 Mason
Ellen L Miss emp 141 Rantoul bds 21 Mason
John P emp 82 River bds 21 Mason
Martin (Charlotte O) salesman 82 River h 21 Mason
Olof yacht captain 345 Hale bds do (smr)
O'Meara Sarah E Miss maid 102 Lovett bds do

Pocahontas and New River
STEAM COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
Telephone
Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

449

OMICIOLI

OSBORNE

- Omicoli Giovanni clerk 125 Cabot bds 123 do
O'Neil A Anna Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at Danvers
Jeremiah gardener J L Saltonstall's off 304 Hale h 195 do
Katherine Miss housemaid 525 Cabot bds do
Michael stonemason bds u 6 Pickett ct B F
Samuel J teamster rms YMCA
Thomas janitor Jubilee Yacht Club rms do
Thomas (Minnie E) gardener h u 17 Haskell P C
William J (Nettie) patternmaker USMC h 28 Eastern ave
O'Neill Ellen T widow of John J h u 9 Blaine ave
Francis P (Florence L) reporter 169 Cabot h Colon
Georgianna Miss rem to Danvers
James E chauffeur bds 42 Bridge
James J (Georgianna) grdnr rem to Danvers
John student Ind sch bds 39 Glidden
M Ethel Miss bookkeeper (L) bds 42 Bridge
Margaret Miss student (Salem) bds u 9 Blaine ave
Margaret V Miss student BHS bds 42 Bridge
Matthew (Elizabeth) molder h 39 Glidden
William S (Josephine B) frmn BG&ECo h 42 Bridge
Onori Antonio (Lucia) machinist USMC h u 136 Park
Oram Howard P (Mona) emp USMC bds 8 Beckford
Orazio Francesco (Congetta) driver h 33 Chase
Order of United American Mechanics 222 Cabot
Ordman Morris (Anna) rabbi 37 Bow h u 270 Rantoul
Ordway Agnes G Miss student BHS bds 4 Story ave
George A (Clara) driver 316 Rantoul bds 3 Gage
John (Nellie A) stonemason h 85 Odell ave
Leverett S (Annie S) chauffeur 1-15 Water h 4 Story ave
Leroy S driver 316 Rantoul bds 3 Gage
Margaret A widow of Charles H h 3 Gage
Perley H teamster 316 Rantoul rem to Peabody
O'Reilly John F machinist USMC rms 10 Pond
William J (Teresa A) mach USMC h 1 Chapman terrace
Ormsby Paul (Hattie H) mach USMC bds 21 Bow
Orr Amy P Miss compositor (S) bds u 15 Bow
Isabel T widow of Samuel h u 15 Bow
Orzechowski Teofil (Mary) shoeworker h u 4 Congress
Osborn Charles student BHS bds u 118 Bridge
Elizabeth Miss comp 91 Rantoul h 15½ Webber ave
Herbert electrician (S) rem to Nursery st Salem
Jonathan (Elizabeth) clk 278 Cabot h u 118 Bridge
John electrician (S) rem to Nursery st Salem
Osborne Alice M widow of George S bds 5 Glidden
Benjamin F (Mary) caretaker (W Manch) h 19 High B F
Caroline Miss bds 38 Standley
Caroline F widow of John W h 31 Stone
Edwin A (Hannah A) gtmn Paradise crossing h 456 Essex
Fred G (Ethel L) florist 545 Cabot h 41 Glidden
OSBORNE GEORGE traveling salesman Brown Herb Tablets 38
Standley h do See page 689
Hollis surveyor B&MRR rem to Michigan
John W died Feb 3 1916

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

450

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

OSBORNE

PAGE

- Marion R Miss student BHS bds 71 Essex
Mary A Mrs h 10 Judson
Ralph W (Mary L) civil eng B&MRR h 71 Essex
Osgood Horace C (Mary P) photographer USMC h 51 Baker ave
Ralph H clerk 174 Rantoul bds 177 do
O'Shea Margaret H widow of Daniel bds 24 Rantoul
Osol Charles machinist USMC bds 14 Mason
Ostberg Ernest S fisherman h 37 Front
Ostel John missionary bds 31 Simon
Ostmar Carl H (Siri) machinist USMC h 5 Ropes
Otis N Robert (Sarah) emp USMC h 30 Broadway
O'Toole Anna M Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 20 Charnock
Michael garage worker rem to N Y
Ottley Frank S (Cecil F) machinist USMC h u 35 Mason
Ouellette Emma Miss bds u 33 Mill
Eva Miss shoeworker (S) bds u 33 Mill
Ernest (Josephine) rem to Michigan
Joseph (Cedulie) mach USMC rem to Salem
Joseph (Marie) emp USMC h u 33 Mill
Louise Miss shoeworker bds u 33 Mill
Ulric (Clara) carpenter (Salem) h u 11 Mill
Ouilette Ernest rem to Michigan
John rem to Michigan
Joseph machinist (Flint, Mich) rem to Michigan
(See Willett)
Ovans Thomas (Madeline M) fishcutter 254 Cabot h 31 Bow
Overseers of the Poor 2d floor City Hall
Oviatt Martha S Miss bds 293 Cabot
Sarah L Mrs h 293 Cabot
Owen Catherine J Miss removed
Elizabeth A widow of Philip bds 481 Elliott
Grace Miss housemaid 24 Hale bds do
James H (Carrie B) mach USMC h 481 Elliott
Mary Miss shoeworker rem to Gloucester
Norman L (Charlotte H) emp USMC h Odell ave
Ruth H Miss hskpr 6 Newbury bds do
Owens Luke W (Evelina M) farmer h u 150 Hale

Packard Charles E (Emma) janitor Jubilee Yacht Club h 24 Central
Charles J plumber bds 191 Lothrop
Packer Charles A (Lizzie) shoeworker 105 Rantoul h u 2 Dane
Harvey C stableman rem to Worcester
Leonard I student BHS bds u 2 Dane
Mary E widow of Charles F bds 192 Rantoul
Page Albert J (Elizabeth A) steamfitter USMC h u 21 Blaine ave
Annie E widow of Charles A h Marsh ave
Charles insp rem to Andover
Edward F (Elizabeth) shoeworker (Salem) rem to Salem
Ellen widow of Charles A h 28 Cliff
Harold R shoeworker bds 28 Cliff
Hazel B Miss shoeworker (S) bds u 93 Elliott
Ida M widow of George P h u 93 Elliott
James W electrician h Marsh ave

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 142 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**
Inactive Accounts ::

PAGE

PARISEAU

- John H (Mary) morocco dresser h Douglas rd
Joseph H (Delia) emp USMC rem to Worcester
Noah L (Katherine D) toolmaker USMC h 16 Eastern ave
Octave P (Alice B) emp USMC h 4½ Essex
Philemon (Emma) carpenter h 8 Agate
(See Paige)
Pagliaro Giuseppe (Mary) laborer h 768 Hale B F
Pagliaruli Domenico laborer h 261 Rantoul
Vito laborer bds 261 Rantoul
Paige George W crossing tender rem to Lowell
Madge C wife of George W died June 9 1915
Paine Arthur (Eugenie) mach USMC rem from city
Charles A (Estha M) forester h u 156 Hale
Helen Miss (B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)
James L (Mary W) (Paine Furniture Co B) s r 93 Hale (see map)
Marianne Miss (B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)
Sarah C Miss (B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)
(See Payne)
Pakonanskes Peter (Mellina) mach h u 8 Cabot
Palardy Oliver shoeworker bds 431A Cabot
Palfrey Ida F widow of Charles h 25 Lothrop
Palm Arvid N (Alma M) foreman USMC h u 37 Mill
Palmare Joseph (Mary) h 16 Cox ct
Palmer Albert O (Addie P) h u 18 Bennett
Charles bds 61 Cabot
Charles A (Dora M) stableman h 101 Corning
Charlotte C bookkeeper USMC bds u 61 Essex
Daisy M Mrs hskpr bds 360 Essex
Dean B (Maude E) eng tug "Ethel" h 14 Laurel
Francis L (Myrtle M) modelmaker 16 Congress h 5 Elm
Miriam L Miss student BHS bds 18 Bennett
Osmer A (Abbie J) h u 61 Essex
Thomas F (Jennie M) steward h 103 Dodge
William H (L Ellen) janitor USMAA h 131 New Balch
(See DiPalma)
Palomba Nicodemo laborer bds u 140 Park
Palornen Ilma M housekeeper 27 Lothrop bds do
Paluzzi Alessandro foundryman USMC bds u 85 Park
Antonio (Sabina) bricklayer h 31 Home
Felice laborer bds 31 Home
Giuseppe laborer rem to Italy
Pappas Charles emp 105 Cabot bds 9 Bartlett
George propr Bev Shoe Shine Parlor rem to Greece
George shoeworker 56 Rantoul bds 9 Bartlett
Michael shoeworker bds 9 Bartlett
Peter shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 300 do
Paquette Joseph (Gracia) emp (Salem) h u 20 Bennett
Paquin Aldique (Anna P) mach USMC h 26 Cabot
Paradise Joseph (Jeanette L) h 5 Galloupe ave
Pari Giuseppe laborer rem from city
Pariseau Josephine Mrs h 19 West Dane
Laura E Miss bds 19 West Dane
Oscar A painter bds 19 W Dane

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

452

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

PARISELLA

PATCH

- Parisella Giustino coatmaker 267 Cabot bds 231 Rantoul
 John laborer (Wenham) bds 231 Rantoul
 Parker Arthur W (Elizabeth I) machinist h 3 Kernwood ave
 Hattie B Miss bookkeeper 214 Cabot bds 8 Whitney ave
 Hazel E Miss student BHS bds r 82 Dodge
 Henry S (Elizabeth M) city auditor h 8 Whitney ave
 Lillian M widow of Charles A emp USMC h r 82 Dodge
 Mildred T Miss student BHS bds r 82 Dodge
 Perley P lather bds 29 Beckford
 Philip H (Phoebe E) mach USMC h 29 Beckford
 William H (Mary D) clerk 165 Cabot h 8 Whitney ave
 ——— Mrs clerk USMC bds at Danvers
 Parkhurst Charles (Elizabeth) emp USMC rem to Lynn
 Edwin B foreman order dept USMC bds u 32 Ocean
 Leander (Eliza A) store 315-17 Union (L) h 36 Lothrop
 Parkinson Isabel G Miss student BHS bds 41 Grover
 Mary C Miss shoe stitcher bds 41 Grover
 Mary E Mrs h 41 Grover
 Richard H lastmaker bds 41 Grover
 Parks Charles F (Hannah T) forester h 195 Lothrop
 William J (Catherine T) teamster 640 Hale h Pearl
 Parmenter Sarah F Miss bds 30 Lovett
 Parrott Minnette Miss governess bds 428 Rantoul
 Parshley Bertha P Miss stitcher bds u 23 Vestry
 Parsons Allan W (Eliza A) eng 85 Water h 25 Bow
 Augustus (Harriet L) h 78 Standley
 Ethel M Miss rem to Detroit
 Florence Miss bds 22 Chapman
 George A retired h 74 Dodge
 Grace Miss seamstress 222 Cabot rm 17 bds 59 Essex (S)
 H Alice widow of John S bds 40 Roundy
 J Hayward designer (Detroit Mich) rem to Detroit
 Mary E Miss seamstress bds u 47 Railroad ave
 Ralph emp USMC rms 30 Simon
 William F watchmaker and optician 22 Chapman also at (L) h 22
 Chapman
 William H compositor (Peabody) rms 43 Railroad ave
 Pasquarelli Giuseppe laborer bds 38 W Dane
 Pasquinelli Frank (Octavia) emp USMC h 17 Wellman
 Passante Samuel P (Minnie) engineer USMC h u 6 Munroe
 Pasukolis Martin (Annie) shoeworker (S) h 8 Congress
 Patch A Frank (Mabel R) ladies' goods 222 Cabot h 81 Lovett
 Anna G Miss student BHS bds 500 Essex
 Augustus L clerk (B) h 28 Hale
 Benjamin A (Anna T) clerk 155 Cabot also sec Business Men's
 Asso h 5 Columbus ave
 Benjamin E carpenter bds 26 Ober
 Charles A farmhand bds 500 Essex
 Charles E (Mae E) leather worker (P) h u 39 Cabot
 Charles F (Ruth K) janitor (Court House S) h 5 Columbus ave
 Charles L (Abbie L) market gardener 500 Essex h do
 Don Ivan (Eadgyth C) pastor 2nd Cong Ch h 24 Conant
 Elizabeth F Miss bds 500 Essex

Builders' Hardware, Contractors' Supplies. - - **Paints and Oils**

69 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN

SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

453

PATCH

PEABODY

- Elizabeth M Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 179 Lothrop
 Fred W (Georgianna A) gardener h 179 Lothrop
 George A (Ella F) gardener T P Beal's h 10 Woodbury
 Isaac F (Jennie) shoe laster h u 6 Silver ct
 John W (Margaret E) dentist (S) h 39 Thorndike
 Judith widow of Robert h 26 Ober
 Laura S widow of Benjamin died July 23 1915
 Ralph G (Margaret M) machinist USMC h 46 Wallis
 Richard W (Alma R) chauffeur h 435 Cabot
 Roland C (Ethel) clerk USMC h 19 Thorndike
 Roy K clk (Boston) rem to W Somerville
 Roy L student BHS bds 500 Essex
 Susan L widow of Nathan W rem to Nova Scotia
 William F clk (S) bds 179 Lothrop
 William H laborer h 122 Standley
 Pateneau F printer rem from city
 Patrick Sheldon E jr (Grace F) salesman (Andover) h 101½ Enon
 Pattee Martha J widow of George coach tchr Rial Side sch bds 13 Phillips ct
 Clara E Miss corsets 1 Boylston st (B) bds 46 Cabot
 Dwight W foreman 101 Rantoul h at Lynn
 George F clerk 91 Cabot bds 13 Phillips ct
 Helen T Miss bds 333 Cabot
 John W (Katherine E) h 13 Phillips ct
 Karl W student (B) bds u 333 Cabot
 Nina G wid Wilfred M (W M Patten Co) 275 Cabot h u 51 Essex
 Richard C (Martha C) shoe cutter h 575 Essex
 Seddie A Mrs lodging house 333 Cabot h u do
 Walter E rem from city
PATTEN W M CO (Mrs Nina G Patten) newspapers confectionery stationery etc also P O Station No 5, 275 Cabot See page 683
 William T emp USMC bds 13 Phillips ct
 Patterson Lewis F (Clara J) supt USMC foundry h 82 McKay
 Milton A (Edna E) frmn G R Wales' h r 44 Dodge
 Wilhelmina Miss prin Farms sch bds 11 Everett B F
 Patti Luigi (Arphia) laborer J J Welch & Co h u 260 Rantoul
 Paul Arthur J (Eva G) lumberman rem from city
 Barnet (Paul & Polsky) 272 Rantoul h 85 Elliott
 Raymond H (Margaret) emp USMC h 8 Roderick ave
PAUL & POLSKY (Barnet Paul and Isador Polsky) dry and fancy goods 272 Rantoul See page 709
 Pavisa Domenico (Virginia) machinist USMC h 41 Pond
 Payne Arthur E (Eugenie I) machinist USMC h 38 Glidden
 Charles W (Harriet) foreman USMC h 12 Harrison ave
 Mary Miss stenographer 58 Rantoul bds 18 School
 Thomas P (Sarah) mach USMC h 18 School
 (See Paine)
 Payson Annie E Miss shoeworker (D) rms 27 Wallis
 George H (B Grace) shoe buffer h u 107 Cabot
 Peabody Albert E (Emma C) station agent Montserrat h 6 Newbury
 Anna C widow of Orrin E bds 73 Essex
 Building 154-156 Cabot
 Elizabeth E widow of Josiah K W h 30 Peirce ave

GEORGE TODD **EXPERT ON WATCHES**

FINE FRENCH CLOCKS :: :: 244A CABOT STREET

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

454

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

PEABODY

PEDRICK

- Frances H Mrs died Dec 1915
John A (Alice M) emp USMC h u 76 Chase
Lucy W widow Henry W h Montserrat road (see map)
Ralph P driver 91 Rantoul h at Danvers
Peach Elbridge G (Susan M) salesman h 9 Harrison ave
Thomas J bds 9 Harrison ave
Peacock Elizabeth M Miss emp 436 Rantoul rms 321 do
Pearl Mabel C Miss asst bkpr 223 Cabot bds 83 Essex (S)
(See Purl)
Pearson Chester emp USMC bds 27 Broadway
Frederick A machinist USMC bds 118 Bridge
Harold F machinist USMC bds 118 Bridge
Henry S (Grace A) trav salesman h 39 Washington
Herbert A mach USMC bds 5 Mill
Rosamond H widow of Ira B bds 27 Broadway
Scott R (Gladys M) teamster rem to Salem
William carpenter bds 45 Pond
(See Peirson)
Peart Carrie Miss died May 30 1915
Eliza A widow of Charles W rem to Lowell
Emma E widow of James N shoe stitcher bds 454 Cabot
(See Pert)
Pease Austin S (Anna E) mach USMC h 8B Harris
Lawrence S emp USMC bds 8B Harris
Leon emp 131 Conant rem to Blackstone
Peaslee A Ross (USN) bds 29 Winthrop ave
Helen B Mrs bds 37 Rowell ave
Lincoln B (Sarah A) carriage painter 29 Winthrop ave h do
Pechey Augustus M (Oliveen) shoecutter 58 Rantoul h 37 Wallis
Peck Alfred (Lina) emp (B) h 3 Oxford ter
Cora T teacher McKay sch bds 25 Central
Signe D Miss stenographer rem to Rockport
Peckett Helen M Mrs died March 30 1916
Peckham Irving W clerk USMC bds 30 Peirce ave
PEDERSON ANDREAS (Margrethe) tailor 184 Cabot h 45 Wallis
See page 692
Elna R Miss governess rem to Cambridge
Nichol A student Huntington sch (B) bds 45 Wallis
P L August clerk (S) rms 43 Wallis
Ruth F E Miss tel op 58 Rantoul bds 45 Wallis
(See Peterson)
Pedrick Edmund F (Lillian W) meatcutter 228 Cabot h 13 Harrison ave
Lawrence E treas 188-190 Cabot h at Salem
Lucy A Miss h u 50 Cabot
Martha W Miss statistician BHS h u 50 Cabot
Mary A widow of Varnum S died Feb 14 1916
Mildred W Miss student BHS bds 13 Harrison ave
Ralph S (Ethel A) clerk USMC h 35 Odell ave
Raymond C gardener Dr H F Sears' bds 23 Cross
Richard A (Fannie B) clerk 123 Hale h 23 Cross
PEDRICK RICHARD V (Pearl G) propr Giles Shoe Co 154 Cabot h
24 McKinley ave See page 94
Syrena E widow of Samuel bds 13 Harrison ave

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO.

7 WALLIS STREET

H. W. Hopkins, Prop.

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

PEDRICK

PEDRICK WALTER S manager A C Lunt Estate 214 Cabot bds 10
Jackson See foot lines

Peele Willard S (B) s r off 213 Hale (see map)

Pehkonen Arvid (Luna) emp (B) h r 37 Stone

Peirce B Osgood Mrs h 305 Cabot

Charles L supervisor manual training public schools rms 17 Briscoe

Emily O Miss bds 305 Cabot

Jessie L O Miss bds 305 Cabot

(See Pierce)

Peirson Charles L (191 Commonwealth ave B) s r off 16 Thissell P C
(See Pearson, Person and Pierson)

Pellegrini Michele (Teresa) photographer 306 Rantoul also hairdresser
81 Elliott h 306 Rantoul

Pelleter Emil (Anna) laborer rem to Salem

Joseph (M Louise) emp B&MRR rem to Salem

Pelletier Flora widow of Henry rem to Salem

Alfred carpenter (S) bds 23 Bennett

Arthur (Amelia) shoemaker rem to Salem

Corinne Miss shoemaker rem to Salem

Didace (Rose Anna) baker rem to Salem

Edward (Sophia) emp (S) rem to Salem

Ernest (Marie L) shoemaker rem to Salem

Eva Miss shoemaker rem to Salem

Ferdina Miss rem to Salem

Florentine Miss emp 135 Park rem to Salem

Heloise widow of Jean B rem to Salem

Ida Miss shoemaker rem to Salem

Thomas (Dianna) emp USMC rem to 42 Ward (Salem)

Thomas (Philomene) laborer bds 42 Simon

Wilfred J (Marguerite B) emp USMC h 42 Simon

Pelonzi Carlo (Maria) machinist USMC h u 156 Park

Giuseppe (Julia) foundryman USMC h u 231 Rantoul

Marguerita Miss bds u 231 Rantoul

Pembroke Aubrey A (Marjorie E) whol florist 579 Cabot h 25 Dodge

Pendergast Alice Miss bds 16 Summer

Pendleton Lester G rms 21 Highland ave

Lewis H collector rem to New Hampshire

Penna Frank foundryman USMC bds u 231 Rantoul

Pennell Clara E Miss music teacher bds 112½ Essex

John N (Hattie P) machinist USMC bds 112½ Essex

Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene 501 Rantoul

Penton George C foreman USMC

Peorottis Julis Miss bds 16 Summer

Theodore shoemaker h 9 Phillips ct

Pepper Bertha G Miss bds 16 Charles

Gladys N Miss emp (S) bds 16 Charles

Horace M (Georgianna H) machinist USMC h 16 Charles

Lillie M widow of George W masseuse 2 Butman h do

Vincent M chauffeur bds 34 Bartlett

William T (Lydia F) asst truant officer h 34 Bartlett

Perkins Alice M Miss clerk 38 Lovett rms u 25½ Atlantic ave

Asenath F Mrs (Chicago) s r 810 Hale B F

PERKINS CARL W milk dealer 13 Swan bds do See page 701

PERKINS

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCEERS

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man

Edison and Victor

We Carry the Leading Makes

55 Broadway

456

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

PERKINS

PERRY

Charles H heeler 59 Park rem to Maine
Edgar W shoeworker bds 6 Blaine ave
Edith F Miss clerk Custom House (B) bds 251½ Atlantic ave
Elizabeth widow of Stinson housekeeper 361 Rantoul bds do
Elizabeth T Mrs bds 15 Harrison ave
Elizabeth T Mrs bds 105 Essex
Elizabeth W Miss (B) s r off 89 West B F (see map)
Esther D Miss student BHS bds 13 Swan
Fred C (Lucy E) clerk USMC h 15 Harrison ave
Fred F salesman h 19 Briscoe
Fred W (Clara M) last worker 16 Congress h Bates Park
Fulton T (Elsie M) chauffeur h 13 Mulberry
George H (Matilda) clergyman h u 12 Atlantic ave
George M foreman 70 Park h 361 Rantoul
George W (Maud B) tinsmith USMC h u 33 Mason
Grace E Miss student (S) bds 361 Rantoul
Harry D (Mertie A) shoeworker h 6 Blaine ave
Harry L (Emma T) clerk Bev Nat Bank h 9 Lakeview ave
Harry R machinist USMC bds 67 Elliott
Harvard H G (Sarah E) h 6 Whitney ave
Horace K (Arvilla M) emp (B) h 109 Dodge
Joseph E (Mabel H) plumber h 13 Swan
Joseph L student Ind sch bds 13 Swan
Lawrence (Catherine L) carpenter h 33 Budleigh ave
Lea J Miss bds 6 Blaine ave
Leon S emp 82-92 River bds 361 Rantoul
Lois M Mrs h u 46 Bridge
Mary E widow of John H bds 605 Cabot
Mildred Miss teacher Rial Side sch bds at Wenham
Millicent G Miss teacher McKay st sch bds 33 Budleigh ave
Nellie D Mrs propr Elliott Lunch 91 Elliott h at Salem
Otis L (Margaret M) h 4 Woodbury
Robert C student BHS bds 6 Blaine ave
Roy W (Dora) lastworker 97 Rantoul h 7 Briscoe
Ruth I Miss student BHS bds 361 Rantoul
Susan S Miss (Brookline) s r off 89 West B F
Sydney F (Criterion Shoe Co) 91 Rantoul rms 41 Central
William A (Ida L) machinist rem to Worcester
William C machinist (Boston) bds 6 Blaine ave
William H (Viola) mason h 328 Cabot
Perley Frank W (Lucinda) teamster h 4 Linden ave
Frank W jr (Minnie) chauffeur h 17 Linden ave
Perotti Pietro (Angelina) emp 555 Cabot h 144 Park
Perrigo Elizabeth E Miss stenographer (B) bds 4 Pearl
Ernest J chauffeur (B) bds 4 Pearl
Ethel Miss clerk bds 4 Pearl
Harold K clerk 128 Cabot bds 4 Pearl
Robert W electrician 3 Chapman bds 4 Pearl
Susannah E widow of Frederick W h 4 Pearl
Perrotta Joseph (Elizabeth) emp 58 Rantoul h 10 May
Perry Albert T clerk 188 Cabot rms 21 Broadway
Clinton L (May E) shoe cutter h 35 Broadway
Frank (Danvers) s r Foster field

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. GASOLINE
Oils and Greases
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Eagleine No Karbon Oils A Specialty

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

457

PERRY

PETERSON

Fred L student Agricultural school (D) bds 65 Lovett
Frederick H (Edna A) inventor USMC h 65 Lovett
George W (Bertha) carpenter h Fairview ave
H Isabella widow of Lucius H h 24 Central
John K (Harriet W) laborer h 10 Franklin pl
Lawrence A (Ethel B) clerk 302 Cabot h 7 Whitney ave
Lawrence A packer rem to Canada
Mabel B Miss bookkeeper city clerk's office also special commis-
sioner bds 24 Central
Rebecca F widow of William H bds 51 Baker ave
Ruth A Miss student Smith College bds 22 Broadway
Susan E widow of Charles H h 23 Mulberry
Walter A (Florence) retired h 22 Broadway
Winifred R Miss bds 65 Lovett
Winthrop E (Sarah A) retired h 31 Vestry
Winthrop L emp USMC rms YMCA
Person Frank J (Emma A) machinist USMC h 20 Sturtevant
(See Pearson and Peirson)
Personti Peitro laborer (P) bds u 141 Park
Pert Edwin L (Grace M) Delaney & Pert 382 Cabot h 3 Clifford ave
(See Peart)
Pesce Joseph (Sophie) shoe repairer 95 Bridge (S) h 9 Knowlton
Joseph W J clerk bds 9 Knowlton
Luigi (Giusto) laborer BSSRy h 25 Home
Peters Henry (Zelia) painter rem to Salem
William cook 170 Cabot rms 199 Rantoul
Peterson Albert R emp USMC rms 8 Chestnut
Anna housekeeper 30 Prospect bds do
Bengt M (Emily C) night watchman h Hill
Bertha Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds Hill
Carl O machinist USMC bds 12 Giles ave
Christian A machinist USMC bds Fairview ave
Conrad S emp USMC bds 15 Gage
Edgar B (Greta P) machinist USMC h 433 Cabot
Emil A (Olive E) machinist h 40 Trask
Emma H Miss student rem to Beachmont
Gustaf E student BHS bds Hill
Gustave P (Ellen) emp USMC h u 412 Cabot
Harold J emp USMC bds 7 Willow
Harold R mach USMC bds 27 Woodland ave
Herbert A (Signie H) clerk (B) rem to Boston
Hugo P (Mary E) mach USMC h 29 Lyman
John A (Alice U) foreman USMC h 150 Essex
John A (Alma L) machinist rem to Beachmont
Joseph H clerk 434 Rantoul h at 900 Mass ave Cambridge
L Tyler clerk USMC bds 27 Woodland ave
Larvist A machinist USMC bds Fairview ave
Lawrence B (Edith C) inspector USMC h 27 Woodland ave
Lillian O Miss clerk (S) bds 412 Cabot
Peter A (Marie) emp 80 Colon h 12 Heather
Samuel (Anna) machinist USMC h u 17 Gage
Sophie widow of Samuel bds u 19 Simon
Stanley T (Marion L) mach USMC h 27 Woodland ave

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

458

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

PETERSON

PHILPOTT

- Victor K (Freda) mach USMC h 27 Marsh ave
Victoria Miss laundress H C Clark's Hart B F bds do
William E bds 40 Trask
(See Pedersen and Petersen)
Pethick Edwin T emp USMC h 36 Eastern ave
Elizabeth housekeeper bds 36 Eastern ave
Petrie Charles A (Susan H) emp USMC h u 23 Bennett
James (Martha) machinist (B) h 11 Garden
Lizzie Miss emp GECO (D) bds u 23 Bennett
Pettingill Nellie Miss emp Court House (S) bds 113 Dodge
Pettipas Hubert chauffeur bds 66 Essex
J Arthur chauffeur (H) bds 66 Essex
Joseph V entomologist (N H) bds 66 Essex
William M (Annie G) electrician h 66 Essex
William V electrician bds 66 Essex
Pevear E clerk USMC h 21 Henry (Lynn)
Pezzello Angelo shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 8 Back
Pietro (Carmen) laborer h 8 Back
Phelan Thomas H (Mary A) machinist USMC h 460 Cabot
Phelps Annie A Mrs nurse rem to Waltham
Henry E (Addie L) section hand h 13 Central ct
Philbrick Frank T (Annie A) emp USMC h 49 Western ave
J Waldo (Alice J) florist h 61 Hale
Judith A widow of Fred shoemaker h 301 Cabot
Nowell F forester bds 301 Cabot
Philbrook Martha A Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
PHILINTE ERNEST A (Fannie E) awning tent and sail maker 202
Rantoul h u 42 Bartlett See foot lines
PHILINTE LEON G sail awning and tentmaker 45 Water h do See
page 74
Philipo John clerk 140 Cabot bds 93 do
Philipson (see Filipson)
Phillips Anna T widow of John C (299 Berkeley B) s r Phillips ave
Burton G (Mary L) machinist USMC h 30 Chase
PHILLIPS CHARLES H (Fannie B) physician 221 Cabot rms 10-11
h 356 do Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Sunday by ap-
pointment Tel 514
Dana D student SHS rem to Salem
Edna L Miss cigars and tobacco 97 Elliott bds 12 Charles
Frank B (Jennie L) supt Salem Leather Co rem to Salem
Laura E widow of John W bds 16 Lowell
Mabel E Miss proof reader bds 16 Lowell
Samuel (Gertrude) emp USMC h 11 Simon
Saul supt Mass Forestry and Moth dept 148 Hale h 17 Appleton
Saugus
William F (Cornelia) eng YMCA h u 24 Mechanic
Philpot Samuel G (Margaret P) h 14 Eastern ave
William G (Evelyn G) eng B&MRR h 35 Federal
Philpott Andrew A (Grace) engineer USMC h 39½ Wallis
Arthur J (Emily) crtkr and grdnr G Norman's h 16 Brackenbury
Grace E Miss student BHS bds 16 Brackenbury
Gwendoline F Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 16 Brackenbury
May L Miss clerk (S) bds 16 Brackenbury

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

PHINNEY

Phinney Joseph W linotype machinist 169 Cabot rms 11 Atlantic ave
Marold G (Margaret E) propr Phinney Studio 195 Cabot h do
Phippen Isabel Miss student BHS bds 12 Hale
Mary E widow of William H bds 112 Essex
Olive C Miss senior opr 157 Cabot h 12 Hale
Thomas M (Mary) chauffeur h 12 Hale
Phipps Lillie Miss music teacher 55 Essex bds do
Lydia A widow of Henry C h 55 Essex
William student BHS bds 15 Central
Pickard Alfred L (Keziah A) machinist h 150 Bridge
Emil J (Lizzie B) machinist USMC h 51 Winthrop ave
Pickering Fred E (Manie A) molder USMC h 18 Sturtevant
Franklin W salesman 166 Cabot and at Salem h at Salem

PICKERING GEORGE W coal wood coke cement lime etc 166 Cabot
h at Salem See page 701

George W jr (Florence D) clerk (87 Union S) h 42 Essex
Hiram C laborer rem to Salem
James (Alice O) watchmaker 219 Cabot h at 39 Chase (Danvers)
Pickett Agnes G widow of George A h 559 Cabot
Albert G student Ind sch bds 369 Cabot
Annie M widow of Joseph housekeeper 2 Williams bds do
Carrie F Miss dressmaker 559 Cabot bds do
Charles A steamfitter helper bds 102 Lovett
Charles G (Susie F) Pickett & Goodwin 12½ Bow h 102 Lovett
Charles L student Ind school bds 369 Cabot
Charles W (Nancy T) grocer 371 Cabot h 369 do
E Wallace driver 11 Rantoul bds at Salem
Elizabeth T Miss bds 31 Lovett
Francis W (Emma H) emp (D) h Hayes ave
Gardner H bds 559 Cabot
George A emp USMC h 559 Cabot
George E (Lucy A) h u 12 Union
George H died April 5 1916
Harry A bds 559 Cabot
John F gardener bds 31 Lovett
John W died March 22 1916
Lucy C widow of George H h 9 West Dane
M Susie Miss bds 31 Lovett
Rebecca A widow of Charles h u 365 Cabot
Robert I apprentice bds 102 Lovett
Roland M (Mary) patrolman h 1 Lefavour ave
Susan H widow of John W h 31 Lovett
William machinist bds 31 Lovett
William L patrolman h 29 Bow

PICKETT & GOODWIN (Charles G Pickett and Arthur C Goodwin)
plumbing gas fitting steam and hot water heating 12½ and
16 Bow See back cover

Pickle Harvey (Mary A) clerk 118 Cabot h 14 Central
Pickman Dudley L h off 213 Hale and Boston (see map)
Dudley L jr bds off 213 Hale and Boston
Edward M bds off 213 Hale and Boston
Picone James (Concietta) Comato & Picone 201 Cabot h 48 Pond
Joseph beaterout 39 Park bds 48 Pond

PICONE

GLASSES IF MADE RIGHT PRESERVE THE SIGHT
OUR GLASSES ARE MADE RIGHT
219 CABOT STREET *Brett & Allen's Optical Parlor*

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

460

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

PICONE

PINCIARO

Salvatore helper 201 Cabot bds 48 Pond
 Piebrui Francesco shoemaker rem from city
 Pierce Abbie A widow of Thomas L died March 3 1915
 Adoniram died Jan 16 1916
 Anna F widow of John h 210 Hart B F
 Anna R Miss student BHS bds 558 Hale P C
 Atwood A Mrs h 87 Odell ave
 Ava F boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds 11 Fayette
 Bertha E Miss emp 1 Park bds 11 Pleasant
 Calvin P (Georgie B) asst p m Bev P O h 26 Cressy
 Calvin P jr emp (B) bds 26 Cressy
 Caroline A widow of George h 10 High B F
 Charles E mason bds 10 High B F
 E Nelson (Theresa W) Pierce & Dodge grocers 593 Cabot h 1 Ellsworth ave
 Edith C Miss bds 574 Hale P C
 Edward W gardener 431 Hale h 574 Hale P C
 Ezra S (M Theresa) laster h 1 Ellsworth ave
 George C (Beatrice) paperhanger h 2 Kernwood ave
 George W (Caroline G) molder USMC h 15 Sturtevant
 George W (Jennie A) barber 291B Cabot h 11 Pleasant
 Helen M Miss teacher (Essex) bds 87 Odell ave
 Henry C (Virginia B) St Louis s r Paine ave P C (see map)
 Isaac A (Mary) enameller 38 Cabot h u 11 Fayette
 Jessie M Miss demonstrator h 48½ Essex
 John L (Isabella) laborer h 181 Hart B F
 Mary L Miss bds 574 Hale P C
 Ralph B student University of Maine bds 26 Cressy
 Roy E (N Y and St Louis) s r H C Pierce's Paine ave P C
 Samuel F (Margaret) hostler h 558 Hale P C
 Susie A Miss emp 59 Broadway bds u 11 Fayette
 Walter employe USMC rms YMCA
 Walter W employe USMC h 42 Pleasant
 Wells watchman USMC h 42 Pleasant
 Wilbur J (Emma L) plumber 24 Oak h 19 West B F
PIERCE & DODGE (E Nelson Pierce and Perley N Dodge) groceries and provisions 593 Cabot See page 682
 (See Peirce)
 Pieroni Angelo (Nataline) emp USMC h 5 Porter
 Pietrosade Rocco laborer bds 15 Creek
 Pignatelli Giulio (Elisa) boot and shoe rep 334 Rantoul h u 260 do
 Pike Charles A (Ethel H) treas Arlington Trust Co (Law) h u 29 Wash
 Everett H bkkpr 12½ Bow h at Salisbury
 Laurence H student (Harvard) bds 29 Washington
 William S (Sarah E) driver Ladder 2 h 697 Hale B F
 William S jr (Alma O) painter h 811 Hale B F
 Pillsbury Harry mach USMC rms 10 Bartlett
 Pinciario Alberto (Margaret) molder USMC h 152 Park
 Amedeo shoemaker bds 152 Park
 Antonio shoemaker bds 18 Roundy
 Filippo (Mary) foreman laborer h 18 Roundy
 Libby (Maria) laborer h u 152 Park
 Rocco (Maria) laborer h 369 Rantoul

LARGEST
DEALER

ANTIQUE FURNITURE, ETC. A. C. LUNT
214 Cabot St

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

461

PINEAU

Pineau Alfred laborer rem to Salem

Ernest Mrs rem to Salem

Pinkerton John ptnmkr USMC rms 33 Grant

Pinkfield Josephine Miss housekeeper 117 Valley B F bds do

Pino Samuel (Congetto) barber rem to Danvers

Pinsonnault Joseph (Minnie) fireman 99 Rantoul h u 16 School

Pintagro Gaetano shoe repairer 78B Cabot rms do

Piocitelli Vincenzo laborer bds 252 Rantoul

Piper Charles F (Jane) painter h 30 Railroad ave

Ernest D (Annie C) machinist USMC h 30 Railroad ave

Sara E Miss died Nov 21 1915

Pipolo Christine M Miss court interpreter bds 374 Rantoul

Emanuella widow of Louis h 374 Rantoul

PIPOLO JERRY W groc and prov 374 Rantoul bds do See page 694

Sophia Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 374 Rantoul

Pisani Eugenio (Ida) clerk 122 Rantoul h u 118 do

Michele (Rose) mngr 122 Rantoul h 118 do

PISANI R groc and prov 120-122 Rantoul h 118 do Tel 8640 See page 694

Pitman Alfred E D J (Emma) chair repairer 287 Cabot h 3 Dane

Charles C (Rose) painter 299 Cabot h u 28 Railroad ave

Charles H retired bds 28 Railroad ave

Edgar R (Inez L) shoeworker 105 Rantoul h 6½ Folger

Edward F (Eva C) banker (B) h 91 Dodge

Orrin C bds 6½ Folger

Pitroski John (Katherine) machinist USMC h 8 Blaine ave

Pitts Isabel J widow of James E bds 15 Thorndike

Pitza Carmino (Valenzia) laborer h 10 Back

Gimi shoeworker bds 10 Back

Pizzano Giovanni (Nicolleta) laborer h u 375 Rantoul

Place Amos F died April 4 1915

Millie A Miss (E Alton N H) bds 426 Rantoul

Plaisted Esther Miss student (Newton) bds 39½ Central

Frank W (Emily E) farmer h 39½ Central

Plant Jean (Catherine S) teamster 82 River h 10 Bridge

Joseph F (Mary D) emp (S) h 17 Mason

Platt Charles coachman D L Pickman's h 10 Brackenbury (smr)

Platten Frank A (Edith A) emp USMC h u 11 Simon

Player Alfred waiter 233 Cabot rem from city

Ploud Didier (Josephine) emp USMC h 390 Cabot

Plourd Josephine widow of Joseph h u 31 Wellman

Plourde Thomas (Laura) teamster (Salem) h 206 Rantoul

Plower Margaret Miss housemaid 345 Hale bds do (smr)

Pluff Joseph (Delia) shoeworker h 55 Chase

Lizzie Miss housemaid 19 Chestnut bds 55 Chase

Plummer Catherine Miss bds 318 Dodge

George W (Martha C) gardener h 318 Dodge

George W jr (Annie) teamster h 11 Munroe

Marion Miss emp 24 Conant bds 318 Dodge

Plunkett Charles machinist USMC rms 37 Beckford

Pofcher Louis (Sarah) junkdealer etc 60 Water h u 11 Prospect

Pogson Herbert (Hilda M) emp GEC Co (L) h 60 Colon

Poirer Lawrence emp 135 Park rem to Nova Scotia

POIRER

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

462

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

POIRER

PORTER

Mary A Miss maid 131 Dodge bds do
Poirier Anna Miss shoeworker rem to Salem
Anaclet (Clara) cabinet maker rem to Salem
Hedy Miss student rem to Salem
Ludger shoeworker rem to Salem
Ludger A (Ruth P) shoeworker bds 77 Hale
M Louise Mrs clerk 240 Cabot bds 37 Railroad ave
Noel (Fannie) emp USMC h 403A Cabot
Poland Charles H (Lottie) shoe cutter h 110 Colon
Ethel M Miss stenographer (S) bds 110 Colon
Sophronia H Miss bds 74 Colon
William H emp 91 Rantoul h 74 Colon
Polardy Florence A Miss clerk 55 Bow bds 431A Cabot
Police Station 193 Cabot also (0) Thorndike
Polinski Samuel (Fenna) pedler h 8 School
Poliston John bds 315 Cabot
Laurence bds 315 Cabot
Pollard Ernest chauffeur W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do
Nedd C (Florence W) patternmaker USMC h 333 Cabot
Pollock Robert E (Ida M) mach USMC h 138 Essex
Polsky Isador (Paul & Polsky) 272 Rantoul h at
Pompei Antonio laborer bds u 15 Creek
Pomphrey Peter F (Sarah M) foreman 105 Rantoul h 15 Mechanic
Pond Clarence Strong (Flora B) pastor B F Bapt Ch h 17 High B F
Ponquil Alfonso laborer rem to City Point Virginia
Poole Abby F widow of Albert H h u 18 Haskell P C
Abbie F Mrs bds 31 Haskell P C
Arthur E bds u 45 Hart B F
Arthur E emp USMC bds 31 Haskell P C
Harry L interior decorator (B) bds 10 Federal
Lawrence V (Susan H) salesman (B) h 10 Federal
Lizzie A widow of Frank h 43 Pond
Pooler Clifford bds 13 Congress
James (Annie) carpenter h 13 Congress
Poor Anna Miss bds 132 Hale (smr)
Pope Elizabeth P Miss h 30 Broadway
POPE J F & SON (Jasper R Pope) lumber dealers and planing mill
82-92 River See page 30
Jasper R (Hattie C) J F Pope & Son 82 River h 81 Lothrop
Miriam Miss h 30 Broadway
Ruel P (Ruth P) emp 82 River h 26 Thorndike
Popkin Samuel (Annie) shoeworker (B) h u 395 Cabot
Pork Store (The) D A Taylor propr 11 Wallis
Porter Abbie F Miss bds 19 Woodland ave
Alfred h 57 Bridge
Benjamin F (Sarah E) milk 17 Kernwood ave h u do
Charles H E student Ind sch rem to Salem
Charles W (Ella G) automobile tire vulcanizing 4 Kernwood ave
h 5 Winthrop ave
Dora B Mrs emp Baby Shoe Co bds 7 Lyman
Edward C emp NET&TCo bds 12 Bartlett
Ernest H (Rebecca H) farmhand h u 559 Cabot
Eustace W (Bertha M) carpenter h 5 Netherton ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::
Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

PORTER

Florence B propr Garden City Tea Room h 5 Briscoe
Fred H (Ursula B) rec teller Bev Nat'l Bank h 8 Lennox
Frederick W (Arabella) painter h u 9 Lovett
Harriet E widow of Adoniram h 21 Winthrop ave
Harvey G clerk bds 17 Chestnut
Helen widow of Edward h u 23 Federal
Henry L E (Ella M) rem to Salem
Henry T (Mary M) emp USMC h 283 Cabot
Herbert S sign painter rem to Gloucester
Isaac E carpenter bds 13 Winthrop ave
J Archibald (Grace H) city laborer h 149 Hale
Julia B Mrs bds 7 Home

PORTER J V CO painters and paper hangers 20 Railroad ave
See page 569

Jennie B widow Jeremiah L bds 39 Baker ave
Kingsbury D (Mary) painter h 18 Railroad ave
Laura O Miss student BHS bds 5 Netherton ave
Lawrence machinist USMC bds 110 Colon
Lydia A Miss shoemaker rms 43 Railroad ave
Mabel M Mrs teacher Prospect sch bds u 21 Winthrop ave
Marion Miss student BHS bds 39 Baker ave
Melissa A Miss emp housework rem from city
Ralph H emp (S) bds 7 Home
Ralph W emp 3 Chapman h 2 Liberty Hill ave (S)
Roland G student (B) bds 39 Baker ave
Ruth Miss student (B) bds 39 Baker ave
Sylvanus (Mary E) retired h 17 Chestnut
Wallace F (Annie S) mngr 20 R R ave h u 12 Franklin pl
Walter A clerk (B) bds 21 Winthrop ave
Walter S student (S) bds 19 Woodland ave
Wayne W (Fidelia) foreman GECo (L) rem to Lynn
William F foreman FAS&Co 105 Rantoul bds 21 Winthrop ave
William L (Ella C) salesman (B) h 39 Baker ave

Posateri Antonio emp USMC bds 144 Park
Posey Felix (Clara) laborer rem from city
Possenti Fred tailor 79 Elliott h 2 Elm
Post James W leatherworker 97 Rantoul bds 33 Stone
Pothier James H (Mary A) machinist USMC h 104 Bridge
Potter James (Leila T) retired rem to Hyde Park
James F (Mary E) emp 58 Rantoul h 578 Cabot
James N (Blanche F) machinist USMC rem to Newton
Jesse S (Lillian F) railway postal clerk h 583 Cabot
Joseph A draftsman rem to Hyde Park
Mary E Miss stenographer r 602 Cabot bds at South Hamilton
William J (Mabel F) painter h u 57 Hale
Pottinger John W L (Annie) gardener h 3 Prince
Pousland Frederick W (Elsie G) painter h 6 Back
Henry B (Maria K) lodgings 34 Broadway h do
Povah J A foreman USMC rms 10 Dearborn ave
Powars Annie R Miss stenographer 59 Broadway bds at Salem
Power Nelson E (Mabel V) machinist USMC h 118 Bridge
Powers Albert W student BHS bds 256A Cabot
Alice widow of John bds 9 Washington

POWERS

GEO. A. SANDS CARPET LAYING and SHADE WORK
25 MULBERRY ST., BEVERLY, MASS.
SERVICE AND SATISFACTION GUARAN-
TEED ON ALL WORK. Tel. Conn. **CHAIRS SEATED**

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

464

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

POWERS

PRESTON

- Aligirus F student BHS bds 39 Kernwood ave
 Charles H (Elizabeth F) foreman USMC h 24 Stone
 Edward (Johanna) city laborer h u 22½ Charnock
 Frank M (Delia) emp (Lynn) h 8 Porter
 Howard L (Catherine) teamster 1 Water h 40 Front
 Ida E widow of Alzirus W h 39½ Kernwood ave
 Ida H Miss forelady (S) bds 39½ Kernwood ave
 James F (Marion L) lastmaker 97 Rantoul h 2 Porter
 John J (Mary L) drillman USMC h 7 Doane ave
 Mabel L Miss cashier Larcom Theatre bds 24 Stone
 Mary J Miss boxworker 316 Rantoul bds 176 Cabot
 N D Mrs (Mrs Frances M) milliner 256 Cabot h 256A do
 Nelson D (Frances M) clerk (Salem) h 256A Cabot
 Robert emp USMC bds 37 Mill
 Ruth E Miss bds 24 Stone
 Thomas E (Kate M) coachman W H Moore's h 621 Hale P C
 Thomas F (Lottie T) machinist USMC h u 33 Beckford
 Villa Mrs housekeeper bds 60 Bisson
 (See Powars and Power)
- Pranikoff Joseph (Jennie) hairdresser 277 Rantoul h do
 Pratt Florence widow of Henry bds 10 Home
 Joseph (Lillian L) Pratt Foundry Co (Brockton) h 15 Sunnycrest
 avenue
- Preble Edwin G student BHS bds 98 McKay
 Edwin N (Lena F) foreman USMC h 98 McKay
 George H (Emily L) bds 511 Cabot
- Prescott A Maude Miss bds 14 Pleasant
 Alice Mrs h u 10 Willow
 Arthur W (Lottie M) lastworker 97 Rantoul bds 14 School
 Charles (Lucy A) postmaster h 14 Pleasant
 Charlotte A Mrs h 29 Vestry
- Prest Lizzie M Miss shoe stitcher bds u 25 Pond
- Preston Addison (Ellen A) laborer h 292 Dodge
 Albert E (J Ellen) diemaker USMC h 16 Beckford
 Alice A Mrs rem from city
 Alice L widow of Daniel W h u 107 Hart B F
 Alice M Miss teacher Prospect school bds 292 Dodge
 Amos J (Mary B) mngr 91 Rantoul h 164 Bridge
 Arthur A bds 130 Bridge
 Barnett C laborer Mrs Helen Curtis' Common lane P C
 Bessie W Miss stenographer (B) bds 11 Corning
 Carl F emp M&MEx Co rms 7A Wallis
- PRESTON CHARLES A** (Abbie F) Wenham, Beverly and Salem ex-
 press 5 Scott h u do See page 694
 Charles F (Etta F) foreman gardener O Ames' h 246 Essex
 Clarence A (Mary L) blacksmith rem from city
 Clarence E (Ella) express 130 Bridge h do
 Clarence N teamster H A Doane's bds 107 Hart B F
 Edward (Mary A) gardener h 83 Bisson
 Elizabeth L Mrs h 807 Hale B F
 Ellen F widow of Samuel h u 268 Cabot
 Ellen M widow of John M h 10 Willow

No Slate
in Our

COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
Telephone

Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

465

PRESTON

PROUD

PRESTON ERNEST music teacher piano and organ tuning 278A

Cabot h do See page 677

Ethel L Miss bds 20 Essex

Frank (Jessie K) city laborer rem to New Hampshire

Frank E machinist rem to Bridgeport

Frank I (Alice B) accountant (B) h 117 Hart B F

George W (Selina C) gardener A Saltonstall's h 58 Dane

Henry M (M Adelaide) patternmaker rem to Middleton

Hiram W student Co-op Eng (B) bds 83 Bisson

Howard K (Edith S) architect (B) h 5 Pickett

Howard L (Isabelle D) emp 7½ Wallis h u 811 Hale

J Lewis (Susie F) letter carrier h 20 Essex

John F (Myrtle) painter h 9 Swan

John H (Mary E) shoeworker h 19 Wallis

Joseph W (Mary M) foreman 105 Rantoul h 35 Broadway

Lewis A (E Augusta) emp 594 Cabot h 8 Dodge

Lizzie P widow of Walter h 111 Corning

Lydia M Miss student BHS bds 58 Dane

May G Miss rem from city

Nellie Miss dressmaker 6 Home h u do

Ruth Miss bds 130 Bridge

William H market gardener 156 Hart B F h do

William M student (Charlestown) bds 58 Dane

Preytis Charles clerk USMC rem to Lynn

Price Fannie S widow of Charles H h 158 Colon

Prichard Charles R (Marion M) supt BG&ECo h 77 Lothrop

Pride Abbie P widow of Edwin h 772 Hale B F

Elisha S postmaster P C post office h 581 Hale P C

Willis A (Ella M) wood crvr dertr (43 Bristol B) h 772 Hale B F

Pride's Crossing Post Office 4 Common Lane P C

Crossing Shoeing Co (T J Linehan) blacksmiths and horseshoers
632-634 Hale P C

Prikrui Domenico shoeworker rem to Italy

Prime D N foreman USMC h at Swampscott

Mary E Miss shoe stitcher bds 25 Lothrop

Primmer Philip (Agnes) emp USMC h u 73 Bridge

Prince Frank S (Adelaide H) h 284 Cabot

John (Susan O) mngr 123 Hale h 191 do

Willard M designer (B) bds 191 Hale

PRINCESS POOL PARLOR (R E Green propr) pool tobacco cigars etc
120 Cabot See page 699

Princio Alberto (Margherita) emp USMC h 152 Park

Prinic Mary E Miss bds 25 Lothrop

Printice Luther (Abbie) engineer (P) bds 13 Knowlton

Proctor Alfred W (Eva M) emp USMC h 43 Essex

George farmhand bds 95 Hull

Helen M Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 9 Fayette

T Emerson (Topsfield) s r off 330 Hale (see map)

PROSPECT HILL SYNDICATE (Edgar J McGill agent) real estate
and house lots 157 Essex See page 94

School, Pickett

Prosser Mary T Miss housekeeper bds 2 Dane

Proud Hannie J Miss bds 5 Dearborn ave

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

466

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

PROUD

PYNE

PROUD OWEN F (Lilla M) blacksmith and horseshoer 122 Park h 5
Dearborn ave See page 684

Proulx Annie Miss needleworker bds 5 Folger

Delia W Miss stenographer Mack Bros (S) bds 5 Folger

Edmond (Claudia) carpenter also groc Bridge h 5 Folger

Edmond P (USN) bds 5 Folger

Frank shoemaker bds 14 Bartlett

Frank J (Delia) eng (Salem) h 14 Bartlett

Pryor Annie Miss housemaid 10 McKinley ave bds do

Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot rms 9-10-11

Library, Essex st

Works Department City Hall

PUBLICOVER BROS (John M and Willard B) contractors and builders r 16 High B F See page 671

E Vibert student BHS bds 103 Hart B F

Helen E Miss student BHS bds 103 Hart B F

John M (Eva B) Publicover Bros r 16 High B F h 16 do

Muriel Miss student (Cambridge) bds 103 Hart B F

Willard B (Maria J) Publicover Bros r 16 High h 103 Hart B F

Pubrini Antonio laborer rem to Salem

Puglise Alfio (Agata) laborer rem from city

Pullen Josephine asst domestic science tchr rms 161 Cabot suite 2

Pulsifer Bessie B Miss clk Bev Hospital bds Friends ct (Wenham)

Purcell Nellie Miss rem from city

Pure Food Market & Grocery Co (G H Nickerson propr H S Nickerson mngr) groc and prov 294A Cabot

Purinton Cyrus rem to Boston

Edgar S (Angie E) watchman (Salem) h 13 Madison ave

Edith M Miss teacher Salem Training school bds 13 Madison ave

Ellis M emp B&M freight office bds 13 Madison ave

Forrest G foreman USMC bds 13 Madison ave

James C (Marion) adv salesman (B) h 31½ Prospect

Puritan Bakery (Elmer E Skedd) 126 Cabot

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO (H W Hopkins) ice-cream mnfrs fancy ices and catering 7 Wallis See foot lines

Tea Room (Mrs Elizabeth A Manning) 129 Colon

Purl Andrew A student bds 4 Mason

Forrest M emp USMC bds 4 Mason

George J toolmaker USMC bds 4 Mason

(See Pearl)

Pushbee Catherine J Miss maid bds 265 Hale

Putnam Albert D (Nettie I) carpenter h 433 Elliott

Charles H (Martha E) lastmaker (L) bds 15 West Dane

Edmund agent h 14 Central

Edward A (Adeline A) lastwood r 9 Fayette h u 45 Cabot

Marion Miss clerk (B) bds 14 Central

Martha E widow of John H bds 14 Central

Pye Jerusha A widow of Thomas A bds 8 Woodland ave

Pyne Carrie B Miss clerk (S) h 78 Elliott

Joseph F (Margaret E) h 122 Bridge

Joseph W died April 19 1916

Margaret B Miss nurse bds 78 Elliott

Margaret E Mrs variety store 122 Bridge h do

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
:: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
COMMERCIAL AND HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS :: **142 CABOT STREET**

QUALITY

RAFFERTY

QUALITY SHOP (THE) (Harry J Scheft) ladies' tailor 142 Cabot

See page 710

Qualy William L machinist USMC bds 4 Myrtle

Queen Alexander emp USMC rms 45 Railroad ave

Queenan Eugene emp USMC bds 431 Cabot

Quigley Annie died March 6 1916

Eleanor M Miss student BHS bds 247 Hale

John (Bridget F) blacksmith and horseshr 257 Hale h 247 do

Mary E Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul h u 34 Stone

William A student (Pennsylvania) bds 247 Hale

Quill Bessie J Miss shoeworker bds 105 Lovett

Dennis W (Mary J) lawyer 155 Cabot and (S) h 46 Abbott

Helen M Miss student (Sargent sch Cambridge) bds 46 Abbott

Mary A Miss milliner bds 46 Abbott

Ruth Miss student bds 46 Abbott

Quimby John W (Lucia E) supt Cherry Hill Farm h 131 Conant

Marion E Miss student (Pinkerton Acad Derry N H) b 131 Conant

Paul E student (B) bds 131 Conant

Quiner John F (Charlotte E) special agent (B) h 23 Lothrop

Katherine F Miss worsted goods 31 Pleasant h do

Quinlan Edward clerk USMC bds at Peabody

Quinn Frank machinist bds 15 Lyman

James (Annie M) shoemaker h 142 Lothrop

John H (Eugenia E) toolmaker USMC h 35 Rowell ave

Joseph A apprentice 9 Abbott bds 35 Rowell ave

Peter E shoeworker bds 35 Rowell ave

Rose T Miss clerk USMC bds 35 Rowell ave

Sarah A Miss clerk USMC bds 1 Watch Hill

Thomas fireman SWW h at Salem

William F mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

William F jr plumber rem to Ballardvale

Quinnan Dana mach USMC bds 142 Elliott

Frank E mach USMC bds 142 Elliott

Quirk Agnes J Miss milliner bds u 22 Dane

Catherine Mrs h u 14 School

Delia Miss bds u 22 Dane

Eugene F (Minnie F) clerk bds 16 Budleigh ave

James H shoecutter h 20 Fayette

Jennie C Miss shoe stitcher h u 22 Dane

John J clerk 719 Hale bds 35 High B F

Julia widow of Thomas h 35 High B F

Julia Grace Miss tel op B F bds 35 High B F

Margaret A Miss bkpr 97 Rantoul bds 20 Fayette

Mary Miss maid rem to 13 Merle st Danvers

T Joseph chauffeur bds 35 High B F

Rackliffe Charles L (Lidie W) toolmaker USMC h 11 Glidden

Emily E widow of Havilah M died March 19 1915

Frank E (Mabel H) mach USMC rem to Danvers

Radley Annie Miss died Dec 5 1915

Raduskos Katherine Miss housemaid 42 Washington bds do

Rafferty Michael J jr shoe cutter bds 24 School

WEBB, THE JEWELER

All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

468

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

RAFFERTY

RAVEL

- Nora A Miss bds 24 School
Robert J sealer of weights and measures City Hall bds 24 School
RAINEY FRANK B mgr City Square Garage 4 Colon h 5A Clifford
ave See page 39
Rainier Ernest F (Bertha F) baker 126 Cabot h 177 Bridge
Rainville Charles W (Annie J) shoeworker h 14 Chestnut
Charles W jr clerk (S) bds 14 Chestnut
Ramage Helen Miss nurse 163 Cabot rm 3 h do suite 5
Ramsdell Amy F Miss teacher (Peabody) rem to Peabody
David S retired h u 272 Essex
Elsie W Miss rem to Peabody
Katherine B Mrs died Sept 1 1915
M Estelle Miss teacher rem to Malden
Miles bds 272 Essex
Nellie A Miss died Oct 1915
Rebecca Mrs rem to Salem
Roy M (Esther I) conductor BSSt Ry rem to Salem
Will H clerk P O bds 272 Essex
William S (Nellie L) h 272 Essex
Ramsey Daniel (Elizabeth) carpenter h 128 Park
Ranalli Oresto laborer rem to Italy
Rand Ellen E died July 13 1915
Ralph H (Lucy I) mach h 23A Blaine ave
Randall Bertha Miss bds 17 Arlington ave
Edward H Jr (Katherine M) clerk USMC bds 506 Cabot
T Albert (Lena E) clerk 1st Nat Bank (B) bds 6 Harrison ave
Randazzo Franco (Lena) variety store 4 School rem from city
RANIERI LOUIS (Hilda) propr Beckford St Market 44 Beckford h
42 do See page 694
Rankin Allan R carpenter bds 44 Cross
Austin bds 44 Cross
Signey P student GEC Co (L) bds 44 Cross
Vernon L (Abigail) carpenter h 44 Cross
RANTOUL BAKING CO (Sam Rantz prop) bakers 49 Pond See
page 701
RANTOUL CASH MARKET (Harry Barron) groceries and prov-
isions 268 Rantoul See page 697
RANTOUL HARDWARE CO (Rubin Samson) hardware 278 Rantoul
See page 59
Neal (B) s r 69 West B F (see map)
Robert S (S) s r off 67 West B F (see map)
RANTOUL SHOE Co (Hyman S Starr) boots and shoes 281 Rantoul
See page 571
Rantz Israel (Bessie) tailor etc 281 Cabot h u 273 Rantoul
RANTZ SAM (Clara) prop Rantoul Baking Co 49 Pond h 48 do See
page 701
Rase Charles F foreman 105 Rantoul h at Lynn
Rashken G Rose Miss bkpr 363 Rantoul bds 37½ Essex (Salem)
Ratschesky Abraham C (28 Court B) s r Woodbury (see map)
Rausa Benjamin (Eugenia) h 58 Federal
Ravel John A died June 14 1915
Samuel S carriage and auto painter 9 Gage and mngr 61 Elliott
bds 5 Gage

WATERS & BROWN HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

469

RAVELLE

READ

- Ravelle Georgianna Mrs dressmaker bds 26 Judson
 Miriam S Miss student Wash school bds 26 Judson
 Rawding Annie L nurse Bev Hospital bds do
 Ray Clifford baggage master B&MRR sta bds 27 Lyman
 Earle A student BHS bds u 13 Beckford
 Eugene J (Estella M) draftsman USMC h u 13 Beckford
 Isaac O gardener bds 132 Lothrop
 Wallace E (Effie C) mach 12 Cabot h 38½ Bow s r Putnam Field
 (See Reagh and Wray)
 Raymond Alvaretta K widow of Robbins B h 6 Judson
 Anna M Miss h 130 Lothrop
 Benjamin F (Lizzie M) carpenter h 57 Butman
 Bradford C emp 12½ Bow bds 109 Lovett
 Byron D student Essex Agr school (D) bds 57 Butman
 Carleton W (Edith L) mach USMC h u 425 Cabot
 Charles M (Lilla M) shoeworker h 353 Brimbal ave
 Charles W (CarrieB) carpenter h 109 Lovett
 Clarence E (Alice M) painter and paper hanger 16 Judson h 17
 Mulberry
 Daisy Miss h 120 New Balch
 Edward A A (Mabel A) polisher USMC h u 37 Charnock
 Edwin S shoe repairer h 39 Beckford
 Ella F Miss dressmaker 81 Lovett bds do
 Ella F widow of George A bds 17 Mulberry
 Ella M Miss dressmaker 244 Cabot rm 9 h do
 Evonne Miss emp (D) rem to Salem
 Frank S edge trimmer h 7 Pleasant
 Frederick A (Dorcas C) mechanic h 31 Whitney ave
 Hattie A Miss teacher (L) bds 39 Beckford
 Horace L (Catherine) eng 85 Water also essences 17 Knowlton
 h do
 Jessie F Miss teacher (Lynn) rem to Lynn
 John W (Emma W) instructor (B) h 101 New Balch
 John W jr civil engineer (L) rem to Lynn
 Kathleen M clerk 186 Cabot bds 17 Knowlton
 Lloyd M (Edith M) trav salesman (B) h u 9 Bisson
 Lottie C widow William H h 34 Central
 Louise W Miss bds 101 New Balch
 Marie Miss emp (D) rem to Salem
 Marion L Miss shoeworker bds 109 Lovett
 Raphael laundryman h 15 Guild rd
 Selina widow of Thomas W bds 19 Central
 Telesphore (Adele) emp B&MRR sta rem to Salem
 Victor emp USMC bds u 29 Mill
 Wilfred H student Ind school bds 57 Butman
 William C mach USMC bds 109 Lovett
 Willis E (Rose S) city laborer h 32 Wallis
 Willis H (Elizabeth I) express and furniture moving 4 Charnock
 h 5 Arthur st ct
 Read Bertram farmer 234 Dodge bds do
 Jane widow of William A bds 234 Dodge
 Joseph D (Roxana) farmer h 234 Dodge
 Mary C Mrs nurse u 70 Cabot h do

GEORGE TODD *Reg. Optometrist, Optician*

Lenses Ground on the Premises 244A CABOT ST. Tel. 211-M

BANKING BY MAIL CALL OR WRITE TO Naumkeag Trust Co.

Small Accounts Solicited

ESSEX ST., SALEM

470

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

READ

REINIKAINU

- (See Reed and Reid)
- Reagan Michael J (Catherine T) mach USMC h 24 Pickett
(See Regan)
- Reardon Catherine widow of Timothy h 93 Haskell B F
Thomas J plumber appr bds 93 Haskell B F
Timothy teamster 20 Oak h r 93 Haskell B F
(See Riordan)
- Rebeck Harry (Rose) boot and shoe maker and repairer 768 Hale B F
h 49 Front
- Redman E A insp USMC bds 82 New Park st W Lynn
Harold clerk 11 Wallis bds 9 Pratt ave
- Redmond Gertrude J Miss clerk 250 Cabot bds 25 Wallis
- Reed Cornelia H Miss bds 68 Dane
Edna F stenog USMC bds 5 Prospect
Elnora widow of John A bds 321 Rantoul
Ethel Mrs shoemaker rms 22 Essex
Frank C emp USMC bds 5 Prospect
Harrison (Kate) steamfitter 277 Cabot h 22 Franklin pl
Joseph S gasfitter bds 46 Pond
Lettie I Miss housekeeper 7 Devon ave bds do
Margaret V Mrs bds 2 Mulberry
Marjorie M Miss shoemaker bds 5 Prospect
Major fireman rms 306 Rantoul
May Mrs nurse bds 85 Elliott
John emp 9 Central ct bds 14 May
(See Read and Reid)
- Reedy Barbara A Miss bds u 8 Lovett
Mary C grad nurse bds u 8 Lovett
- Reeley George butler Mrs A Wichfeld's Swiftmoor P C bds do
- Reever Glen (Beryl) emp USMC h 27 Mason
- Reeves Annie S widow of Robert J died Feb 11 1915
Mary E Miss housekeeper bds 463 Cabot
- Regan Daniel J (Rose T) emp USMC h 30 Whitney ave
David retired bds 361 Cabot
(See Reagan)
- Reggio Andre (Claile) real est (B) h 118 Valley B F
- Reichardt Ernest emp USMC bds 37 Mill
- Reid Andrew S (Elizabeth H) Reid Bros 59 Park h 6A Winthrop ave
Brothers (Andrew S and Robert Reid) machinists and manufac-
turers 59 Park
- Irvin M student Bev Ind school bds 153 Lothrop
John F (Isabella M) mach USMC h 240 Dodge
Maude I Miss clerk 188 Cabot bds 240 Dodge
Robert (Mary) Reid Bros 59 Park h 80½ Essex
Stuart mach USMC rem to Lynn
Thomas J emp (B) bds 240 Dodge
William A (Hattie E) mach USMC h 153 Lothrop
(See Read and Reed)
- Reilly James F (Nellie M) inspector USMC h 1 Mulberry
Thomas A emp USMC bds 8 Glidden
(See Riley)
- Reinherz Thomas (Mildred) prop Home Tea Co rem from city
- Reinikainu Olga maid 52 Baker ave bds do

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
INDIVIDUAL ICES and FANCY CREAMS OF ALL KINDS

REMINGTON

RICHARDS

- Remington (see Rimington)
Remland Meyer (Lena) tailor rem to N Y
Remmonds Albert G (Charlotte E) salesman (33 Summer B) h u 35
Abbott
William R (Isabella M) painter h 7 Bow
Remsen Hazel E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 20 Charles
Renzi Antonio (Rechetta) mason h u 375 Rantoul
Reo Eva L Miss clerk 156 Cabot bds 13 Winthrop ave
Resnick Himan shoeworker bds 45 Roundy
Max mach USMC bds 45 Roundy
Samuel (Sarah) blacksmith USMC h u 45 Roundy
Revolti Peter (Lizzie) foundryman USMC h 406 Rantoul
Reynard Hilyard S (Clara E) painter h 3 Arthur
Reynolds Annie E Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do
Cora O Miss coach McKay school bds 120 New Balch
Donald J emp 39 W Dane bds u 64 Railroad ave
James laborer rms 11 Railroad ave
Maurice A (Harriet M) milk dealer 27 Ellsworth ave h do
Robert mach USMC rms 39½ Federal
Rheoume Frank emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 6 Rantoul
Rhoades Harold clerk rms 39 Cabot
Rhodes Nellie B Miss mngr 11 Rantoul rms 43 Railroad ave
S J Mrs bds 116 Essex
Rial Side Associates Kernwood ave
RIAL SIDE GARAGE (George W Bryant) automobile repairing etc
r 64 Bridge See page 35
Side Market (Heaphy Bros) 127 Bridge
Side Stock Farm(Elmer A Lothrop) 15 Winthrop ave
Riback Isidore (Jennie) fruit and confectionery 502B Rantoul h do
Ricciardi Agatino (Nunzia) gardener H C Frick's h u 400 Rantoul
Rice Agnes W Miss bds 443 Essex
George A died Dec 29 1915
Katherine Mrs h 50 Colon
Lucy E Mrs h 443 Essex
M Robert emp USMC rms YMCA
Nehemiah W (349 Newbury B) s r off Ober opp Neptune (see
map)
Rich Arthur S (Lucy E) sheet metal worker (Salem) h 20 Blaine ave
Elisha P (Mary E) h 37 Central
Helen E widow of Samuel S h 64 Cabot
William J (Margaret L) mngr 127 Bridge h u 135 do
Richard Arthur G emp USMC bds 41 Grant
John B (Claudia M) teamster rem to Salem
Laura G Miss bds 41 Grant
Laurence B mach USMC bds 137 Elliott
Marie G Miss bds 41 Grant
Nelson M mach USMC bds 137 Elliott
Richards Augustus J (Elizabeth D) bkpr (D) h 8 Stewart ave
David mach rem to Boston
Dolly C Miss emp Copp's Lunch room bds 49 Bartlett
Eben (Pearl) New York s r Paine ave P C (see map)
Guy C (Mabel H) lawyer (S) and 2 Quincy pk h do
Richard E mach USMC bds 30 Mechanic

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Table Luxuries. Do-
mestic and Foreign Ta-

ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man

Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

472

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

RICHARDS

RIORDAN

- Richard J (Mary A) laborer h 30 Mechanic
Stephen M (Ethel C) lineman h 49 Bartlett
Thomas student Bev Ind school bds 30 Mechanic
Richardson Albert H (Edith A) transitman city eng office h 11 Ames
E C foreman USMC bds at Lynn
Henry butler 289 Hale bds do (smr)
John B (Frana B) yacht "Shepherdess" h 3 Tremont
Robert R (Bertha E) carpenter h 38 Bartlett
Walter A (Margaret C) civil eng h 10 Hobart
William A (Grace F) frmn shoe cutter 39 Park h 30 Baker ave
Richau Fred emp USMC rms 109 Elliott
Ricker (see Rieker)
Riddle Chester L (Grace J) mach GECo (Lynn) rem to Salem
Rideout Edgar S (Ella M) clerk USMC h 10 Bertram
Geraldine M Miss teacher (N H) bds 10 Bertram
Rider Jack shoeworker rms 6 Bennett
Rieker Charles J mach USMC also clerk 437 Rantoul bds 16 Bisson
Joan A widow of Jacob prop variety store 437 Rantoul h 16 Bisson
son
Rier Angeline J Mrs lodging house 92 Rantoul h do
Charles electrician 197 Cabot bds 4½ Essex
James H electrician bds 92 Rantoul
Rigby Arthur S (Grace D) North Shore Printing Co 5 Washington h
82½ Essex
John H (Lana G) draftsman USMC h 11 Lennox
Riggs Daisy widow of Livermore D h 6 Chapman pl
Frank H (Emma L) mach rms 436 Rantoul also Boxford
Grace A Miss clerk bds 57 Essex
Levi (Ellen A) shoeworker h 18 Mulberry
Minerva E Miss stenog 135 Park bds at Gloucester
Otis M (May E) submaster BHS h 23 Abbott
Riley Annie J Miss h 16 Odell ave
Catherine E Miss milliner (S) bds 25 Abbott
Chester mach USMC bds 2 Bartlett
Harold mach USMC rms u 315 Rantoul
J W emp USMC bds u 3 Gage
James J (Josephine) emp USMC h 2 Bartlett
John M clerk 150 Cabot bds 58 do
Margaret E Missdied Feb 1915
Mary E Miss teacher Edwards school rms at Salem
Mary L Miss shoe stitcher h 16 Odell ave
Matthew J (Georgie H) foreman 18 Congress h 11 Quincy pk
Olive J widow of Edward F h u 5 Lovett
Perley E (Dorothy H) machinist (S) bds 11 Woodbury
William (Anastasia E) mach USMC h 38 Beckford
(See Reilly)
Rimari Carlo (Irene) leather dresser (P) h u 33 Home
Gigi mach USMC bds 136 Park
Rimington Elton H watchmaker 160 Cabot bds 38 Ocean
Ring Johanna Mrs bds u 332 Rantoul
Michael A (Bridie M) coachman h 22 High B F
Riordan Anna Miss shoeworker bds 9 River
Bridget widow of Patrick bds 38 Stone

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. AUTO SUPPLIES
and Accessories
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Tire Repairing—All Work Warranted

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

473

RIORDAN

ROBERTS

Cornelius emp USMC bds 9 River
Daniel (Margaret) gardener J T Morse jr's h 12 Hart B F
Daniel F gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F
John (Nellie) laborer h 9 River
John F emp USMC bds 9 River
John J veterinary 12 Hart B F bds do
Michael J gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F
Peter M bookkeeper r 60 Pleasant bds 38 Stone
William J shoemaker bds 9 River
(See Reardon)

Rioux Alfred mach B&MRR bds u 13 Winthrop ave

Ripanucci Giaconti emp USMC rem to Salem

Ripley Effie B widow of Marius P h 320 Brimbal ave
Thomas P bds 320 Brimbal ave

Rismussan Micialti housekeeper 11 Broadway bds do

Rissoldi Francisco student BHS bds 89 Haskell B F

Mary L Miss student BHS bds 89 Haskell B F

Nazzaro (Catherine) h 89 Haskell B F

Pietro (Katherine) teamster h 89 Haskell B F

Risteen Fred (Marion A) chauffeur h 63 Cabot

Ritchie Charles farmhand bds 4 Pearl (smr)

Edward C draftsman (Greenfield) bds 23 McKinley ave

Elizabeth A Miss stenog 328 Rantoul bds 23 McKinley ave

Katherine F Miss bds 23 McKinley ave

Ralph C (Abbie T) painter h 460 Cabot

Thomas E (Ann F) draftsman USMC h 23 McKinley ave

Rittal Albert F barber bds 23 Pleasant

Mary F Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 23 Pleasant

Millie T widow William emp Hardman Button Co h 23 Pleasant

Roland S teamster bds 23 Pleasant

Riva Charles E (Anastasia) assessor h 47 Butman

Louise M Miss student BHS bds 47 Butman

Nancy K widow of Charles E h 216 Dodge

Willard D farmer bds 216 Dodge

Rivetti Louisa Mrs bds u 307 Cabot

Luigi bds u 307 Cabot

Rix J Hartley (Myrtle B) painter (S) h 27 W Dane

Roach Bridget rem to Cambridge

(See Roche)

Roberts Adel Mrs rem to New Hampshire

Albert W (Calista L) carpenter USMC h u 44 Baker ave

Alfred (Annie L) mach USMC h 362 Cabot

Arthur (Sarah E) shoemaker h 1½ Mulberry

Arthur E mach USMC bds 1½ Mulberry

Benjamin H painter 326 Rantoul bds 1½ Mulberry

Benjamin W (Effie S) groc medicines and newspapers also sup

P O Sta No 1, 10 Enon h 34 Arlington ave

Bert W carpenter USMC bds u 44 Baker ave

Bertha L Miss bkpr 163 Cabot rm 8 bds 60 Colon

Charlotte P stenog u 97 Rantoul bds 6 Wilson

Ethel F Miss student BHS bds 180 Hale

Frederick J (Elizabeth) butler h 180 Hale

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods in our OWN STORE. You do not have to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

LOUIS S. SMITH

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

474

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

ROBERTS

ROBINSON

- Frederick L (Hattie F) cigar dealer (B) h 5 Appleton ave
 Gage L (Ella K) emp King ter bds 7 Scott
 Grover C carpenter bds u 44 Baker ave
 Harriet M widow of Hiram rem to Wenham
 Harry (Sarah J) carriage repairer 326 Rantoul h 31 Chase
 Hepzibah Miss clerk USMC bds at So Hamilton
 Horace (Hattie E) janitor USMC bds 9 Glidden
 Horace W mach USMC bds 60 Colon
 James emp 58 Rantoul rms 7 Fayette
 John P B (Emma F) emp USMC bds 60 Colon
 Karl H student Ind school bds 34 Arlington ave
 Laura Miss emp (P) rem to Goshin N H
 Mina P Mrs h 29 Railroad ave
 M Wilhelmine Miss shoemaker rem to Goshin N H
 Wilfred L emp USMC bds 31 Chase
 Robertson Amy E Miss bkpr 9 Abbott bds 23 Pond
 E Harriet Miss bds 83 Lovett
 Emeline S Miss stenog (B) h 34 Dane
 Gordon transitman City Eng office bds 83 Lovett
 Helen widow of Robert h 23 Pond
 Helen G Miss student (Sargent) bds 83 Lovett
 John emp 9 Abbott bds 83 Lovett
 Robert (Annie M) The Robert Robertson Co 9 Abbott and 6
 Oak B F h 83 Lovett s r Upland rd
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The) plumbers and sanitary engineers
 9 Abbott also 6 Oak B F and at Manchester and Hamilton
 See page 92
 William H student BHS bds 83 Lovett
 Robichau Joseph A (Bridget) barber Broadway h u 37 Wellman
 Joseph B (Elizabeth A) carpenter h 21 Eastern ave
 Lege B (Margaret E) carpenter h 28 Bow
 Robillard Hercule carpenter bds 23 Chase
 Philomene bds 15 Jasper
 Robinson Albert E (Mary G) toolmaker USMC h 102 Cabot
 Beatrice H Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 29 Washington
 Dwight W student BHS bds 25 Budleigh ave
 Edith M Miss shoemaker bds u 14 Ropes
 Edward A tinsmith (S) bds u 109 Corning
 Edwin T (Elizabeth A) tinsmith USMC h u 109 Corning
 Edwin T jr mach USMC bds u 109 Corning
 Ernest (Mary E) mach USMC h u 14 Ropes
 Erol S emp USMC bds 76 Odell ave
 Esther H Miss student BHS bds 25 Budleigh ave
 Fannie A Mrs bds 10 South
 Florence M Miss student BHS bds 25 Budleigh ave
 Frank A mach USMC bds u 23A Herrick
 Frank A engineer bds 25 Budleigh ave
 Frank L (Mary F) asst frman USMC h 63 Livingstone ave
 Frank R (Minnie F) emp 573 Cabot h u 125 New Balch
 Frank S (Annie F) capt tug Elsie h 25 Budleigh ave
 Fred G (Fannie A) engine salesman bds 10 South
 Frederick C (Lillian) toolmaker USMC h u 19 Whitney ave
 George R (Jemima R) mach USMC h 109 Corning

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
 :: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
 AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

ROBINSON

- Hammond T mngr 149 Cabot bds 29 Washington
Harry G mach USMC bds u 23A Herrick
Helen Miss student BHS bds 76 Colon
Irvine (Ada R) mach USMC rem from city
James B mach (Overland Car Co B) bds u 109 Corning
James F (Pauline) mach USMC h 23A Herrick
James F jr student Ind school bds u 23A Herrick
Jessie Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do
John H (Clara B) mason h Corning
Katherine G Miss bkpr 39 Park bds at So Hamilton
Levi A (Emma J) rem to Bridgeport Conn
Lillian Miss student BHS bds 23A Herrick
Lorraine E widow of Edgar J h 29 Washington
Martha T teacher Rial Side school h at So Hamilton
Samuel W fish skinner rem to Bridgeport Conn
Sarah C widow of William H h 10 South
Stanley G student BHS bds 56 Colon
William J (Anna M) shoecutter Lynn h 137 Lothrop
Robson H Ellsworth student (Essex Agr school) bds 10 Odell ave
Herbert E (Armintha R) carpenter h 10 Odell ave
James mach USMC bds 42 Glidden
Olga E Miss emp (D) bds 10 Odell ave
Marcus W (Bell T) baker h 11 May
Roccia John (Marie) gardener h 39 Pond
Rocco Paolo (Camelia) teamster r 60 Pleasant h 31 Front
Roche Ellen Miss died May 26 1915
Wesley C (Marguerite S) draftsman (Peabody) h 26 Broadway
William H emp USMC bds 25 Lyman
(See Roach)
Rochelle Carrol Miss housemaid 79 Lothrop bds do
Rochford Frank J shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 46 Pleasant
Henry L shoeworker 59 Park bds 46 Pleasant
Ida M Miss stenog (B) bds 46 Pleasant
John J emp 58 Pleasant bds 46 do
Sarah Miss housemaid 9 Dane bds do
Thomas J (Veronica) city laborer h 46 Pleasant
Rock Annie F wife of Joseph F died June 1915
John F boat builder 61 Water h 6 South
Joseph F boat builder 61 Water h 6 South
Manuel F boat builder 61 Water h 8 South
Rockforte Mary Mrs maid Bev Hospital bds do
Rockwell Harry S (Alice C) carpenter USMC h 38 Sturtevant
Rockwood Gertrude teacher rem to Watertown
Rodd Henry H (Mary) molder USMC h 11 Harrison ave
Mildred M Miss student BHS bds 11 Harrison ave
Rodenhizer Everett emp USMC bds 13 Glidden
Rodie Henry mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
William S (Adella L) mach USMC h u Eastern ave
Rogers Albert W lastworker 97 Rantoul bds u 129 Water
Alfred E T (Mary E) gardener W H Moore's Paine ave h 619
Hale P C
Alfred L (Anna F) foreman USMC h 13 Burton ave

ROGERS

We Make a Specialty of GIFT WATCHES

BRETT & ALLEN All Makes Always in Stock. \$1.00 to \$250.
"A Pleasure to Show Goods" 219 CABOT ST.

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

476

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

ROGERS

ROLLINSON

ROGERS ANDREW W (Mary A) sec and treas BG&E Co 223 Cabot also pres Naumkeag Buffing Mach Asso 36 do also pres Bev N Bank 175 do h 36 Hale See page 77

Archie H choreman A P Loring's off 44 Thissell P C bds off do

Arthur W (Edith S) compositor 91 Rantoul h Friend

Bertha F Miss bds 36 Hale

Building 218-226 Cabot

C A clerk USMC h Brimbal ave

Carl M tinsmith (S) bds 11 Peirce ave

Charles G (Ida M) factory carpenter 58 Rantoul h 19 Newbury

Chester E (Ethel A) asst frmn USMC h 84 McKay

Chester P janitor (B) bds 129 Water

Clarence (Mary E) h 12 Lake View ave

Cora M teacher McKay st school h 161 Cabot suite 2

David T foreman 105 Rantoul h at Salem

Edward W (Elsie S) Rogers & Chase 132 Cabot h 11 Peirce ave

Fred (Jennie) emp USMC bds 309 Rantoul

Glover W student BHS and clerk 218 Cabot bds 19 Newbury

James E (Mary R) top lift cutter h 13 Chestnut

Jennie Mrs emp Lenox Cafe 83 Elliott bds 309 Rantoul

John A (Mary) teamster 15 Cabot h 129 Water

John E bds 11 Peirce ave

Joseph F h 34 Lothrop

Judson O frmn USMC h at Roslindale

Lillian W Miss bds 188 Hale

Marion D Miss bds 19 Newbury

Martha K Mrs bds u 30 Pleasant

Mary C widow of Joseph F died May 1915

Mercy W Miss rms 26 Broadway

Nellie F Miss teacher (S) h u 18 Thorndike

Ralph L mach USMC bds 84 McKay

Walter O clerk 132 Cabot bds 11 Peirce ave

William A (Jennie) mach USMC bds u 309 Rantoul

ROGERS & CHASE (Edward W Rogers and Charles P Chase) stoves furniture and upholsterers 132 Cabot See page 73

Rogofsky John stockfitter bds 9 Davis

Rollins Adrian F (Sarah E) confectioner 8 Harrison ave h do

Amaziah C shoeworker bds 58 Cabot

Elmer E (Hazel L) W E Rollins & Son 261A Cabot bds 36 Appleton ave

Frank (Peabody) s r 29 Marsh ave

George W mach USMC bds 18 Judson

Harold F clerk 135 Rantoul bds 8 Harrison ave

Ichabod shoe laster bds 58 Cabot

Lina B Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 36 Appleton ave

Marion E Mrs emp 11 Rantoul bds u 427 Cabot

Stephen E watchman 58 Rantoul bds 18 Judson

ROLLINS W E & SON (Wm E and Elmer E) proprs Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co 261A Cabot See page 72

William E (Carrie J) W E Rollins & Son 261A Cabot h u 36 Appleton ave

Rollinson Annie J widow of Frank W h 12 Arlington ave

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT 214-216
CABOT ST.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

477

ROLLINSON

ROULO

- Frank W died April 20 1916
 Romanowski Charles (Mary) emp USMC h 13 Agate
 Walter (Rosie) emp USMC bds 13 Agate
 Rome Etta Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 97 Bisson
 Ronan Ellen widow of Timothy E h 14 School
 Rooth Alfred B retired bds 5 Mill
ROPES DRUG CO (William H Herlihy pres and mngr) druggists
 188-190 Cabot See page 33
 Harriet R Miss bkpr 11 Rantoul h at Salem
 William H (Mary A) foreman 53 Broadway also justice of peace
 h 18 Lovett
 Rosari Angelo baker basement 260 Rantoul bds u 260 do
 Rose Sarah widow of Samuel bds 12 Lovett
 Rosen Benjamin (Rosen & Morton) 296 Cabot bds 504 Rantoul
 Bessie Mrs housekeeper rem from city
 Davida A Miss student Bryant & Stratton school (B) bds 75
 Odell ave
 John A (Gerda C) mach USMC h 75 Odell ave
 & Morton (Benj Rosen and Harry T Morton) Bev Cleaning and
 Dyeing Co 296 Cabot
 Rosenblatt Bessie Miss died Jan 8 1915
 Himan shoeworker bds u 274 Rantoul
 Louis shoeworker bds u 274 Rantoul
 Morris blacksmith 445 Rantoul bds u 274 do
 Philip (Molly) blacksmith h u 274 Rantoul
 Polly emp 135 Park bds u 274 Rantoul
 Rosenbloom Esther Miss clerk Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 395B Cabot
 Jacob student Ind school bds 395B Cabot
 Louis (Elena) groc and prov 395A Cabot h 395B do
 Melvin manager rem to Salem
 Rosendale Annie Mrs bds 6 Knowlton
 Lucy Miss bds 6 Knowlton
 Rosenthal Walter (Mary) shoes and rep 24 Cabot h u 24½ do
 Ross Bernard teacher BHS bds 87 Odell ave
 Clara teacher BHS bds 68 Dane
 Chester B (Florence H) teacher rem to So Berwick Me
 Fred B (Frances) candy maker h 17 Chase
 Howard L mach USMC bds 5A Clifford ave
 James B (Sadie V) barber 394 Cabot h 31A Herrick
 Lewis P died Dec 15 1915
 Rossetti Pasquale shoeworker h 7 Cox ct
 Rossi Antonio laborer rem to Italy
 Pasquale (Antoinette) h 10 Jasper
 Serab laborer rem from city
 Rotondo Francesco laborer 564 Cabot bds 146 Park
 Rougie Clara L Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds u Hill
 Francis W (Bertha J) mach USMC h u Hill
 Rouillard Adelard (Leda) groc and prov rem to Salem
ROULIER JAMES P (Eva E) physician 42 Railroad ave h do Office
 hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m except Sundays Tel 1067 W
 Rene bds 42 Railroad ave
 Roulo Alfred J mach USMC rms 17 Briscoe

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES Naumkeag Trust Co.

\$2.50 TO \$25.00 A YEAR

Essex Street, Salem, Mass.

478

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

ROULO

RUBINSTEIN

- John B (Lizzie E) mach USMC h 17 Briscoe
Rounds Millard F (Flora E) uphol 214 Cabot h 65 Enon
Roundy Azor (Emma) market gdnr 572 Essex h do
Azor E (Mattie W) market gdnr 66 Hull h do
Emma Mrs shoeworker h 572 Essex
Fred A janitor McKay school h 26 Federal
Lucy M Miss student BHS bds 66 Hull
M Alice Miss stenog (120 Boylston B) bds 61 Lovett
Perley B emp USMC bds u 312 Cabot
Richard A mach USMC bds 26 Federal
Roune Mary Mrs housekeeper 43 Railroad ave bds do
Rourke James J (Mary A) grocer 84 Hale h do
Joseph J bds u 20 Haskell P C
Thomas (Nora) frmn 20 Oak B F h u 20 Haskell P C
Rovers Cottage (Salem) s r Foster field
Rowe Adelia widow of James A h 14 Lovett
Alice A Miss student BHS bds 2 Enon
Arthur L (Esther G) shipper 135 Park h 8 Doane ave
Bennett (Sophie O) collector real estate and painter 19 Union
h u 24 do
Burton M rem to Dorchester
Charles A clerk (B) bds 14 Lovett
Etta H Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 97 Bisson
ROWE FRANK E (Salem Me) mngr Bay cor Lothrop h do (smr)
See page 709
George E (Martha E) Millett Woodbury & Co and F A Seavey
& Co 105 Rantoul also treas 131-135 do h 150 Dodge
ROWE GEORGE F mgr E Standley Est 728 Hale B F h at Gloucester See page 676
George N (Bertha A) rem to Dorchester
Henrietta S widow of Charles A h 97 Bisson
Martha P Miss bds 150 Dodge
Philip K student (Dummer academy) bds 150 Dodge
Roger E (Agnes M) mach Mass Moth Comm h 168 Hale
William A (Etta F) pres Harper Garage Co 131-135 Rantoul h
2 Enon
William T h 2 Enon
Rowell Doris G Miss student BHS bds 16 Taft ave
John C (Mary J) driver 278 Cabot also groc etc 148 Bridge h 16
Taft ave
Sydney appr electrician U S Navy bds 16 Taft ave
Roy Amede (Mary G) emp (Salem) h 80 Cabot
Edward (Amanda) emp USMC h 12 Bennett
Frank E (Margaret F) mach USMC h u 299 Cabot
Louis D (Mary) shoecutter rem
Margaret F Mrs inspector USMC h u 299 Cabot
Xavier (Albina M) laborer h u 3 Cabot
Rubin Rose Mrs rem to Illinois
Samuel (Rose) shoeworker rem to Illinois
RUBINSTEIN BROS (Jacob Joseph and Harry Rubinstein) auto-
mobile and cycle tire vulcanizing and supplies 208 Rantoul
See page 48
Harry (Rubinstein Bros) 208 Rantoul h 160 Park

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

RUBINSTEIN

RUSTROM

RUBINSTEIN JACOB (Lena) mach USMC also var store 265 Rantoul also (Rubinstein Bros) 208 Rantoul h 265 do See page 48

Joseph (Annie) mach USMC also (Rubinstein Bros) 208 Rantoul h 162 Park

Rudderham William H (Mary E) h u 40 Central

Ruddock Fannie L widow of Horace bds 23 Pickett

Ruest Joseph (Mary L) laborer h u 2 Congress

Narcisse (Rose D) emp BG&E Co h 2 Congress

Ruggeri S Giovanni (Janie) mason tender h 504 Rantoul

Rumball George W (Lillian B) foreman (Conn) h 56 Enon

Rumble Charles A (Annie S) mach USMC h Longfellow

Herbert F emp Bray & Stanley's bds Longfellow

Mary I emp Allen's box factory bds Longfellow

Rumford Margaret C widow of John Q housekeeper 57 Bridge

Rumsey Robert foreman FAS&Co 105 Rantoul h at Swampscott

Rundlett Chester C clerk (S) bds Hillside ave

Elmer M (Emily L) dyer (Salem) h r 18 Highland ave

Runnals Benjamin E emp r 63 Federal rem to Salem

John M (Ethel L) shoeworker rem to Salem

Russell Agnes J Mrs rem to Danvers

Annie Miss bds 260A Cabot

Annie B widow of Joseph h 3 Ashland

Arthur R boxmaker rem to Detroit

Charles A gardener bds 340 Essex

Ellen widow of George H h 2 Hardy

Geneveive E Miss bds 260A Cabot

Herbert H (Ida B) farmer h 340 Essex

Jacob jan USMC also clergyman h 260A Cabot

John (Henrietta F) bkpr (B) bds 6 King ter

Lena B Miss stenog (B) bds 3 Ashland

Oskar (Mari S) mach USMC h 7 Trask

Richard S (B) s r 35 Prince (see map)

William (Mary) emp Woodbury Shoe Co (B) h 15 Edwards

William jr (Florence) bricklayer h u 508 Elliott

William J city teamster bds 3 Ashland

William H (Mary M) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h u

Russo Felix (Mary) emp USMC h u 16 Cox ct

RUSSO LOUIS C groc and prov 23 Front rms 23 do See page 703

Rust Claribel W bkpr 1 Water bds u 335 Cabot

Dorothy S bds u 335 Cabot

Edward A hairdresser 51½ Broadway rms 5 Gage

Flora E widow of Henry F h u 335 Cabot

Harold H (Katherine M) carpenter bds 30 Pond

John D (Maud) roofer (B) h 8 Lovett

Linwood P shoe trimmings 47 Park bds 469 Rantoul

Lizzie M Miss shoe stitcher bds 142 Elliott

Max P mik dealer rem to Vermont

Otis emp USMC rem to N H

Raymond A carpenter bds u 335 Cabot

Susan D widow of John P h u 14 Federal

Rustrom Ruben (Signe J) emp USMC h 277½ Cabot

GEO. A. SANDS FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS
WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED
:: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**
BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

480

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

RUTHERFORD

SALMON

Rutherford Alexander S (Josephine) butler Pine Ridge ave P C
(smr)

Grace Miss emp (S) rem to Salem

Ruthven James (Annie R) moulder USMC h Opal ave

Ruto Isiulio mach USMC bds 118 Rantoul

Ruzzano Tomaso (Rose) carpenter h 14 Summit ave

Ryan Charles S emp USMC rem to Conn

Daniel A (Margaret) mgr 100 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cabot h 32 West Dane

Edward (Annie) h u 153 Park

Esther widow of John A h 155 Park

Grace Mrs emp (S) rem to Salem

John A died Oct 31 1915

John F gardener 52 Oak B F h at Manchester

John P (Anna M) shoeworker h u 32 Arthur

Joseph city laborer bds 155 Park

Kathleen M Miss stenog USMC bds 19 Lyman

Margaret T widow of Michael laundress h u 6 Front

Marguerite Miss student BHS bds 19 Lyman

Mary Miss housekeeper F Ayer's Paine ave P C

Mary widow of Maurice h 7 Roundy

Nellie F Miss shoeworker bds 7 Roundy

Patrick J printer (Cambridge) bds 7 Roundy

Thomas J (Margaret) mach USMC h 19 Lyman

Thomas J jr mach USMC bds 19 Lyman

William (Elizabeth) top lift cutter 97 Rantoul h 11 Fayette

Ryder Charles W (Bertha) shoeworker h 11 Ellingwood ct

Dreck shoeworker rem to Salem

Gladys E Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do

Hannah G widow of Charles W companion bds 19 Wallis

Ryther George H (Ida M) mach USMC h 31 Arthur

Saarino Aino Miss housemaid 18 Hale bds do

Sabin Ernest E (Anna E) draftsman USMC h u 11 Lennox

Herbert M draftsman USMC rem to Cambridge

Saccarapa Club (S) s r Putnam field Rial Side

Sacco Antonio (Rosa) mach USMC h u 59 Federal

SACCO ANTONIO (Theresa) groc and prov laborers furnished 266

Rantoul also prop Independent Interstate Express Co 262 do

h 264 do See page 60

John clerk 266 Rantoul bds 264 do

Thomas W (Julia A) barber (Danvers) bds 27 Bates Park ave

Sachetti Donato stone cutter (S) rem to Salem

Ernesto (Marie) laborer bds u 90A Park

Giuseppe laborer bds 136 Park

Sadler Nicholas boot and shoe repairer 444 Rantoul h at Peabody

Safford C A emp USMC bds 21 Hale

SALEM LAUNDRY COMPANY (51-55 Lafayette S) props Star

Laundry 91 Rantoul See page 689

Register (The) Mrs A L King ed 43 Central Salem

Water Works reservoir Sohier rd pump sta Wenham L

Water Works Wharf 47 Water

Salkins Laura M Mrs bds 21 Mill

Salmon Alice Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem

Pocahontas and New River **Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.**
STEAM COAL Telephone Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

481

SALO

Salo Senja E Miss housemaid 207 Dodge bds do
Saltonstall John L (Gladys) h off 304 Hale (see map)
Robert (Boston) s r 395 Hale
Salvanelli Alberto (Lena) barber 81 Elliott h 19 Mason
Salvation Army Barracks 9 Hale
Salvino Nicola (Filomena) emp USMC h 144 Park
Sam Charlie laundry 384 Cabot h do
Samaris Christ laster 105 Rantoul rem to Haverhill
Sambus Annie Mrs maid Bev Hospital bds do
Sampson Clifford A (Ethel T) physical director rem to Boston
SAMSON RUBIN (Rosa) The Rantoul Hardware Co 278 Rantoul
also emp USMC h 276 Rantoul See page 59
Simon clerk USMC also clerk 278 Rantoul bds 276 do
Sanborn Charles S (Mary H) mach USMC h 90½ Essex
Frederick H mach bds 90½ Essex
Nellie M widow Wilmer E bds 110 Essex
Percival E (Helen E) groc and prov 33 Winthrop ave h 35 do
Ruby Miss rem to Conn
Ulysses S G (Ethel G) forester 32 Ober h do
Sandberg Charles A (Hannah J) emp USMC h 8 Swan
Julia M Miss emp (S) bds 8 Swan
Robert N emp USMC bds 8 Swan
Sanders Fred S (Mary L) gardener rem to N H
Roscoe M (Harriet S) ice cream and fancy groc 26½ Beckford
h 26 do
(See Saunders)
Sanderson Frederick chauffeur 98 Park bds 11½ Pratt ave
SANDERSON GEORGE (Bertha M) manager North Shore Cream-
ery Co 96-100 Park h 11½ Pratt ave See page 81
Sands Carl H student BHS bds 16 Lennox
SANDS GEORGE A (Martha R) cabinet maker and upholsterer r 25
Mulberry h 25 do Tel con See footlines
Joseph (Rinne C) shoeworker h 16 Lennox
Lizzie N widow of Stephen B h 576 Cabot
Sanford Clyde M (Mary L) mach USMC h 22 Blaine ave
Elizabeth M Miss bkpr rem to Boston
Freeman D (Lillian L) emp USMC h 3 Lincoln
Herbert B laundryman rem to Lowell
Sangster Fenwick W B (Lucy A) carpenter 713 Hale h 29 Federal
Wainwright student BHS bds 29 Federal
Santemarie Tomaso (Joanna) laborer h 139 Park
Santimarie Paolo laborer h 133 Hart B F
Santin Antonio (Marianna) laborer h 79 Glidden
Santisi Giovanni (Casinna) laborer h u 252 Rantoul
Santoro Giuseppe mach USMC bds u 252 Rantoul
Santospirito Manuel (M Santospirito & Co) 330 Rantoul bds 352 do
M & Co (Manuel Santospirito and Peter Bonacci) fruits and
groceries 330 Rantoul
Santry Elizabeth A Mrs housekeeper 6 Cox ct bds do
Sanzo John (Catherine) emp (Peabody) h 8 Cliff
Saperstein Harry news agt Bev R R sta Park h at Boston
Saragoni Luigi emp USMC bds 47 Federal
Sarao Ardorina (Rosina) hairdresser 102 Elliott h 369 Rantoul

SARAO

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PAS-
TRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

482

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

SARGENT

SAWYER

Sargent Anna C Miss suprv dom sci pub sch rms 53 Lovett

Charles F bds 169 Lothrop

Charles S (Eliza A) edgsetter h 2 Lovett ct

SARGENT E L CO (Earl L Sargent pres and treas) apothecaries 294

Cabot See page 41

Earl L (Wilfreda V) E L Sargent Co 294 Cabot h 4 West Dane

Fred G frmn 101 Rantoul h 169 Lothrop

George W (Isabelle P) shoe cutter h 271 Essex

Hattie Mrs housekeeper 15 Wellman bds do

Helen Miss drawing teacher Bev schools bds 68 Dane

Horace (Henrietta) carpenter h 151 Essex

Judith C Mrs rms 48 Front

L Helen Miss supervisor drawing rms 27 Central

Leo M (Ruth L) mach rem to Philadelphia Penn

Lucius M Mrs h Paine ave P C

Mary E wife of Frederick G died March 5 1916

Roger P contractor rem from city

Sargeson Ethel T Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 123 Colon

Harry (Elizabeth A) toolmaker USMC h 123 Colon

Sarsfield Mary L Miss chambermaid 34 Thissell P C bds do

Saucier Frank E (Sylvania) asst frmn 58 Rantoul h 32 Mechanic

Saulnier George farmhand 234 Dodge bds at Wenham

Gustave farmhand 203 Dodge bds at Wenham

John W (Mary M) mach h 37 Beckford

(See Sounia)

Saunders Aaron S (Agnes L) shoe cutter h 7 Winthrop ave

Alfred W conductor BS Ry bds 20 Blaine ave

Arthur E (Florence A) foreman USMC h u 32 Ocean

Benjamin P (Inez H) mach h 20 Blaine ave

Clara D Miss shoeworker bds 20 Blaine ave

Elsie Louise Miss bds 32 Ocean

Everett L (Lillian E) mach h 30 Bennett

Fred S gardener bds Preston pl B F

Grace M Mrs clerk USMC bds 82 Essex

Mahala widow of William H bds 7 Winthrop ave

William H (Adelaide B) mariner h u 15 Mulberry

William T (Flora A) carpenter h 93 Bisson

(See Sanders)

Savanno Ralph (Johanna) shoeworker h u 250 Rantoul

Saville Fanny M widow Edward E h 46 Bridge

Edith E saleslady (S) bds 46 Bridge

(See Seville)

Savini Tony (Isabella) laborer h u 352 Rantoul

Sawaska Mary E stenog rem to Lynn

Peter (Tekla) emp USMC rem to Lynn

Peter jr student Ind school rem to Lynn

Sawyer Charles H (Lydia A) shoe trimmings 47 Park h u 84 Cabot

SAWYER ELBRIDGE C carriage mnfr and trimmer and automobile

work 218-226 Rantoul h 5 Summer See page 2

Frederick P (Bertha L) shoe cutter h 5 Doane ave

Henry B (Brookline) s r Bay View ave

Louis C shoe trimmings 47 Park bds u 84 Cabot

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 142 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
Inactive Accounts ::

SAWYER

Lydia A Mrs bds 27 Odell ave
Martin H (Nellie V) emp 10 Conant h 15 Lothrop
William L (Bertha P) carpenter h Ellsworth ave
(See Sohier)

Sbardello Sossio laborer bds 4 Cliff

Seagliotti Costanzo (Vunetto) laborer h 53 Chase

SCALE FRANK A painter and paper hanger 9 Mason h do See page 81

Scales Carl (Etta) shoe cutter h Hayes ave

Scalzillo Giuseppe (Amelia) shoeworker h 16 Cliff

Scanlan Dennis emp USMC bds 24 Charles

Louise A Miss housekeeper bds 36 Butman

Martin laborer USMC bds 24 Charles

Michael emp USMC bds 431 Cabot

Scanlon Bartholomew J (Frances A) teamster (Salem) rem to Salem

John (Blanche) mach USMC h 35 Grant

Thomas H (Josephine M) shoeworker h u 37 Wellman

Seanzani Alfonzo (Mary) shoemaker and rep 264 Cabot h 5 Monroe

Scarocci Antoni laborer rem to Italy

Schade Harry D (Ethel) emp USMC rem to Boston

Schaller Charles W (Abbie C) cataloguer h 18 Laurel

Scheft Cornelius clerk 149 Cabot bds at Maple st Danvers

'SCHEFT HARRY (Frances L) propr Bev Cut Price Boot shop 149 Cabot h at 144 Bridge (S) See page 20

SCHEFT HARRY J propr The Quality Shop 142 Cabot h at Salem
See page 710

Schefts Louis (Ada) real estate var store 9 Mill h do

Scheinez M baker 137 Cabot rms YMCA

Schencks Harriet E wid Frank A shoe stitcher h u 32 Pond

Scher Axel T (Lucy R) insp USMC h 12 Fayette

Charles C (Clara C) carpenter h 20 Ashton

Edna E Miss nurse bds 12 Fayette

Gladys L student BHS bds 12 Fayette

Harold C student (Eastern Radio Institute) bds 20 Ashton

Mabel A Miss bookkeeper (P) bds 12 Fayette

Schiamano Angelo laborer bds r 142 Park

Marie Miss bds rear 142 Park

Vincenzo foundryman h r 142 Park

Schilling George R (Elizabeth) h u 304 Cabot

Schofield Frederick (S Fannie) tracer USMC h 10 Lennox

Jennie Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Lennox

Wentworth (Letitia R) supt 85 Water h 70 Lovett

Wentworth jr emp YMCA (B) bds 70 Lovett

Schwidrowitz Johann (Margaret) lobsterman h off Sohier rd

Scialdone Cesaro laborer rem to Salem

'Scollin William (Susan F) compositor 169 Cabot h 44 Wallis

Scott Charles H (Lulu) florist supt 545 Cabot h 510 do

Edward second butler 289 Hale bds do (smr)

Ernest M (Beatrice L) last maker h 48 Railroad ave

Howard F emp USMC rms YMCA

James A (Minnie A) chauffeur h 453 Elliott

John W (Isabel) retired bds 453 Elliott

Robert machinist USMC bds 22 Beckford

Sherman S (Mary E) laborer (Salem) h u 31½ Cabot

SCOTT

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

484

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

SCOTT

SELLENGER

- Walter D (Elizabeth F) carpenter h Hayes ave
 William (Eleanor) mach USMC h 11 Woodland ave
 William H (Ellen T) frmn 564 Cabot h 9 Scott
 Scotti Riccardo (Angelina) mach USMC h u 25 Mill
 Scourtas Spiros (Mary) shoeworker 55 Rantoul h 13 Lothrop
 Scoville George F (Laura B) music teacher 11 Judson h do
 James W (Grace M) carpenter rem to 5 Fuller st Everett
 Scranton John emp McDonough Contracting Co bds 146 Rantoul
 Scribner E William painter bds 18 Mulberry
SCULLIN C GILMAN (May V) pool and billiard parlors 2 Vestry h
 4½ Pierce ave See page 702
 (See Scollin)
 Scruton Sarah F widow of George H h 6 Harrison ave
 Seaberg Karl A (Julia) ptnmkr USMC h 30 Grant
 Seagraves Edward P emp USMC bds 5 Mill
 (See Segraves)
 Seagrew Hilda E Miss stenographer USMC bds at Lynn
 Sealer of Weights and Measures City Hall
 Searle Willard A (Minnie) clerk USMC h 15 Whitney ave
 Sears Eben E (Agnes G) emp (B) rem to Lynn
 Eleanora Miss (B) s r off 11 Hart B F
 Everett W (Carrie L) carpenter h 34 Wolcott rd
 Frederick R jr (B) s r off 11 Hart B F (see map)
 Frederick R 3rd (B) s r off 11 Hart B F
SEARS HARRY E (Myrtle W) physican and associate medical ex-
 aminer 25 Broadway h do Office hours 1 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m
 Sundays by appointment Tel 466
 Henry F Dr h off 239 Hale and 287 Comm ave B (see map)
 Herbert M h off 400 Hale and 287 Comm ave B (see map)
 Philip S (Mary H) Comm ave Boston s r Branch lane (see map)
 Roland gardener (S) bds 31 Cabot
SEASIDE CAFE (Eaton & Hobbs of Lynn proprs) Frank E Rowe
 mngr Bay cor Lothrop (smr) See page 709
 Seaver Edward W (Emma E) clerk USMC h 26 Mulberry
 Myrtle R Mrs clerk USMC bds at Boston
 Percy E (Edna F) clerk USMC h 22 Judson
 Seavey F A & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul
 Seecombe Mary J Mrs bkpr (B) bds 16 Bertram
 Second Congregational Church Conant
 Seddecrest Norman carpenter 126 Park h at Salem
 Seeley Charles coachman bds 13 Vine B F
 Edward L fisherman h 20 Hobart
 Elias L fisherman h 20 Hobart
 Segraves Edward machinist USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 (See Seagraves)
 Segreve Thomas F (Margaret M) mach USMC h 257 Cabot
 Seifert Herman E (Emily A) machinist USMC h 9 Pickett
 Selby William J (B) coachman N W Rice's h 52 Ober (smr)
 Selfe Abbie S widow of William A bds 115 Corning
 Seligman Meyer (Mary) propr American Seltzer Co 95 Elliott h do
 Sellenger Albert J (Mary A) gdnr Charles Tyler's h 179 Hale
 Amelia F Miss stenographer bds 179 Hale
 Emma Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 179 Hale

Builders' Hardware, Contractors' Supplies. - - **Paints and Oils**

69 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN

SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

485

SELLENGER

SHATTUCK

- John W (Marie D) emp Star Laundry bds 179 Hale
 Semeraro Carmelo hairdresser 262A Rantoul bds 90A Park
 Frank painter and paper hanger 262A Rantoul bds 90A Park
 Louis hairdresser 791½ Cabot h Phillips ct
 Semple Alice M Miss emp electric works (D) bds 6 Prospect
 Ednor M student BHS bds 6 Prospect
 James (Alice E) clerk 150 Cabot bds 6 Charles
 John W (Mary J) city laborer h 6 Prospect
 John W jr (Susan J) steamfitter 9 Abbott h 338 Cabot
 Semprini Gerdinando boxmaker 11 Rantoul bds 11 Riverside
 Sentemari Antoni (Janie R) laborer h u 190 Hart B F
 Seppala Elli Miss housemaid rem to N Y
 Sepucci Matilda rem to Italy
 Serouse Alfred painter rms 41 Elliott
 Serra Angelo rem to Boston
 Antonio machinist USMC bds 250 Rantoul
 Baritolamea Mrs h 250 Rantoul
 Carolina Miss clerk 214 Rantoul bds 250 do
 Joseph machinist USMC bds 250 Rantoul
 Seveign Mary Mrs rem to Salem
 Nellie Miss emp rem to Salem
 Seville Catherine widow of Joseph bds 163 Lothrop
 William (Alice) draftsman USMC h 163 Lothrop
 (See Saville)
 Seward Caroline E widow of Turner N bds 394 Rantoul
 P J rms 436 Rantoul
 Shackelford Charlotte Mrs housekeeper 4 Quincy Park bds do
 George A (Charlotte) emp 58 Rantoul bds 4 Quincy park
 Lewis A (Alice L) clerk 199 Cabot h 20 Appleton ave
 Shailer Harriet Mrs h 23 Federal
 Hezekiah machinist USMC bds 23 Federal
 Shallow Margaret Miss cook 48 Haskell P C bds do
SHANGRAW BLANCHE L MISS ladies' hairdresser 244 Cabot rms
 25 and 26 bds 3 Riverview ave (D) Office hours 8.30 a m to
 5.30 p m Evenings by appointment Tel 209W See page 679
 Hazel G clerk 58 Rantoul bds 3 Riverview ave (Danvers)
 Shannehan Frank G emp USMC bds 6 Glidden
 George W (Odie L) emp USMC h 6 Glidden
 Roy A student BHS bds 6 Glidden
 Shannon Albert shoemaker rem from city
 Alexander R (Ethel E) emp USMC h 20 McKinley ave
 Annie Miss rem from city
 William G (Mary M) retired rem to Danvers
 Shapleigh Arthur L conductor B&MRR bds 9½ Edwards
 Marion D Miss emp (S) bds 46 Cabot
 Sharp Charles W (Alice) emp J H Baker's h 39 Simon
 Sharrock Joseph painter and decorator bds 15 Vestry
 William (Mary) painter 15 Vestry h do
SHATSWELL JAMES A (Edna I) physician 15 Thorndike h do
 Office hours 1 to 3 and 6 to 8 p m Tel 470
 Mary E teacher South school bds 13 Spring Salem
 Shattuck Charles H (Eliza J) mach rem to Somerville

GEORGE TODD **EXPERT ON WATCHES**

FINE FRENCH CLOCKS :: :: :: 244A CABOT STREET

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

486

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

SHATTUCK

SHENNELL

- Herbert W (Gertrude W) clerk h 13 Walnut ave
Irene A Miss clerk rem to Somerville
Lucy O Miss student rem to Somerville
Shaw Annie C widow of William L h 469 Rantoul
Cora L widow of Gardner H (B) s r Witch lane (see map)
Edson C (Lillian) shoeworker bds 282 Rantoul
Henry J physical instructor YMCA rms do
Jesse W emp USMC bds 469 Rantoul
Joseph emp BG&ECo bds 18 Cedar
Katherine L Mrs rem to 25 Walter Salem
Louis A (Joanne C) h Preston pl B F (see map)
Louis E (Cora N) patrolman h 26 West Dane
Quincy A (B) s r off 431 Hale P C (see map)
Quincy A Mrs (B) s r off 14 Greenwood av B F (see map)
Quincy A 2nd (B) h 261 Hart B F and Boston (see map)
William H foreman 101 Rantoul h at Danvers
Shay Mary L Miss student BHS bds 4 Front
William M (Ellen L) clerk USMC h 4 Front
Shea Catherine widow of Cornelius h 111 Haskell B F
Catherine M Miss housemaid 81 Lothrop bds do
Cornelius gardener off 675 Hale B F bds do
Cornelius D mason 20 Oak bds 111 Haskell B F
Daniel laborer bds 111 Haskell B F
Dennis F forester bds 111 Haskell B F
Edward F painter rms 64 Railroad ave
John plumber bds 146 Rantoul
John (Louisa) caretaker W A Slater's h 18 Prince
John A meat cutter 296 Rantoul rms 45 Butman
John J (Regina M) physician rem to 2471 M st San Diego Cal
John J bds 111 Haskell B F
Joseph G electrician bds 18 Prince
Michael J (Kate) plumber 9 Abbott h 32 School
Sheehan John A dairyman Cherry Hill bds r 131 Conant
John H (Margaret A) shoe cutter h 5 Linden ave
Katherine Miss bds u 17 Chase
Margaret M Miss nurse rms 17 Briscoe
Mary A Miss housemaid 556 Cabot bds do
SHEEHAN MAURICE R (Katherine J) Sheehan & Murphy plumbers
260 Cabot h 15 Bow Salem
Thomas emp USMC rms 15 Beckford
SHEEHAN & MURPHY (Maurice R Sheehan & John P Murphy)
plumbing and heating contractors 260 Cabot See head lines
and gold stamp back cover
Sheein Anna E Miss bds 69 Haskell B F
Sheldon Annie R Miss bds 16 School
Esther W Miss h 44 Abbott
Fidelia Miss h 44 Abbott also s r Lake View ave
George L emp USMC bds 16 School
Joseph E laster bds 267 Rantoul
Lillian F Miss teacher (B) bds 44 Abbott
Martha R widow of Joseph B h u 16 School
Patrick E jr (Grace L) salesman (B) h 10½ Enon
Shennell (see Chanel and Chenell)

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO.

7 WALLIS STREET

H. W. Hopkins, Prop.

W E D D I N G C A T E R I N G A S P E C I A L T Y

GO TO TITUS' Warehouse

JEFFERSON AVE., SALEM
For Furniture, Rugs and Ranges at
WHOLESALE PRICES.
We quote you Factory Prices and give
you the Dealer's Discount.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

487

SHEPARD

SILVERBERG

- Shepard Alphonso h 65 Livingstone ave
Edna F Miss clerk USMC bds 65 Livingstone ave
Elmer O (Pearl A) lunch 51 Broadway h 494 Rantoul
Ernest H (Sarah M) clerk 174 Rantoul bds 177 do
Harry P (Evaleta M) newspapers etc 174 Rantoul and USMC also
lodgings 177 Rantoul h do
James R (Matilda) farmer 22 Woodland ave h do
Lewis A (Alice E) foreman USMC h 30 Eastern ave
Louise Miss clerk USMC bds 65 Livingstone ave
Marion Miss shoeworker bds 65 Livingstone ave
Nellie L widow of Frank A bds 177 Rantoul
Thomas O Dr (S) s r Common n Branch lane (see map)
Sherman Ada C widow of Andrew W bds 74 Cabot
Clifford W driver 4 Bartlett h 74 Cabot
Everett H (Geneva M) emp USMC h 21 Mulberry
Fred mach USMC bds 14 Lennox
Harry C teamster bds 74 Cabot
Sherwell Walter W fireman USMC bds 45 Pierson
Shiel Alice G Miss housekeeper Beverly Hospital bds do
Shoe Workers' Protective Union 129 Cabot
Sholds Emmett D emp Star Laundry Co bds 26 Mechanic
Leslie (Lizzie) fisherman h 26 Mechanic
Shore Charles emp USMC rms 11 Columbus ave
Shortall Thomas F emp USMC rem to Boston
Shortell Joseph P (M Shortell & Son 97 Rantoul) h 11 Laurel (Salem)
M & Son (Joseph P Shortell) shoe manufacturers u 97 Rantoul
Shue Chin laundryman rem from city
Shuman Abraham (B) s r "Hetmere" Woodbury (see map)
Isaac tailor 782 Hale B F (smr) h at Boston
Shute Edwin L (Mary A) toolmaker USMC h 25 Whitney ave
Siebert Emily Miss teacher South school rms 30 Thorndike
Sihpol Reine (Olga) emp USMC h u 20 Webber ave
Sikanen Ida Miss maid 31 Abbott bds do
Silsbee Arthur B h off 30 Prince and (B) (see map)
Charles A (Grace M) emp (L) h 28 Pleasant
Katherine Miss (B) h 31 Boyles (see map)
Philip painter rms 12 Odell ave
Thomas sec-treas Montserrat Golf Club h off 30 Prince and (B)
(see map)
Silva Anthony G boat maker rem to Winthrop
Antonio (Frances) hairdresser 90 Cabot h 8 South
Belle L Miss bds 8 South
Eleanor G Miss bds 8 South
Ida M Miss bds 8 South
James sole layer bds 30 Home
Joseph P (Ella H) lastmaker (L) h u 56 Bartlett
Mary A Miss designer 84 Cabot bds 8 South
Silver Harvey L (Anna G) shoe cutter h u 11 Whitney ave
Jake painter bds u 47 Federal
Laura B Miss shoeworker rms 20 Chapman
Samuel (Sarah) painter h u 47 Federal
(See Sylvia)
Silverberg M H (N Y & Boston Tailoring Co) 26 West (smr)

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

The Phonograph Man
Edison and Victor We Carry the Leading Makes 55 Broadway

488

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

SILVERIO

SKEDD

- Silverio Charles (Laura) iron molder bds 145 Park
Giovanni (Adelina) laborer h 145 Park
Simard Wilfred J (Marie A) emp USMC h 7 Herrick
Simeone Giuseppe coatmaker 184 Cabot bds 127 do
Simmons Ethel H widow of Benjamin P housekeeper 309 Rantoul b do
Herbert W emp B&MRR (S) bds 309 Rantoul
John H (Mary E) foreman 91 Rantoul h u 14 Wellman
Mildred A Miss maid 17 Swan bds do
Ralph C (Elizabeth D) inventor h 86 Dodge
- SIMON JOSEPH L** real estate fire insurance mortgages etc 395 Cabot
h at 271 Lafayette Salem See page 571
- Simonds Clarence E mach USMC rms 91½ Peirce ave
h at 271 Lafayette Salem See page 64
Elizabeth R Miss student BHS bds 33 Pond
Harry F (Louise L) clerk USMC h 31 Wallis
Mary F widow of Horace F bds 33 Pond
Sue C Miss stenographer (B) bds 33 Pond
(See Simones and Symonds)
- Simoneau Isai (Laura) emp USMC rem to Salem
Simonelli Peter hairdresser rem to Boston
Simones Edwin (Annie M) teamster 15 Cabot h u 43 do
(See Simonds and Symonds)
- Simord Fred shoeworker rem to Salem
Simpkins Nathaniel S (Vivian) h 48 Haskell B F
Simpson Alexander died May 26 1915
Beulah M Miss emp (D) bds 4 Bridge
Catherine Mrs groceries etc 54 Bridge h 54 do
Davina wife of Alexander died April 6 1915
Edward A (Catherine) traveling salesman (B) h 54 Bridge
Howard L (Christie) teamster 15 Cabot h 45 do
John G (Mabel) shoeworker h 28 Atlantic ave
John T emp USMC bds 4 Bridge
- SIMPSON JOSEPH** physician eye ear nose and throat specialist 156
Cabot Office hours 9.30a m to 12 m 1.30 to 4 p m Sundays
excepted Wednesdays and Saturdays 7 to 8 p m Sundays 11
a m to 2 p m h at Essex
Ralph C (Gladys M) emp USMC h 67 Bridge
William A (Lucy M) foreman Pope's barn h 4 Bridge
- Sinclair Annie M Miss housemaid 34 Federal bds do
Charles H (Aravesta) h 23 Atlantic ave
Chester W letter carrier rms 23 Atlantic av
Lemuel W emp USMC bds 19 Greene
Sarah M widow of Charles housekeeper 19 Greene
(See St Clair)
- Sing Ching laundryman 91 Rantoul bds 125 do
Sinnicks Frances A Miss emp Bev Pub Library bds 1 Winthrop ave
Mark S (Mina C) foreman B&MRR h 4 Judson
Sirois Elezar H (Adele) fireman rem to March street Salem
Sjoblad Axel bds 24 Lothrop
Sjoberg Sigurd (Aagot A) laborer h 91 Hart B F
(See Seaburg)
- Skedd Elmer E (Carrie E) prpr Puritan Bakery 126 Cabot h 39
Central

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. GASOLINE
Oils and Greases
200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Eagleine No Karbon Oils A Specialty

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

489

SKINNER

Skinner Charles F (Maude T) rem to Nova Scotia
Helen teacher BHS rem to 59 Baltimore Lynn
John B (S) s r 4 Jacobs ave
Skolnick Harry (Lena) baker 49 Pond h 48 do
Slater Martin T (Gertrude C) carpenter h 11 Winter
William A (Washington D C) s r 40 Prince (see map)
Slattery Charles H shoeworker bds 13 Lovett
James (Mary A) emp BG&ECo h 13 Lovett
John (Mary A) emp BG&ECo h 41 Wellman
Katherine Miss housemaid 73 Lothrop bds do
Slaven Charles A mach USMC bds 15 Home
Charles H (Alice J) mach USMC h 26 Simon
Frederick shoe cutter bds 26 Simon
Harold A emp USMC bds 26 Simon
Slavin Florence B Miss housemaid 14 Oak B F
Sloman Charles M (Mary A) shoeworker h 91 Essex
Small Celia J Mrs bds u 59 Bridge
Helen M Miss h u 85 Elliott
John C quartermaster steamer Bay State h 373 Elliott
John T mach USMC bds u 30 Peirce ave
Laurie A (Annie T) cook h 15 Lovett
Mary A Miss deceased
Patrick J (Mary) emp USMC h u 8 Jasper
Richard (Bridget T) laborer rem to Lynn
Robert O (Jennie W) State supvr Education (B) h 70 Dane
Susan Mrs bds u 6 Edwards
Susie D Miss shoeworker bds 373 Elliott
Walter G teamster bds 373 Elliott
Warren carpenter 126 Park h at Danvers
Smalle John H (Anna M) carpenter rem to Salem
Smallie Calvin P (Mary W) clerk 294A Cabot h 8 Pond
Smart Joel O (Ethel V) screw mach USMC h 267 Elliott
Smilend Theresa Miss maid Bev Hospital bds do
Smiley John (Marion) foreman bds 14 Walnut ave
Marion E Miss student BHS bds 14 Walnut ave
Smith Abraham tailor etc 262A Cabot h at Boston
Albert retired h 7 Thorndike
Albert E (Mary T) forester h 49 Hale
Alexander bds 14 Kernwood ave
Alfred blacksmith USMC h 25 Beckford
Alice G Miss bds 7 Thorndike
Alton H emp B&MRR (B) bds 57½ Essex
Annie A Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 48 Stone
Benjamin H emp USMC bds 34 Lothrop
Bertha M Miss waitress bds 93 Elliott
Bertram L (Annie) emp USMC (L) h 58 Bridge
C Leroy forester bds 11 Odell ave
Calvin V emp USMC bds 18 Madison ave
Charles emp (S) bds 19 River
Charles (Grace C) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 20 Stone
Charles E (Jennie) foreman 55 Bow h 339 Cabot
Charles E (Marie) retired h 10 Chestnut
Charles E (Nora J) agent Prudential Ins Co h 466 Cabot

SMITH

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

490

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

SMITH

SMITH

Charles L forester bds 11 Odell ave
Charles M (Minnie A) patternmaker USMC h 20 Rantoul
Charles S (Charlotte N) butler rem to Dorchester
Clara A Miss prin Hardie school h u 28 Broadway
Clarence chauffeur 686 Hale B F bds do
David C (Sophia E) teaming loam etc 39 Federal h do
Doris E Miss student BHS bds 15 Myrtle
Douglas C clerk USMC rem from city
Duncan T carpenter h 29 Everett B F
E Mabelle Miss bds 76 Essex
Edward L (Lila M) mach USMC h 12 Cressy
Edwin W (Mary) draftsman USMC h 3 Chestnut
Edwin W B (Lena H) gardener bds 3 Orchard
Elizabeth C emp 37 Park bds 61½ Folger
Elizabeth E Miss clerk USMC bds 26 Charles
Elizabeth M Miss buttonhole operator bds 16 Chestnut
Ella P widow of Weldon B h u 14 Atlantic ave
Ellen died Sept 27 1914
Elvina H Miss housekeeper bds 14 Stone
Emma F widow of George W h 76 Essex
Fannie Mrs lodging house 93 Elliott h do
Fannie A Miss clerk (S) bds 6 Chapman
Flora H Miss music teacher 213 Bridge bds do
Frank mngr Lyric Theatre h at Cambridge
Frank clerk USMC rms 376 Cabot
Frank A (Nellie F) boxmaker 11 Rantoul bds 19 Fayette
Frank C (Mary H) clerk 124 Cabot bds 88 Essex
Franklin (Sarah J) h 49 Livingstone ave
Fred S (Edith M) ins agent rem to Milton
Frederick (Bertha J) mach USMC h 41 Rowell ave
Freeman E barber 438 Rantoul bds at Boston
George (Alice M) foreman USMC h u 1A Mulberry

SMITH GEORGE A piano and furniture moving Pratt ave bds 76

Essex See page 9

George A (Ella M) mach USMC h 3A Clifford ave
George C laborer h 3 Locust ave
George E (Louise) electrician 7 Wallis h 231½ Lovett
George S city laborer rem to Gloucester
Harry C (Mabel L) mach USMC h u 41 Mill
Harry M (A Mabel) emp USMC h 28 Winthrop ave
Hattie L widow of Willis C shoe stitcher h 58 Bridge
Hazel F Miss student (Salem) bds 14 Stone
Helen A widow of Samuel E h 6 Chapman
Horison stenographer B&MRR rem to Boston
Howard D (Marion) rem to Boston
Hugh emp (S) h 19 River
Ina A Miss shoeworker bds 5 Lovett
Ira A rms 25 Railroad ave
James (Annie) emp USMC h 44 Bridge
James A adv writer rms 25 Railroad ave
Jessie L Miss bds 29 Everett B F
John E (Jane S D) supt Bev Building Asso rem to Andover
John K mach USMC rms 34 Broadway

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

SMITH

SMITH

- John O H shoe cutter h 14 Stone
John W (Mary O) foreman carpenter h 25 Pickett
Johnson (Robena) foreman carpenter h 18 Madison ave
Joseph (Sarah) vegetable pedler h 25 Bennett
Joseph pedler bds 25 Bennett
Laura Miss bds 278A Cabot
Leander (Ida C) toolmaker USMC h 44 Charnock
Lillian F Miss teacher Prospect school bds 76 Essex
SMITH LOUIS S (Lillian B) watchmaker jeweler and optometrist
258 Cabot h 27 Lovett See foot lines
Lydia S widow of W Harvey h 3 Orchard
Lyman H (Georgianna) emp USMC h u 36 Front
Mae A Mrs matron bds u 399 Cabot
Margaret J widow of Charles H h 16 Chestnut
Margaret R Miss h u 339 Cabot
Marian B Miss teacher (L) bds 6 Chapman
Martha Miss bds 51 Baker ave
Martha P Miss librarian Bev Pub Lib h u 7 Thorndike
Mary A widow of Thomas bds 48 Stone
Mary A Miss clerk rem to Worcester
Mary A Mrs h 399 Cabot
Mary B Miss h 39 Bartlett
Mary E Miss tel operator (P) bds 16 Chestnut
Matthew (Annie J) coachman C H Tweed's and store Hart h 52
do B F
Nancy W P Mrs Rev h u 20 James
Nicholas plumber 9 Abbott h at Summit ave (Salem)
Orson K (Florence) emp (B) h 14 Lennox
Percy C driver 91 Rantoul h 67 Bridge
Peter D (T Jennie) gardener H Sears' h 13 Knowlton
Philip S leather worker bds 10 Chestnut
Ralph L mach USMC bds 213 Bridge
Robert H (Catherine) mach h 30 High B F
Roland L emp (Chebeague Me) bds 57½ Essex
Ruth M Miss student BHS bds 1A Mulberry
S Ella Mrs housekeeper 32 Central bds do
Sarah widow of James rem to Lynn
Sarah L widow of Charles H bds 28 Winthrop ave
Sarah J Mrs nurse h 49 Livingstone ave
Sarah R Miss h 39 Bartlett
Stephen S (Mary L) driver 36 Cabot h 48 Stone
Stewart A (Ethel) rem to Boston
Thomas (Hilda V) emp USMC h 110 Colon
Thomas W (Mary E) carpenter h u 63 Bridge
Viola G Miss clerk 263 Cabot bds 18 Madison ave
Walter emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Walter H (Nettie L) sec and treas B&MRR Relief also Larcom
& Smith 244B Cabot and 3 Jackson h 57½ Essex
Walton (Clara L) mach rem from city
William (Fannie) shoeworker h 93 Elliott
William A emp USMC rms YMCA
William A (Nellie M) hostler 302 Cabot h 18 Prospect
William Ackman (Bessie M) carp h 15 Myrtle

GLASSES IF MADE RIGHT PRESERVE THE SIGHT
OUR GLASSES ARE MADE RIGHT
219 CABOT STREET *Brett & Allen's Optical Parlor*

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

492

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

SMITH

SORENSEN

- William B emp (S) bds 21 Fayette
- William G student Ind school bds 93 Elliott
- William G (Ruth E) clerk P O h 18 Pond
- William H (Mary A) carriage painter h 213 Bridge
- William H painter bds 16 Chestnut
- William H E (Bessie M) gdnr C N Wallace's Neptune h do
- William J (Annie R) fireman h u 51 Park
- William J (Barbara) laborer h 21 Marsh ave
- SMITH WILLIAM M** (Nancy W P) Smith's Studio photographer 156 Cabot h 20 James See page 689
- William N (Florence C) toolmaker USMC h 33 Odell ave
- William P clerk (B) bds 20 James
- William R (Jennie B) Smith's Home Bakery 252 Cabot h u 22 Essex
- Smith's Express Co (Manchester) 6 Oak B F (smr)
- Home Bakery (Wm R Smith) 252 Cabot
- Snell Charles H (Ruth E) emp USMC rem to Bridgeport Conn
- Mary J widow of William D died April 10 1915
- Snelling George S (Sarah E) salesman h 571 Essex
- Snoad Albert (Alice) teamster r 60 Pleasant h 40 Bartlett
- Snow Barney shoeworker rms u 235 Rantoul
- Bernard N (Marie M) trav foreman rem to Salem
- Delia M widow of Melancthon O rem to Salem
- Everett A (Irene L) mach USMC h 621 Cabot
- Frank W (Annie E) plumber bds 12 Roundy
- Fred M photographer (B) rem to Boston
- George H (Mary A) photographer USMC h Douglas road
- Harrie shoeworker bds 23 Broadway
- Hubert M (Augusta W) emp Woodbury Shoe Co's h u 13 Wash
- Percy K (Lucy M) emp USMC h 2 Burton ave
- Priscilla Alden F Mrs teacher 283 Elliott h at Cambridge
- Teresa Mrs dressmaker bds Douglas rd
- Snyder Ralph emp USMC rem to Buffalo N Y
- Sophia E widow of Naphtali nurse h 25 Pickett
- Societe des Artisans rem from city
- Sohier Elizabeth P Miss (B) s r off Ober opp Neptune
- William D h off Ober opp Neptune and Boston (see map)
- (See Sawyer)
- Solaris Charlotte M Miss shoe stitcher bds 16 Chestnut
- Chester E emp Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 16 Crescent ave
- George A died Oct 4 1915
- George E (Annie L) foreman 105 Rantoul h 16 Crescent ave
- Herbert bds 35 Chase also s r 6 Hobart
- Lillian F Miss clerk B&MRR bds 16 Crescent ave
- William H shoe cutter h 35 Chase
- Somes Frank W clerk USMC h 24 Raymond ave
- Lorency widow of Salmon W bds 24 Raymond ave
- Mabel H Miss bds 24 Raymond ave
- Sommers Herbert O gardener rem to 19 Webb (Salem)
- Somnan Mary maid 4 West Dane bds do
- Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue 37 Bow
- Soper Joseph E carpenter h 38 Rowell ave
- Sorensen George emp USMC bds 24 Lothrop

LARGEST
DEALER

ANTIQUE FURNITURE, ETC. A. C. LUNT
214 Cabot St

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

493

SOUCI

Souci George E (Georgianna) emp USMC h 22 Simon
Soucy Joseph (Catherine) emp (Salem) h u 31 Wellman
Mary L Miss emp (D) bds u 31 Wellman
Napoleon J emp (S) bds u 31 Wellman
Soulmier (see Saulnier)
Sounia John F (Matilda) farmhand Phillips ave h 380 Rantoul
Joseph laborer bds 380 Rantoul
Mary L Miss emp USMC bds 380 Rantoul
(See Saulnier)
South Arthur A (Sadie A) supt (L) h 10 Highland ave
Fred H painter rem to Somerville
George E clerk (B) bds 10 Highland ave
M Florence Miss housekeeper rem to Somerville
School, Stone street
Southwick Albert L (Sarah F) city teamster h 15 Chestnut
Adeline A widow of George H h 27 Broadway
Edward (Anna F) retired h 23 Judson
Elmer E driver rem to North Haverhill N H
George L (Florence) real estate h 18 Hale
Levi emp 3 Riverside rms 41 Bow
Nelson A (Mary) shoe laster h 105 Hale
Norman S student (B) bds 18 Hale
Richard C student BHS bds 18 Hale
Roland W emp (Ipswich) bds 105 Hale
Ruth Miss bds 18 Hale
Sarah F widow of Dewing h u 27 Lovett
Southworth Bros (Fred L and Charles A Southworth) landscape gardeners and nurserymen rear 602 Cabot and rear 100 Conant
Charles A (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot h 15 Pleasant (S)
Fred L (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot bds 15 Pleasant (S)
Sovas Harry shoeworker h 7 Bartlett
Sozio Marchitti laborer bds u 15 Creek
Spain Patrick M shoe repairer 444 Rantoul h 37 Northey (S)
Spalding Charles L (Carrie A) masseur u 30 Bartlett h do
Edith B widow of Asa J bds u 30 Bartlett
Sparks Charles M (Etta S) carpenter h 44 Chase
Spata Giuseppe (Carmela) laborer h u 251 Rantoul
Spaulding Albert W mach USMC rms 64 Railroad ave
John T (B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)
William S (Katherine F) B s r Paine ave P C (see map)
(See Spalding)
Spaulding Albert W mach USMC rms 64 Railroad ave
Spear Alfred M (Sarah J) driver BFD h u 16 Roundy
Charles R (Flora E chauffeur 254 Cabot h 9 Washington
George A (Addie F) boxmaker 316 Rantoul h u 478 do
George F emp USMC h 32 Beckford
Leroy E driver h 13 Edwards
Margaret A widow of Charles G bds 13 Edwards
Thomas G (Sadie C) emp (S) h 13 Edwards
William A (Luetta M) trav salesman h 492 Elliott
William M (Caroline A) gateman Cabot st crossing h 17 Myrtle
Spence Ritchie A (Myrtle L) emp (Saugus) h 10 Woodland ave

SPENCE

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

494

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

SPENCER

ST AMEND

Spencer Alvah C (Gertrude A) draftsman USMC h 5 Longwood ave
 Edward L chauffeur (B) bds 154 Hale
 Eric stenographer (B) bds u 4 Highland ave
 Thomas (Ida F) janitor Cove school h 154 Hale
SPENCER WILLIAM (Annie) propr Columbian lunch wagon 64
 Rantoul h u 4 Highland ave See page 681
 William H clerk Heaphy Bros bds u 4 Highland ave
 William P (Elsie) chauffeur h 154 Hale
 Spertuto Antonio laborer rem to Italy
 Spiller Allie E widow of George A h u 18 Brown
 Arthur P (Emily F) poultry bands etc h 14 Beckford
 E Augustus shoe laster bds u 18 Brown
 Earl E student BHS bds 573 Cabot
 Ernest P (Edith M) driver h u 573 Cabot
 Martha A Mrs bds 14 Chapman
 N Augusta widow of Frank C h 35 Washington
 Robert L (Lucille P) mngr (S) h 97 Odell ave
 S Ellen Miss shoe stitcher bds 14 Beckford
 Victor H (Spiller & Sleeper) artists (B) bds u 18 Brown
 Spinney Bernard F plumber app bds u 31 Cabot
 Everett M (Annie S) emp (N H) h 19 Bennett
 Leo N mach bds u 31 Cabot
 Spiridigliozi Antonio laborer h u 766 Hale B F
 Giovanni laborer h 996 Hale B F
 Vincenzo emp BG&ECo bds 39 Pond
 Splaine Anna G Miss clerk rem to Lynn
 Mary widow of Thomas rem to Lynn
 Thomas F (Flora) Cressy & Splaine 173 Cabot rm 11 also emp
 USMC h 7 Lennox Tel 997M
 Sponholtz Carl L (Teresa J) architect and builder h 6 Blaine ave
SPRAGUE BREED & BROWN CO (Frank A Brown asst treas) coal
 wood lime cement etc 1-15 Water See foot lines
 George E treas 1-15 Water h at Lynn
 Henry B pres 1-15 Water h at Swampscott
 Sproat Abbie L Miss bds 126 Dodge
 Sprowl Exavier A (Ellen L) retired bds 12 Lennox
 Squire Frank H (Lena G) mach USMC h 7 Walnut ave
 Squires Charles W (Margaret E) electric switch mnfr 55 Broadway h
 12 Butman
 Stacey Addison C laborer 36 Cabot h 13 Smith
 Horace A shipper 97 Rantoul bds 13 Smith
 Maude G Miss bds 13 Smith
 Stacy Harold W (Esther S) ins agent rem to Arlington
 Stafford Arthur L (Stafford Press) 122 Cabot bds 18 Highland ave
 Asa J (Susie M) mach h 18 Highland ave
 Frank N died Oct 8 1915
 Hattie M Miss housemaid 34 Washington bds do
STAFFORD PRESS (Arthur L and Stephen F Stafford proprs)
 printers 122 Cabot rm 1 See page 55
 S Belle Miss student BHS bds 18 Highland ave
 Stephen F (Stafford Press) 122 Cabot bds 18 Highland ave
 Susie A Miss bds 18 Highland ave
 St Amend Ludger (Eugenie) emp rem to Salem

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

STAMPER

STANDLEY

- Stamper Charles F emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 Water
Charles T (Mary E) fisherman h 40 Water
Grace Miss shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 40 Water
Jennie Miss shoeworker (S) bds 40 Water
Jesse H (Muriel B) patternmaker (S) bds 3 Sturtevant
Standley Albert janitor Hose 4 also Centerville school bds 438 Essex
Amelia E widow of Edward h 269 Hale
Annie E Miss asst bookkeeper 169 Cabot bds 269 Hale
Archie D student Industrial school bds 457 Cabot
Arthur C (Sarah B) agent (B) h 32 Bow
Arthur L (Louisa A) plumber 9 Abbott h 6 Oak B F
Bertha L Miss seamstress bds 269 Hale
Charles A (Helen D) emp BWW h 459 Cabot
Charles J farmhand h 281 Essex
Chester F (Fannie E) mach USMC bds 569 Cabot
Chester H shipper USMC (Lynn) bds 51 Lovett
Clifford W (Iva) policeman h 9 Arthur
David student BHS bds 13 Ocean
David retired h 16 Budleigh ave
Dwight G (Alice O) plumber h 8 Grover
STANDLEY E ESTATE (Mrs Lillian D Standley) Geo F Rowe mngr
boots shoes and furnishings 728 Hale B F See page 676
Edna A widow of Jonathan C housekeeper Opal ave bds do
Edna A widow of J Corning rms 5 Briscoe
Edward A (Mabel) soil loam etc 409 Cabot bds do
Edward F mason bds 269 Hale
Eleanor M Miss stenographer (Boston) bds 51 Lovett
Elizabeth T widow of John H h 486 Essex
Elmer A clerk P O bds 423 Essex
Elmer E (Eliza A) farmer h 64 Herrick
Elsie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 457 Cabot
Emma E Miss h 430 Essex
Ezra h 7 Summer
Frederick P farmer bds 430 Essex
George A (Sarah M) rem to 491½ Chestnut Wakefield
George E (Mary E) pres (33 Munroe L) h 277 Essex
George F farmer bds 409 Cabot
George F (Ruth A) h 35 Abbott
George H gardener Mrs G H Shaw's h 273 Hale
George W (Grace S) engineer BFD h 13 Ocean
Grace D bookkeeper (B) bds 459 Cabot
Harry F clerk bds 140 Lothrop
Hazel M Miss student BHS bds 14 Pearl
Helen D Miss cashier 58 Rantoul bds 457 Cabot
Helen G widow of William h 423 Essex
Herbert E (R Blanche) chauffeur rem to Boston
Joseph A (Phoebe E) mason h 14 Pearl
Joseph L bookkeeper (Salem) bds 14 Pearl
Lillian D wid Elmer (E Standley estate) 728 Hale h 21 West B F
Lucinda widow of Joseph F h 281 Essex
Mary E wife of Ezra died Feb 20 1916
Nellie F Miss clerk 207 Cabot bds 7 Summer
Richard A student (Mass N Ship "Ranger") bds 64 Herrick

GEO. A. SANDS CARPET LAYING and SHADE WORK
25 MULBERRY ST., BEVERLY, MASS.
SERVICE AND SATISFACTION GUARAN-
TEED ON ALL WORK. Tel. Conn. **CHAIRS SEATED**

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

496

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

STANDLEY

STAPLEDON

Robert J clerk Beverly Trust Co bds 13 Ocean
 Roland T student Ind school rem to Boston
 Sallie A widow of Joseph M h 438 Essex
 Samuel D (Ida F) foreman h 140 Lothrop
 Walter H (Addie M) emp water dept h 24 Roundy
 Wells (Jennie T) driver h 457 Cabot
 Willard A (Louise L) letter carrier h 12 Baker ave
 William W farmer h 409 Cabot
 (See Stanley)

Stanga Max butler F Ayer's Paine ave P C

Staniford Helen H Miss clerk (S) bds 7½ Edwards

John D C (Hattie G) drug clerk (S) h 7½ Edwards

Stanley Abbie M Miss student (Smith) bds u 116 Hale

Alice M Miss bds u 116 Hale

STANLEY ANDREW (Josephine) carpenter and builder 153 Cabot
 rm 2 h 5 Knowlton See page 83

C Everett shoe finisher h u 116 Hale

Eleanor Miss stenographer (B) bds 12 Enon

Elsie F Miss stenographer 82 River bds 7 W Dane

STANLEY FRANCIS G (Isabel C R) physician and surgeon X-Ray
 and electrical treatment 144 Cabot h do Office hours 2 to 3
 and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment only Tel 472

Frederick S night gateman Paradise crossing h 1 Standley

George A 2nd (Martha E) shoe cutter h 12 Enon

Guy B musician rem to 1 Lincoln ave (Salem)

Halsey D (Lillian) real estate 7 West Dane h do

John W (Ethel W) emp NET&TCo rem to Salem

Lester F emp E Wright's bds 12 Enon

Marion C Miss student BHS bds 12 Enon

Phoebe A widow of Charles A h 452 Essex

Ralph D (Hannah A) Bray & Stanley 1 Park h 70 Lothrop

Roger (Lillian) painter h u 7 Lake View ave

Roland A (Harriet E) clerk (Salem Sav Bank) h 115 Dodge

Seward D h 63 Hale

Warren B piano tuner also foreman 1 Park bds 63 Hale

Wesley (Mabel A) plumber (S) h 1A Mulberry

(See Standley)

Stansfield Arthur (Alice) emp USMC h 41 Mill

Stanton Arthur C reporter (R G Dun & Co B) h 56 Dane

Carl student (Agricultural College Danvers) bds 21 Cross

Elizabeth A Miss h 56 Dane

Frank S mach USMC h 56 Dane

STANTON HAROLD W real estate and insurance 188 Hale bds 21
 Cross See page 38

Howard student (S) bds 21 Cross

Lawrence P reporter Bev Evng Times and Boston Herald h 56
 Dane

Marjorie H Miss asst Pub Library bds 21 Cross

Sturgis T bds 21 Cross

Willard F (Elsie R) gardener 188 Hale h u 607 Cabot

Willard S (Adrienne E) paper hanger h 21 Cross

Stanwood Joseph C (Mary E) plumber 10 Vine B F h do

Stapledon Frederick J student BHS bds 88 Bisson

No Slate
 in Our

COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
 Telephone

Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

497

STAPLEDON

Richard S student BHS bds 88 Bisson

William J (Sarah A) carpenter h 88 Bisson

STAPLEFORD EDWARD T (Martha A) propr American Dairy

Lunch 440 Rantoul also Home Dining Room 107 and 111 Elliott also groceries and provisions 442 Rantoul h 109 Elliott

See page 702

Staples Emma F Mrs bds 24 Vestry

Harry G (Sarah S) shoeworker h 16 Fayette

John C (Edith L) emp (Manchester) h 24 West Dane

Star Button Co (Caleb Cole) button covering 364 Cabot

Of the Sea Church 249 Cabot

Of the Sea Church library 18 Essex

STAR LAUNDRY wet washing oriental and domestic rug cleaning etc

91 Rantoul See page 689

Stark William A (Hattie G) foreman USMC h 7 Ives

Starr Gilbert A student BHS bds 43 Stone

STARR HYMAN (Florence F) Rantoul Shoe Co 281 Rantoul h 48 Pond See page 571

William J (Margaret T) asst mngr (23 Beach B) h 43 Stone

Starratt Burpee P (Grace A) emp USMC rem to Lynn

Staten Harold A (Ada E) sign writer 26 Wellman h u do

James W (Grace) chauffeur (S) h 390 Cabot

Sarah H widow of Daniel F h 36 Central

Staw Hans C helper bds 18 Cedar

St Clair Gladys E Miss physical training teacher rem to Buffalo N Y

Harry M (Mary E) stair builder rem to Buffalo N Y

Milton M clerk USMC rem to Buffalo N Y

Steadman Ida L Miss seamstress h 2 Home

Stearns Clifford S herdsman Cherry Hill bds r 131 Conant

Stedman Lawrence B (Mary F) mngr (L) h 443 Cabot

Steele Andrew M (Althea A) shoemaker h u 40 Bow

Fred emp 7 Wallis bds 40 Bow

Grace Miss student BHS bds 40 Bow

Katharine Miss housemaid rem to Salem

Margaret A Miss emp E H Winslow's 515 Cabot bds do

Regina R emp USMC rms 41½ Peirce ave

Weddoll C shoeworker bds u 49 Federal

Steen James G (Nettie M) driver 3 Riverside h 8 Charles

Steer Charles (Washington D C) rem to Lenox

Steinert Alexander (B) s r Bay View ave (see map)

Stenson Agnes T Miss housemaid 10 Thorndike bds do

Winfred Miss housemaid John H Mason's Montserrat rd bds do

Stensrud Clarence B student (B) bds 4 Lovett

Helen A Miss clerk USMC bds 4 Lovett

STENSRUD JOHANNES S (Hannah L) tailor 168 Cabot h 4 Lovett

See page 692

Louise M Miss student BHS bds 4 Lovett

Mabel J Miss stenographer (B) bds 4 Lovett

Sigrid H Miss asst clerk Public Works dept bds 4 Lovett

Stephens Henry Mrs (Detroit Mich) s r off Paine ave P C

Stephenson Albion rem to Mechanic's Falls Me

Charles W foreman 47 Park bds at Salem

STEPHENSON

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

498

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

STEPHENSON

STEWART

Harry (Grace) foreman 1 Park also shoe trimmings 47 Park h
Ames (Salem)
Richard O (Gertrude A) foreman USMC h u 417 Cabot
(See Stevenson)
Sterling Marion Miss chambermaid 545 Cabot bds do
Serman Abraham emp 10 Railroad ave bds 128 Water
Jacob I (Annie) h 128 Water
Sternor Corene Mrs h 21 School
Oscar died April 3 1916
Stetson George E K (Nellie A) mach USMC h u 380 Cabot
Steutzel Otto mach USMC rem to Roxbury
Stevens Antoinette Miss clerk (S) bds 220 Common
Archie (Marian R) gardener h 228 Common near Foster
Arthur M (Elizabeth F) plumber h 18 Baker ave
Charles H salesman rem to Lynn
D Albert (Ethel F) repairman International Time Clock Co (B)
h 18 Giles ave
Edith R laundress rem to Salem
Edward L (Olive F) carpenter h 79 Standley
Ellen P Miss student BHS bds 292 Cabot
Esther R Miss bds 292 Cabot
Frederick L student BHS bds 220 Common
George C (Abbie B) drtndr Kernwood bridge h byd Winthrop ave
Grace E Miss school nurse (P) rem to Salem
Herbert (Sarah) foreman foundry USMC h 5 Gardner
Hugh C (Sarah E) mach USMC rem to Lynn
John A florist (Wenham) bds 146 Rantoul
John C foundryman USMC h u 21 River
Lillian M Miss student rem to Lynn
Louis E gardener H J Coolidge's bds 220 Common
Mira W Miss nurse rms 17 Thorndike
Ralph H (Ethel M) printer bds 67 Winthrop ave
S Henry (Nellie B) McKay stitcher h 36 Federal
Susan F widow of George h 6 River
W John (Sadie L) mach USMC rem to Milwaukee Wis
Walter H (Mary L) laborer h 220 Common n Foster
William A (Annie T) gardener 628 Essex h do
William H (Alice) chauffeur 132 Cabot h 10 River
William J (Lillian M) shipper also watchmaker h 46 Eastern ave
STEVENS WILLIAM M propr Union stable also taxicab service 8
W Dane h 292 Cabot See page 36
(See Stephens)
Stevenson Helen G Mrs housekeeper bds 133 Dodge
Stever Harry N (Ethel M) printer h 37 Crescent ave
Stewart Agnes M Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 10 Roderick ave
Duncan emp drop forge USMC bds 22 Hayes ave
Joanna Mrs h 10 Roderick ave
Mary J Miss housemaid 144 Cabot bds do
Norman shoeworker bds 10 Roderick ave
Peter plumber bds 10 Roderick ave
Robert (Elizabeth H) carpenter USMC h Ashton
Thomas J (Mary E) drop forger USMC h 31 Mason
(See Stuart)

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
:: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
COMMERCIAL AND 142 CABOT STREET
:: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

ST GEORGE

STONE

St George Commandery K T 147 Cabot

St Hilaire Antonio J (Helen A) shoeworker Woodbury Shoe (B) h 16

School

Stickens Herbert (Clara E) carpenter h u 43 Bartlett

Stickney Charles E (Addie) shoeworker h Hayes ave

Edward A (Ella) emp water works h u 40 Front

Ellen Mrs housemaid Sargent ave

G Horton student (B) bds 88 Cabot

STICKNEY GEORGE A (Harriet W) physician and medical examiner 88 Cabot h do Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment Tel 468

George C h 30 Lovett

Hannah S widow of George H h 74 Dane

Robert C student (Dartmouth) bds 88 Cabot

Seaward L (Isabel C) drug clerk 207 Cabot h 74 Dane

Seth F gardener bds 2 Davis

STICKNEY WHITMAN G (Ethel M) physician 13 Thorndike h do Office hours 1 to 3 and 7 to 9 p m Sundays by appointment Tel 435

Stiggins Edward A died March 20 1915

Margaret B widow of Edward A h 10 Harrison ave

Stiles Arthur D (Emma M) sub letter carrier h 12 Roosevelt ave

Frank W (Carrie F) driver 278 Cabot h 6 Hancock

Irene G Miss emp Mass Board of Education bds 471 Cabot

Rita F Miss bookkeeper 277½ Cabot bds 6 Hancock

Sarah F widow of George P h 471 Cabot

Stillson Emma B widow of Frank h 7 Union

Grace T Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 7 Union

William B press feeder 91 Rantoul bds 7 Union

Stirkler E D foreman USMC h at Swampscott

St John's Episcopal Church 701 Hale B F

St Linger Fred (Merle) mach USMC h 27 Lyman

St Margaret's Catholic Church 668 Hale B F

St Mary's Catholic Cemetery Brimbal ave

Star of the Sea Church 249 Cabot

Stock Ernest C (Mary J) mach USMC h Garden

Stocker Henry S (Anna G) emp USMC rem to Fall River

Joseph W died Feb 28 1916

William H retired bds 6 Chapman pl

Stockwell Stella B Miss teacher Washington school rms 62 Lovett

Stoddard Joseph died Feb 22 1915

Stokes Edward E (Ethel M) mach USMC h 17 Whitney ave

Stone Arthur R (Emma) bds 6 McKinley ave

Beatrice A Miss asst 221 Cabot bds 21 Hale

Ervin B (Belle F) shoe cutter h u 17 Edwards

Estella L wife of William O died Jan 27 1916

Harold R (Alice D) clerk 196 Cabot bds 29 Stone

Harry E student BHS bds 21 Hale

Henry F died Jan 15 1915

J Pearley (Clara S) letter carrier h 478 Rantoul

John A (Mary J) patrolman h 29 Stone

John W mach USMC bds 29 Stone

Josephine M Mrs h u 17 Edwards

WEBB, THE JEWELER

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

500

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

STONE

STUART

- Lewis C (Blanche E) h 161 Lothrop
 Martha A widow of John W h u 161 Lothrop
 Nancy L Miss nurse rms 16 Highland ave
 Perley R emp USMC rms 345 Cabot
 Philip T (Pearl A) emp (Boston) h 13 Doane ave
STONE RALPH E (Lucy W) physician 360 Cabot h do Office hours
 2 and 7 p m Sundays excepted Tel 440
 Rhoda A Miss nurse h u 35 Wallis
STONE SAMUEL H (Georgianna M) insurance and real estate 164
 Cabot also correspondent Salem News h 42 Central See p 54
 William O shoe cutter h 21 Hale
 Stopford William (Mary E) Wm Stopford & Co 254 Cabot and (25
 Front S) also Bev Storage Warehouse 329 Rantoul h 126
 Dodge
STOPFORD WILLIAM & CO (William Stopford and Frank I La-
 masney) fish dealers 254 Cabot See page 87
 Storer Edgar W (Adelaide) wheelwright h 20½ Home
 Sarah A Mrs rem from city
 Story Abbie L widow of Andrew E h 33 Pond
STORY ARTHUR K (Myra A) asst treas Bev Savings Bank h 27
 Odell ave See page 96
 Larkin W died April 13 1916
 William W deceased
 Stott T Edward clerk USMC bds 4 Knowlton
STOWE FREMONT F (Nellie A) contractor carpenter and builder
 20-22 Chapman h 20 do See page 70
 St Peter's Episcopal Church Bow corner Cabot
 Parish House 8 Bow
 St Pierre Frank molder rem to Salem
 Rosanna Miss rem to Salem
 Stephen (Alexina) emp (Peabody) rem to Salem
 Virginia widow of August bds 4 River
 Wilfred shoeworker bds 4 River
 Strachan Neil D butler N W Rice's 52 Ober (smr)
 Sarah A widow of William h 17 Edwards
 Street Railway station 231 Cabot
 Streeter Chester W H (Mary) emp USMC rem to Hamilton
 Elton M mach USMC bds u 71 Hale
 Francis L (Jennie B) mach USMC h u 71 Hale
 Harriet J Miss shoe stitcher (S) bds 337 Elliott
 Harriet T widow of Lucien S bds 71 Hale
 Lucius F (Alice E) retired bds 337 Elliott
 William C (Josephine C) painter h 337 Elliott
 Streller Hedwick Miss maid Mrs H Curtis' Common lane P C bds do
 Strong Anson L chauffeur rem to Lynnfield
 Strout Fred E (J Mildred) mach USMC rem to Hartford Conn
 Ralph C (Emma G) draftsman USMC h 5 Clifford ave
 Wilbur S (Florence) oil salesman (Swampscott) h u 1 Bartlett
 Stuart Alice M Mrs dressmaker bds 21 Chase
STUART F W & CO (Fred W Stuart) last mnfrs 16 Congress See
 front cover
 Fred W (Minnie A) F W & Co 16 Congress h 26 Atlantic ave

WATERS HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
 & **BROWN** Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
 69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

501

STUART

SULLIVAN

- J Fraser (Aileen) adv mngr Bev Evening Times 169 Cabot h 108
 Corning
 John (Minnie) emp (S) h 49 Federal
 Marjorie H Miss bds 108 Corning
 (See Stewart)
 Stubbert Lucy E widow of Enoch C teacher Bass Riv sch bds 48 Dodge
 Studley Adeline Mrs bds 12 Roosevelt ave
 Catherine P Mrs h 12 Thorndike
 Kate W Miss kindergarten 12 Thorndike bds do
 Studman Hilda E Miss bds 2 Home
 Ida I Mrs h 2 Home
 Sturk Fred Henry shoeworker bds 18 Rich
 John W (Lydia A) emp USMC h 18 Rich
 Sturtevant I Augustus (Angela M) Marston-Sturtevant Co 278-278B
 Cabot h at Porto Rico and s r Idlewood Lake Wenham
 Lloyd E (Olive M) mach h 36 County way
 Sughrue Margaret E Miss shoe operative h 22 Bartlett
 Sullivan Anna Miss housemaid 34 Thorndike bds do
 Anna V Miss stenographer (S) bds 20 Cabot
 Annie Miss maid off 569 Hale P C bds do (smr)
 Annie H Miss bookkeeper and treas 202 Rantoul bds at Salem
 Arnold E garage 22 Railroad ave bds do
 Cornelius emp USMC rem to Lynn
 Daniel auto repairman 4 Colon rms 41 Elliott
 Dennis retired bds 17 Atlantic ave
 Edwin (Margaret J) h 81 Odell ave
 Elizabeth Miss shoe folder bds 15 Webber ave
 Elizabeth T Miss bookkeeper 22 Cabot bds 20 do
 Eugene F (Nellie V) pianos etc 24 Railroad ave h 22 do
 George A (Elizabeth) emp 15 Water h u 5 Congress ct
 George A jr teamster bds u 5 Congress ct
 Helen G Miss bookkeeper 199 Cabot bds at Salem
 Jennie Miss maid rem to Salem
 John foreman USMC h at Salem
 John E (Julia A) inspector USMC h 14 Peirce ave
 John F lawyer (B) bds 20 Cabot
 John J chauffeur (Washington D C) bds u 34 Rantoul
 John P (Julia) frmn gardener A P Loring's h off 44 Thissell P C
 John P (Mary E) emp USMC h 6 Front
 Katherine F Miss millinery 102A Cabot bds 20 do
- SULLIVAN KILLION O'CONNELL & HORAN** (T S Sullivan B J
 Killion C R O'Connell and M J Horan) attorneys and con-
 sultors-at-law 173 Cabot rms 11 and 12 Tel 245 See business
 directory
 M Gertrude Miss student BHS bds 81 Odell ave
 Marie F Miss housekeeper bds 35 Chase
 Mary widow of Owen P groceries and provisions 22 Cabot h 20 do
 Mary A widow of Florence nurse h u 34 Rantoul
 Mary E Miss bookkeeper 296 Rantoul bds 32 St Peter Salem
 Mary F Miss bds 20 Cabot
 Mary Gertrude Miss student BHS bds 81 Odell ave
 Mercy A Miss propr Acme Lea Co (S) h 17 Atlantic ave
 Michael rem to Gloucester

GEORGE TODD *Reg. Optometrist, Optician*

Lenses Ground on the Premises 244A CABOT ST. Tel. 211-M

BANKING BY MAIL CALL OR WRITE TO Small Accounts Solicited Naumkeag Trust Co. ESSEX ST., SALEM

502

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

SULLIVAN

SWEENEY

- Michael carpenter bds 24 Simon
 Michael (Elizabeth M) gardener h 155 Hale
 Nellie Miss parlormaid bds 23 Ober (in ave)
 O George (Annie A) mach rem to Philadelphia Pa
 Patrick J (Mary J) provisions u 18 Cabot h do
 Tessie A Miss housekeeper 19 Atlantic ave bds do
- SULLIVAN THOMAS S** (Julia) Sullivan Killion O'Connell & Horan
 173 Cabot rms 11 and 12 h 4 Chapman
 William J emp USMC rem to Boston
 (See O'Sullivan)
- Sumner Louis P (Helen) emp USMC rem to Milk street Salem
 Sunderland Esther widow of Ambrose h 3 Davis
 Superintendent of Schools High School bldg Briscoe
 Surels Arthur W (Josephine) driver 91 Rantoul h 25 Rowell ave
 Edward E (Mary L) mach USMC h 85 Odell ave
 Sarah M widow of John W bds 25 Rowell ave
 Thomas C mach USMC bds 25 Rowell ave
- Surette John P (M Elizabeth) carpenter B&MRR h 37 Beckford
 Leslie emp 440 Rantoul bds 7 Bennett
- Sutherland Addie D Mrs h u 10 Oak B F
 David J emp 59 Broadway bds 30 Railroad ave
 Sarah Mrs tailoress 184 Cabot bds at Salem
- Swan Edward F student BHS bds 72 Chase
 Edward G (Gertrude) mason h 13 Cox ct
- SWAN FRANKLIN W** (Mary E) agent for vacuum and electric cleaners 7A Wallis h u 72 Chase See page 85
 George architect and real estate also propr Bartlett Hall 7A Wallis h do
- SWAN LAURENCE C** (Mary L) physician 23 Bow h do Office hours
 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m week days Sundays by appointment
 Mary J widow of William W rem to Springfield
 Nelson G (Sarah D) mach USMC h 5 Bertram
 Thelma M student BHS bds 5 Bertram
 William M (Florence) foreman USMC h u r 36½ Lothrop
- Swanson Axel W (Signe E) mach USMC h 15 Gage
 August (Ada) emp USMC h u 34 Grant
 G Florence teacher Farms school bds at Pigeon Cove
 Gustave R (Norah T) nightwatch 85 Water h 6 Ellingwood ct
 John T mach USMC bds 15 Gage
 John W (Anna E) iron molder USMC h 8 Rowell ave
 (See Swensen Swenson and Swenson)
- Swasey Benj F (Carrie E) emp USMC h 24 Vestry
 Carrie E Mrs compositor (L) h 24 Vestry
 Marion Miss bds 24 Hale
 Oscar F (Mary P) physician surg and dentist 24 Hale h do
- Swedish Congregational Church, Charnock
 Lutheran Church 129 Cabot
- Sweeney Annie A Miss clerk (S) bds 24 Fayette
 Annie T Miss bds r 36½ Lothrop
 Dennis F cashier rem to Lynn
 Edward N (Edna) chauffeur 40 East Corning h 189 Hale
 Frank J (Mary P) h r 36½ Lothrop
 Maria T widow of Samuel J groceries etc 114 Bridge h do

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
 H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
 INDIVIDUAL ICES and FANCY CREAMS OF ALL KINDS

SWEENEY

TALBOT

- Martin h 24 Fayette
Mary widow of John rem to Marblehead
Mary A Miss died Jan 28 1916
Rosalie J widow of James H bkpr 36 Cabot rms 43 Railroad ave
Rose Miss nurse 118 Valley B F bds do
Samuel J deceased
(See McSweeney and McSwiney)
Sweenor Clayton H (Lida M) dairyman Cherry Hill h r 131 Conant
Mary J widow of John H housekeeper bds r 131 Conant
Sweet Frederick C (Georgie E) plumber h 100 Lovett
Leslie C (Hazel L) shoe cutter 1 Park h 18 Cabot
Sweetman Alice M Miss bookkeeper 155 Cabot bds 105 Lovett
Edward C salesman (D) bds 105 Lovett
Ellen A Mrs h 105 Lovett
Swensen Carl emp USMC bds Hotel Beverly
Swenson Carl (Esther) emp USMC h u 27 Simon
Hannah Miss cook Allen Curtis' Oak B F bds do
(See Swanson Swensen and Swonson)
Swett Henry A shoemaker h 17 Columbus ave
Swetka Barbara Miss housemaid 66 Lovett bds do
Swift Adna J (Addie S) farmer h 76 Trask
Edith Miss clerk USMC bds 18 Pingree Salem
Florence A widow of Edwin C died Oct 21 1915
John B farmer bds 76 Trask
Paul G draftsman USMC rms 19 Thorndike
Swimm John A (Mina) master mariner h u 21 Pleasant
Myrtle G Miss student (SHS) bds u 21 Pleasant
Nettie P Miss waitress 127 Rantoul bds u 21 Pleasant
Swonson Axel W (Signe E) machinist USMC h 15 Gage
Sykes William bds 66 Bisson
Sylvester John J (Mabel L) laborer freight yard (S) h u 242 Rantoul
Symmes Charles A (Adelaide L) McKay stitcher h 383 Cabot
Christina T widow of James A shoe stitcher h 63 Essex
Leland P student (Tufts College) bds 383 Cabot
Lewis R plumber bds 63 Essex
Wallace B plumber 9 Abbott bds 63 Essex
Symonds Annie E Miss h 27 Conant
Charles F (Eva C) edgsetter h 33 Thorndike
Charles H (Joanna) shoemaker h u 9 Ocean
Ella C widow of Frederick h 9 Ocean
Frank P (S) s r 35 Crescent ave
Herbert N collector 157 Cabot h at Danvers
Marjorie P Miss student BHS bds 9 Ocean
Willis G bds 9 Ocean
Symons Charles H (Marjorie M) h u 60 Bartlett
(See Simonds and Simones)

Taaffe Elizabeth Miss teacher Ryal side school rms 62 Lovett
Tahany Annie A Miss housemaid 111 Cabot bds do
Dominick (Ethel T) police officer h u 88 Rantoul
Mary M Miss emp 59 Broadway bds u 88 Rantoul
Taikene Pietro (Esther) shoemaker 97 Rantoul h 100 do
Talbot Lillian S Mrs h 8 Winthrop ave

PHONOGRAPHS :: Telephone :: KILHAM

Edison and Victor

We Carry the Leading Makes

55 Broadway

504

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

TANGLEY

TAYLOR

Tangley Catherine Miss maid Mrs Helen Curtis' Common lane P C
bds do

TANNEBRING WILLIAM C (Adeline D) dentist 163 Cabot rms 6-7
h 17 Pickett Office hours 9-12 a m, 1-5 p m Tel 105-W

Tanner Susan L Mrs bds 9 Lake View ave

Walter D (Phoebe A) painter h 9 Lake View ave

Tansey Francis H (Annie M) edgesetter (Salem) rem to Merrimac

Tanzella Elizabeth emp 59 Park bds 10 Beckford

Giuseppe (Angela) blacksmith h 10 Beckford

John student Ind school bds 10 Beckford

John laborer bds 1 Lee

Nicola (Palma) laborer h 1 Lee

Tappan Alice L Miss clerk 151 Cabot bds 43 Richmond

James K (Sarah L) landscape gardener USMC h 43 Richmond

Sidney N asst BHS Science Dept bds 43 Richmond

Tarleton Harry E boxmaker bds 24 Fayette

Tarr Arthur C (Lillian) foreman USMC h r 188 Lothrop

Carrie Miss housekeeper u 44 Charnock bds do

Forrest E (Blanche W) constructing eng (B) h 7 Atlantic ave

George C (Mary C) conductor B&MRR h 7 Stone

Grace F Mrs stitcher 1 Park bds 109 Hale

James G Rev (Emma B) pastor Immanuel Congregational church

Rial Side h 39 Kernwood ave

Lewis L (Rosamond K) civil engineer rem to Bridgeport Conn

Ruth G Miss bds r 188 Lothrop

Sarah M widow of William H h 19 Federal

Susie N Miss housekeeper 44 Charnock bds do

Tate Lewis P foreman 8-10 Railroad ave bds 42 Pleasant

Tatro Charles A (Rose C) emp (S) h 15 Simon

Taul John (Fannie) mach USMC h u 278 Rantoul

Max baker bds u 278 Rantoul

Tawse George R (Jessie M) mach USMC h 408 Cabot

Taylor Agnes A housekeeper 19 Thorndike bds do

Albert E foreman u 97 Rantoul h 20 Mt Vernon Salem

Andrew W clerk (B) bds 75 Corning

Annie M Miss stenog (B) bds 486 Rantoul

Arthur W (Edna M) asst treas 224 Cabot h 60 Essex

Charles A (Lydia J) mach (Peabody) h 5 Roundy

Charles C driver 10 Conant bds u 10 Lyman

Charles D mach 135 Rantoul bds 24 Union

Charles F (Edith E) toolmaker rem to Lynn

Charles J (Fannie P) clerk 228 Cabot h 8 Bisson

Charles J (Fannie P) mach USMC h 1 Roosevelt ave

Charles R (Lizzie E) shoeworker 105 Rantoul h 50 Essex

Charles W (Florence H) shoeworker 105 Rantoul h r 15 Lovett

Daniel W (Susan L) meatcutter 302 Cabot h 75 Hale

David A (Nellie L) pork etc 11 Wallis h 9 Pratt ave

Dorothy I Miss bds 75 Corning

Edna D teacher McKay school rms 20 Columbus ave

Edna F Miss bds 10 Myrtle

Emily Miss housekeeper 555 Cabot bds do

Frank A (Carrie) machinist USMC h 9 Glidden

Frederick W machinist USMC h 10 Myrtle

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. AUTO SUPPLIES

and Accessories

200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Tire Repairing—All Work Warranted

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

505

TAYLOR

George W (Hattie C) carpenter h 24 Union
Georgianna housekeeper 10 Myrtle bds do
Gilman H shoe buffer bds 12 Myrtle
Gilmore L (Catherine C) clerk USMC h u 38 Grant
Hannah J widow of John h u 10 Lyman
Harold E (Roselyn E) emp 11 Rantoul h 13 Prospect
Helen G Miss asst cashier 157 Cabot bds 25 Broad Salem
Henry R (Mary A) gardener h rear 555 Cabot

TAYLOR HEZEKIAH A (Lena W) pres and treas Bev News Co 224

Cabot h 42 Abbott See page 81

J William (Nellie M) foreman USMC h u 14 Mulberry
Joseph (Elizabeth D) emp 572 Cabot h 17 Bennett
Julia E widow of George W h 486 Rantoul
Lucy A widow of Orange R h 12 Myrtle
Lyman D (Lynnfield) s r rear 4 Quincy pk
Marion Miss teacher rem to Omaha Neb
Richard I teamster bds 31 Riverview ave
Roy A (Elizabeth I) sec 224 Cabot bds 114 Essex
Ruth M Miss student (D) bds 9 Glidden
Sarah E widow of Theodore h u 24 Washington
Theodore died May 18 1916
Violet E Miss clerk 39 Park bds at So Hamilton
William P (Nettie) director Ind school h 75 Corning
Teague Albert F (Lena S) plumber h 6 Walnut ave
Evelyn P Miss student BHS bds 6 Walnut ave
George E (Abbie L) salesman (Peabody) h 25 Liberty
Ralph E signalman B&MRR (B) bds 25 Liberty
William A (Evalena P) laborer bds 6 Walnut ave
Teakles Frank R (Caroline D) carpenter h 11 Hillside ave
Tebeau (see Thibedeau)
Teche Adelard (Isabelle) carpenter rem to Salem
Albert (Corine) shoeworker rem to Salem
Teed Robert B rem to Maine
Tellardin Napoleon (Corene) mason h 42 Grant
Tellier Ruth M Miss cashier 220 Cabot bds 82½ Essex
Temple Allen M (Mabel G) emp USMC rem to Canton
Frederick M (Ida) emp USMC h 417 Cabot
Viola widow of Leroy nurse rem to Bellefont Penn
Ten Associates 244 Cabot
Tenney Caroline C Miss bookkeeper bds 12 Franklin place
Frank F (Vera K) chauffeur h 14 Vine B F
Martha E widow of George H h 12 Franklin pl
Walter E shipper bds 12 Franklin pl
Terrett Margaret widow of Richard bds 10 Summer
Terrio Charles E (Matilda G) chauffeur rem to Salem
Charles F (Mary) carpenter h 16 Chapman
Frank A (Mae C) engineer h 15 Blaine ave
George N rem to Salem
Georgianna M Mrs bds u 321 Rantoul
John plumber 9 Abbott bds at Salem
Napoleon (Lida) emp B&MRR rem to Salem
(See Theriault)
Terry John P emp USMC bds 38 Wellman

TERRY

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**
in our OWN STORE. You do not have
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

506

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

TERRY

THIBODEAU

- Lawrence emp 135 Park rem from city
Martin F (Mary) morocco shaver (S) h u 38 Wellman
Michael J (Delia) emp 15 Cabot h 38 Wellman
Michael J jr emp (S) bds 38 Wellman
Nora Miss telephone operator (Beverly) bds 38 Wellman
Peter F emp (S) bds 38 Wellman
Spencer B (Ruth C) inspector USMC rem to Hartford Conn
Vincent G(Elsie) mach USMC h 289A Cabot
Terzakis Bros (John and Peter) fruit etc 294 Rantoul
John (Terzakis Bros) 294 Rantoul bds 300 do
Peter (Stella) Terzakis Bros 294 Rantoul h 300 do
Tessin William mach rem to So Boston
Tetlock Samuel C (Lena) janitor USMC h 17 Chase
Tewksbury Winthrop (Boston) s r cor Valley and Hemlock B F
Thacher Olive W Miss teacher (N H) bds 35 Mason
Ralph T motion picture operator bds 35 Mason
S Tracy (Alice C) real estate (B) h 35 Mason
Sarah A Miss emp at Dover bds 35 Mason
Thalmann Rene P (Bertha M) emp USMC and instr Ind sch h 66 Dane
Thatcher Alex B (Mary F) salesman (B) h u 28 Abbott
Harry P (May S) emp Gulf Ref Co h u 6 Chapman
Thebado Charles H (Genevieve M) emp Burgess Aeroplane Co (M) h
15 Smith
(See Thibedeau)
Theriault Albert shoeworker bds u 2A Charles
Charles J (Sylvia) mach rem to Michigan
Clarina Miss shoeworker rem to Salem
Elzio (Vitaline) emp (Salem) rem to Salem
Ephaine (Apoline) emp (Salem) rem to Salem
Joseph carpenter rem to Salem
Joseph (Alice) emp USMC h u 37 Simon
Ludger mach rem to Salem
Napoleon emp USMC rem to Salem
Oliva Miss student Washington school rem to Salem
Omer P (Nellie) emp USMC rem to 10 Lafayette Salem
Pierre (Lydia) emp (Salem) rem to Salem
Thomas (Philomene) painter (Salem) h u 2A Charles
Therriault Louis J bds 2A Charles
Paul (Emma) mach USMC h 3 Charles
Thibadeau Roseanna Mrs shoeworker rem to Salem
Thibault John V carpenter bds 12 Grant
Joseph D (Annie M) carpenter h 12 Grant
Louis J (Mary V) propertyman Empire Theatre (S) h 27 Front
Nellie widow of Joseph bds 27 Front
Walter carpenter rem to Cambridge
Thibedeau Everett A lastworker bds 1 Arthur street court
Freeman A (Lillian B) mach USMC h 1 Arthur street court
Henry E (Marion) mach USMC rem from city
James E (Annie B) last shaver 97 Rantoul h u 43 Cabot
James S (Mary F) carpenter h 1 Arthur street court
(See Thebado and Thibadeau)
Thibodeau George E (Clara D) shoeworker h 13 Fayette
Paul H (Ruth E) shoeworker (S) h 128 Water

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::

AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

THIEDE

THOMPSON

- Thiede Pauline M Miss clerk USMC bds 26 Odell ave
Thierfelder Richard E (Augusta N) mach USMC h u 15 Beckford
Thimmer John (Mary) h 73 Bridge
 Bernard bds 73 Bridge
Thissell A Preston (Grace L) pres 719 Hale h 90 Preston place B F
 Albert A printer 281A Cabot bds u 13 West Dane
 Alice E Miss stenog USMC bds 122 Hale
 Amy D Miss teacher (Wellesley) bds 86 Preston pl B F
 Arthur P (Mary E) sec-treas 719 Hale h 86 Preston pl B F
 Charles A machinist bds 13 West Dane
 Co (The) A Preston Thissell pres Arthur P Thissell sec-treas
 groc and prov 719 Hale B F
 Emma F Miss housekeeper bds u 6 Gage
 Frances K widow of Levi A h u 13 West Dane
 Frank E (Effie L) mach USMC h u 93 Corning
 George H (Emma A) clerk board of health h 32 Abbott
 Harriet S widow of Samuel bds 8 Beckford
 Marion F Miss rem to Salem
 Mary F Miss tel oper bds 32 Abbott
 Mary L Miss stitcher 1 Park h u 65 Hale
 Mildred F Miss student BHS bds 32 Abbott
 Osmond R clerk (B) bds 122 Hale
 Richard P (Laura F) clerk 123 Hale h 122 do
 Theodora F Miss bds 86 Preston pl B F
 Walter emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Thomas Cedric E clerk 186 Cabot bds 56 Butman
 Charles B emp USMC bds 9 Cliff
 Charles F (Mary E) asst st dept h 13 Agate
 Elmer (Della) shoe cutter rms 7 Fayette
 Frank D (Vera P) emp (P) h 8 Locust ave
 George L (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 40 Bertram
 George W (Mary A) emp USMC h 9 Cliff
 George W jr (Emma R) shoe finisher h 17 Pleasant
 Margaret Miss s r bds W B Thomas' Paine ave P C
 Martha J Miss shoe operative bds 9 Cliff
 Oscar (Josephine M) carpenter rem to Lynn
 Walter R (Agnes H) shoeworker h 42 Bisson
 Washington B (Caroline) B s r off Paine ave P C (see map)
 William R (Flora) frmn J J Welch & Co's (S) h u 42½ Cabot
 (See DiTomasso)
Thomes Albert W (Ida) mach USMC h u 12 Grant
 James L mach USMC rms 161 Cabot suite 1
 Myrtle G Miss waitress 68 Dane bds do
Thompson Adin (Eleanor C) mach USMC h 12 Newbury
 Arthur F (Esther G) market gardener bds 14 Cole
 Edward (Susie E) carpenter h 238 Essex
 Elbridge A (Evelyn A) mach 221 Rantoul h 3 Chapman ter
 Evelyn teacher BHS bds 64 Cabot
 Frank H designer USMC h 33 Ocean
 George clerk P O bds 14 Cole
 George gardener Evans estate bds 21 Roundy
 H Otto (Evelyn J) baker 137 Cabot h 6 Lowell
 Helen M rem to Somerville

***We Make a Specialty of* GIFT WATCHES**

BRETT & ALLEN All Makes Always in Stock. \$1.00 to \$250.
"A Pleasure to Show Goods" 219 CABOT ST.

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

508

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

THOMPSON

TIERNEY

- Horace H (Nellie) emp USMC h 133 Dodge
Leonard O (Margaret L) carpenter rem to Somerville
Melbourne E (Sarah) rem to New Haven Conn
Michael laster 105 Rantoul rem to Haverhill
Newton E (Jennie M) elec engineer off 435 Hale P C h 90 Bisson
Peter blacksmith (D) bds 21 Roundy
Robert (Mary) teamster 39 West Dane h 2 Netherton ave
Susan widow of T F h 14 Cole
Wilbur F lastmaker (L) bds u 88 Rantoul
William (Mary E) emp (L) h 2 Netherton ave
William H (Florence) shoe cutter h 144 Cabot
Willis E (Blanche S) mach USMC h 10 Harrison ave
Thorndike Club (Miss Bessie M Hurlburt manager) embroidery exchange and employment bureau 20 Dane
Helen L Miss teacher (Littleton) bds 78 Essex
Sidney J (Mercy C) clerk 118 Cabot h 78 Essex
Thorne Glorana B Miss nurse Beverly Hospital also district nurse 222 Cabot rm 3 and 4 bds Beverly Hospital
Thorner Joseph W S (Annie E) fish dealer 8 Chase h u 139 Dodge
Thorngren Henry B mach USMC bds 37 Lyman
Oscar E (Agnes J) diemaker USMC h 37 Lyman
(See Torngren)
Thornton Cholmondeley salesman (B) bds 5 Bay
George K (Florence C) roadmaster B&MRR h Essex cor Magnolia
Lucy A widow of William A bds u 19 Front
Mark (Mary A) painter 326 Rantoul h 22 Cox ct
William A emp USMC h u 19 Front
Thorson Hans P (Jennie M A) ptnmkr USMC h u 38 Whitney ave
Thresh Frank R draftsman USMC h 30 Prospect
Sarah E widow of Charles bds 30 Prospect
Thurber C Frank (Lucy E) painter h 51 Hale
Charles W (Ida W) emp 40 E Corning (s r) h 181 Hale
Clara V Miss student BHS bds 51 Hale
Laura E Miss emp 278 Cabot bds 51 Hale
Thyng Josephine P widow of Albert M rms 14 Central
Tibbetts Amanda M widow of Frank L h u 25 Pond
Austin B mach USMC bds 5 Wallis
Cora A widow of Burton L h 5 Wallis
Ernest mach USMC bds u 25 Pond
Lena Miss clerk USMC bds 5 Wallis
Levi B cook 18 Cedar bds do
Lewis (Danvers) s r Foster field
Luther shoe cutter bds 5 Wallis
Mary E Mrs bds u 365 Cabot
Mildred A clerk USMC bds 5 Wallis
Pauline Miss clerk USMC rms 5 Wallis
Percy G (Annie M) driver r 63 Federal h u 37 Wallis
Robert teamster bds 6 Cox ct
Sarah E Mrs h 36 Friend
(See Tebbetts)
Tierney Timothy F (Theresa) salesman (B) h 23 Wellman
(Sse Tahany)

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT 214-216
CABOT ST.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

509

TILLINGHAST

TOOMEY

Tillinghast Anna C M Rev pres Federation Prog Women (B) h 7 Judson

James D (Anna C M) pastor Univ church h 7 Judson

Ruth M Miss student BHS bds 7 Judson

Tillson Joseph (Jane) caretaker off 45 West B F h do

Times Pub Association 169 Cabot

Timmons S Miss clerk USMC bds Flint Salem

TINDLEY CHARLES P adv dept 169 Cabot also correspondent Boston American bds 34½ Bartlett

Fred A bds 34½ Bartlett

T Dexter (Lucy M) shoeworker h 34½ Bartlett

Walter J (Alice F) driver 278 Cabot h 177 Lothrop

Tingley George C (Abbie P) eng BG&ECo h 31 Swan

Harry L emp USMC bds 31 Swan

Tinker George L (Elsie M) emp BWB bds 8½ Franklin pl

Tinkham Charles F shoeworker bds 2 Stewart ave

Tirrell Addie F widow of Fred B artist h u 6 Ober

Byron L carpenter bds u 6 Ober

Russell C emp USMC bds u 6 Ober

Titcomb Carrie Mrs h 49 Railroad ave

John mach USMC rem to New York

Tittle Albert F h 2 Butman

Mabel C Miss bds 2 Butman

TITUS GERTRUDE I MRS supt Beverly Convalescents' Home 78

McKay h do See page 704

Tobin Abraham springmaker 363 Rantoul h at Boston

John H teamster h 42 Water

William J (Margaret) reserve patrolman h u 41 Cabot

Todd Ada J Miss clerk USMC rms 17 Thorndike

Charles N (Ella J) blacksmith USMC h 28 Lothrop

Charles W brakeman B&MRR bds 28 Lothrop

Edgar N (Nellie G) groc meats and prov 61 Bridge h 16 Winthrop ave

Edwin T (Bessie) emp USMC h 53½ Essex

TODD GEORGE (Susan M) watchmaker jeweler and optician 244A

Cabot h 22 James See foot lines

Helen Miss teacher Hardie school rem to Worcester

Toll Joseph (Fannie) mach USMC h u 276 Rantoul

Samuel (Rosa) emp USMC h u 43 Roundy

Tolvanen Otto (Hannah) emp USMC h 9 Jasper

(See Talvanen)

Tomeo Pasquale (Josephine) laborer h 2 Cliff

Tomaselli Carmelia widow of Giovanni bds 36 W Dane

TOMASELLO ANTONIO G general contractor Dock lane 69 Gibson

Boston and Manchester See page 69

Tomaso Michele laborer bds u 352 Rantoul

Tomei Cherabina widow of Carmine rem to Penn

TOMPKINS C F CO (Coles F Tompkins pres and treas) general

house furnishings 248 Cabot See page 702

Coles F pres and treas C F Tompkins Co 248 Cabot h 70 Elliott

Danvers

Toomey Daniel A (Ellen J) mach USMC h 22 McKinley ave

Dennis M driver 15 Vine B F bds 23 Haskell P C

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES Naumkeag Trust Co.

\$2.50 TO \$25.00 A YEAR

Essex Street, Salem, Mass.

510

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

TOOMEY

TRACEY

- Edward brakeman B&MRR bds 23 Haskell P C
Elizabeth A Miss stenog (S) bds 23 Haskell P C
Hannah widow of Patrick h 23 Haskell P C
Jeremiah J brakeman B&MRR rem to Amesbury
Joanna T Miss stenog (B) bds 23 Haskell P C
John painter (S) bds 22 McKinley ave
John W student BHS bds 23 Haskell P C
Katherine Miss parlormaid 573 Hale P C bds do
Mary J Miss stenog (B) bds 23 Haskell P C
Patrick fireman USMC rms 109 Elliott
Thomas J student BHS bds 22 McKinley ave
Toothaker Charles J (Margaret) painter h Grant ave
Torney Charles coachman off 411 Hale bds 400 do
Torngren Frank A (Anna M) mach USMC h 7 Grant
Lillie T Miss student (Normal School S) rem to N H
(See Thorngren)
Torrey Ernest M student BHS bds 1 Judson
Eugene L (Sarah J) insp USMC h 15 Fairview ave
H Malcolm (Lilly G) blacksmith 316 Cabot h 1 Judson
Irving R student BHS bds 15 Fairview ave
TORREY JAMES A blacksmith and horseshoer also tire protectors
etc 316-318 Cabot h 364 Cabot See page 5 and front cover
stamp
Madeleine R Miss bds 364 Cabot
Margaret R Miss bds 106 Cabot
Samuel W physician 108 Cabot h 106 do
Sara Miss bds 106 Cabot
Tortorella Antonio (Carmela) engineer (D) h 346 Rantoul
Tose Giulio (Mary) laborer rem to Italy
Tosi Eugenio (Emiglia) laborer rem from city
Tougas Delma Mrs h 23 Bennett
Emile emp USMC rms 19 Mason
Homer A emp USMC bds 23 Bennett
Tower Abraham (Mary F) trav salesman h 24 Abbott
Evald (Lizzie) emp USMC h 15 Cliff
Towey Charles F student SHS bds 35 Lyman
John J (May D) wire chief NET&TCo h 35 Lyman
Towle Claude E (Henrietta) chauffeur and mach moth dept h 168
Hale
Towler William H (Lillian E) emp (Danvers) rem to Salem
Towne Charles H student (Boston) bds 1 Larcom ave
H Warren (Cora M) pres Naumkeag Towing Co and capt tug
Ethel h 1 Larcom ave
Melvin O laborer h r 358 Essex
Moses P (Mary) laborer h 7 Jasper
Walter H (Gladys Z) cashier B&MRR (P) h 11 Somerset ave
Townsend C Fred emp USMC h u 3 Gage
Henry S (Florence M) fish dealer 200 Rantoul rem to Danvers
Miles E (Margaret J) teamster h 33 Hart B F
Roy H salesman 135 Rantoul bds at Salem
Townshend Victor (Ruth) emp USMC h u 33 Stone
Toy Wong laundryman rem to Boston
Tracey Francis emp 80 Colon bds 10 Heather

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

TRACEY

John forester (Stockbridge) bds 10 Heather
Richard F clerk 44 Beckford bds 10 Heather
Richard J (Annie) quarryman h 10 Heather
Robert E mason bds 10 Heather
William E clerk 422 Rantoul h 4 Aborn pl Peabody

Tracy Annie B Mrs laundress h 10 Congress

Richard J teamster 80 Colon h 10 do
Ruth C Miss h u 29 Abbott
Sarah S Miss h u 29 Abbott
William teamster (S) bds 10 Cabot

Trafton Charles S (Georgianna) clerk (B) h u 13 Home

Clifford E died May 1 1915
Sumner C (Lizzie J) retired h 13 Home
Susie L widow of Darling L h 20 W Dane

Trainor Delia F Miss h 44 Hale

Mary A Miss h 44 Hale
Susan C Miss h 44 Hale

Trasher William emp (S) bds 22 Franklin pl

Trask Amy L Miss emp Lynn bds 210 Bridge

Benjamin F (Anna F) lastmaker rms r 129 Water
Charles B (Addie M) gardener h 29 Wallis
Charles E (Bertha E) boxmaker h 44 Bartlett

TRASK CHARLES W (Vina A) real estate and ins 244 Cabot rm 9
h 23 Wallis also s r Essex See page 51

Clara A widow of Albert h 352 Cabot

Delia M Mrs nurse h u 19 Mill

Dexter iceman 576 Cabot bds at Salem

Diogenes E (Mary C) retired h 34 Federal

Dorothy Miss student BHS bds 23 Wallis

Edgar F (Lillian R) emp USMC h 210 Bridge

Evelyn Miss clerk Bev News Co 224 Cabot bds u 13A Lyman

Everett B (Bessie M) meatcutter 93 Cabot h 14 Union

Everett I (Beverly Baby Shoe Co) 59 Park bds 108½ Cabot

Everett W (Annie S) chauffeur h 108½ Cabot

Fannie J widow of Ebenezer h r 129 Water

Fannie L widow of Everett E bds 620 Cabot

Florence C Miss pianist bds 23 Wallis

Frank A emp BWW h 356 Brimbal ave

TRASK FRED L (Leona M) Algonquin Grocery 244 Cabot h 47 Ab-
bot See front cover margin

Gladys E Miss student BHS bds 620 Cabot

Gordon W (Annie I) mach USMC h 429 Cabot

Hazel W Miss emp USMC bds 108½ Cabot

Joseph W farmer h off 210 Conant n Danvers line

Josiah N (Nellie M) contractor teaming etc 36 Chase h 38 do

Kenneth A bds 108½ Cabot

Lucretia J widow of Adrian bds 6 Beckford

Mabel A Miss h 37½ Kernwood ave

Marion P Miss student BHS bds 44 Bartlett

Marjorie L Miss clerk 7 Wallis bds 23 do

Mary J Miss bds 54 Lovett

Mary J widow of Charles H h 54 Lovett

May widow of George A rem to Salem

TRASK

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle **KILHAM** :: Man :: **INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS**

512

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

TRASK

TROW

- Mildred B Miss student BHS bds 29 Wallis
 Mildred L Miss student BHS bds 23 Wallis
 Minnie B Miss bds 210 Bridge
 Nelson F salesman bds 210 Bridge
 Norman O (Ethel C) milk dealer 132 New Balch h do
 Philip G clerk rem to Hamilton
 Ralph L (Aug Estelle) clerk USMC h 29 Wallis
 Sadie E Miss stenog (B) h 74 Conant
 Sarah T Miss shoe stitcher h 6 Beckford
 Susan E widow of Jesse G h 71 Cabot
 Susie F Miss clerk B&MRR bds 210 Bridge
 William E farmhand bds off 210 Conant n Danvers line
 William T millwright Rantoul bds 38 Chase
 Tratt Mary F widow of J William h 16 Harrison ave
 J William died Jan 23 1916
 Roscoe engraver bds 16 Harrison ave
TREFRY CHARLES C (Mabel M) house painter and paper hanger
 10 Lyman h do See page 71
 James A (Edith S) painter h 12 Blaine ave
 Mabel E Miss stenog (S) bds 3 Ellsworth ave
 Tremaine J Henry (Lucy B) emp 48 Dodge h 44 do
 Tremblay Adrienne M Miss rem to Salem
 Charles A (Matilde) rem to Salem
 George shoemaker bds 2 Home
 Louis T (Oslie P) mach USMC h 4 Munroe
 Paul mach USMC bds 298 Rantoul
 Paul (Marie M) carpenter rem to Salem
 Triangle Realty Co (T E Ritchie and W A Lord) real estate 23 Mc-
 Kinley ave and 8 Laurel
 Triantos George (P & G Triantos) 139 Cabot rms do
TRIANOTOS P & G (Peter and George) Beverly Ice Cream and Candy
 Parlor 139 Cabot See page 703
 Peter (P & G Triantos) 139 Cabot rms do
 Tripoli barber shop (Francisco Della Monico propr) 350 Rantoul
 Enrico stonemason bds 30 Home
 Tripp Clinton E mach USMC bds 20 Glidden
 Harry E mach USMC bds 20 Glidden
 Henrietta M widow of Eliphalet A h 20 Glidden
 Mabel E Miss bds 20 Glidden
 Troco Annie Miss packer 1 Park bds 14 Bartlett
 Trohon M Alice Miss bds 31 Chapman
 Mary M widow of James h u 31 Chapman
 Troiana Croce laborer bds u 140 Park
 Troisi Florence hairdresser 124A Rantoul h do
 Troop Alice A Miss boxmaker bds 31 Lothrop
 Bertram L student Bev Ind school bds 31 Lothrop
 Frank L (Alice A) baker h 31 Lothrop
 Mary B Miss boxmaker bds 31 Lothrop
 Ralph H shoemaker bds 31 Lothrop
 Trotta Giovanni shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 308 do
 Trow Annie Miss shoemaker 1 Park rms 14 Bartlett
 Charles E shaver h 36 Pond
 Charles E jr (Florence) mach USMC bds u 36 Pond

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

513

TROW

TURNER

Ella V wife of Charles died Dec 24 1915

Martia widow of Daniel h 36 Pond

John H (Lillian A) chauffeur h 14 Hull

Trowt Ada S Mrs housekeeper 581 Hale P C bds do

Bessie M Miss laundress bds 3 Lothrop

Charles F farmer bds 564 Hale P C

Edward F (Nora M) laborer h 3 Lothrop

Edward J (Marion F) h 6 Bennett

Francis M laborer rem to Salem

Fred W (Lucy N) carpenter h 27 Vine B F

Harry E teamster bds 3 Lothrop

John A (Wyatt & Trowt) 566 Hale P C bds 564 do

True Mitchell C bds 5 Bay

Trueman Albert A (Rosella M) solelayer (S) h 64 Livingstone ave

Truitt Albert chauffeur S E Hutchinson's West B F bds do

Tuck Ella M Miss clerk 121 Cabot bds u 129 Dodge

Fidelia M widow of Charles C died Dec 6 1915

Frank H (Violet M) emp 199 Cabot h 27 Mulberry

Lillian M Miss emp USMC bds u 373 Cabot

Tucker Charles F supt stone crusher bds 6 Gage

Charles H (Lillian C) emp 39 Park h u 44 Lothrop

George H (Annie) laborer h 8 Beckford

Gilbert E student BHS bds 6 Gage

Harry (Lottie I) mach USMC h 17 Northern ave

Julia A widow of Frank E h 6 Gage

Lizzie A Miss dressmaker u 31 Lovett h do

Lottie E Mrs h 14 Elliott

Relief F Miss student Burdett (L) bds u 6 Gage

Willis A (Helen M) mach h 6 Pond

William R city mesenger h u 6 Gage

Tudbury Mary clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Peabody

Tufts Adaline F Miss shoemaker (S) bds u 5 Sherman

Grace S Miss nurse bds u 5 Sherman

James E died Jan 4 1915

Sarah J widow of James L h u 5 Sherman

TUFTS THEODORE A atty and counsellor-at-law 222 Cabot rms 1

and 2 h u 38 Bow See business directory

Virginia P Miss (B) s r Lakeside ave

Tuill Gladys I Miss music teacher bds 8 Appleton ave

Tulley Agnes Miss cook 345 Hale bds do (smr)

Tullock James (Mary) gardener H J Coolidge's h 35 Standley

Tully Julia widow of Hugh rem to Worcester

Tunipoo Inn (G P Connolly 2nd and James E McDonnell) 8 Vine B F

Turner A S Mrs shoemaker rms 32 Railroad ave

Alfred (Clara) mach USMC h u 5 Ropes

Annie M Miss clerk bds 8 Mason

Barnard (Lilly) mach USMC h 8 Mason

Charles B (Blanche E) mach USMC h 321 Elliott

Daniel E emp USMC bds u 10 Front

Elizabeth A Miss housekeeper 14 Williams bds do

Flora I Mrs h 10 Front

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

514

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

TURNER

UNITED

Frank B (Annie F) drop forge USMC bds 10 Front
George W (Vivian B) emp USMC h 38 Rich
Jennie Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do
John J (Emma L) landscape artist "Princemere" (W) h 16 Dane
Oliver (Marion) h 903 Hale B F
Richard H draftsman USMC bds 10 Front
Thomas waiter 150 Cabot rms 19 Central
Walter R (Helga S) wood turner h 12 Rich
Tuttle Bernice D Miss tip rpr rem to N H
Clara B Miss teacher Ryal Side School bds 43 Lovett
E N & Co (Edwin M Tuttle) novelty mnfrs 38 Cabot
Edwin N (E N Tuttle & Co) 38 Cabot h 55 do
John C (Clara L) foreman carpenter h 7 Neptune
Tweed Catherine Miss (New York) s r off 950 Hale B F
Charles H (Helen) N Y s r off 950 Hale B F (see map)
TWENTIETH CENTURY PLANT FOOD CO (Lewis B Gatcomb)
plant food r. 27 Ocean See page 708
Twenty-Five Associates 173 Cabot
Twitchell J Sumner (Minnie L) toolmaker USMC h 18 Charles
Twiss Charles A C (Annie) mason h 16 Union
Twohig Cornelius P variety store 24B Cabot h u 24A do
Daniel J (Christina) painter h 28 Essex
William emp city bds 67 Elliott
William H clerk 24B Cabot bds 24A do
Twombly Samuel D (Ellie A) trainman B&MRR h 9 Kernwood ave
Tyler A Norton (Henrietta L) shoemaker h 236 Dodge
Abby L widow of Joseph H (B) s r 40 E Corning (see map)
Charles H (B) s r 40 E Corning
Edward H (Lois H) painter USMC h 31 Grant
Eveline Miss clerk (Court House S) rms 78 Lovett
Frederick W (Nettie F) h 21 Pickett
Waldo H (Alice M) physician rem to Manchester
Tynan Edward F clerk 244 Cabot bds 9 Sturtevant
TYNAN EDWARD S mgr Bay State Law & Adjustment Co 244 Ca-
bot rm 12 h 9 Sturtevant See page 680
Tynell John D (Ida M) emp Salem Laundry rem to Salem
Typolite Giuseppe laborer rem to City Point Virginia

Ugera Filomena Mrs groc and prov 204 Elliott h do
Ullman A Christine Miss housekeeper 5 Summer bds do
Union Club 147 Cabot

UNION STABLES (W M Stevens) livery and boarding also depot
carriages and taxicabs 8 W Dane See page 36

Unitarian Church cor Hale and Cabot
Parish House 9 Federal

United Brotherhood Carpenters and Joiners of American 141 Cabot
Roof Coating Co (Inc) (A W Griffiths pres John H Moore
treas) roof paint mnfrs 244 Cabot
Shoe Machinery Athletic Association Club House 134 McKay
cor Richmond

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO (Sidney W Winslow pres) shoe
machinery mnfrs works 181-231 Elliott and 200 do, Boston
office 205 Lincoln See page 3

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 142 CABOT
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
Inactive Accounts ::

UNITED

VANZILE

- Shoe Machinery Co Band 87 Cabot
Shoe Machinery Co Boat Club off Elliott n McKay
Shoe Machinery Gun Club off Elliott opp Giles ave
Shoe Workers of America 4 Railroad ave
Unity Club u 152 Cabot
Universalist Church 3 Judson
Upham Louise Miss principal 283 Elliott h do
Upson L Frederick (Jennie M) chief quartermaster U S Navy h 41½
Bridge
Upton Alice Miss rem to Salem
Arthur F (Mary E) emp 70 Park h 6 Dane
C Louisa Miss nurse bds 4 Highland ave
Charles B (Mary A) emp USMC h 11 Fairview ave
Edmund A (Alice F) mason 6 Magnolia h do
F Warren (Mary L) retired h 4 Highland ave
Herbert chauffeur F Ayer's Paine ave P C (smr)
Mary G bookkeeper 94 Cabot bds 4 Highland ave
Roger A student (B) bds 4 Highland ave
Winifred P Miss teacher Hardie school bds 4 Highland ave
Urbis Joseph mason h u 4 Silver ct
Uxa Alphonso (Columbo) gardener h r 770 Hale B F
- Vaccaro Tomasso (Carmelia) teamster r 60 Pleasant h 22 Front
Vadeboncoeur George F (Delia M) emp USMC h 39 Simon
Vacchio Giuseppe shoeworker bds 11 Union
Vagge Amelia Mrs h 1 Wentzell ave
Andrew A bds 1 Wentzell ave
Angie T Miss button opr 101 Rantoul bds 1 Wentzell ave
Ida Miss shoeworker 101 Rantoul bds 1 Wentzell ave
James shoeworker (S) bds 1 Wentzell ave
Vailencourt Homan laborer bds 41 Bow
Valatino Romolo (Mary) laborer h 146 Park
Vale William J (Emma L) emp USMC h 17 Vestry
Valentine Marion E Miss companion rem to 128 North Salem
Vallar Fannie Miss bds 51 Lovett
Vallone Pietro shoe cutter (S) rem to Salem
Vanacore Conjetta S Miss student Boston Univ bds 2 Vestry ter
Joeine Miss student BHS bds 2 Vestry ter
Sarah E widow of Ferdinand h 2 Vestry ter
Van Amburg C Jennie Mrs dressmaker bds u 10 Lyman
Van de Velde Robert P (Margaret) h 80 West B F
VanDine J Arthur clerk 128 Cabot bds u 19 Railroad ave
James H (Margaret A) driver 11 Rantoul h u 19 Railroad ave
Joseph C (Lottie M) emp 278 Cabot h 13 Myrtle
Minnie F emp 135 Park bds u 19 Railroad ave
Ollie A emp 36 Thorndike bds u 19 Railroad ave
William H (Julia E M) boxworker h 21 Lothrop
VanDoorn Amy Miss teacher BHS bds 20 Pond
Mary widow of Elbridge H h 20 Pond
VanDyke Nicholas (Catherine I) emp USMC h u 37 Mill
Van Steenburgh Frank N (Alice W) painter r 579 Cabot h 595 do
VanZile Mary Miss head nurse Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot
bds 21 Hale

WEBB, THE JEWELER

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

516

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

VARIAN

VOSE

- Varian Julia L Mrs h 373 Cabot
 Varina Joseph shoemaker bds 52 Cabot
 William T (Sarah E) vice-pres 58 Rantoul h 3 Monument sq
 Varnavas Charles (Annis) variety store 59½ Cabot h 59 do
 Varney Abram C janitor h u 17 May
 Eleanor M Miss teacher Hardie school rms 43 Lovett
VARNEY FRED W (Minnie O) registered pharmacist daily and
 Sunday papers confectionery stationery etc 1 West h 14
 High B F See page 674
 Vaughan Earl (Lela M) mech draftsman rem to Westwood
 Samuel (Ethel M) lawyer (B) h 840 Hale B F
 Vaughn Eva rem to Danvers
 George groom H C Frick's off 453 Hale P C bds 15 Thissell
 Velliccia Attilio laborer bds u 23 Creeck
 Venanzi Clelia Mrs h u 332 Rantoul
 Venti Giovanni (Elisa) mach USMC bds 38 W Dane
 Ventura Guy D shoemaker bds 8 Cliff
 Lewis (Ernesta) emp Field's Shoe Factory h 8 Cliff
 Venuti Sabastiano (Josephine) mason h r 11 Union
 Verdi Reginald G clerk Am Exp Co 27 Park rms YMCA
 Very Charles H (Elizabeth M) clerk (Salem) h u 19 Stone
 Marion Miss boxmaker (S) bds 42 Roundy
 Mary J Miss stenog (S) bds 40 Central
 Vesolaskye Joseph F emp USMC bds 7 Dearborn ave
 Vickary Emily G Mrs bds 10 Hancock
 Frank L (Ella M) driver BFD h 8½ Franklin pl
 Maud Miss clerk (B) bds u 21 Knowlton
 Vickerage Horace C (Marie F) chauffeur h 216 Hart B F
 Vickman (see Wickman)
 Viel John B (Sarah) emp 116-124 Water h u 8 Wellman
 Vien Walter D (Melvina V) shipper h u 42 Beckford
 Vigers Martin J (Catherine) gdnr 35 Prince h 73 Hale
 Patrick J (Margaret M) emp USMC h 134 Lothrop
 Vincent C H (S) s r Foster field
 Vincenzantonio Albano laborer rms Greenwood ave B F
 Vincenzo Antonio D (Maria F) boxmaker h 30 Home
 Vinchinprat Joseph (Rosa) laborer off 44 Thissell P C h 47 do
 Vining Ada E Mrs clerk 240 Cabot h 20 Charles
 Viselli Antonio (Carmela) shoemaker 105 Rantoul rem from city
 Vitale Frank bds u 400 Rantoul
 Salvatore (Mary) teamster h 4 Congress
VITTUM ALBERT (Nellie A) editor and pub Bev Evening Times
 169 Cabot h 28 Columbus ave See page 721
 Marion H Miss student (Philadelphia) bds 28 Columbus ave
 Vogel John blacksmith 316 Cabot bds 31 Lothrop
 Volmershausen John H (Ellen V) mach USMC rem to Boston
 Von Haas (see Haas)
 Von Rydingsward Thurston N (Amy F) clerk (S) h 7 Quincy pk
 Voorneveld Francena E Miss rem to Conn
 Frederick J laborer bds 50 Boyles
 Katie F Miss student rem to Conn
 Mary A widow of Johannes T rem to Conn
 Vose George H (Lizzie A) asst supt USMC h 3 Peabody ave
 Helen F Miss bds 3 Peabody ave

Builders' Hardware, Contractors' Supplies. - - Paints and Oils **WATERS & BROWN**
 69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET **PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS** :: Telephone :: **SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

517

VOSE

Herbert L (Edith B) clerk USMC h 27 Baker ave
Voss J William physician 366 Cabot h do
Voutiritsa William (Mary) Beverly Farms Fruit store 28 West B F h
at Manchester

WALKER

Waah Charlie laundryman 77 Elliott bds do
Wade (see Waid)
Wadman Homer C (Eleanor) salesman rem to Gloucester
Waggott Benjamin F (Eleanor F) salesman (B) h 17 Winthrop ave
Lyman (Mary) h 17 Winthrop ave
WAGGOTT WILLIAM O Beverly Vulcanizing Co 200 Rantoul bds
17 Winthrop ave See foot lines
Wagner Fred died Feb 21 1915
Melissa H widow of Fred bds 101 Corning
Wagstaff John (Christine) gardener off 55 Ober h 102 Bisson
Wah Chin laundry rem to China
Sam laundry 125 Rantoul
Wahlstrom Olaf (Amy) foreman USMC h Northern ave
Waid Raymond C (Lillian M) mach USMC h u 19 Mill
Wait Ernest R (Annie M) rec clerk USMC h 4 Sunnycrest ave
Waitt Charles G (Anita) janitor South school h 46 Bartlett
Chester M (Elizabeth J) brakeman B&MRR h 32 Bartlett
Fred B (Annie E) salesman rem to Lynn
Henry car cleaner B&MRR bds 32 Bartlett
Leroy W (Bessie M) laborer h 105 Hale
William D (Annie) chauffeur BG&ECo bds 6 Silver ct
Wakeford Thomas G groom off 453 Hale bds 15 Thissell P C
Walburn Charles H (Annie M) inspector USMC h 27 Whitney ave
Walcott Ruth A teacher BHS bds 17 Briscoe
Waldie Alice Miss cashier 226 Cabot bds 21 Woodbury
Clara Miss student (B) bds 21 Woodbury
Elizabeth G Miss clerk bds 21 Woodbury
Peter student BHS bds 21 Woodbury
Thomas (Margaret) florist G Norman's h 21 Woodbury
Thomas G student BHS bds 21 Woodbury
Walengieng Mike emp (S) bds 8 Congress
Wales Frederick A (Jennie B) emp USMC h 37 Pond
George R (Mabel H) h 23 Washington and "Bulrush Farm"
343 Dodge
Helen Miss Newbury Studio 23 Washington bds do
John agent 176 Federal (B) bds 23 Washington
Sarah E Miss died April 24 1915
Susan H Miss bds 23 Washington
Walker Annie M widow of Horace L died Nov 24 1915
Catherine widow of William bds 42 Eastern ave
Denzil F (Merle F) insurance (B) h 8 Magnolia
Dorothy W Miss bkpr (S) bds u 506 Cabot
Elizabeth H Miss student BHS bds 506 Cabot
Ellen M Miss bds 39 Bartlett
Frances E widow of Tristram N died May 11 1915
George O (Ida M) mach h u 27 West Dane
Henrietta B widow of Frank L bds 2 Cole
Isabelle D Mrs bds 25 Broadway

GEORGE TODD *EXPERT ON WATCHES*

FINE FRENCH CLOCKS :: :: :: 244A CABOT STREET

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS

NAUMKEAG
TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET, - - - -

SALEM, MASS.

518

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

WALKER

WALLIS

John A (Annie G) gdnr rem to Duluth Minn
Joseph H (Gertrude J) emp USMC h 18 Mason
Katherine A Miss student (Radcliffe) bds 39 Bartlett
Margaret Miss student (Radcliffe) bds 39 Bartlett
Raymond L emp USMC rms YMCA
Sylvester J driver 25 School rms 7 Fayette
William (Elizabeth) blacksmith USMC h u 14 Bennett
William B (Rita M B) carpenter h 13 Somerset ave
William P. (Alice P) salesman h u 506 Cabot
Walkonan Anio Miss maid (smr) 83 Lothrop bds do
Walkonen Aino Miss housemaid 2 Monument sq bds do
Wall William C emp USMC bds 4 Locust ave
Wallace Capitola T Mrs dressmaker 153 Cabot rm 6 h do
Chester E student Ind school bds 19 Greene
Cranmore N (Boston) s r Neptune (see map)
Dorothy A Miss sec BHS bds 16 Woodbury
Earl H clerk (B) bds 51 Dodge
Edwin L plumber r 10 Central h u 10 do
Emery C mariner h 19 Greene
Frank S (Julia P) forester bds 9 Ocean
Herbert H janitor 307 Rantoul h 309 do
James A (Elizabeth G) laborer rem to Salem
John W chauffeur bds 103 Hale
Margaret widow of John bds 637 Hale P C
Mary A widow of John bds 350½ Cabot
Mary I bookkeeper 123 Hale bds 16 Woodbury
Norman L (Mary) emp USMC h 40 Beckford
Ralph W (Capitola T) carpenter h 153 Cabot rm 6
Robert (Lizzie) gardener W D Sohier's h 16 Woodbury
Russell B (Effie M) clerk USMC h 8 Summer
Samuel D (Augusta B) retired h 51 Dodge
Samuel H bkpr 123 Hale bds 16 Woodbury
Thomas J substitute carrier P O bds 16 Woodbury
Wallis Angeline C widow of Joseph F h 27 Conant
Annie E Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 38 Ober
Arthur W shoe cutter rms 12 Highland ave
Calvin (Mary L) Wallis & Allen 234 Hale h 106 Corning
Carlton W chauffeur bds 38 Ober
Charles H (Joanna S) gdnr h 38 Ober
Charles W gdnr h u 2 Judson
Edward F (Mary Elizabeth) capt police h 14 Enon
Everett C (Annie L) shoe cutter also real estate h 18 Enon
Fred H clerk USMC bds 27 Conant
Fred T (Lena) manager 146 Cabot h u 20 James
Freda Miss bds 18 Enon
Frederick A retired h 4 McKinley ave
H Merritt (Clara E) carp and build h 5 Quincy Park
Harry W student bds 5 Quincy pk
Helen A Miss teacher (Chester Vt) bds 39 Charnock
Henry B (Caroline L) contractor and builder also planing mill
96 Corning h 98 do
Joseph A (Jane) h 11 Broadway
Joseph A 2nd (Grace L) mach 146 Hale h u 38 Grover

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
H. W. Hopkins, Prop.

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

WALLIS

WARD

Mabel A Miss teacher Bass River school bds 27 Conant

WALLIS MARY E widow of Frank B boarding house and dining-room 176 Cabot h do See page 86

Myra B Mrs h 39 Charnock

Percy A (Maud P) city treasurer h 21 Odell ave

Seward C (Gertrude M) carp and chauffeur h 89 Hale

& Allen (C Wallis and G Allen) carpenters 234 Hale
(See Wallace)

Wallworth Aimee Miss teacher rem to Cleveland O

Walsh Helen Miss nurse H J Coolidge's Branch lane B F bds do

James rms 3 Fayette

James A architect (Boston) bds 30 Pond

John E (Margaret) diemaker USMC h 153 Park

John J (Beatrice) clerk USMC h u 145 Cabot

John J (Gertrude A) driver 124 Water h u 112 Hale

James A architect (Boston) bds 30 Pond

Lawrence crossing tender Common lane bds 8 Haskell P C

Josephine Mrs boarding and lodging 623 Hale P C h do

Margaret Miss maid 573 Hale P C bds do

Margaret E Miss boxmaker bds 6 Fayette

Margaret M Miss housemaid 37 Washington

Mary Miss rem to Boston

Mary A Miss music teacher bds u 415 Cabot

Mary A Miss bds 5 Pickett ct B F

Mary E widow of Michael M clerk 437 Rantoul h u 415 Cabot

Mary E widow of William h 7½ Davis

Miles (Josephine) h 623 Hale P C

Miles jr student BHS bds 623 Hale P C

Nicholas R pastor St Margaret's Church h 672 Hale B F

Patrick (Mary E) h 30 Pond

Robert E (Annie D) emp 82 River h 6 Fayette

Vina Miss bds 658 Hale P C (smr)

William (Nellie) inspector 157 Cabot h 7 Warren

William J upholsterer 132 Cabot h at 222 Bridge st Salem

Walshe Bridget widow of Edward died Sept 17 1915

Edward C emp USMC rem to Salem

Thomas F appr (S) rem to Salem

(See Welch)

Walter Mary Ruby Miss student rem from city

Walters Richard F (Nellie G) hairdresser 279 Cabot h 4 Peirce ave

Walton Charles (Nellie P) emp USMC h u 19 Judson

William S (Etta M) mason rem to Peabody

Walworth Amie B Miss teacher rem to Cleveland O

Warburton Martha Mrs propr Central Chambers 9-11 Railroad ave
h do

Ward Annie E Miss nurse h 14 Munroe

Blanche E Miss clerk (S) bds 21 Mill

Charlotte H Miss waitress 3 Beckford bds do

Chester G rem to Springfield

Five Polling-booth 423 Cabot

George E (Addie E) retired h 20 Cross

George H machinist USMC rms YMCA

WARD

WATTS

- Hannah M Miss housemaid 40 E Corning bds do
 Harriet G Miss bds 21 Mill
 Harvey E (Laura A) florist h 175 Lothrop
 James G (Ivie) contractor and carpenter (Salem) h 21 Mill
 Marion S Miss housemaid 40 E Corning bds do
 Merton S gardener bds 20 Cross
 One Polling-booth 74 Railroad ave
 Peter F (Mary A) restaurant 24 West h 139 Valley B F
 Ralph M (Elsie) mach USMC h 26 Laurel
WARD RALPH W (Margaret M) propr Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18
 Cross and 30 Ober h 34 Cross See page 8
 Ware D Glover (N H Ware Co) 13 Wallis h at Marblehead
 N Harris (N H Ware Co) 13 Wallis h at Marblehead
WARE N H CO (D G & N H Ware) mngrs Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis
 See page 114
 Sarah A Miss bds u 2 Cole
 Warner Annie L Miss shoemaker bds 24 Railroad ave
 Charles J (Annie) laborer h u 87 Haskell B F
 Harry E (Ina L) mach USMC h 11 Whitney ave
 Warren Albert W (Lena J) treas 47 Park h 509 Cabot
WARREN ALBERT W & SON (Albert W and Ralph W) dahlia bulbs
 and gladioli 509 Cabot See page 705
 Bayard (B) s r off 412 Hale
 Harold K (Annie P) carpenter h 76 Chase
 Hobart E (Mary) physician (B) h 813 Hale B F
 J Collins Dr (58 Beacon B) s r off Witch Lane
 Leander J (Cora) painter (N) rem to Salem
 Marjorie W Miss music teacher bds 509 Cabot
 Ralph W (Annie) pressfeeder 91 Rantoul h u 509 Cabot
 Samuel (Helen) s r 117 Valley B F (see map)
 Timothy teamster bds 138 Elliott
 William F Rev (Louise K) h 7 Charnock
 Wasenius Fenna bds 12 Jasper
 George (Alma) emp USMC h 12 Jasper
 Washburn Charles J (Florence M) pastor Pent ch 501 Rantoul h r do
 Nathan H (Mary E) clergyman h 9 Dearborn ave
 Sarah W bds 9 Dearborn ave
 Washington school, Chase
 St. Congregational church Washington
 Waterbury Norma R Miss bds Montserrat rd
 Waterman Rachel widow of Shederick bds 151 Lothrop
 Waters Ann Miss maid 569 Hale P C bds do (smr)
 Charles (Jennie) salesman h 8 Hardy
 Thomas F (Adeline M) USMC h u 13 Blaine ave
 Watson Annie Mrs bds 10 Willow
 Jane M Miss dancing teacher bds 11 Everett B F
 Jennie L widow of John H h 11 Everett B F
 Juen Mrs bds 21 Lothrop
 Lawrence J (Mary R) postmaster BF PO h 17 Everett B F
 Lawrence J 2nd (Mary A) advt mngr (B) bds 11 Everett B F
 William W (Rose) teamster h 412 Rantoul
 Watt William (Elizabeth R) gdnr F Ayer's h Paine ave P C
 Watts Charles (Adelaide) carpenter h 19 Pond

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. GASOLINE
 Oils and Greases
 200 Rantoul St. Tel. 409-W Eagleine No Karbon Oils A Specialty

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

521

WATTS

John M (Cora E) gtmn Dodge st crossing h 115 Dodge
Waurzeniok Amobozy (Mary) emp USMC h u 483 Cabot
Weatherbee John J (Emma) farmer h 688 Cabot

(See Wetherby)

Webb Adeline M widow of Alden h 325 Cabot

WEBB ALDEN (Frank A and John B) watchmakers jewelers and
opticians 145 Cabot See foot lines

Bessie L Miss bds 325 Cabot

Elizabeth D Miss compositor Bev Citizen bds 48 Bow

Frank A (Alden Webb) jeweler 145 Cabot bds 325 do

Henry C (Marion) engineer 39 Park h 48 Bow

John B (Florence W) Alden Webb jeweler 145 Cabot h 23 Odell av

Webber Abbie E Mrs shoeworker rem from city

Arthur H chemist (96 High B) bds 16 Thorndike

Charles teamster 46 Pleasant bds do

Charles F teamster rem to Salem

E Spaulding plumber bds 32 Dane

Edith W Miss bds 16 Thorndike

WEBBER EDWARD S (Charlotte C) cashier Bev National Bank h 8
Columbus ave See page 91

Edwin O (Carrie A) paper hanger h 3 Locust ave

Franklin J (Pauline A) h 13½ Prospect

Hannah C widow of Henry A h 6 Highland ave

WEBBER HARRY C boots shoes and rubbers 194 Cabot bds 6 High-
land ave See back cover line

Harry D chauffeur bds 13½ Prospect

Hattie S Mrs bds 25 Madison ave

Helen G Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do

Israel T (Ida E) retired h 16 Thorndike

Louis D (Carrie F) h 9 Highland ave

Lydia A Mrs remto Lynn

Mary E widow of John H h u 17 Dane

Nellie F widow of William A h 47 Abbott

Randolph G student BHS bds 8 Columbus ave

Ray T Bureau of Entomology (Melrose Highlands) bds 16 Thorn-
dike

Sarah A Miss housekeeper 39 Beckford

Theodore S W bds u 4 Dane

Webster Frederick A (Helen E) physician 23 Hale and (B)

Weed Celeste H Miss bds 3 Kernwood ave

Weeks Bessie F Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds r 15 Lovett

Francis E shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds r 15 Lovett

Henrietta Miss waitress bds r 15 Lovett

Lauris A (Anna B) mach USMC h 34 Grant

Nellie F Mrs h r 15 Lovett

Warren P B (467 Commonwealth ave B) s r Neptune

William R fisherman h 56 Water

Weinbrecht Alfred W (Emma L) draftsman USMC h 331 Dodge

Weincroft Jacob (Helen) shoe cutter h 7 Phillips ct

Jennie Miss clerk bds 7 Phillips ct

Rose Miss clerk 364A Cabot and student BHS bds 7 Phillips ct

Solomon fruit etc 264A Cabot bds 7 Phillips ct

Weiner Lewis shoeworker rms 436 Rantoul

WEINER

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

522

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

WEINSTEIN

WEST

Weinstein Fred (Anna) emp USMC h 14 Mason

Julius (Helen) variety store 4 School h do also emp (S)

Weir Warrington F (Mary A) emp USMC h 29 Pond

Welber Pauline F forelady bds 11½ Prospect

Welch Arthur W emp Lynch Bros (S) bds 43 Abbott

Edward (Catherine) city laborer h 39 School

Edward F shoeworker bds 39 School

Emma C Miss housekeeper 564 Cabot bds do

Francis C student BHS bds 43 Abbott

Harry E driver Pickering Coal Co (S) bds 8 Locust ave

I Ella Miss clerk 192 Cabot h u 19 Briscoe

James emp BG&E Co bds 3 South Hardy

James laborer h 42 School

WELCH JAMES & CO general contractors and masons granolithic

walks etc 7A Wallis h at 14 Bridge Salem See page 111

Jessie Mrs nurse 6 Hart B F bds do

John (Ida) h 8 Front

John S (Mary) patrolman h 29 Porter

Katherine M Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 39 School

Katherine T Miss shoe stitcher bds 42 School

Lawrence crossing tender B F rms 91 Haskell P C

Louise L Miss student (Washington) bds 43 Abbott

Marion F Miss bds 43 Abbott

Mary A widow of James h 43 Abbott

Michael J emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Nellie Miss bds 30 Pleasant

(See Walsh Welsh and Walshe)

Weld Bernard C (70 Marlboro st Boston) s r 914 Hale B F

Weldon Chester (Belle) mach USMC h u 41 Cabot

Esther B Miss emp 309 Cabot bds 324 do

Eva A Miss milliner u 324 Cabot bds do

George H (Jennie M) brakeman B&MRR h 324 Cabot

Hammatt S (Mary C) mach USMC also clerk 124 Cabot h 8 Summer

Leland C bds 324 Cabot

Wells Kate L died Nov 14 1915

Sadie W Miss teacher rem from city

Welton Gertrude W Miss physician Bev Hospital bds do

Wendall Barrett broker (B) h 16 Webster B F

Wenham-Hamilton Star (Chas A King mngr) 3 Broadway

Lake Ice Co ice-houses Enon office at Salem

Wentworth Chester F died May 16 1916

Frank P (Jennie F) shoe laster h 15 Eastern ave

Frank T (Katherine G) supt USMC h 25 Hale

Inez L Miss physical training instructor bds 25 Hale

Joseph E (Dorinda) rem to California

Mabel E widow Chester F h 2 Stewart ave

Wentzell Joseph H hairdresser 18 Cabot rms 12 Highland ave

Werk Ernest carpenter h u 8 Rantoul

Werne Gustav mach USMC bds 7 Sturtevant

WEST ARTHUR R (Annie L) custom tailor and importer 184 Cabot

h 5 Highland terrace See page 31

Clifton F emp USMC bds 4 Orchard

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 RANTOUL STREET
:: :: Telephone 60 :: ::
AUTOMOBILES TO RENT :: REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

WEST

WHIPPLE

- Edwin F (Annie W) chauffeur h 4 Orchard
 Edwina G Miss emp 59 Broadway bds 4 Orchard
 George W (Philomena) gardener USMAA h 319 Elliott
 Herbert F student BHS bds 5 Highlan dter
 Karl A commercial illustrator rem to Toronto Canada
 Lucy A Miss h 4 Winter
 Westerberg Gustave emp USMC rms YMCA
 Westergard Carl E (Murphy & Westergard) 205 Cabot h at Lynn
 Western Union Telegraph Co 162 Cabot
 Weston Gilbert D clerk (50 Oliver B) h 32 Washington
 Henry C Mrs (B) s r off 804 Hale B F (see map)
 Lesley W (Winnie P) forester h 55 Hale
 Martha M teacher Centerville school bds at Essex
 Mary E Miss clerk (B) bds 32 Washington
 Wetherby Caroline A Miss teacher Rial Side school rms 43 Lovett
 (See Weatherbee)
 Wgero Jerry (Philomene) h 53 Chase
 Whalen Annie Mrs groc etc Putnam field (smr)
 Elizabeth M student Boston University (B) bds 9 James
 Katherine Miss student BHS bds 9 James
 Joseph T (Mary E) instr Ind school mach USMC h 9 James
 Margaret Miss maid 569 Hale P C bds do (smr)
 (See Wheelen)
 Whearty Mary C Mrs h 20 Summit ave
 Wheaton Ida M Miss clerk USMC bds 38 Glidden
 Wheelen Elizabeth A widow of Thomas h 42 School
 (See Whalen)
 Wheeler Carroll M draughtsman USMC bds 19A Herrick
 Charles E (Cambridge) s r Foster n Cole
 Clarence A (Etta A) emp 11 Rantoul h 19A Herrick
 Frank W (Josephine B) foreman 5 Park h 17 Lovett
 Harold Francis bds 17 Lovett
 Harry J emp B&MRR rem to Danvers
 Hazel E Miss student Burdett bds 19A Herrick
 Lillian C clerk (S) bds 17 Lovett
 Lois Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 405A do
 Mary R widow of Herbert B rem to Danvers
 Merrill emp USMC bds 383 Cabot
 Mildred M Miss emp (S) bds 17 Lovett
 V Frank rem to Salem
 William F (Adria A) mach USMC h u 405A Cabot
 Wheelock Ada A Mrs seamstress u 107 Cabot h 14 Central
 Kenneth D mach USMC bds 429 Cabot
 Wesley F (Ada A) teamster 214 Cabot h u 14 Central
 Whitfield W carpenter bds 14 Central
 Whelpley Ethel L Miss telegraph operator 162 Cabot bds 24 Bow
 Lloyd E (Dorothy) foreman USMC h 21 Myrtle
 Whicher Clara E Mrs h 50 Cabot
 Whidden Fannie M widow of Stephen H h 25 Hale
 Flora J widow of James S bds 14 Lovett
 J Ernest (Mabel L) foreman u 91 Rantoul h 14 Lovett
 (See Widen)
 Whipple Charles E prop Whipple Laundry Co 30 Arthur h do

GLASSES IF MADE RIGHT PRESERVE THE SIGHT
 OUR GLASSES ARE MADE RIGHT
 219 CABOT STREET *Brett & Allen's Optical Parlor*

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

524

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

WHIPPLE

WHITE

F Roland clerk 91 Cabot bds 60 Dane
 Frank L (Henrietta S) carpenter h 60 Dane
 Frederick F student BHS bds 30 Arthur
 Martha widow of Robert E bds 30 Arthur

WHIPPLE LAUNDRY CO (Charles E Whipple propr) 30 Arthur

See page 695

Whitaker Claude student N Y bds 27 Arthur

F Herbert (Lillian) shoe cutter also orchestra 27 Arthur h do
 Gordon student Ind school bds 27 Arthur
 Percy E emp 39 Park bds 27 Arthur

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO (Willis C Whitcomb pres, John M Whitcomb treas) hardware paints oils auto supplies etc 182-186

Cabot See back cover

Earle F (Alice M) chauffeur h 15 Richmond
 Frank E (Mary E) emp r 63 Federal bds 116 Essex
 Gertrude Mrs emp USMC bds u 9 Blaine ave
 John M (Mary D) treas 182-186 Cabot also Eastern Shoe Co 184 do h 9 Endicott

Maude E Miss teacher violin rem to Lynn

Susan widow of Austin h 7 Endicott

Willis C (Mary P) pres 182-186 Cabot h 7 Endicott

White Albert C (Jennie B) emp (New Haven) rem to New Haven

Annie J Miss dry goods store bds u 699 Hale B F

Bridget Mrs h 699 Hale B F

Carlton H mach rem from city

Catherine Miss maid bds 52 Lothrop

Charles P (Sarah) city laborer h 32 Roundy

Cynthia M Miss h u 19 Pond

Daniel engineer 146 Rantoul bds do

Doris Miss student (S) bds 137 Elliott

Douglas (Ella A) lastmaker h u 95 Hale

E Lawrence (Harriet) broker (B) h 861 Hale B F

Edmund (Louisa) carpenter h 32 Water

Frances Mrs housekeeper 13 Lyman bds do

Frank A (Mabel W) farmer h 101 Dodge

Franklin P (Eva M) emp 407 Cabot h 17 Edwards

Fred C machine operator bds 32 Roundy

Frederick W (Catherine A) shipper USMC h 91 Odell ave

George A (Ida) teamster h 16 Rich

Georgianna J Mrs h 32 Dane

Harvey E (Annie L) shoecutter h 137 Elliott

James (Mary) rem to Maine

Jennie E Mrs housekeeper 32 Dane

Josephine Miss housekeeper u 390 Rantoul bds do

Juliette F widow of Joseph F nurse bds 18 Cedar

Lawrence (Harriet) lawyer h 891 Hale B F

Leslie M (Susie C) carpenter h u 315 Rantoul

Mary A Miss shoe stitcher (L) bds 43 Stone

Mary E Miss died March 26 1916

Mountain Ice-Cream Co (E F Rainier) 177 Bridge

Pearl P Mrs rem to Middleton

Samuel L (Nancie P) retired h u 7 Stone

Samuel P (Helen A) lawyer (60 State B) and 42 Wash h do

LARGEST
DEALER

ANTIQUE FURNITURE, ETC. A. C. LUNT
214 Cabot St

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

525

WHITE

WIGGIN

- Walter S (Sarah E) mach rem West
 Warren (Katherine S) ptrnmkr USMC h u 5 Beckford
 William J gardener bds u 699 Hale B F
 Winslow mach USMC rms 32 Broadway
 (See Whyte)
 Whitehead Ernest (Alice C) clerk USMC h 8 Home
 Whitehouse Frank B (Lillie) gdnr h 13 Neptune
 George A city laborer bds 7 Marsh ave
 Michael h 197 Hale
 Whiteley Francis W mach USMC h 30 Charnock
 Harry W (Ida F) mach USMC h u 593 Cabot
 Whitman Alice Miss clerk (Lynn) bds 38 Bow
 Whiting Clara F widow of Ephriam h 21 Broadway
 Florence W widow of William H H h 23 Columbus ave
 Ida M Miss bkpr 422 Rantoul bds at Wenham
 Thomas F (Edith W) h u 312 Cabot
 Walter C (Isabel R) ptrnmkr USMC h 18 Trask
 William (Amelia) mach h 45 Elliott
 William H (Verona) inspector 157 Cabot h u 15 Columbus ave
 Whitman Carl N (Hattie) sec and gen mngr 11 Rantoul rem from city
 Ernest G (Hilda) carpenter h 38 School
 George N (Addie J) foreman carpenter h 30 Ocean
 Lulu R Miss bookkeeper 1 Water bds 39 Central
 Mary E Miss teacher (Wenham) bds 30 Ocean
 Whitmarsh Alice E Miss h 24 Thorndike
 Martha A Miss bds 25 Hale
 Sarah L Miss h 24 Thorndike
 Whitmore George S (Abbie M) teacher h 75 Livingstone ave
 (See Whittemore)
 Whitney C Ray (M Elsie) emp USMC h Whittier
 Ernest A (Cora J) mach USMC h u 27 Mason
 Harrie L (Eleanor D) City Engineer h 34 Thorndike
 Margaret Miss h 12 Washington
 ——— (Philadelphia Pa) s r Grover
 Whittemore Charles A (N Florence) pntr 20 Railroad ave h Cogswell
 ave
 George Harold clerk 269 Rantoul bds 9 Cogswell ave
 George W (Martha E) upholsterer 01 Mulberry h 2 do
 Harry E (Clara B) gdnr h Cogswell ave
 Percy R (Rena B) baker bds u 2 Mulberry
 (See Whitmore)
 Whittier Edwin R (Sarah C) E R Co 294 Elliott h Whittier
 E R Co (E R Whittier & Mrs M E Dawson) groc 294 Elliott
 James (Olive M) landscape architect h 188 Hale
 William L mach 221 Rantoul rms 43 Railroad ave
 Wichfield Aksel (Mabel S) s r Swiftmoor Paine ave P C (see map)
 Wickers Anna T Miss bds 29 Herrick
 Thomas J (Mary A) mach USMC h 29 Herrick
 Widen August H (Ester M) ptrnmkr (Newton) h 19 Gage
 (See Whidden)
 Wiggin Louis L (Alice F) shipper USMC h 17½ Peirce ave
 Storer R student (Boston University) rem to Charleston

RUBBER & SPORTING GOODS

BICYCLES — AUTO SUPPLIES — TIRES

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. - - - Beverly — Lynn

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

526

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

WIGGIN

WILLIAMS

- Wesley (Elizabeth A) pastor Avenue Methodist Church rem to Charlestown
- Wigginton Irene Miss book binder (S) bds u 315 Rantoul
- Wightman George (Ida M) shoeworker h 88 Rantoul
- Herbert (Margaret A) gtmn Montserrat sta h 442 Essex
- John A (Christiana E) carpenter h 18 Swan
- Ruth M Miss shoeworker bds 88 Rantoul
- Sophia widow of George h u 442 Essex
- Wilkins Ralph A student Maine bds 104 Dodge
- Wilber Fred R bkpr (B) bds 42 Glidden
- Wild A Lilla Miss bds 65 Essex
- Wildes Elmer P (Thirza E) emp 278 Cabot h 37 Odell ave
- Frederick emp USMC bds 12 Kernwood ave
- George A (Charlotte B) stockfitter h 12 Kernwood ave
- Muriel M Miss public stenographer 260 Cabot bds 37 Odell ave
- Percival emp Naumkeag Trust Co (S) bds 12 Kernwood ave
- Ruth H Miss bds 37 Odell ave
- Susie F Miss bkpr (S) bds 12 Kernwood ave
- Wiley Bridget C widow of William E h Putnam field
- Robert E emp USMC h Putnam field
- William E died Dec 24 1915
- Wilhelmi Fred G chauffeur 431 Hale P C bds do (smr)
- Wilkins Anna C Miss bds u 2 Cabot
- B Frank (Luella M) clerk (191 Essex S) h 104 Dodge
- J Augustus (Ella C) machinist (P) h 19 Central
- Linwood L (Bertha M) mach USMC h 29 Conant
- Norman F (Laura M) pressman (Manchester) h 14 Jackson
- Ralph A student (U of M) bds 104 Dodge
- Richard P student BHS bds 104 Dodge
- Wilkinson Annie widow of John nurse rms 5 Madison ave
- George (Martha L) retired h u 69 Dodge
- John N (Alice N) mach USMC h 443A Cabot
- Malone E (Alberta) mach USMC h 429A Cabot
- Richard H (Delia M) night bag master Bev sta h 5 Madison ave
- Zavilla M Mrs matron YMCA bds 20 Charles
- Willard Charles J (Louise E) conductor B&MRR h 39 Washington
- Chester A clerk (B) bds 1 Hardy
- Clarence H (Hilda M) clerk USMC h u 1 Hardy
- Frederick P clerk (P O Salem) bds 39 Washington
- Lewis H (Isabel M) foreman USMC h 1 Hardy
- Louie B Miss bds 1 Hardy
- Willcomb Ella Mrs h u 82 Dodge
- WILLEY-GIBSON CO** commission merchants and dealers in hay straw grain and feed 711 Hale B F and (101 Beverly st B)
- See page 675
- (See Wylie)
- Williams Abbie F Miss stenog 155 Cabot bds 77 Haskell B F
- Alfred (Elizabeth M) stone mason h 77 Haskell B F
- Alice B widow of Harry S h 24 W Dane
- Alice P Miss teacher South school bds u 4 Chapman
- Alvin teamster h Lincoln ave
- Augustus rms 7A Wallis
- Bessie F Miss bds 257 Cabot
- Bessie M Miss clerk 10 Oak bds r 9 Vine B F

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

WILLIAMS

WILLIAMSON

Calvin L (Ida M) patrolman h r 9 Vine B F
Catherine H Miss clerk 1 West B F bds 13 High do
David A (Annie F) J F Williams 67 Wallis h 257 Cabot
Edward K mason bds 230 Rantoul
Ella L widow of Frank P h u 24 Pond
Elsie B Miss shoemaker bds 24 West Dane
Esther F Miss student BHS bds 11 Burton ave
Ezra P (Lydia P) brick mason jan Bap church B F h 13 High do
Frank A (Winnefred M) mach USMC h 498 Elliott
Fred gdnr and crtkr Oliver Ames' h 145 Hart B F
Frederick died March 15 1915
George S (Grace B) carpenter h 127 Hart B F
Gladys M Miss bds 257 Cabot
Guy C (Martha C) milkman h 105 Standley
Hamlin driver bds u 252½ Cabot
Harold G (Mabel) gardener 31 Boyles h 47 do
Harry E chauffeur (S) rms 176 Cabot
Henry F clerk 732 Hale bds 77 Haskell B F
Howard P carpenter bds 125 Hart B F
Isabella M Miss (J F Williams) 67 Wallis bds 257 Cabot
Issachar H (Mary T) eng B&MRR h 21 Thorndike
J F (D A and I M Williams) cotton and felt specialties 67 Wal-
lis

James L (H Daisy) millwright USMC h 29 Mason
John driver 106 Cabot bds do
John F died Feb 3 1915
John H (Sarah C) mach USMC and cycle rep h 252½ Cabot
John W (Sarah A) brakeman B&MRR h 132 Bridge
Joseph H clerk (B) bds 21 Thorndike
Joseph H died May 25 1916
Joseph P (Catherine M) mason h u 4 Chapman
Laura J Miss tailoress h 32 Dane
Lewis G (Lizzie) clerk 778 Hale h u 15 High B F
Lydia E widow of Charles h 125 Hart B F
M Elizabeth Miss teacher (Swampscott) bds 4 Chapman
Marion M Miss student BHS bds 21 Thorndike
Marion P Miss emp USMC bds 24 West Dane
Percy H (Clare) inspector USMC rem to Essex
Richard G emp USMC bds 21 Hale
Robert A (Nora) emp USMC h u 6 Jasper
Robert F rodman City Eng office bds u 6 Jasper
Robert Perry (Emily) carpenter h u 36 West B F
Ruth O Miss bds 13 High B F
Theron (Hattie F) shoemaker h 11 Burton ave
Walter L shoemaker bds u 6 Jasper
William G (Viola G) emp 564 Cabot h u 11 Mason
Winnie M Miss prin Edwards school bds u 24 Pond
Williamson Douglas G emp USMC bds 38½ Butman
WILLIAMSON FRANKLIN W (Carrie) plumber steam and gas fit-
ter 4 Harrison ave h do See page 707
Mary Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds Grove (S)
Russell C student BHS bds 38½ Butman
Walter M (Bertha)mach USMC h 38½ Butman

GEO. A. SANDS CARPET LAYING and SHADE WORK
25 MULBERRY ST., BEVERLY, MASS.
SERVICE AND SATISFACTION GUARAN-
TEED ON ALL WORK. Tel. Conn. **CHAIRS SEATED**

MOTORCYCLES The Bicycle KILHAM

:: Man ::

INDIAN AND YALE 55 BROADWAY LATEST DESIGNS

528

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

WILLIAMSON

WINN

- William H (Mary A) h 25 Woodbury
 Willman Carl W chauffeur F I Amory's Boyles bds do
 Willoughby J Albert (Ida M) frmn USMC h 72½ Essex
 Edith M Miss stenog (B) bds 25 McKinley ave
 John M (Lucy M) mach USMC h 25 McKinley ave
 Wills George W (Adelia) emp USMC h 7 Lothrop
 Irving S (Elsie M) lastmaker 18 Congress h u 309 Rantoul
 Wilson A Garfield plumber bds 3 Sturtevant
 Abraham (Sophia) rem to Peabody
 Bessie P Miss stenog (B) bds u 36 Washington
 Carolyn A bds 44 Baker ave
 Charles E shoe cutter h 610 Cabot
 E Carroll (Elizabeth) bookkeeper (B) h 12½ Dodge
 Earle H mach USMC rms 18 Sturtevant
 Emma A widow George O P dressmaker u 4 McKinley av h do
 Eric (Pamelia V) emp USMC rem from city
 Frank E (Helen L) mach USMC h u 132 Essex
 Frank L (Gertrude LeB) carpenter h 17 Cedar
WILSON FRED A (treas J T Wilson & Son) 28 Haskell P C h at Nahant
 Frederick R died Feb 14 1916
 Henry F (Irene E) shoeworker (Marblehead) h 22 School
 Howard P (Elizabeth P) clerk USMC h 8 Appleton ave
 Ida M Miss clerk USMC bds at Hamilton
 J Chester, D M D dentist 173 Cabot rm 7 bds u 36 Washington
WILSON J COLBY painter decorator and paper hanger 26 Haskell
 P C h at Nahant See page 673
WILSON J T & SON INC (Fred A Wilson treas) general contractors
 carpenters and builders 28 Haskell P C See backbone
 John (Mary F) shoe cutter also agt h u 36 Washington
 Joseph A (Annie R) inspector USMC h 44 Baker ave
 Leland S clerk 164 Cabot bds u 26 West Dane
 Lizzie B bds u 192 Rantoul
 Lydia Miss maid rem from city
 Margaret E widow of Frederick R h u 26 West Dane
 Maurice L (Helen M) driver 278 Cabot h 13 Ocean
 Mildred E Miss bkpr 167 Cabot bds 610 do
 Peter stone cutter h 8 Cedar
 Robert G foreman USMC h 12 Summer
 Ruth D widow of Joseph died Mar 12 1915
 Ruth S Miss clerk Beverly National Bank bds 610 Cabot
 Sarah C Mrs housekeeper 6 Judson bds do
 Thomas C (Ellen) painter h u 192 Rantoul
 Wilbur died February 7 1915
 William A carpenter bds 8 Appleton ave
 Winard Isaac emp (S) bds 21 Bennett
 Winchell Howard V (Lily E) foreman rem to Detroit
 Winchester James D (Elizabeth C) shoe laster h 123 Bridge
 Richard H (Lizzie D) emp USMC also Novelty Shop 262 Cabot
 h 9 Winthrop ave
 Wing Charlie laundry rem to Boston
 Samuel laundryman rem to Boston
 Winn Abigail L widow of Rufus bds 288 Cabot

No Slate
in Our

COAL

Sprague, Breed & Brown Co.
Telephone

Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

529

WINN

Esther Miss bds u 31 Front

Julius (Ada) junk etc 31 Front h u do

Lena Miss bds u 31 Front

Rose Miss bds u 31 Front

Winship Maude E Miss teacher BHS bds 101 Lovett

Winslow Amelia (Billerica) s r Foster field

Amelia F Miss (Fall River) s r 9 Marsh ave

Edward H (Mary B) emp First National Bank (B) h 525 Cabot

WINSLOW HERBERT F (Carrie H) real est insurance and mortgages also trustee Bass River Land Co 244 Cabot rm 11 and (30 State B) h 555 Cabot See head lines bus directory

J Emmons emp USMC rms 37 Beckford

WINSLOW SIDNEY W pres USMC treasurer 36 Cabot also pres BG&E Co h at So Orleans See page 3

Sidney W jr (Alice M) USMC 205 Lincoln (B) h 545 Cabot

Winsor William H (Elizabeth F) sales agt (Salem) rem to Salem

Winter Florence Mrs nurse 861 Hale B F bds do

Harry W inventor USMC rms 25 Beckford

Winther Niels C carpenter rms Hotel Beverly 5 Mill

Wirling Arthur G (Beatrice) emp 573 Cabot h u do

Wiseman Benjamin shoemaker rem from city

George died Mar 28 1915

James L (Ethel B) bkpr 640 Hale h 27 Prospect

Sarah L widow of John M bds 316 Dodge

Wittenhagen Annie G Miss stenog (L) bds 31 School

Catherine widow of Rudolph F h u 20 Rantoul

Eleanor M Miss emp (L) bds 31 School

Fred clerk USMC bds 31 School

John J (Nora) sec 47 Park h 31 School

Michael H (Florence M) patrolman h u 29 Baker ave

Wolfe William H (Augusta) salesman 154 Cabot h 57 Essex

Wolfendale Thomas emp USMC rem to England

Wolington William mach USMC rms 11 Chestnut

WONSON CARLTON W atty-at-law 244 Cabot rms 23-24 h at Gloucester See business directory

Forrest E bkpr 18 Congress h at Gloucester

Wood Alleta R Miss clerk USMC bds 34 Abbott

Anna P Mrs bds 141 New Balch

Annie L Miss shoeworker bds 46 Charnock

Arthur S carpenter bds 16 Ashton

Carrie L Miss shoeworker bds 46 Charnock

Charles I (Florence M) shoecutter rem from city

Chester asst manager (B) bds 34 Abbott

Chester G emp USMC bds 21 Knowlton

Dorothy B Miss stenographer bds 9 Jackson

Genevieve S Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 16 Ashton

George A (Lydia E) h 34 Abbott

George F (Mary A) gardener h 107 Hart B F

George W emp USMC also clerk 382 Cabot bds 9 Jackson

Harry A (Mary D) emp USMC h 445 Elliott

J Elmer (Florence J) automobiles h 38 Central

Joseph (Ada) mach USMC rem from city

Joseph mach bds 46 Charnock

WOOD

CARL E. KLINK FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

530

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

WOOD

Joseph A (Josephine M) blacksmith h 41 Chase
Lawrence B student (Lowell Textile Lowell) bds 46 Charnock
Lawrence E salesman bds 34 Abbott
Lillian P Miss music teacher 34 Abbott bds do
Louisa L widow of Edgar O h 21 Knowlton
Martha widow of John jr h 17 Essex
Orlando T foreman FAS&Co 105 Rantoul h at Danvers
Robert (Nellie E) teaming 16 Ashton h do
Robert H h 46 Charnock

WOOD ROBERT I plumber 53 Bridge bds 16 Ashton See page 75

Ruth Miss bds 34 Abbott
Sarah F Miss bds 46 Charnock
Thomas A S (Nita A) emp USMC h 17 Folger
Thomas M N emp 91 Rantoul bds 17 Folger
Wesley A emp USMC bds r 21 Linden ave
Will C mach USMC bds 9 Jackson
William E (Jennie)mach USMC h r 21 Linden ave

WOOD WILLIAM L (Ruth) real est ins broker 129 Rantoul h 10
Winthrop ave See page 695

William M (21 Fairfield st B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)

Wood's Hall 133 Rantoul

Woodberry Abbie T Miss stenog (120 Boylston B) bds 53 Cabot

Alice G Miss bds 170 Hale
Anna L widow of Henry F h u 400 Cabot
Arthur E draftsman city eng office bds 5 Gage
Charles D (Amy H) atty 95 Milk (B) and 52 Baker ave h do
Clara Swasey Mrs bds 24 Hale
Clifford R (Gertrude F) shoe finisher h 6 Bay
Edgar E (Mary A) gdnr off 27 Ober h 11 Cedar
Edward C (Ellen L) gdnr h East
Elizabeth L Miss supervisor sewing pub schools bds 28 Bartlett
Ella F Miss bds 11 Ober
Elliott F (Grace M) gardener h East
Emery P (Delia M) mason h 145 Hale
Frank retired h 36 Essex
Frank L (Mary A) meat cutter h 38 West B F
Fred R driver 278 Cabot h 620 do
George E author h 36 Essex
George R weight clerk 1 Water bds 53 Cabot
Gordon F student Essex Agr school (D) bds 6 Bay
Hattie A Mrs housekeeper 5 Gage h do
Helen A widow of Charles h 28 Bartlett
Helen T Miss emp (B) bds 170 Hale
Henry E retired h 36 Essex
Horace W (Margaret R) vice-pres Sprague Breed & Brown Co 1
Water h 53 Cabot
Horace W jr mnfr 147 Summer (B) bds 53 Cabot
Jeremiah T (Lucy) gardener h u 23 Woodbury
John C fisherman bds 95 Essex
John W shoeworker bds 1 Woodbury
Laura G Miss Associated Charities (B) bds 28 Bartlett
Lawrence L (Sarah E) trav salesman h 79 Lothrop
Louisa Miss h 268 Cabot

WOODBERRY

INTEREST BEGINS MONTHLY IN OUR SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
:: BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY ::
COMMERCIAL AND 142 CABOT STREET
:: HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS ::

WOODBERRY

WOODBURY

- Maria K Miss bds 11 Ober
Marshall chauffeur rem to Boston
Marshall T rem to Wenham
Mary A Miss bkpr 101 Rantoul bds 170 Hale
Mary E widow of John E h 1 Woodbury
Mary G Miss bds 36 Essex
Mary L Miss teacher South school bds 15 Dane
Nellie K Miss cardmaker 38 Lovett bds 1 Woodbury
Percy W student BHS bds 5 Gage
Prince student Agr school (Hawthorne) bds 25 Cross
S Caroline Miss bds 36 Essex
S Walter (Caroline) chief of police 193 Cabot h 25 Cross
Sarah E widow of Charles F h 7 Briscoe
Sarah F widow of Alfred R died May 4 1916
Timothy W (Mary A) carpenter h 170 Hale
Walter C mason bds 170 Hale
William H driver BFD h 7 Briscoe
William W shoeworker h 11 Ober
Woodbury Aimie A Miss teacher Edwards school bds 85 Hale
Albert F (Elizabeth A) shoe cutter h 28 Bisson
Alonzo O (Phoebe J) clerk USMC h 9 Willow
Alvah (Ida F) gardener h 19 Lovett
Anna J Miss student BHS bds 583 Essex
Arthur A (Delia F) The E R Hodgkins Co 5 West B F h 583 Es-
sex
Arthur F stockfitter bds 137 Elliott
Arthur H teacher (B) h 269 Cabot
Arthur P (Anna S) emp USMC also room agency 345 Cabot h do
Berniece L clerk Bev Sav Bk bds 95 Essex
Bertram T sign painter 205 Cabot rm 11 rms do
Bessie B Miss bds off 122 Hart B F
Carolyn M widow of Lewis A nurse bds 16 Lowell
Carrie A widow of Stephen A h 85 Hale
Charles E clerk (33 Summer st B) bds 8 Judson
Charles H (Mary D) messenger State House (B) h 37 Bartlett
Charles L (Eva M) tinsmith (S) h 25 Lovett
Charles W salesman (B) h 269 Cabot
Charlotte C widow Thomas I h u 6 Edwards
Dora widow of Lyman h 72½ Essex
Elizabeth Miss sewing teacher bds 6 Columbus ave
Elmer F auto mechanic rem to Washington D C
Elsie K Miss emp Bev Library bds 30 Atlantic ave
Elsie O Miss bds 167 Hale
Emily F widow of Rufus died April 1 1916
Esther E Miss clerk (Court House S) bds 133 Hale
Eva B Miss stenog City Clerk office bds 71½ Essex
Evelyn R Miss teacher (L) bds 119 Hale
Fannie M widow of William M h 27 Prospect
Fannie S widow of Nathaniel W h u 53 Lovett
Florence R clerk BG&E Co bds 27 Prospect
Frank A (Nellie F) market gardener 634 Cabot h do
Frank 2d (Mary L) clerk 186 Cabot h 6 Columbus ave
Fred P (Maria B) 1st asst Public Works dept h Colon

WEBB, THE JEWELER

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

All Work Warranted
145 CABOT STREET

HEADQUARTERS for TICKETS for COLONIAL LINE to New York and Eastern Steamship Company to Nova Scotia ——— KILHAM'S ——— 55 Broadway

532

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

WOODBURY

WOODMAN

George H (Florence M) lastworker (L) h 35 Bartlett

George W (Lydia A) shoe laster h 8 Judson

George W (Sarah E) h 132 Lothrop

WOODBURY H P & SON (Horace P and Roland P Woodbury) groc
and prov 123 Hale See foot lines

Harry C (Lettie D) clerk P O h u 17 Conant

Henry S (Mary A) emp USMC h 19 Woodland ave

Hezekiah O pres 58 Rantoul h 13 Washington s r 7 Ober

Horace A (Alberta) engineer Beverly Hospital h 39 Odell ave

Horace G emp (New Bedford) bds 119 Hale

Horace P (Eveline C) H P Woodbury & Son 123 Hale h 127 do

Jacob H frmn gdnr Gertrude Caswell's h off 122 Hart B F

James E (Abbie J) laborer h u 9 Webber ave

Jennie F Miss bds u 53 Lovett

Jesse F (Martha F) frmn mach USMC h 133 Hale

John H B (Ethel M) machinist h 111 Essex

Julia F Miss stenog bds Colon

Julia F widow of Jacob A h 634 Cabot

Levi J (Emily) h 25 Atlantic ave

Lizzie K widow of Myron h 30 Atlantic ave

Louis W (J Adeline) mach USMC h 16 Lowell

Lydia D widow of George A h 22 Federal

Marietta C Miss teacher (Rowley) bds 119 Hale

Mary A widow of Alvah B h 95 Essex

Marjorie C Miss designer (Springfield) bds 6 Columbus ave

Max A (Ethelyn P) electrician rem to Vermont

Maynard F eng (S) bds 133 Hale

Melville (Mary E) h 72 Lothrop and at Philadelphia

Nelson W (Annie D) shoe mnfr 97 Rantoul h 134 New Balch

Nettie F Miss bds 167 Hale

Newell B student (Cornell) bds 634 Cabot

Orpheus L sec 58 Rantoul h at Hamilton

Orville H clerk (B) bds u 53 Lovett

Otla M Miss teacher (Orleans) bds 6 Columbus ave

Pearl E Miss copyist 191 Cabot bds 71½ Essex

Roland L (Edna) machinist h 3½ Summer

Roland L (Hazel) mach USMC h 18 Butman

Roland P (Eva L) H P & Son 123 Hale h 119 do

Rufus H treas 58 Rantoul h 167 Hale

Samuel F (Anna W) h 8 Myrtle

Shoe Co (H O Woodbury pres W T Varina vice-pres O L Wood-
bury sec R H Woodbury treas) shoe mnfrs 58 Rantoul also heel
mnfrs r 10 Union

Shoe Co heel shop John P Hanna mngr r 10 Union

Stephen E (Laura R) manager (B) h 31 Prospect

Susan B Miss shoeworker bds 37 Bartlett

Thomas foreman 58 Rantoul h 4 Quincy park

Thomas B shoe laster bds r 3 Pond

Thomas L emp Larcom Theatre bds 37 Bartlett

Walter H (Carrie L) shoe cutter 39 Park h 41 Charnock

William K music teacher 6 Dane h do

Woodman Charles E (Martha W) mach h u 49 Hale

Emily F Miss stenog (B) bds 28 Charnock

WATERS HARDWARE Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural
& **BROWN** Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS :: Telephone ::
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

533

WOODMAN

WYNAN

- Henry F (Sylvestra J) h 28 Charnock
 Mary G Miss teacher (B) bds 28 Charnock
 Raymond P agt (Am Ex Co B) bds 28 Charnock
 Sarah E widow of Edward S bds u 49 Hale
 Woods George E (Marion B) emp B&MRR h 508 Elliott
 Woodside Elbridge G retired bds 86½ Essex
 Woodward Albert H (Martha J) mach USMC h 42 Glidden
 Burleigh D mach rem to Salem
 Carol M millinery rem to Salem
 Woodworth John F (Mabel) emp USMC h u 35 Simon
 Woolworth F W Co (N Y) five and ten-cent store 226 Cabot
 Worcester George L (Alice L) clerk P O h 12 Newbury
 Workman Fannie Mrs bds 12 Kernwood ave
 George coachman Oliver Ames 427 Hale P C
 Robert W (Addie) moving picture op h r 8½ Franklin pl
 William H (Fannie E) mach rem to England
 Wormwood Elizabeth J Miss waitress rem to Wisconsin
 Woronoff Philip emp USMC bds u 11 Mill
 Worthen Hiram laborer h r 261 Cabot
 Worthylake Ernest E (Jennie M) gdnr h u 152 Hale
 Worum Hans F (Fannie A) mach USMC h 12 Blaine ave
 Wright Anna C Miss student BHS bds 131 Hale
 Bertram M (Florence L) emp USMC h 135 Bridge
WRIGHT ERNEST (Amy P) ice dealer 573 Cabot ice house rear
 Enon h 24 Odell ave See head lines
 Ethel M Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds 19 Lynde (S)
 Harry G (Bessie B) optician (S) h 11 Longwood ave
 Harvey J mach Moth Dept h 147 Lothrop
 Henry P student BHS bds 745 Hale B F
 James A clerk Overseers of the Poor bds 19 Sherman
 James W laborer also chemical eng rms B F Engine House
 Jessie A Miss housekeeper 745 Hale B F bds do
 John (Josephine) plumber 9 Abbott h Fillmore
 John T (Mabel) emp USMC h 131 Hale
 Libbie Miss maid rem to Virginia
 Marion G Miss asst bkpr 223 Cabot bds 19 Lynde Salem
 Susie E wife of Harvey J died Nov 9 1915
 Walter B engineer BFD h 745 Hale B F
 Wuorinen Anna Miss housemaid rem from city
 Wyatt George H bds 566 Hale P C
 John F (Emma A) Wyatt & Trowt 566 Hale P C h 568 do
 Louisa T B widow Edward E h 722 Hale B F
 Pearl L Miss bds 722 Hale B F
 & Trowt (J F Wyatt and John A Trowt) stables 566 Hale P C
 Wylie Edith S Miss bds 31 Peirce ave
 George W emp USMC h Putnam field Rial Side
 Mildred O Miss stenographer (B) bds 31 Peirce ave
 Willard O (Elizabeth B) editor Mekeel Weekly Stamp News
 (B) h 31 Pierce ave
 (See Wiley)
 Wyman Gerald (Mary A) 131 State (B) s r 53 Lothrop
 James N (Ella F) shoecutter (Salem) h 35 Stone
 Wynan Gertrude widow of DeTully rem to Nova Scotia

GEORGE TODD *Reg. Optometrist, Optician*

Lenses Ground on the Premises 244A CABOT ST. Tel. 211-M

BANKING BY MAIL CALL OR WRITE TO Naumkeag Trust Co.

Small Accounts Solicited

ESSEX ST., SALEM

534

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

WYNAN

YUDIN

- DeTully died April 29 1915
 Wyness George (Cora L) gdnr H C Frick's h Hale P C
- Yaas Giuseppe student Ind school bds 234 Elliott
 John bds 234 Elliott
 Mary widow Andrew groc and prov 234 Elliott h do
 Yaffa Abraham (Ida) Bev Mattress Co 365 Rantoul h 24 Arthur
 Yafolla (see Iafolla)
 Yeaton Aaron H emp USMC bds 34 Bisson
 Aaron H emp USMC rms YMCA
 Artemus S (Minnie T) painter h 3 Dane
 John G (Isabella) machinist USMC h 11 Bow
 Stephen O (Lyla L) emp USMC Boston office h 34 Bisson
 Yeomans William M (Carrie M) supt bds 5 Herrick
 Yin Yee (Mikado Laundry) 281C Cabot h do
 Yong Wong laundry 49 Beckford bds do
 York Benjamin F Dec 20 1915
 Edward W (Charlotte M B) painter and paperhanger h 5 Lincoln
 George W emp 18 Back bds 7 Lincoln
 Harold L bds 4 Harris
 Leander T (Harriett B) carpenter h 32 Grover
 Lester V (Alice) compositor 91 Rantoul h 4 Harris
 Manila D Miss student BHS bds 32 Grover
 Raymond L student BHS bds 32 Grover
 Young Annette M widow of Oscar D h 71 Enon
 Arthur S W driver 11 Rantoul bds 41 Elliott
 C Irvin emp USMC bds u 13 Madison ave
 Charles T (Jennie H) blacksmith 122 Park h u 13 Madison ave
 Evelyn B Mrs h 508 Elliott
 George A (Minnie L) foreman 316 Rantoul h 15 Whitney ave
 Jessie M Miss student BHS bds 14 Bisson
 LeRoy H clerk B&MRR bds u 13 Madison ave
 Lucia A Miss teacher McKay school rem to Milton
 Lucy A widow of William T housekeeper 27 Raymond ave bds do
 Mary widow of John H h u 17 Central
 Mattie E widow of Hiram A shoe stitcher bds 82 Essex
 Men's Catholic Temperance Society 77½ Cabot
 Men's Christian Association (David Black sec) 235-247 Cabot
 Men's Hebrew Asso 133 Rantoul
 Nellie Mrs housekeeper h u 7 Union
 Olin emp 343 Dodge bds at Wenham Neck
 Ralph H ticket agt B&MRR sta h at 195 Washington st Lynn
 Ralph I mach (L) bds 14 Bisson
 Samuel H mach USMC rms 47 Elliott
 Sylvester W emp USMC bds 14 Bisson
 T Fred elect h 14 Bisson
 Younger Harriet F widow Maurice B M bds u 591 Hale P C
 J Millett carpenter h 722 Hale B F
 Joshua died June 15 1915
 Lydia R widow of Joshua h 695 Hale B F
 Yudin Herman (Edith) physician (City Hosp B) bds 395B Cabot

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 WALLIS STREET
 H. W. Hopkins, Prop.
 INDIVIDUAL ICES and FANCY CREAMS OF ALL KINDS

GO TO TITUS' Warehouse

JEFFERSON AVE., SALEM
For Furniture, Rugs and Ranges at
WHOLESALE PRICES.
We quote you Factory Prices and give
you the Dealer's Discount.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1916

535

YUILL

Yuill Augustus R gardener bds 6 Heather

Joseph A butler (B) bds 6 Heather

Richard A (Marie) blacksmith BWW h 6 Heather

ZWAHLEN

Zak Louis shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 272 do

Zampiello Paolo (Ancielina) emp 20 Oak h u 738 Hale B F

Zassman Louis (Sarah) carpenter h u 406 Cabot

Zavesho Joseph emp USMC rms 32 Peirce ave

Zeilon Gunhild M Miss housemaid 91 Lothrop bds do

Karl emp USMC bds 19 Gage

Zelinsky Lewis salesman (B) bds 29 Peirce ave

Lyman clerk (B) bds 29 Peirce ave

Nicholas (Bessie) paper stock etc 67 Park h 29 Peirce ave

Zilani John (Antonia) laborer h 17 Creek

Zink Arthur (Laura B) emp USMC h 417 Cabot

Zwahlen Rosce maid Misses Loring's 573 Hale P C bds do

SECTION 28, COPYRIGHT LAW,

IN FORCE JULY 1, 1909.

That any person who willfully and for profit shall infringe any copyright secured by this Act, or who shall knowingly and willfully aid or abet such infringement, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment for not exceeding one year, or by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars, or both, in the discretion of the court.

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

Table Luxuries. Do-
mestic and Foreign Ta-

ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.

123 HALE STREET, - - -

BEVERLY

DEATHS

In Beverly, January 1, 1915, to January 1, 1916. The numbers in the first column indicate the month, the numbers in the second column the day of the month, and in the fourth column the age. No number in the fourth column indicates under one year.

5	24	Aldin, Nahum	48	8	26	Dube, Philipe	1
4	23	Apolinski, Alexander	27	1	25	Dudley, Katherine M.	2
2	8	Appleton, Thomas	94	12	19	Durant, Francis	
5	22	Archambeau, Lillian		5	17	Eaton, Sarah E.	58
8	22	Arlington, William H.	39	9	26	Eastman, Judith S.	90
10	27	Arnold, James H.	62	11	28	Eldridge, Lucy	55
4	22	Arnold, Nancy	69	3	27	Elliott, Charles	87
12	4	Badger, Pauline	5	6	13	Ericson, Alede	70
9	20	Baker, Robert	54	1	15	Ettors, Bellenccei	23
9	11	Ball, Walter S.	48	3	30	Eveleth, Sarah B.	77
11	19	Barnard, Joseph N.	62	11	2	Farr, Luella M.	69
3	26	Bartlet, Mary A.	77	2	22	Field, Reginald	9
11	11	Bedford, Moses	36	2	23	Fielder, George W.	85
11	26	Belanger, Merilda	21	4	29	Fitchgerald, Lester H.	
4	29	Bestwick, Sarah F.	73	5	6	Fitzgerald, Bertha L.	35
12	9	Biandin, Tony		9	18	Fitzsimmons, Bernard	28
5	29	Blake, Addie G.	30	3	10	Fogg, George L.	70
6	22	Blood, Emma	66	7	18	Foley, Clara B.	27
5	12	Boswell, Mary A.	47	3	3	Foley, John J.	23
11	13	Bowles, Esther	3	10	19	Foster, Earle C.	
8	10	Bradley, Edward S.	48	3	10	Foster, George B.	77
7	23	Bray, Aaron W.	95	8	12	Foster, Lucretia B.	83
3	3	Brennan, Catherine	3	2	24	Foster, Susan S.	78
8	30	Brewer, Fred L.	56	1	23	Fortier, Albert J.	34
7	21	Brillant, Antoine	34	2	20	Freeman, Homer Philip	
12	21	Brown, Archibald	62	4	30	Frye, Albion	58
11	29	Brown, Elatus H.	73	3	24	Full, William L.	78
8	17	Bunker, Margaret C.	68	8	9	Fuller, Sarah A.	83
6	4	Burgess, Hilda	4	6	23	Gamble, Thomas P.	77
1	23	Burke, Evaline A.	55	1	7	Gard, Mary J.	81
4	10	Burnham, Clarissa J.	76	1	4	Garland, Albert J.	44
3	30	Burnham, Marjorie G.		12	6	Gasperino, Christine	
2	9	Burns, Clara L.	61	6	1	Gauthier, Francis V.	33
4	14	Burroughs, Charles A.	69	2	26	Girdler, John	100
9	5	Cabot, Charles Mills	49	5	31	Gillis, James	63
6	26	Cahoon, Luther A.	73	8	30	Glover, Clarence	66
11	19	Caldwell, Elizabeth M.		5	20	Godolphin, Alfred R.	53
10	28	Campbell, Mary E.	53	10	25	Gove, Fred L.	52
1	19	Carlson, Emma S.	70	6	19	Grady, David H.	23
12	28	Carroll, Margaret M.		2	15	Grady, Annie C.	
10	1	Chaplin, Lenora E.	34	7	9	Gregg, John H.	63
8	4	Chapman, Evelyn G.	1	1	26	Gregware, Annie M.	56
7	17	Clark, Elizabeth F.	32	9	2	Griff, Charles A.	51
11	22	Clark, Harry P.	37	8	8	Griffin, Thomas F.	42
11	23	Clark, Mary E.	34	7	9	Grush, Evelyn F.	
4	21	Cleaves, Emma M.	65	8	11	Gustino, Gerard	
3	28	Colangelo, Johono		10	19	Guy, Edward	2
6	25	Coleman, David	70	2	25	Hadley, Emily A.	74
9	7	Colpritt, Mary L.	52	6	6	Hanson, Christina T.	91
2	13	Columbus, Manuel		11	3	Haskell, John W.	76
10	24	Conway, Annie	68	5	20	Hathaway, Eveline A.	71
6	30	Cressey, Charles B.	71	12	1	Heaphy, Maurice	79
7	27	Cressy, Blanch	40	7	29	Henderson, Mary A.	84
6	28	Cressy, Rebecca E.	79	1	28	Hennessey, Timothy	55
7	13	Crosby, Abram L.	71	1	11	Herrick, Emmaline A.	82
9	29	Crosby, Mary E.	60	11	8	Herron, William H.	68
10	27	Crosby, Norman E.	51	4	2	Heyworth, Frances S.	75
6	8	Cummings, Oscar	70	2	16	Hill, Caroline E.	81
8	26	Dalton, James		5	23	Hill, William C.	69
9	21	Davis, Chester M.	26	8	31	Hinchliffe, William H.	70
7	31	Deluca, America	2	9	21	Holt, Ettina M. W.	58
4	26	Deluca, Onesto	8	8	21	Homer, Virginia	
1	27	Derby, William H.	67	6	3	Hudson, Mary E.	46
11	7	De Vito, Silvestro	40	11	29	Ingalls, Samuel A.	76
12	14	Dike, William	64	5	14	Johnson, Abbott W.	59
2	2	Dinicals, Ocalina		11	23	Johnson, Edmond B.	53
7	31	Dodge, Benamin B.	87	3	15	Jones, Benjamin	16
4	25	Dodge, Charles L.	79	1	21	Jones, Willie F.	56
1	27	Dodge, George A.	75	7	7	Kennedy, Thomas P.	40
11	6	Donahue, Michael John	24	8	2	Kenney, Isaiah S.	64
8	23	Dooling, Mary T.	43	1	26	Kilham, Daniel A.	74
6	6	Dougherty, William J.	33	5	10	Kurman, Emma	
10	13	Downey, Frances J.	50	4	15	Lanigan, Richard J.	43
9	3	Downing, Mae F.	1	12	24	Larcom, Dorothy	24
9	1	Driscoll, Harriet B.	20	12	10	Larcom, Marshall T.	52
12	14	Drudi, Amelia	37	6	1	Lasani, Annie	38
			8	16		Lebel, Marie Lucille	

8	16	Lebel, Marie Lucil		7	13	Rand, Ellen E.	83
2	23	Lee, Dorothy Ellis	3	6	14	Ravel, John A.	77
6	9	Lendall, Samuel N.	79	2	11	Reeves, Ann S.	77
10	15	Lewcock, John	67	12	29	Rice, George A.	24
7	14	Lewis, Royal C.	15	2	1	Riley, Margaret E.	48
4	6	Levoie, Cecile	5	6	26	Rivet, Mary	59
1	1	Litchfield Lorenzo	86	3	30	Robertson, Augusta C.	48
11	29	Lord, Anna M.	62	7	10	Robinson, Hubert E.	1
10	12	Lovett, Rachel W.	86	5	26	Roche, Ellen	62
5	15	Low, John O.	58	6	25	Rock, Frances A.	66
6	6	MacGregor, Malcolm A.	2	1	8	Rosenblatt, Bessie	20
11	5	Madden, Thomas E.	69	10	31	Ryan, John A.	70
3	21	Maloney, Julia	37	10	9	Saunders, Flora S.	2
5	8	Manent, George	78	4	22	Scammon, Matilda F.	59
2	13	Martin, Annie	74	5	26	Simpson, Alexander	94
11	24	Massa, Arcangelo	63	4	6	Simpson, Davina	79
3	7	Masseola, Lizetta	3	3	18	Sirignano, Alphonso	
1	14	Massini, Alexander	44	1	21	Small, Bridget	75
3	22	Mazzo, Caroline		10	30	Smearge, Gladys E.	14
1	27	McBride, Mary C.	84	9	27	Smith, Ellen	72
2	27	McCabe, Margaret		7	8	Smith, Rosamond	2
11	24	McCaffrey, Frances		4	10	Snell, Mary J.	75
6	2	McEiven, Laura E.	40	10	4	Solaris, George A.	77
2	1	McLachlan, Samuel G.	21	10	8	Stafford, Frank N.	37
9	23	McLean, John D.	28	2	27	Standley, Hervey Goldbury	8
2	25	McLeod, Cecily	72	3	20	Stiggins, Edward A.	56
5	3	McSwiney, Eugene	57	2	22	Stoddard, Joseph	77
12	15	Merrill, Beatrice E.	33	1	5	Stone, Henry F.	74
4	15	Miller, Elizabeth H.	61	5	7	St. Pierre, Auguste	70
11	30	Mitchell, Janet	78	12	26	Sweeney, Julia	51
8	23	Mitchell, Lucy A.	83	4	3	Sweetman, Patrick H.	68
10	14	Mitchell, Martha W.	76	10	21	Swift, Florence A.	60
10	8	Mixter, Madeline Curtis	59	8	16	Tanzella, Frank	
1	27	Mollison, Mary Julia	55	12	12	Terriere, Warenaia	5
9	28	Mood, Gerald		9	9	Thibodeau, Paul C.	
3	20	Moore, Catherine	73	9	2	Thomas, Malcolm Sidney	59
7	13	Morgan, Horace J.	4	10	24	Thurston, Betsey J.	54
11	28	Morgan, Nellie F.	58	2	2	Torrey, Harriet F.	42
7	5	Moriarty, Jeremiah S.	57	5	2	Trafton, Clifford E.	73
10	3	Moriarty, Lawrence B.	21	9	6	Trask, John H.	58
6	23	Morin, Joseph R. Jr.	8	12	25	Trow, Ella V.	56
6	9	Moulton, Lorenzo	67	2	28	Trowt, Charles H.	68
2	27	Munsey, Donald E.	22	12	6	Tuck, Fidelia M.	65
5	12	Murphy, Edward J.	42	1	4	Tufts, James E.	1
4	17	Neil, Fanny	42	10	11	Ura, Arminia	18
12	22	Neill, Mary E.	83	8	9	Uvo, Michele	9
9	28	Neizer, Catherine R.	71	7	28	Ve Vincenzi, Angelo	77
3	14	Nolan, Mary	62	7	20	Vining, Guy W.	81
7	8	Ober, John A.	58	2	21	Wagner, Frederick	72
3	20	Ober, Prince	54	4	24	Wales, Sarah E.	83
5	31	O'Brien, Annie	40	11	24	Walker, Anna M.	48
6	23	Ocbaou, Lewis	20	5	11	Walker, Frances E.	3
10	15	Ogilvie, Lawrence S.	72	9	17	Walshe, Bridget	56
4	27	Oliva, Frank	57	2	13	Warner, Ethel F.	26
6	9	Paige, Madge C.	59	12	28	Welch, Josephine	54
7	16	Paine, Walter Cabot	24	11	14	Wells, Kate	93
10	8	Panzini, Mary	5	3	1	Whipple, Robert E.	46
8	23	Patch, Laura S.	81	12	21	White, Harrison B.	91
1	30	Pearson, James	2	12	24	Wiley, William E.	45
5	30	Peart, Carrie M.	57	3	15	Williams, Frederick	68
3	8	Pepi, Joseph	43	2	3	Williams, John F.	29
4	10	Perkins, Ida L.	32	3	12	Wilson, Ruth D.	48
12	10	Petruski, Sophia	1	2	7	Wilson, Wilbur	51
2	4	Pickett, Eliza A.	40	3	28	Wiseman, George	32
3	3	Pierce, Abbie A.	71	3	1	Worthylake, Victoria	73
5	31	Pierce, Horace L.	35	11	9	Wright, Susie E.	84
12	10	Pike, William S. 2nd	4	4	29	Wyman, De Tulley	
11	21	Piper, Sarah E.	39	8	13	Yeoman, Caroline M.	
12	10	Pitman, Hazel O.		3	2	York, Alice E.	
4	4	Place, Amos F.	78	12	20	York Benjamin F.	
3	19	Rackliffe, Emily E.	66	6	15	Younger, Joshua	
12	5	Radley, Annie	64				
9	1	Ramsdell, Katherine B.	54				

MARRIAGES

In Beverly from January 1, 1915, to January 1, 1916. Month and day given, followed by the groom's and bride's names.

11	17	Ahearn, Patrick John and Nellie Elizabeth Walsh
6	17	Allen, Winthrop Webb and Josephine Lee Larkin
6	5	Almen, Birger Larson and Mimi Borgheld Jensen
11	24	Anketell, George Ambrose and Annie Mary Buckley
9	30	Annable, Albert Edward and Elsie Cecelia Hall
6	21	Archer, Henry Sanderson and Hazel Marie Churchill
11	18	Armstrong, Edward Maurice and Rachel Obear Putnam
4	18	Arro, Giambattisto and Maria Spridigiozzi
6	5	Racon, Elliott Cowdin and Hope Norman
10	10	Barbo, Sabato and Guiseppina Della Monica
6	29	Baroni, Luigi and Armida Bartolozzi
8	15	Beaulieu, George and Blanch Bouchard
9	2	Belanger, Honorius and Georgianna Dube
5	3	Benvie, George James and Elizabeth Sally Roberts
6	12	Bertucci, George Joseph and Alberta Ashton Harriman
4	29	Bettencourt, Anthony Joseph and Gertrude Bernadette Murphy
7	17	Bigney, Percy Aleck and Mildred Williams
11	24	Black, Abie and Fannie Cohen
8	12	Blanchard, Ernest Lewis and Hazel Irene Ellis
4	4	Bold, John Mortimer and Bertha Branford Fearing
3	15	Boniface, Nicholas and Angelina Mary Bertolami
9	15	Boothroyd, Frank Elmera and Lillian Martha Anthony
5	2	Borghi, Raymond and Abbie Theresa Fortunita
4	15	Bouchard, Frank and Diana Aylwin
10	9	Briggs, Frederick Augustus and Elizabeth Hale Elwell
2	14	Bresnahan, John Joseph jr. and Grace Carolyn Connell
3	28	Brewer, Carleton Harrison and Bertha Mabel Pierce
7	10	Brook, George Gilbert and Etta May Doane
10	6	Brown, Edward Irving and Cora S. Roberts
6	16	Brown, Walter Emerson and Mildred Fausta Pike
11	24	Buffett, William James and Margaret Josephine Horan
4	28	Burlando, Emilio and Victoria Carbone
2	14	Burke, William Henry and Adele Melina Mailhoit
12	1	Burr, John Ernest and Evelyn Frances Foster
10	27	Buxton, Clarence Edgar and Sigrid Elfrido Pederson
7	24	Cahoon, Alonzo Everett and Maude Estella Tinker
3	31	Call, Frank Warren and Lena Rilla Spencer
4	25	Canney, Daniel Augustus and Nellie Arnette Butman
8	12	Canniff, William Leslie and Buchla Schnopp
8	1	Clarence, Gianomi and Ansie Mary Nardella
1	18	Cochrane, Herbert John and Marion Thissell
11	17	Colby, William Guy and Edith Mary Littlefield
9	21	Colpitts, Garnet Francis and Mary Hickey
4	14	Cooke, Harold Howard and Doris Brewer
6	12	Cook, Frank P. and Doris E. Finn
3	22	Cotterell, William Charles and Mary Patrick
1	6	Cray, William Thomas and Mary Josephine Dwyer
4	14	Crosby, Roy Elmer and Mabel Elizabeth Dowson
6	7	Crowell, Roland Farnum and Helen May Lawrence
11	25	Daley, Dennis Doyle and Mary Mahoney
1	17	Danjou, Joseph and Helen Horn
5	29	Derwinski, Nicholas and Ruth Augusta Cressy
11	10	Desjardin, William Joseph and Irene Williams
5	31	Dinsmore, James Calvin and Ann Jane McLellan
1	17	Dion, George and Alice Barron
4	25	Doucett, Fabian and Mary Ellen Pierce
2	20	Dowling, William Leonard and Hazel Arvilla Emerson
9	30	Durgin, Arthur H. and Grace M. Bowler
7	2	Eastman, Earle Augustus and Nelly Doris Keith
2	11	Edwards, Edward Clinton and Hilda Cutts Woodbury
12	3	Eldred, Edwin Chesebro and Annie Abigail Tingley
8	10	Fall, Frederick Lincoln and Alice Elizabeth Fowler
4	5	Fecteau, Joseph Henry and Emma Hebert
10	18	Fegan, Roger Wallis and Ada Laura Ash
8	22	Fielder, Merton Hillman and Sadie Josephine Maloney
6	26	Fischer, Edward John and Rebecca James Hughes
6	10	Flint, Frank Edward and Abbey Alice Mullen
6	16	Flint, Harry Osgood and Lizzie Williams Obear
11	24	Frost, Austin Plummer and Mary Anna Fifield
4	25	Gadbois, Arthur Frank and Helen May Clain
10	23	Gangloff, Harold Benjamin and Mary MacDonald
10	30	Geddes, Harry W. and Emma F. Johnson
12	21	Gench, Edward L. and Eva M. Packard

6	12	George, Joe and Annie Lukal
2	19	Ginsberg, Jacob Harry and Sarah Cutler
3	18	Goldberg, Joseph and Celia Katz
2	13	Goldsmith, Ralph Bongartz and Julia Rita Bushey
10	3	Goodwin, George Willard and Bertha Allen Mains
3	10	Gould, Frederick and Katherine E. Murphy
4	6	Grady, Ralph and Bessie Margaret Stingel
7	29	Green, Peter Gordon and Alice Elizabeth Merrill
3	13	Guidi, Luigi and Amelia Della Bella
12	23	Haas, Otto Rudolph and Helen Albertina Smalley
6	23	Haffenreffer, August Henry and Ruth Larcom Hardy
4	17	Hansen, Karl Johan and Bergloit Marie Hernsted
5	1	Hanson Arthur Miller and Margaret Donnelly
10	17	Hart, Thomas Courtney and Mary O'Keefe
6	9	Hayes, Charles Alfred and Adaline Marie Murphy
8	15	Haymes, Robert Lee and Ida Goins Wilson
6	9	Heffernan Patrick Joseph and Katherine Mary Casey
6	5	Herring, Philip Clair and Agatha Knowlton
5	3	Hill, Charles Earl and Ruth Inez Estabrook
9	1	Hodge, Franklin Poor and Sadie Isabell Hanna
5	14	Holland, Charles Augustus and Mary Creesy Pickett
12	26	Hudlin, Herman Justin and Marion Sophia Hanson
10	30	Hughes, John Harnut and Hazel Gertrude Streeter
7	16	Jackson, Harry Oliver and Dora Ann Kluge
10	20	Jelly, Joseph Francis and Mary Agnes Bowe
10	3	Johnson, Eric and Florence E. Neale
3	25	Jones, Thomas Steenes and Mildred Caroline Cole
6	10	Karellas, James Spiredoe and Josephine Louis Kontopash
7	12	Keefe, Robert Michael and Stella Marguerite Deandry
6	28	Kendall, James Henry and Annie Burnham
9	24	Kennedy, John Richard and Thelma Josephine Roads
9	29	Kenney, Charles Andrew and Alveta Elizabeth Sullivan
7	5	Kent, Howard Franklin and Nancy Alice Hathaway
12	24	Kenyon, Harold Elwin and Eleanor Louise Woodbury
11	28	Kesaris, James and Marego Kiriakkopoulou
11	24	Kevill, Patrick John and Nora Josephine Boles
11	24	Lacombe, Albert Leonard and Anna M. Heeney
5	16	Latini, Biagio and Agata Bellucci
6	2	Lee, Harold William and Eva James Mills
9	15	Lewis, Charles Howard and Marion Frances Andrews
12	5	Lewis, Edward Allison and Ruth Augusta Davis
7	7	Lindsay, Roscoe Everett and Effie Ella Colby
11	13	Lisciotti, Loreto and Clotilde Calónico
6	16	Locke, Arthur Curtis and Harriet Goodnow Stickney
1	9	Lotito, Joseph and Josephine Ferrella
6	29	Luigi, Baroni and Armida Bartolozzi
2	27	Lunan, John and Sophia Zonia La Clair
5	29	Lund, Anders Gottfield and Iris Sophia Lindbland
11	24	MacDonald, Cornelius M. and Beryl Rosalind Heath
11	10	MacDonald, John Thomas and Marguerite Corrine Sampson
9	14	Macomber, Arthur Henry and Margaret Crawford Worthington
10	27	Mahoney, James George and Margaret Mary Feeney
4	26	Malone, John Joseph and Nora Agnes Shea
5	19	McArdle, Peter and Agnes Curran
10	14	McCarthy, Charles Callahan and Ann Crispina Connolly
4	14	McCarthy, Charles Ignatius and Helen Gertrude Callahan
1	4	McFee, Raymond Frank and Margaret Story Simonds
11	18	McGann, Andrew John and Margaret Minnie Naylor
6	2	McGowan, Dennis James and Teresa Margaret Crowley
7	12	McKay, William Osborne and Joy Merle Lyons
10	27	McKenna, Edward Thomas and Helen Frances Skahan
1	27	Meador, Byron Herbert and Margaret Elizabeth Lunny
6	1	Merrill, Arthur Edson and Mary Hazel Leck
4	25	Modugno, Eugenio Felice and Maria Rosa Tucci
8	7	Morrill, Alfred Russell and Daisy Minerva McElroy
2	27	Morse, Arthur Russell and Catherine Julia Troop
11	4	Mosher, Nathaniel and Evelyn Begin
10	26	Munsey, Herbert Barton and Florence Mildred Holden
6	24	Murney, Robert John and Lena Harrigan
1	19	Murphy, James Francis and Mildred Duga
6	30	Nelson, Arthur Raedle and Elma Augusta Larsen
8	3	Nelson, Oscar E. and Lavinia Beckett
11	12	Neville, Daniel Joseph and Abbie Wallis MacDonald
9	4	Nickerson, Guy Emery and Bernice Leona Winchester
11	27	O'brien, Jeremiah Joseph and Ellen Frances Lane
1	25	Ordway, George Arthur and Clara May Green
11	18	Ormsby, Paul Webster and Hattie Hobbs Cunningham
11	21	Osborn, Herbert Porter and Mary Converse Baldwin
10	30	Osborn, Jonathan Everett and Rose Anna Ducharme
3	20	Page, John Henry and Mary E. Frye
2	10	Page, Octave Philemon and Alice Tardiff
6	16	Page, Raoul George and Evelina Elizabeth Diggins
3	4	Panetta, Frank and Annie Giancola
4	19	Parrott, Percy William and Myrtle Rebecca Shackley
10	12	Patch, Roy Killam and Almira Scott Williams
10	18	Pease, Leon Bliss and Helen Jane Hollis
4	11	Perley, Frank Wyman jr. and Minnie Moroney
11	25	Poirier, Ludger Anaclet and Ruth Porter Haibon
4	2	Pottinger, John W. and Annie MacKenzie
2	6	Powers, James Thomas and Marion Louise Morse
12	4	Preble, George Henry and Emily Luella Beal
10	21	Proctor, Emery Amos and Adeline Virilinda Goding
9	18	Purinton, James Crawford and Marion Fraser Kimball

9	23	Ramsdell, Carl Shepard and Helen May Anderson
6	9	Raymond, John William jr. and Helen Harlow Lovett
8	25	Reynolds, Donald James and Grace Cora Rumble
12	26	Riback, Isadore and Jennie Checkoway
8	9	Ricketts, Edwin John and Emma Victoria Nelson
6	2	Ridley, Carl Cecil and Ora Myrtle Eldridge
9	16	Roberts, Gage Lambert and Ella Sewart
10	9	Robinson, Roger Sherman and Dorothy Eleanor Walker
9	14	Roche, Wesley Charnley and Marguerite Stone Kilham
11	24	Rose, James Bennett and Sara Anne Winn
7	25	Rosenbloom, Melvin M. and Rebecca Burak
9	3	Sanford, Ray Milton and Abbie Lennon Frear
7	17	Saunders, Alfred Whiting and Helen Maria Tucker
2	13	Saunders, Fred A. and Mildred A. Hills
11	6	Sauvagean, Arthur Joseph and Grace Shore Hawkins
6	7	Schuller, Christian and Elizabeth Ada Thomas
6	30	Scullin, William John and Lydia Foster Standley
7	28	Semple, James Francis and Alice Emma Durocher
1	24	Sennett, William Edwin and Marguerite Brewster Raymond
12	28	Shapleigh, Arthur Lee and Grace Eva Marshall
10	26	Shuman, Hymen and Edith Levine
12	3	Sibley, Robert Hinckley and Mary Lefavour Woodbury
2	15	Silva, Anthony George and Anna Mildred Corinha
6	2	Smerginski, Charles Arthur and Grace Catherine McMorrell
11	28	Smith, George Stephen and Nellie Lewis
6	1	Smith, Harold Taylor Nevin and Ruth Erdnie Harris
10	11	Smith, Orison Kingman and Florence Etta Blanchard
9	16	Smith William E. and Bessie May Spates
10	30	Snow, Frank William and Annie Eliza Cook
12	14	Spear, George Francis and Bertha Evelyn Hodge
9	22	Splaine, Thomas Francis and Flora Marie Sylvester
11	3	Southwick, Albert Lakeman and Sarah Fannie Brown
6	24	Standley, Dwight Gentlee and Alice Osborne Woodbury
6	9	St. Hilaire, Antonio Joseph and Helen Anna Cummings
10	16	Swanson, Carl and Ester Landmark
4	4	Taylor, Henry Patrick and Mary Ellen Geary
4	21	Toomey, Jeremiah John and Helen Veronica Neville
1	16	Townsend, Victor and Ruth Jones
10	20	Vennard, Edward Shannon and Minnie Hebert Sangster
10	17	Vitali, John and Carolina Serafini
8	15	Waite, William David and Annie McArdle
6	22	Walburn, Charles Henry and Annie May Diggins
9	18	Walker, Denzil Frederick and Merle Frances Prince
9	29	Walsh, William Fuller and Nellie Maria Tumulty
10	23	Watson, William Wright and Emma Rosamond Sounier
9	1	Waugh, David A. and Sophia P. Koch
5	23	West, George W. and Philomene Fraga
11	27	Westerdahl, Frederick Leon and Mary Ellen Joly
9	1	Weston, Leslie William and Winifred Ellen Pettengill
6	9	Wiley, William Eugene and Bridget Cecilia Lynch
10	30	Wood, Arthur Stickney and Catherine Kelleher
1	5	Wright, Harry C. and Bessie M. Bishop
10	10	Younger, Joshua Millett and Jane Edith Andrews Bartlet

BIRTHS

In Beverly January 1, 1915, to January 1, 1916. The first column indicates the month, the second column the day of the month, followed by the child's name and names of parents.

6	15	Romilda	Acciavatti, Simone and Vellia
8	12	Pellegrine	Accomando Frank and Julia
7	21	Son	Alberigi, Dominick and Philomena
2	20	Clement Metcalf	Aldrich, Roy E. and Susie B.
8	20	Gertrude Athaleen	Alexander, Levi E. and Grace L.
4	10	Son	Allaire, Alphonse and Lillian
9	9	Hazel Woodman	Allen, Ralph P. and Sarah A.
5	1	Michael	Amatucci, Michael V. and Asunta
8	25	Edith Doris	Anderberg, Edwin H. and Florence E.
4	11	Helen Virginia	Anderson, Ernest F. and Hilda L.
4	27	Richard Paul	Anderson, Lewis L. and Flora W.
7	12	Guiseppe	Andreas, Coimlo and Mary
10	13	Mabelle Gertrude	Andrews, William H., Jr., and Mabelle F.
3	14	Irma	Angelini, Carlo and Zaira
7	29	Mabelle Gertrude	Anning, Percy and Bride F.
5	25	Luigi	Appoloni, Frank and Julia
2	21	Lillian	Archambeau, Wilfred and Amelia
11	24	Vincent	Archer, Charles A. and Mary A.
1	25	Daughter	Arens, Bartholomew and Josephine
1	28	Ruth Marthella	Ashton, Arthur S. and Mildred
10	27	Austin Lenly	Beauchemino, L. George and Florence M.
12	15	Harold Blanchard	Beeman, Leon L. and Mildred L.
9	12	Roy Camille	Belanger, Ephraim and Helena
5	26	Dante Filippo	Benedictis, Louis and Alice
2	14	Francis George	Bennett George and Myrtle A.
9	17	George James, Jr.	Benvie, George J. and Elizabeth S.
11	20	Evelemina Ema	Berarelli, Carlo and Guistino
5	17	Joseph Eugene Perie	Berube, Alexander and Louisa
11	24	Tony	Biandin, Eugenia and Caterina
4	5	Roland Galloupe, Jr.	Bisson, Roland G. and Grace E.
4	19	Doris Calderwood	Blackburn, George T. and Sarah J.
12	25	Charles Stephen	Blaisdell, Charles R. and Delia L.
11	20	Martha Cameron	Blanchard, William M. and Mabel A.
5	31	Virginia	Blunt, Charles B. and Bessie P.
1	1	Joseph Elphige Dolor	Boucheau, Arthur and Lina
11	20	Remiggio	Borghi, Gherardo F. and Theresa
7	9	Son	Bourque, Jerry and Eva
1	31	Muriel Ruth	Bourque, Wilfred L. and Hattie B.
10	30	Madeline	Bovia, Nicolo and Maria
2	25	William Henry, Jr.	Bradstreet, William H. and Murle E.
3	20	Marion Elizabeth	Brady, James F. and Marion E.
9	3	Grace Margaret	Bresnahan, John J., Jr. and Grace C.
9	1	William Arthur	Bresnahan, William H. and Elsie L.
9	5	Fredrick Harrison	Brewer, Carleton H. and Bertha M.
5	23	Anna Whitcomb Gray	Brewer, Edward E. and Sarah J.
8	31	Stuart Dexter	Brewer, Everett W. and S. Florence
4	9	Lavinia Perkins	Briggs, Arthur and Carrie A.
7	7	Marion Lucille	Briggs, Chester S. and Olive M.
4	18	Leonard	Briody, James W. and Elizabeth
1	21	Charles Joseph	Brisbois, John B. and Lena F.
3	10	Michael	Broderick, Richard P. and Teresa B.
2	1	Francis Joseph, Jr.	Brooks, Francis J. and Frances I.
6	24	Walter James	Brotchie, James J. and Eva M.
11	30	Robert Bruce	Brown, James S. and Edith M.
1	29	Clifford	Bryant, Daniel W. and Lovella
8	7	Lawrence	Bunk, Ralph and Mary
2	4	Son	Burke, William and Grace
12	6	Clifford	Burnham, Wesley L. and Sarah M.
12	15	Robert Rudolph	Burns, John A. and Annie
4	24	Norman Howard	Butman, Harry L. and Selma J.
1	16	George Alexander	Butt, George A. and Gertrude F.
2	24	Andrew Theodore	Bye, Herbert and Florence M.
11	18	Jeanette Allen	Cabeen, Charles F. and Helen P.
5	17	Dorothy Mary	Cahill, Daniel C. and Mary F.
6	19	John Raymond	Cahill, James and Effie M.
12	11	Fred	Calavan, Francisco and Polema
2	25	Elizabeth M.	Caldwell, Charles C. and J. Amy
1	1	Agnes	Caldwell, Howard T. and Gertrude M.
7	17	John Joseph	Calnan, Richard F. and Margaret M.
4	2	Wilhelmina Herrick	Cann, Ivory L. and Mabel H.
7	11	Daughter	Cantinalla, Concetto and Josephine
9	1	John Baptiste	Caron, William H. and Elizabeth A.
10	14	Margaret Mary	Carroll, William F. and Frances M.
4	24	Ruth	Carter, Frederick M. and Elizabeth F.

1 18 Elvrio Clara
 1 22 Son
 12 4 Benedetto
 4 23 Earnest Eugene
 12 31 Larveta
 7 18 Dina
 5 5 Josepha
 8 14 Edith Pearl
 5 23 Hortense Head
 8 27 Louis Louise
 5 26 Carolyn May
 4 6 James
 2 28 Johona
 11 28 Mary
 8 5 Helen
 9 11 Son
 1 9 Dorothy Marie
 2 2 John
 7 14 Henry Hill
 9 11 Theresa Mary
 8 10 Albert
 12 9 George A.
 2 7 Winthrop Ray
 11 19 Etta Florence
 12 6 Antonietta
 11 20 Arturo
 7 17 Dale Merritt
 7 5 Daughter
 2 18 Charles Raymond
 7 27 Blanche Abbott
 5 10 Jeanette
 6 4 Helen
 4 2 Mildred Eaton
 9 11 Thomas Lowell
 5 10 Lawrence Austin
 8 2 James
 6 6 Onesta
 10 9 Joseph Ernest
 6 2 Joseph R.
 5 15 Francis Michael
 7 28 Leonard Irving
 6 3 Bert Elmer
 9 17 Ruth Isabell
 2 2 Flora
 8 13 Daughter
 10 29 Assuntina
 3 24 Prondo
 1 4 Florence Olive
 9 14 Adadgisa
 6 18 Catherine Elizabeth
 12 12 Daughter
 3 20 Vincenzo
 12 16 James Vinzenzio
 7 4 Daughter
 3 4 Carmina
 11 10 Roger
 12 1 Seria
 1 17 Clatilde Gelsemina Elena
 4 23 Albert William
 11 26 Ralph Beard
 12 5 Myrtle Arleen
 5 16 Charles Whitfield
 10 3 Harold Arthur
 7 4 Mae Frances
 8 20 Lawrence Ellwood
 7 10 Philipe
 1 2 Joseph Louis Alfred
 3 11 Katherine Cecilia
 12 7 Dorothy Jane
 11 25 Louise
 5 23 Emerson
 2 11 Thelma Ruth
 12 26 Marguerite Eleanor
 3 6 John Beach
 5 27 Son
 11 4 Ruth Vera
 5 14 Linea Vivian
 8 26 Umberta
 1 10 Rosella
 10 10 Gladys A.
 8 16 Nathan Warren, Jr.
 12 19 Helen Agatha
 12 10 Warena
 1 14 Hilda May
 6 24 James William
 1 8 Ozro Miller, Jr.
 10 21 William Edward
 10 9 Iole
 2 16 Lester H.
 5 25 Charles
 6 8 Alice Elaine
 3 24 Catherine Mary
 1 27 Marion Gertrude

Casali, Baptiste and Mary
 Casista, Joseph and Amanda
 Cellineri, Luigi and Benedetta
 Chase, Charles E. and Helen M.
 Chouinard, Joseph H. and Elizabeth
 Christopher, Vincenzo and Marie
 Cicchoni, Andrew and Lucia
 Clain, James E. and Annie M.
 Clark, Henry C. and Mary L.
 Cleaves, John and Daisy L.
 Clerves, William and Carolyn M.
 Coffey, James P. and Mary G.
 Colangelo, Salvatora and Agoto
 Colletti, Tony and Amalia
 Columbus, Michael and Mary
 Conery, Maurice and Margaret
 Connolly, George A. and Alice P.
 Connolly, John J. and Katherine
 Connolly, S. John and Marion
 Connor, John J. and Nellie
 Consone, Deofalo and Rosie
 Cooper, Robert W. and Emma
 Corey, Fayette R. and Carrie E.
 Corliss, Frederick O. and Rebecca E.
 Cortralia, Joseph and Vincenza
 Cortucci, Albert and Zelmira
 Couch, Albert A. and Evangeline C.
 Coughlin, John H. and Mary L.
 Coultts, Frank R. and Mary E.
 Cressy, Leroy and Blanche
 Crevitas, George and Emma
 Cronin, Jeremiah and Mary
 Crosby, Melbourne A. and Jennie M.
 Curtis, Carroll C. and Molly
 Dale, Arthur and Ina
 Dalton, David I. and Mabel
 Damiani, Leonido and Maria
 Danjou, Ernest and Florida
 Danjou, Joseph and Helen
 D'Arcy, Michael J. and Mary
 Day, Ralph E. and Edith M.
 Darling, Bert R. and Irene K.
 Day, Samuel A. and Ada J.
 Dean, George A. and Carrie
 de Angelis, Colombo and Angelina
 Delsentria, Dominick and Conchetta
 Deluca, Guilio and Anna
 Denault, J. J. Thomas and Frediline
 DeAnglis, Colombo and Lena
 Deveau, John B. and Ella
 De Vincenzi, Tony and Felicia
 De Vito, Vincenzo and Maria
 Difazio, Luigi and Asunta
 Di Gregorio, Frank and Carmela
 Di Grenia, Franco and Benita
 Di Mambro, Louis and Marie
 Di Nicola, Selvino and Filomena
 Di Paolo, Amato and Elenora
 Dockum, Charles J. and Lillian B.
 Dodge, Albert W. and Vina A.
 Dodge, George W. and Florence
 Dolliver, Amos A. and Annie B.
 Dossett, William A. and Ellen M.
 Downing, Henry W. and Susie C.
 Doyer, Nelson and Marguerite
 Dube, Paul and Eugenie
 Dubuque, Adelard and Mathilde
 Dumas, Edward J. and Julia A.
 Dunbar, Perley E. and Annie E.
 Duncan, Ernest A. and Mary L.
 Dunham, Otis E. and Mina I.
 Dutelle Jesse A. and Florence I.
 Dwyer, James J. and Johanna M.
 Dyxon, Eugene E. and Bessie C.
 Eaton, Chester J. and Hazel B.
 Eaton, Paul S. and Ida C.
 Essen, Sven H. and Lydia J.
 Fabbri, Pasquale and Ersilia
 Fagan, James J. and Henrietta F.
 Farnsworth, Henry A. and Elizabeth
 Fellows, Nathan W. and Elizabeth A.
 Ferguson, Edward A. and Helen A.
 Ferriere, Paolo and Donello
 Field, Albert F. and Beatrice H.
 Field, James W. and Mabel P.
 Field, Ozro M. and Grace L. (adopted)
 Finn, John W. and Margaret M.
 Fiorelli Alfred and Anna
 Fitzgerald, Charles W. and Bertha L.
 Fladger, Joseph and Rebecca
 Floyd, Frank L. and Edna B.
 Foley, Thomas J. and Mary A.
 Ford, George W. and Nora H.

10 13 Iola Frances
 6 30 Eleanor Ruth
 12 27 Son
 4 6 Charles Emerson
 6 9 Victor Alfred
 12 4 Arthur Edward
 5 12 Theodore Walter
 5 16 Marie Blanche Gertrude
 2 3 William Alfred
 6 8 Frances
 5 15 Son
 5 15 Reginald Cole
 2 15 Pauline
 5 6 Lucco
 6 30 Donal^e Elwin
 7 6 Christina
 2 6 Marjorie V.
 5 13 Edwin Anthony
 11 10 Paul Hudson
 2 19 Marion Evelyn
 9 18 Rosa
 9 9 Mary Anita
 10 17 Richard Soloman
 7 2 Secondo
 1 30 Daughter
 9 8 Marie Albina Irene
 11 29 Rose
 8 16 Jennie
 9 25 Daughter
 6 30 Dana Crafts
 9 7 Doris May
 11 21 Vivien
 11 21 Victoria
 2 14 Marion Edna
 1 15 Clinton Dudley
 1 21 Charles Norman
 5 31 James Robert
 8 26 Donald
 2 11 Marion Avis
 9 6 Walter Arthur
 3 29 Walter Philip
 9 22 Mary Alice
 5 7 Philip Trowt
 6 12 Norman Arthur
 3 25 Evelyn F.
 3 18 Son
 3 18 Son
 1 4 Gerard
 11 12 Mildred Theresa
 10 26 William Helliwell
 9 22 Sara Ellen
 8 11 Luella Alice
 1 4 Ivy
 7 18 Robert Ellsworth
 10 15 Arthur Miller, Jr.
 4 11 Virginia Anne
 11 25 Virginia Louise
 3 11 Gertrude and Catherine (twins)
 9 6 George Francis
 8 14 Douglas
 1 2 John Leighton
 10 9 Frances Louise
 7 14 Grant Ferdinand
 11 9 Herbert Howard, Jr.
 4 16 Elizabeth
 1 10 Bailey Waller, Jr.
 9 30 Paul Emery
 8 11 Glenwood Irving
 2 10 James
 11 30 Anna Marie
 7 18 Virginia
 10 24 Jeannette Liddell
 8 4 Gardiner Morrison
 12 10 Hilda Lucy
 2 27 Stanwood Colby
 3 1 Mary Frances
 8 6 Virginia
 4 25 John Edward
 9 30 Gordon Winthrop
 3 10 Elizabeth Love
 1 24 Mary Carroll
 4 10 Alice Ellen
 9 26 Caroline Amory
 2 17 Roger Gordon
 4 5 James Lawrence
 5 11 Franklin Herbert, Jr.
 5 6 Eltoe
 10 26 Pierino
 8 14 Mary Catherine
 2 7 Phyllis Desneiges
 9 1 Albert Hallier
 8 16 Stephen Chester
 8 23 Davis Sarah

Forsblom, Carl H. and Harriet B.
 Frederickson, David W. and Dena A.
 Freeman, Frank F. and Bertha F.
 Furbush, Gordon N. and Madeline
 Gaboury, Joseph A. and Mathilda
 Gadbois, Arthur F. and Helen M.
 Gadbois, Arthur J. and Hattie F.
 Gagne, Samuel and Marie B.
 Gagnon, Alfred J. and Delia F.
 Galvin, Francis and Abbie
 Gangloff, Benjamin B. and Elizabeth F.
 Gangloff, Benjamin B. and Elizabeth F.
 Garrepy, Homer J. and Ida
 Garry, Tony and Maria
 Gasper, S. Aubrey and Helen C.
 Gasperoni, Henry and Silvia
 Gauthier, Francis V. and Elizabeth
 Gentley, Edwin A. and Annie M.
 Geary, Henry N. and Marion B.
 George, James D. and Annie G.
 Giacomozzi, Angelo and Maria
 Giles, Robert and Bessie
 Ginsberg, Isadore and Lena
 Giovannini, Louis and Ergia
 Girard, Joseph and Ernestine
 Gognen, Albert and Albina
 Goldberg, Louis and Rebecca
 Goldman, Harry and Rose
 Goldman, Samuel and Sophia
 Goodridge, George E. and Mabel J.
 Goodwin, Augustus E. and Marion V.
 Govini, Mario and Dorina
 Govini, Mario and Dorina
 Graham, George I. and Eleanor M.
 Grant John and Caroline P.
 Gray, David S. and Mary
 Gray, John A. and Mary G.
 Greeley, B. Harrison and Mary T.
 Green, Robert E. and Carrie E.
 Greene, George U. and Eva G.
 Green, Walter W. and Goldie G.
 Greenhalge, John F. and Margaret A.
 Greenlaw, Joseph M. and Anna D.
 Grimes, Arthur E. and Lillian A.
 Grush, Harold R. and A. Elizabeth
 Guillemette, Anselme and Evelyn
 Guillemette, Anselme and Evelyn
 Gustino, Gulebe and Stefna
 Guy, George and Edith
 Haddon, Alexander B. and Elizabeth
 Hagerty, Joseph C. and Sadie A.
 Haibon, Edward A. and Alice R.
 Hall, Matthias and May
 Hall, Roland E. and Florence C.
 Hanson, Arthur M. and Margaret M.
 Hardie, Roy W. and Hazel L.
 Harrigan, Arthur and Bertha
 Harrington, George J. and Catherine A.
 Hartwell, William J. and Cecelia L.
 Harwood, George W. and Ruth P.
 Haskell, Albert P. and Emma M.
 Hatch, Kenneth J. and Annie L.
 Haskell, Frederick W. and Helen
 Haynes, Herbert H. and Annie
 Henderson, Leroy P. and Rita
 Herndon, B. Waller and Charlotte A.
 Herrick, Carl E. and Mollie
 Hersey, Israel I. and Erminie I.
 Higgins, James J. and Mary E.
 Higgins, M. Frank and Katherine
 Hill, Karl F. A. and Ruth M.
 Hodgson, Charles B. and Annie N.
 Holt, Don G. and Florence M.
 Hoogerzeil, Alonzo and Mabel
 Hooper, Lewis S. and Anna C.
 Horgan, Patrick J. and Ida E.
 Horner, Clyde and Florence
 Houlihan, Thomas A. and Marcella E.
 Howard, Dexter W. and Harriet F.
 Hoy Thomas P. and Mary W.
 Hughes, William E. and Colinda
 Hull, Herbert W. and Lily M.
 Hunnewell, Walter Jr. and Minna
 Hurlburt, Albert W. and Grace J.
 Ingalls, Edward L. and Mary E.
 Inman, Franklin H. and Edith M.
 Izzo, Gaetano and Flavia
 Izzo, Joseph and Johanina
 Jalbert, Augustin and Regenia
 Jalbert, Horace P. and Edith D.
 Johnson, Albert C. and Sarah M.
 Johnson, Francis T. and Carrie L.
 Johnson Frank T. and Eva M.

4 9 William Thomas, Jr.
 4 9 Merton Edward, Jr.
 11 18 Chester Nicholson
 9 23 Son
 6 15 Irene Cecilia
 10 1 Raymond
 12 12 Annie
 7 2 Ronda Jennette
 2 15 Gladys Gertrude
 9 23 Joseph Summerville, Jr.
 3 17 Elaine Woodbury
 3 10 Everett Joseph
 11 26 Mildred
 8 30 Alice Rosalie
 2 11 Wilho Gustav
 1 27 Norma Louise
 7 30 Irene
 2 18 Emma
 2 4 John Donald
 9 14 Phyllis
 4 23 Laurence Henry
 11 13 Walter Franklin
 7 24 Albert J.
 5 24 Edna May
 11 2 Ruth
 7 23 Marie Lucil
 4 24 Mary Cecilia
 10 12 Doris Creana
 7 28 Charles Morse
 5 26 Justin Edwards
 1 31 Son
 9 17 Francis Marian, Jr.
 7 21 Harriet Annetta
 11 22 Helena Louise
 4 22 Estella Mildred
 12 20 Dorothy
 4 27 Son
 3 28 Jeane Marcena
 5 5 Son
 3 31 Mary
 1 12 Catherine
 3 19 Marion Elizabeth
 9 14 Edmund James
 8 24 Augustus Peabody, 3rd
 12 25 Mary Katharine
 3 31 Mary Antoinette Lorraine
 6 18 Barbara Helen
 7 22 Hugh Francis
 8 5 John Richard
 6 11 Lea
 6 12 Evaristo
 6 4 Mary Eva Louise
 5 17 Daughter
 4 2 Guiseppe
 8 5 Helen Alice
 7 14 Olga
 9 27 Filisetto
 10 10 Howard
 12 25 Anna Jeanette
 12 30 Gladys Eleanor
 10 1 Armida
 3 30 Iolando
 2 1 Margaret
 11 21 Frances
 8 9 Geneva Elaine
 3 12 Dorothy Edith
 11 29 Felix John
 10 31 Evelyn Lenora
 7 10 Edward Simeon
 1 11 Doris
 9 9 Marion
 3 29 Margaret
 8 25 Stephen Joseph, Jr.
 5 13 Isabel Anne
 9 13 Susan
 1 4 Donald
 7 10 Saverio
 8 16 Joseph Gerald Arthur
 5 9 Daughter
 5 24 Eleanor Francis
 10 26 Lucy
 2 16 Florenzo
 10 22 Edith Irene
 7 16 Richard
 4 27 Arthur Thomas
 4 28 Louise Gertrude
 7 22 Barbara
 1 6 Marorie Elizabeth
 10 13 Victor
 5 23 James Rodney
 1 21 Carroll Elliott
 8 6 Gertrude McKay
 9 10 Arthur Russell

Johnson, Merton E. and Estelle W.
 Johnson, William T. and Rae
 Jones, Albert E. and Florence C.
 Jones, Thomas J. and Daisy
 Jorgensen, Jens M. and Jennie C.
 Julian, Lawrence and May
 Katz, Hyman and Mary
 Katz, Samuel and Annie C.
 Keefe, Daniel J. and Emma M.
 Keller, Joseph S. and Florence L.
 Kelleher, John C. and Margaret G.
 Kelly, Dennis J. and Christina J.
 Kenneth, John R. and Lulie B.
 King, Samuel L. and G. Alice
 Kleemala, Gustav and Arnis A.
 Knowlton, George F. and Gladys H.
 Kranzberg, Philip and Esther
 Kurman, Abraham and Helen
 Laber, Eugene R. and Jessie
 Lambert, Horace D. and Louise
 Lane, Laurence W. and Lucy A.
 Lang, Frank D. and Adeline H.
 Lareau, Albert and Gertrude F.
 Lawrence, Arthur M. and Phoebe
 Leadbetter, Bertie and Gertrude
 Lebel, Octone and Josephine
 Le Boeuf, Napoleon and Elsie
 Leck, Frank E. and Mary A.
 Lee, Charles A. and Elizabeth L.
 Lee, Harold G. and Viola J.
 Leman Frank Y. and Clara
 Lewis, Francis M. and Elizabeth I.
 Lewis Harry T. and Edith
 Lister, John A. and Margaret M.
 Livingston, Gordon M. and Sadie M.
 Lessard, Richard, Jr. and Emma
 Loughlin Thomas and Nora
 Lunt, Alfred E. and Mildred
 Lyman, Robert G. and Nellie
 Lynch, John and Mary
 Lynch, John M. and Catharine
 Lynch, John M. and Mary E.
 Lyons, Michael J. and Delia
 Loring, Augustus P., Jr. and Rosamnd
 MacDougall, Alexander A. and Mildred
 Madow, Maxime and Clara
 Mahan, Michael F. and Katherine A.
 Mahoney, Michael P. and Nellie
 Maitland, Frank W. B. and Annie
 Malaguti, Evo and Theresa
 Malerbo, Ernesto and Giovanna
 Mallette, William and Florentine
 Malloy, John J. and Mary A.
 Mally, Rocci and Philomena
 Markham, Charles W. and Effie E.
 Marini, Vincent and Clementina
 Marinilli, Nunzio and Maria L.
 Marshak, Joseph and Jennie
 Marshall, William G. and Esther G.
 Martins, Sveire and Margaret
 Massa, Domenico and Lidia
 Massotti, Jack and Virginia
 McCabe, John H. and Mary L.
 McCaffrey, Joseph F. and Ellen F.
 McCobb, Perry A. and Inez G.
 McCurdy, Arthur R. Jr., and Alice
 McGann, Andrew and Margaret
 McGeoghegan, Thomas and Mary
 McGinn, Charles and Elizabeth P.
 McGlynn, George H. and Mary A.
 McKean, Henry P. Jr., and Elizabeth
 McKeone, P. Joseph and Lena
 McMahon, Stephen J. and Delia B.
 McNeill, Wilbert F. and Frances B.
 Means, Robert W. and Alice F.
 McPhee, Raymond and Margaret S.
 Melei, Saverio and Rosina
 Menard, William J. and Mary A.
 Menciennini, Biajio and Rose
 Meyer, William C. and Annie W.
 Mercaldi, Luborio and Felicia
 Michetti, Joseph and Louise
 Milner, Edwin and Alice
 Minigan, Richard W. and Mary J.
 Molloy, Bartholomew J. and Mary J.
 Montgomery Edward A. and Mary A.
 Moore, Carroll F. and Mabel
 Moore, George A. and Elizabeth
 Morani, Rinaldo and Clilia
 Morin, Victor A. and Margaret
 Morrill, Philip R. and Florena G.
 Morris, Harry L. and Helen M.
 Morse, Arthur R. and Katherine J.

8 4 Charles Alonzo
 5 13 Ruth Beverly
 5 29 Gardner Edwards
 10 25 Daniel
 4 11 Margaret Gamble
 6 11 Natalie E.
 4 18 Mary Gertrude
 10 20 Rita
 11 11 Beryl Virginia
 11 12 Anna Mary
 7 2 Ruth Emily
 2 22 John Francis
 7 14 Ruth Caroline
 5 28 Anna Eliza
 10 4 Genevieve Leslie
 4 14 Courtland Howard
 5 1 Lawrence Joseph
 5 31 Leonard Oscar
 2 20 Kenneth Robert
 7 7 Juanita Bertha
 5 2 Joseph Francis
 8 14 Joseph Harold
 10 19 Clarence Arthur Charles
 6 10
 9 12 Francis Nicholson
 11 18 George Carl
 2 4 Oskar Albert
 7 11 Son
 9 3 Walentina
 1 11 Vanda
 7 11 Emma Evelina
 12 6 Mary Louise
 1 19 Alma
 2 6 Phyllis Alma
 9 12 Beatrice Isabel
 12 2 Austin Hatfield
 8 7 Priscilla Raymond
 4 5 Richard Gifford
 6 14 Gino
 5 11 Constance Raymond
 11 12 Gladys Geraldine
 10 5 Willard Potter
 6 22 Dorothy
 6 22 Mildred
 8 31 Priscilla Grace
 6 24
 12 17 Helen Frances
 5 20 Ruth
 8 1 Lea
 9 29 Roly Principino
 6 16 Josephine
 11 11 Hazel Olive
 8 23 Ferdinand
 4 29 Dorothy May
 4 26 Thomas Bernard
 9 3 Louise Hope
 2 4 Ethel May
 6 30 Catherine Louise
 6 8 Rosamond
 4 22 Joseph Edward
 3 6 Osher Leon
 9 5 David Stanton
 4 22 Son
 6 19 Douglas Leroy
 3 6 Phyllis Jeanette
 2 1 Beatrice Frestina Alda
 6 14 Pietro
 10 9 Anna Katherine
 3 24 Fred Elijah
 5 10 Charles
 7 17 Katharine Porter
 8 25 Alberto
 1 1 John
 6 5 Alfred
 4 9 Azor Edmund, Jr.
 1 18 Dorothy Eleanor
 4 10 Helen
 4 6 George Edward
 5 23 Max
 7 23 John Joseph
 11 1 Corinna Florence
 2 7 Evelyn May
 4 29 Pauline
 8 6 John James
 3 19 Giovannino
 5 3 Catherine Julia
 5 9 Arthur
 11 1 Mary Carmela
 5 16 Frank
 1 25 Elizabeth
 3 20 Pierino
 2 3 Madelene A.
 7 11 Laurence John

Moses, Alonzo J. and Hilda
 Munroe, John D. and Elizabeth A.
 Munsey, Roy H. and Marion
 Murphy, Daniel J. and Margaret T.
 Murphy, Frederick J. and Catherine
 Murphy, James F. and Marion M.
 Murphy, Thomas W. and Mary G.
 Murray, Davie K. and Julia A.
 Murray James and Lydia A.
 Naylor, James W. and Mary A.
 Nelson, Elof and Clara W.
 Neville, John J. and Bessie A.
 Nicoll, David and Helen R.
 Nixon, William H. and Annie E.
 Norris, Alexander B. and Sadie E.
 Noyes, Howard and Gertrude
 Nugent, Lawrence J. and Katherine F.
 Nylund, C. Oscar and Anna I.
 O'Brien, Daniel E. and Reana
 O'Brien, James W. and Bertha L.
 O'Brien, Thomas and Catherine
 O'Connor, Joseph M. and Laura A.
 Odette, Arthur T. and Ernestine M.
 O'Keefe, Michael A. and Helen
 O'Keefe, William F. and Mary J.
 Olsen, Carl A. and Marie M.
 Olsen, John and Inga
 O'Reilly, William J. and Theresa
 Orzechowski, Theophile and Mary
 Orzechowski, Theophile and Francesca
 Page, Octave P. and Alice E.
 Paine, Charles A. and Esther M.
 Palm Arvid N. and Alma M.
 Patch, Richard W. and Alma R.
 Paul, Raymond H. and Margaret I.
 Pease, Austin S. and Anna E.
 Pedrick, Ralph S. and Ethel A.
 Pedrick, Richard V. and Pearle
 Pellegrini, Michael and Teresina
 Perkins, Harry L. and Emma T.
 Perkins, Roy W. and Dora A. B.
 Perry, George W. and Bertha
 Perry, Leslie H. and Lillian E.
 Perry, Leslie H. and Lillian E.
 Pert, Edwin L. and Grace M.
 Perucci, Philip and Vincenza
 Phillips, Burton G. and Mary L.
 Phillips, Samuel and Gertrude
 Pieroni, Angelo and Natalina
 Pinciario, Alberto and Margherita
 Pisani, Michael and Rosa
 Pitman, Charles C. and Rose
 Pizzani, John and Nicoletto
 Pogson, Herbert and Hilda M.
 Pomphrey, Peter F. and Sarah M.
 Porter, Fred H. and Ursula F.
 Powers, Howard L. and Katherine L.
 Powers, James T. and Marion L.
 Prince, Frank S. and Adelaide H.
 Primmer, Philip and Agnes
 Proud, Owen F. and Lillie M.
 Quinn, John H. and Eugenia I.
 Ramsdell, Roy and Esther I.
 Raymond, Lloyd M. and Edith
 Raymond, Willis H. and Elizabeth I.
 Renzi, Antonio and Richetta
 Ricciardi, Agatino and Nunziata
 Ring, Michael and Bridie M.
 Risteen, Fred R. and Marion A.
 Robichau, Joseph A. and Bridget
 Robins, Richard and Katharine C.
 Roccia, John and Maria G.
 Roseldi, Nazzro and Katherine
 Rossi, Pasquale and Antonatta
 Roundy, Azor E. and Martha U.
 Rowe, Roger E. and Agnes M.
 Roy, Amedee and Mary
 Roy, Edward and Amanda
 Rubinstein, Jacob and Lena
 Rudden, Michael and Elizabeth
 Ruest, Narcisse and Rose D.
 Rust, Harold H. and Katherine B.
 Rust, Otis W. and Bertha E.
 Ryan, Thomas and Mary M.
 Sachetti, Ernest and Maria
 Saco, Thomas W. and Julia A.
 Salvanelli, Albert and Lena
 Santise, John and Coscima
 Saravo, Orvidino and Rosina
 Sarto Moris Paul and Katrina
 Scagliotti, Costanzo and Anna
 Scalzillo, Joseph S. and Amelia
 Scanlon, John and Blanche E.

7 7 Frank
 12 17 Rebecca
 11 11 Mary Gertrude
 11 5 Thomas Alexander
 5 11 Elena
 9 18 Panajoty
 6 2 Giovanni
 7 6 Marjorie Winifred
 6 29 William Howard
 8 11 Lester Howard
 11 18 Concetta Margerita
 2 6 Evelyn Alice
 9 6 Thomas Vincent
 10 29 Maxwell Mowberry
 11 12 Grace Louise
 4 13 Mary Barbara
 4 26 Lucille Stedman
 1 31 Antoinette
 12 3 Flora Ann
 4 23 Thomas Dyer
 8 31 Robert Le Roy, Jr.
 8 16 Rosina
 4 8 Charles Foster
 2 7 Margaret Elizabeth
 2 14 Virginia Isabelle
 2 11 Daughter
 4 20 Charles Kenneth
 10 22 William Albert, 2d
 5 6 Hazel Augusta
 12 7 Edith Eileen
 5 3 Emily Moulton
 11 25 Eva
 2 1 Robert Kendrick
 11 1 Mary
 7 16 Henry Conrad
 2 22 Eunice Gertrude
 2 6 Joseph Paul Emile
 12 17 Louis
 3 26 Walter Singleton
 12 8 Nicolis
 7 17 Frank
 9 30 Son
 3 23 Arthur Frank
 1 21 Albert Richard
 8 8 Son
 3 31 Virginia
 1 22 Esther Cecelia
 5 8 Son
 2 12 Hope Silsbee
 11 12 Joseph Louise, Jr.
 7 19 Henry
 6 24 Malcolm Sidney
 9 11 William Fairfield
 8 27 Cornelia Duer
 4 20 Marie Louise
 1 28 Morris
 5 15 Elsie
 1 22 Pierino
 7 9 Daughter
 11 13 Veronica Ellen
 5 22 John William
 4 15 Flora Vivian
 1 7 Audrey Lois
 4 15 Arminia
 2 22 Vira
 9 29 Olga
 9 29 Samuel, Jr.
 2 20 Robert Edward
 9 15 Joseph William Donat
 5 31 June
 4 13 Hugh MacInnis
 6 30 William Thomas
 5 10 Caroline Holmes
 9 22 Beatrice Marguerite
 5 10 Fern Hadlock
 3 15 John
 1 20 Ethel F.
 12 24 Lily
 7 21 Elizabeth
 6 10 Marion Cole
 5 3 Donald Aiken
 10 28 Lawrence Trask
 11 5 Son
 9 20 Phyllis Mary
 1 8 John Bernard

Scanzani, Alfonse and Marie
 Scholnick, Harry and Lina
 Scollin, William L. and Susan
 Scott, Walter D. and Elizabeth A.
 Scotti di Uccio, Richard and Clelia
 Scourtas, Spiros and Mary
 Secondo, Giovanni L. and Argia
 Sennett, William E. and Marguerite B.
 Shepard, Ernest H. and Sarah
 Simpson, Ralph C. and Gladys M.
 Sirignano, Pellegorino and Adelina
 Sjoberg, Sigurd and Aagot
 Small, Patrick J. and Mary T.
 Small, Robert O. and Jennie G.
 Smith, William G. and Ruth E.
 Smith, William J. and Barbara
 Snow, George H. and Mary A.
 Soucy, Joseph E. and Catherine
 Spear, Charles R. and Flora E.
 Spencer, William P. and Elsie M.
 Spiller, Robert L. and Lucille P.
 Spiridigliozzi, Giovanni and Faustina
 Standley, Chester F. and Fannie E.
 Standley George E. and Mary E.
 Stanley, Francis G. and Isabelle
 Stephens, Paul S. and Mary
 Stevens, Archibald and E. Marion
 Stevens, Edwin L. and Olive F.
 Stevens, Ralph H. and Ethel M.
 Stewart, Robert and Elizabeth H.
 Stiles, Arthur D. and Emma M.
 Stormont, David and Ella J.
 Story, Arthur K. and Myra A.
 Swan, Laurence C. and Mary L.
 Swanson, John W. and Anna E.
 Sylvester, John J. and Mabel L.
 Tache, Albert and Corinne
 Taikene, Pietro and Esther
 Tanner, Walter D. and Phebe
 Tanzella, Guiseppi and Angelina
 Tanzella, Nicola and Palma
 Tatro, Charles A. and Rose C.
 Tawse, George R. and Marion J.
 Taylor, Charles J. and Fannie P.
 Taylor, Joseph and Elizabeth
 Temple, Fred M. and Ida A.
 Terrio, Frank A. and Mae C.
 Terry, R. Edward and Dora
 Terry, Spencer B. and Ruth C.
 Thibault, Joseph L. and Mary
 Thibodeau, George and Clara
 Thomas, Charles F. and Mary E.
 Thurber, Charles W. and Ida M.
 Tillotson, Edward and Alice
 Tobin, William J. and Margaret
 Toll, Joseph and Fannie
 Tomao, Patsy and Josephine
 Tosi, Eugene and Emelia
 Tossi, Giulia and Maria
 Trefry Charles C. and Mabel M.
 Trefry, James A. and Edith S.
 Turner, Frank and Annie F.
 Turner, Walter R. and Helga S.
 Ura, Alphonso and Colompa
 Valentine, Romolo and Maria
 Varnavas, Charles and Enice
 Vaughan, Samuel and Ellen G.
 Vogal, John E. and Florence F.
 Voisine, Xavier R. and Albina
 Waggott, Benjamin F. and E. Eleanor
 Wagstaff, John S. and Christina
 Wallace, James A. and Elizabeth C.
 Wallace, Norman and Mary B.
 Walsh, John J. and Beatrice B.
 Ward, Ralph and Elsie
 Ward, Ralph W. and Margaret
 Warner, Harry E. and Ina
 Warren, Bayard and Elisabeth
 Waters, Henry L. and Alice A.
 Webb, Henry C. and Marion S.
 Webber, Charles P. and Mabel B.
 Wightman, Herbert P. and Margaret
 Whitcomb, F. Earl and Alice M.
 Weldon, Hammett S. and Mary C.
 White, Edmond and Louise

8 24 Harrison Bartlet
9 20 Daughter
3 21 Roger Roper
11 20 Roland Kenneth
6 18 Barbara
11 9 Minnie Margaret
6 3 Son
4 24 Robert
10 24 Charles Henry
1 9 Caroline
7 27 Gerald
4 6 Son
9 18 Charles Mason
2 22 Daughter
4 10 Robert Keith
10 27 Philip Edwards
2 12 Victoria
2 21 Anciola Rosa

White, George A. and Ida J.
Whitman, Hendricks H. and Adelaide C.
Whittier, Herbert O. and Carrie A.
Williams, James L. and H. Daisy
Wilcox, Ernest and Alice
Wills, Irwin S. and Elsie M.
Wilson, Abraham and Sophie
Winslow, Edward H. and Mary R.
Wood, Henry and Lillian
Wood, Henry A. and Mary
Wood, James E. and Cassie C.
Wood, Joseph and Ada
Woods, George E. and Mary B.
Wyman, De Tully and Gertrude
Wyness, George and Cora L.
Woodbury, Emery P. and Della W.
Worthylake, Ernest E. and Jennie M.
Zampbell, Paolo and Anciolena



A Suggestion

Before using a directory anywhere,
look to see if it is the latest edition.

The merchant who does not keep
the latest directory for his customers'
convenience, does not show them a
courtesy they may obtain elsewhere.

“INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS”
H. F. WINSLOW 244 CABOT STREET
:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916 573

1916
CITY OF BEVERLY
BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Beverly, clean, healthful and beautifully located on the North Shore, with seven miles of the most charming views to be found on this continent, recommends itself to all classes of manufacturers and business men on account of its first-class rail and water facilities and equitable freight rates to all shipping points. Its most significant growth proves it to be the coming city of this part of the Massachusetts coast. With a valuation of \$45,000,000.00, it stands third in Essex County, exceeded only by Lynn and Lawrence. Within its limits are scores of millionaires' and multi-millionaires' palaces. The manufacturing industries comprise shoes, machinery, oil, oiled clothing, foundries, enamel goods, mattresses, planing mills, wood and paper boxes, grain elevators, electric works, etc., and employ a thrifty and well-paid, intelligent people who are contributing to the growth of the city. The shoe industry, established more than a century ago, alone pays one million dollars per year in wages.

The United Shoe Machinery Company, occupying the largest reinforced concrete factory plant in the world and employing 5,000 mechanics, pays a wage of over one and one-half millions per year. The Gulf Refining Company has its New England terminal here and docks its fine steamships running from Port Arthur, Texas. Spur tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad connect with all the wharves. Population of Beverly, 1916, estimated about 23,500. Eighteen miles from Boston on the Boston & Maine Railroad. Center of Electric Railway system, connecting with every important city and town in Eastern Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Superior harbor. Four banks, daily and weekly newspapers. Excellent fire department. Good sewers. Well-lighted streets. First-class public schools. Public schools playgrounds costing over \$40,000.

NOTE:—It has been found essential (as a general rule) to insert names of firms under the ONE heading only which best represents them, except in the case of patrons, when extra insertions are sometimes made.

*Patrons' insertions only under these headings.

Agricultural Tools
GOULD IRVING F. 246 Cabot. See page 29
HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul See page 40
SAMSON RUBIN, 276 Rantoul. See page 57
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover

***Antique Furniture**
CAGAN CHARLES, 291 Cabot. See page 705
LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See margins

Antique Furniture Refinishing
BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See page 10
CAGAN CHARLES, 291 Cabot. See page 705
ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul. See page 17
LUNT A. C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See margins
SANDS GEORGE A. 25 Mulberry. See margins

Apiary
Edwards Ezra F. Foster, n. Cole

**: CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED :
PRICES ON APPLICATION LEWIS ;
: :: :: TEL. 1017 :: :: :**

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

574

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

Apothecaries

See Druggists

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.

See page 243

BERRY FRANK E. 293 Rantoul.

See page 688

Berry G. C. & J. L. 259 Cabot

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot
and 5 Abbott. See page 244

DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See
page 29

Eaton Paul S. 436 Rantoul

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.

See page 84

**NORTH SHORE APOTHECARY
SHOP,** 147 Rantoul. See page
703

Moore John H. 128 Cabot

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.

See page 33

SARGENT E. L. CO. 294 Cabot. See
page 41

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B. F.
See page 674

Architects

Alden Henry B. (B.) 555 Cabot

Clark Chester N. 9 Newbury

Grush Charles E. 23 Mulberry

Harmon W. H. & Son 77 Enon

Sponholtz Carl L. 17 Blaine ave.

Swan George, 7A Wallis

Art Dealer

Brown George P & Co. 38 Lovett

Artists

See Teachers

ADDISON WALTER C. 332 Cabot.

See page 111

Elliott Esther G. Miss, 24 Bow

Ellison Elizabeth B. 82 McKay

Friend Nancy S. Miss, 19 Beckford

Grey A. Mabel Mrs 68 Dane

Lefavour Laura G. Mrs. 19 Railroad
ave.

Newbury Studio (Miss Helen Wales)
23 Washington

Norton Oleata B. Mrs. 366 Cabot

Spiller Victor H. u. 18 Brown

Attorneys-at-Law

See Lawyers

Auctioneers

FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot.

See page 683

LEE CHARLES F. 155 Cabot. See
page 53

Patch Benjamin A. 155 Cabot

WOOD WILLIAM L. 129 Rantoul.
See page 695

Authors

Mason Caroline A. Mrs. Montserrat
rd.

Woodbury George E. 36 Essex

Auto Cylinder Oils

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water.

See blue insert

***Auto Livery**

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge.

See page 35

CITY SQUARE GARAGE, 4 Colon.

See page 39

DESMOND STABLES THE, 58
Pleasant. See page 18

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Bracken-
bury. See page 23

HARPER GARAGE CO. ...131-135
Rantoul. See margins

HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See
page 28

KNOWLTON'S GARAGE, 10 Rail-
road ave. See page 25

McVEY & BERRY, 328 Rantoul See
page 67

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 West
Dane. See page 36

Automobiles and Trucks

See also Garages

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge.
See page 35

Campbell Edwin F. 713-717 Hale, B.
F.

CITY SQUARE GARAGE, 4 Colon.
See page 39

DOLAN HENRY, 94 Cabot. See
page 75

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED :: :: ::
TEL. 1017 :: :: :: SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW

244 CABOT STREET
:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

575

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Brackenbury. See page 23

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See margins

HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See page 28

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway. See margins

KNOWLTON'S GARAGE, 10 Railroad ave. See page 25

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. (trucks) 186 Cabot. See back cover

*Automobile Bodies

BRUHM ROBERT C. 14½ Roundy See page 696

*Automobile Repairing, Etc.

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See margins

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge. See page 35

CITY SQUARE GARAGE. 4 Colon. See page 39

CROWELL WILLIAM B (body) 443 Rantoul. See page 708

DOLAN HENRY, 94 Cabot. See page 75

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Brackenbury. See page 23

HAMILTON FRED'K A. E. (tire vulcanizing) 313 Rantoul. See page 40

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See margins

HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See page 28

KNOWLTON'S GARAGE, 10 Railroad ave. See page 25

McCORMACK WILFRED H. (painting) 326 Rantoul. See blue insert

McVEY & BERRY, 328 Rantoul. See page 67

SAWYER ELBRIDGE C. (painting etc.) 218-226 Rantoul. See page 2

Automobile Supplies, Oils, Etc

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See margins

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge. See page 65

Campbell Edwin F. 713-717 Hale, B. F.

CITY SQUARE GARAGE. 4 Colon. See page 39

DOLAN HENRY, 94 Cabot. See page 75

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Brackenbury. See page 23

GOULD IRVING F. 246 Cabot. See page 29

HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E. 313 Rantoul. See page 40

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See margins

HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See page 28

John & Arthur, 20 Lothrop (smr)
KNOWLTON'S GARAGE, 10 Railroad. See page 25

RUBINSTEIN BROS. 208 Rantoul. See page 48

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 West Dane. See page 36

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See back cover

Automobile Tire Protectors

TORREY JAMES A. 318 Cabot. See page 5 and front cover stamp

Automobile Tire Vulcanizing, Etc.

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See margins

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge. See page 35

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Brackenbury. See page 23

HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul. See page 40

Miller Cyrus F. 84½ Hale
Porter Charles W. 4 Kernwood ave.

RUBINSTEIN BROS. 208 Rantoul. See page 48

*Automobile Trimming

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 326 Rantoul. See blue insert

SAWYER E. C. 218-226 Rantoul. See page 2

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS *50c a pair*

LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)
:: :: TELEPHONE 1017 :: ::

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

576

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

Awning Makers

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul
 See margins
PHILINTE LEON G. 45 Water. See
 page 74

Bakers

Fiorelli Alfredo, 260 Rantoul
Hathaway James E. 502 Rantoul
KLINK CARL E. 137 Cabot. See
 margins
MAGLIOLA EMIL, 309 Cabot. See
 page 681
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-
 278B Cabot. See page 37
Morgan Charles H. K. 4 Bartlett
RANTZ SAMUEL, 49 Pond. See
 page 701
Rosari Angelo, 260 Rantoul
SACCO ANTONIO, 266 Rantoul. See
 page 60
Skedd Elmer E. 126 Cabot
Smith William R. 252 Cabot

Bands and Orchestras

Apollo Orchestra, 27 Arthur
Beverly Cadet Band, 152 Cabot
Beverly Farms Brass Band, 4 High,
 B. F.
Larcom's Orchestra, 21 Judson
McClellan's Orchestra 19½ Pierce ave.
Oberg's Orchestra, 8 Knowlton
PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA 5
 Burton ave.
United Shoe Machinery Co. Band 87
 Cabot

Banks

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK,
 155 Cabot. See page 86
BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK, 175
 Cabot, c. Thorndike. See page
 91
BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK, 171
 Cabot, c. Thorndike. See page
 96
BEVERLY TRUST CO. 217 Cabot.
 and 721 Hale, B. F. See margins

Battery Re-Charging

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BAT-
TERY STATION, 9 Front. See
 page 703

Bicycle Dealers and Repairers

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. 261 Cabot.
 See foot lines
HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul.
 See page 40
JONES FRED S. 465 Rantoul. See
 page 20
KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway
 See margins

Bicycle Enamelers

HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul.
 See page 40
JONES FRED S. 465-467 Rantoul.
 See page 20
KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway.
 See margins

*** Bicycle Sundries**

GOULD IRVING F. 246 Cabot. See
 page 29
HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul.
 See page 40
JONES FRED S. 465-467 Rantoul.
 See page 20
KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway.
 See margins
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
 Cabot. See outside cover

Blacksmiths and Horseshoers

Brown Clarence E. 53 Dodge
Dwyer John Co. (The) 662 Hale, P.
 C.
FRIEND BROS. 477 Rantoul. See
 page 698
Guinivan James T. 80 Water
Morphew Joseph R. 30 Water.
Pride's Crossing Shoeing Co. 632-634
 Hale, P. C.
PROUD OWEN F. 122 Park. See
 page 684
Quigley John, 257 Hale
Rosenblatt Maurice, 445 Rantoul
SAWYER ELBRIDGE C. 218 Ran-
 toul. See page 2

COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE
IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS'
MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW

244 CABOT STREET
:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

577

TORREY JAMES A. 318 Cabot. See page 5 and front cover stamp

Boarding Houses

See also Hotels and Lodging Houses
BALL SAMUEL, (The Kingston) 3 Beckford. See page 681

Barry Mary Mrs. 9 High, B. F.
Central Chambers, 9-11 Railroad ave.
Grey A. Mabel Mrs. 68 Dane

Hayes Mary C. Mrs. 40 Federal
Hodgdon Mary S. Mrs. 138 Elliott
HOTEL BAILEY (C. A. Bailey. prop.) 146-148 Rantoul See page 718

Huse Elizabeth F. Mrs. 47 Railroad ave.

King Elizabeth S. Mrs. 584 Hale, P. C.

MacDougall Jennie M. Mrs. 67 Elliott

McCabe John H. (Elm House) 41 Bow

WALLIS MARY E. MRS. 176 Cabot. See page 85

Walsh Josephine Mrs. 623 Hale, P. C.

Boarding Stables

DESMOND STABLES (THE) r. 58 Pleasant. See page 18

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 W. Dane. See page 36

Boat Builders

Rock John F. 61 Water

Rock Joseph F. 61 Water

Rock Manuel F. 61 Water

*Boat Stock

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 21

GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See page 37

POPE J. F. & SON, 82 River. See page 30

*Boiler Setting

CROSBY F. A. 27 Atlantic ave. See page 687

FOWLER JOHN C. 35 Pond and 295 Rantoul. See page 82

*Book and Job Printing

CITIZEN PRINTING CO. 3 Broadway. See page 720

CROWLEY & LUNT, 244 Cabot. See advs.

GARDEN CITY PRESS, 316 Rantoul See page 66

NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO. 5 Washington. See page 686

STAFFORD PRESS (THE) 122 Cabot. See page 55

Books and Stationery

BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot. See page 81

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 687

GIANCOLA ALBERT J. (Italian) 310 Rantoul. See page 686

PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275 Cabot. See page 683

Twohig Cornelius P. 24B Cabot

*Boot and Shoe Box Mnfrs.

FROST BOX CO. INC. 11 Rantoul. See page 685

Boot and Shoe Button Mnfrs.

HARDMAN BUTTON CO. 59 Broadway. See page 685

Boot and Shoe Dealers

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN Inc. 240-242½ Cabot. See margins

BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP, 149 Cabot. See page 20

CULBERT JAMES A. 754 Hale, B. F. See page 675

DURGIN JACOBS CO. 218 Cabot. See page 15

Field & Kennedy, 165-167 Cabot

GILES SHOE CO. (Richard V. Pedrick) 154 Cabot. See page 94

GRIFFIN D. N. & CO. 319 Rantoul. See page 242

HIGGINS SHOE CO. 124 Cabot. See page 78

LEWIS' CLEANERS OF
..... Men's, Women's & Children's Clothes
———— Also Household Furnishings ————

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

578

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page 79
LEVINE SAM, 395C Cabot. See page 570

MATISOFF LOUIS, 304 Rantoul. See page 693

RANTOUL SHOE CO. (Hyman Starr) 281 Rantoul. See page 571

Rosenthal Walter, 24 Cabot

STANDLEY E Estate 728 Hale, B. F. See page 676

WEBBER HARRY C. 194 Cabot. See back cover

***Boot and Shoe Findings**

GOULD IRVING F. 246 Cabot. See page 29

HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul. See page 40

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover

Boot & Shoe Machinery Mnfrs.

Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co. 36 Cabot

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO. 181-213 Elliott. See page 3

Boot and Shoe Makers and Repairers

AUSTIN GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO. 5 Broadway. See page 26

BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP, 149 Cabot. See page 20

Birstine Maurice, 56 Rantoul

Bovio Nicola, 96½ Cabot

Cacciola Vito, 354 Rantoul

Carnicelli Alessandro, 319 Cabot

Christopher Bros. 140 Cabot

Consolazio Angelo, 142 Rantoul

CULBERT JAMES A. 754 Hale. B. F. See page 675

DAY EDWARD B. 89 Elliott. See page 697

Fielder Woodbury, r. 138 Lothrop

Fiore Archangelo, 17 Hart, B. F.

GILES SHOE CO. (Richard V. Pedrick) 154 Cabot. See page 94

GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO. (W. E. Rollins & Son) 261A Cabot. See page 72

HIGGINS SHOE CO. 124 Cabot. See page 78

Katz Harry, 283 Rantoul

Lapham Edmund, 118½ Bridge

LEVINE SAM, 395C Cabot. See page 570

Miller Abraham, 445 Rantoul

Modern Shoe Repairing Co. (Charles S. Howard) 240 Rantoul

Pignatelli Juilio, 334 Rantoul

Pintagro Gaetano 78B Cabot

RANTOUL SHOE CO. (Hyman Starr) 281 Rantoul. See page 571

Raymond Edwin S. 39 Beckford

Rebeck Harry, 768 Hale, B. F.

Rosenthal Walter, 24 Cabot

Scanzani Alfonzo, 264 Cabot

Spain Patrick M. 444 Rantoul

WEBBER HARRY C. 194 Cabot. See back cover

White Franklin P. 407 Cabot

Boot and Shoe Manufacturers

Baker J. H. & Co. 37-39 Park

Bell E. F. & Co. 55 Bow

Beverly Baby Shoe Co. 59 Park

Bray & Standley, 1 Park

Criterion Shoe Co. 91 Rantoul

Eastern Shoe Co. 184 Cabot

Field P. A. & Co. 101 Rantoul

Flint Brothers, 47 Park

Garden City Shoe Co. 47 Park

Larcom & Woodbury, 97 Rantoul

Millett, Woodbury & Co. 105 Rantoul

Nugent Francis, 26 Elliott

Seavey F. A. & Co. 105 Rantoul

Shortell M. & Son, 97 Rantoul

Woodbury Shoe Co. 58 Rantoul

Boot and Shoe Mnfrs. Supplies

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 685

LOVETT SOLON 63 Federal. See page 718

Boot and Shoe Patterns

STUART F. W. & CO. 16 Congress. See outside cover

THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS

:: :: OF ESSEX COUNTY :: ::
Office, 54 Lafayette Street, - - Salem, Mass

LEWIS'

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS" **H. F. WINSLOW** 244 CABOT STREET. :: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

579

Boot and Shoe Polishers

AUSTIN GOODYEAR SHOE RE-PAIRING CO. 5 Broadway. See page 26

Christopher Bros. 140 Cabot
 Comato & Picone, 201 Cabot

Boot and Shoe Stock

See Inner Soles, Soles, Sole Leather
 Kenney Fred A. 11 Madison ave.

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 685

LOVETT SOLON, 63 Federal. See page 718

Moore Bros. 63 Federal

Nagle James W. (linings) 47 Park

Sawyer Charles H. 47 Park

Stephenson Harry, 47 Park

Woodbury Shoe Co. (heels) h. 10 Union

Boot and Shoe Trimmings

Nagle James W. 47 Park

Rust Linwood P. 47 Park

Sawyer Louis C. 47 Park

Stephenson Harry, 47 Park

Bottle Cap Mnfrs.

GAVAZA BOTTLE CAP CO Inc. 60 Pleasant. See page 687

Bottlers

American Seltzer Co. (soda) 95 Elliott

BEVERLY BOTTLING WORKS (F. D. Clarke & Co.) 474-476 Rantoul. See page 695

Bowling Alleys

Dreamland Alleys (The) 70 Railroad ave.

IDEAL ALLEYS (I G Adams) 61 Elliott. See page 690

Larcom & Bell, 131 Cabot

Box Manufacturers

Allen George H. 316 Rantoul

FROST BOX CO. INC. 11 Rantoul. See page 685

***Box Shooks**

FROST BOX CO. INC. 11 Rantoul. See page 685

Brassieres

GLINES M. E. MRS. 263A Cabot. See page 704

***Bread, Cake and Pastry**

KLINK CARL E. 137 Cabot. See margins

MAGLIOLA EMIL, 309 Cabot. See page 681

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-278B Cabot. See page 37

RANTZ SAMUEL, 49 Pond. See page 701

SACCO ANTONIO, 266 Rantoul, See page 60

Breakwaters

CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION, 195 Cabot. See page 572

***Builders' Finish**

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 21

GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See page 37

POPE J. F. & SON, 82 River. See page 30

Bulbs (Dahlia)

WARREN A. W. & SON, 509 Cabot. See page 705

Butter, Cheese and Eggs

See also Groceries and Provisions
 Kennedy & Co. 146 Cabot

TRASK FRED L. 244C Cabot. See front cover margin

Button Coverers

Star Button Co. 364 Cabot

Button Manufacturers

HARDMAN BUTTON CO. 59 Broadway. See page 685

HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS
LEWIS' : : : SALEM - Tel. 1017 : : :

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

580

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

Cabinet Makers

CAGAN CHARLES 291 Cabot. See page 706

LUNT A. C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See margins

SANDS GEORGE A. r. 25 Mulberry. See margins

***Cameras and Supplies**

BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot. See page 81

BRETT & ALLEN, 219 Cabot. See margins

HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot. See page 73

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot. See page 84

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See page 33

Canopies

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul. See margins

PHILINTE LEON G. 45 Water. See page 74

Carpenters and Builders

Allen George F. 138 Bridge

CANN WILLIAM H. 253 Rantoul. See front edge stamp

CANN WILSON S. 572 Cabot. See page 35

Cavanagh Calvin C. 22 Woodland ave.

CAVANAGH WILLIAM G. Raymond ave. See page 696

Cook James E. end Kernwood ave.

CREDIFORD & McLARREN, 91½ Washington. See page 242

Danforth Francis E. 38 Budleigh ave.

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 21

DOANE HOWARD A. 10 Common lane, P. C. See page 672

Donkin James M. u. 36 Thorndike

Edwards Edwin A. 48 Essex

Elliott Hervey, 14 Butman

Foster J. & Sons 265 Hale

GADBOIS ARTHUR J. 85 Elliott. See page 706

GALLAGHER ALFRED J. 57 Standley. See page 58

GALLOUPE WILLIAM, 244 Cabot. See page 84

GILLIS ORA B. 21 Chapman. See page 683

Guarino Casimero, 5 Munroe

Gwinn William L. 12 Longwood ave.

HARDY & DAY, 2 and 4 High, B. F. See page 676

Harmon W. H. & Son, 77 Enon

Hart Nelson, 9 Roundy

HOWARD DEXTER W. 10 Roosevelt ave. See page 242

Hurlburt Herman J. 11 Woodland ave.

HURLBURT JOB F. 20 Dane. See page 706

LARCOM GEORGE W. 14 Vine, B. F. See page 676

MAYBERRY J. ALBERT, 18 Haskell, P. C. See page 670

McCaughan John, 6 King terrace

Menard George E. 20 Giles ave.

Menard William G. 35 Giles vae.

Modugno Sabino, r. 261 Elliott

MOULTON B. H. 15 Cross. See page 570

PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High, B. F. See page 671

STANLEY ANDREW, 153 Cabot. See page 83

STOWE FREMONT F. 20 Chapman. See page 70

Wallis Henry B. 96 Corning

Wallis & Allen, 234 Hale

WILSON J. T. & SON, Inc. 28 Haskell, P. C. See backbone

Carpet and Rug Cleaners

STAR LAUNDRY, 91 Rantoul. See page 689

***Carpets and Floor Coverings**

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO. 317 Rantoul. See page 680

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See margins

ROGERS & CHASE, 132 Cabot. See page 73

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 702

Carriage Dealers

BRUHM ROBERT C. 14½ Roundy. See page 696

LEWIS

LOWEST PRICES
 Compatible with Highest
 Quality. *Delivery Service*

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW

244 CABOT STREET
:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

581

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 326

Rantoul. See blue insert

SAWYER ELBRIDGE C. 218 Rantoul. See page 2

Carriage Makers & Repairers

See also Blacksmiths and Horseshoers

BRUHM ROBERT C. 14½ Roundy. See page 696

Croscup William H. 316 Cabot

CROWELL WILLIAM B. 443 Rantoul. See page 708

FRIEND BROS. 477 Rantoul. See page 698

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 326 Rantoul. See blue insert

PROUD OWEN F. 122 Park. See page 684

SAWYER ELBRIDGE C. 218 Rantoul. See page 2

TORREY JAMES A. 316 Cabot. See page 5 and gold stamp

Carriage Manufacturer

SAWYER ELBRIDGE C. 218 Rantoul. See page 2

Carriage Painters

See also Painters

BRUHM ROBERT C. 14½ Roundy. See page 696

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 326 Rantoul. See blue insert

Moore Hiram W. 68 Chase

Ravel Samuel S. 9 Gage

SAWYER ELBRIDGE C. 218-226 Rantoul. See page 2

Carriage Trimmers

SAWYER ELBRIDGE C. 218-226 Rantoul. See page 2

Caterers

BAILEY THE, 146 Rantoul. See page 718

Creed William J. 17 East Corning

KLINK CARL E. 137 Cabot. See margins

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. 7 Wal-lis. See margins

*Cement Burial Vaults

DESMOND J. F. & CO. 126 Rantoul. See page 18

*Certified Milk

PROSPECT HILL FARM, Essex, Mass. See page 6

***Cesspool and Vault Cleaning CORKERY P. CO.** 6 Cox ct. See page 45

MORSE FRANK L. 6 Congress ct. See page 691

Chair Seaters

Pitman Alfred E. D. J. 287 Cabot

Charcoal Dealers

PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Cabot. See page 701

Chemist

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot. See page 84

*Chevrolet Cars

DOLAN HENRY, 94 Cabot. See page 75

Chiropody

Northrop Henry B. 205 Cabot

Church Organ Repairers and Tuners

LAWS WILLIAM W. CO. 11 E Corning.

PRESTON ERNEST, 278A Cabot. See page 677

Cider Mill and Dealer

Morgan Bros. 358 Essex

Cigars and Tobacco

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See page 243

BERRY FRANK E. 293 Rantoul. See page 688

BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot. See page 81

: CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED :
PRICES ON APPLICATION LEWIS
: :: :: TEL. 1017 :: :: :

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

582

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

CABOT FRUIT STORE, 319 Cabot.

See page 32

CARBONE ANDREW, 214 Rantoul

See page 686

COSIO JOHN B. 265 Cabot. See
page 46

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot.
See page 244

DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See
page 29

Finance Club (The) 47 Mill

FOSSA PASQUALE, 81 and 203 Ca-
bot. See page 46

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 687

GERSHAW LOUIS, 38 Rantoul. See
page 691

GIANCOLA ALBERT J. 310 Ran-
toul. See page 686

GUIDETTI FRANK, 125 Cabot. See
page 76

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.
See page 84

**NORTH SHORE APOTHECARY
SHOP**, 147 Rantoul. See page
703

Phillips Edna L. Miss, 97 Elliott

PRINCESS POOL PARLOR, 120 Ca-
bot. See page 699

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190- Cabot.
See page 33

SARGENT E. L. CO. 294 Cabot. See
page 41

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B. F.
See page 674

***Circulating Libraries**

BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot.
See page 81

DAY EDWARD B. 89 Elliott. See
page 697

DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See
page 29

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 687

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.
See page 84

Civil Engineers

APPLETON THOMAS A. 311 Essex.
See page 680

Berry William J. 153 Cabot

Carver George P. 62 Dane

CONNOLLY S. JOHN, 20 Oak, B. F.
Richardson Walter A. 10 Hobart ave.
Whitney Harrie L. 34 Thorndike

Cleansers and Dyers

Beverly Cleansing and Dyeing Co. 296
Cabot

LEWIS' DYE HOUSE, Lafayette,
Salem, See foot lines business
directory

Clergymen

Bennett Richard H. (Cong.) 9 Dane
Bixler Andrew (Meth.) 41 Railroad
ave.

Carey Neilson Poe (Epis) 117 Val-
ley, B. F.

Chamberlin Carey W. (Bapt.) 53
Lothrop

Chase Edward A. (Cong.) 40 Central
Cressey Pemberton H. (Unit.) 31
Washington

Curran John F. (R. C.) 253 Cabot

Degan John A. (R. C.) 253 Cabot

Downey James H. (R. C.) 672 Hale,
B. F.

Godacre James J. (Cong.) 33 Loth-
rop

Huiginn Eugene J. V. (Epis.) 27 Ab-
bott

Lund Anders G. (Cong.) 36 Appleton
ave.

Mitchell Walter J. (R. C.) 253 Cabot
Ordman Morris (Jewish) 37 Bow

Patch Don Ivan (Cong.) 24 Conant

Perkins George H. 12 Atlantic ave.

Pond Clarence S. (Bapt.) 17 High, B.
F.

Russell Jacob (Bapt.) 260A Cabot

Smith Nancy W. P. (Univ.) u. 20
James

Tarr James G. (Cong.) 39 Kernwood
ave.

Tillinghast Anna C. M. Mrs. (Univ.)
7 Judson

Tillinghast James D. (Univ.) 7 Jud-
son

Walsh Nicholas R. (R. C.) 672 Hale,
B. F.

Warren William F. (Pent.) 7 Char-
nock

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED : : :
TEL. 1017 : : : : **SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS**

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW

244 CABOT STREET
:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

583

Washburn Charles J. (Pent.) r. 501
Rantoul

Washburn Nathan H. (Pent.) 9 Dear-
born ave.

Cloaks and Suits

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN,
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See margins
Clothing & Gents' Furnishings

Baker Harry, 392 Cabot

BILLINGS H. W. CO. 196 Cabot. See
page 32

DURGIN, JACOBS CO. 218 Cabot.
See page 15

Field & Kennedy, 165- 167 Cabot

GRIFFIN D. N. & CO. 319 Rantoul
See page 242

KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page
79

MATISOFF LOUIS, 304 Rantoul.
See page 693

Coal and Wood Dealers

Dow J. B. & Co. 6 Oak, B. F.

ELLIOTT CHARLES H. 7 Pond. See
page 685

GIRDLER JOHN, 15 and 162 Cabot.
and 78 Water. See page 51

HARRIGAN JOHN J. r. 60 Pleasant
and 127 Cabot. See page 7

PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Ca-
bot. See page 701

SPRAGUE, BREED & BROWN CO.
1 Water. See margins

Clock Repairing

WOODBURY ARTHUR P., 345 Ca-
bot. See gen dir

***Coat and Apron Supply**

WHIPPLE'S LAUNDRY, 30 Arthur
See page 695

Coke

Beverly Coke Co. 39 West Dane

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.
(mnfrs and dealers) 223 Cabot
and River opp. R. R. sta. See
page 77

PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Ca-
bot. See page 701

***Collection Agency**

**BAY STATE LAW & ADJUST-
MENT CO.** 244 Cabot. See page
680

Collectors

**BAY STATE LAW & ADJUST-
MENT CO.** 244 Cabot. See page
680

Haskell Arthur F. 81½ Pickett

Moses Louis, 58 Essex

***Colonial Goods**

LUNT ALBERT C. (est.) 214-216
Cabot. See margins

Commercial Greenhouses

Caldwell Charles E. Hill

Caldwell Wilderd E. 10 Conant

Glines George W. 27 and 48 Dodge

Mulligan Grace F. Mrs. 125 New
Balch

Woodbury Frank A. 634 Cabot

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers

CAMERON HOLLIS L. 173 Cabot.

See Business Directory

Edgett Isaac H. 329 Cabot

Morgan William H. 17 Swan

Confectionery

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.
See page 243

BERRY FRANK E. 293 Rantoul. See
page 688

**BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY
PARLOR** (P. & G. Triantos) 139
Cabot. See page 703

BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot.
See page 81

CABOT FRUIT STORE, 317 Cabot.
See page 32

CARBONE ANDREW, 214 Rantoul.
See page 686

CARRARINI GAETANO, 394 Cabot.
See page 709

COSIO JOHN B. 265 Cabot. See
page 46

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS *50c a pair*
LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)
:: :: TELEPHONE 1017 :: ::

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

584

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot.
 See page 244
DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See
 page 29
FOSSA PASQUALE, 81 and 203 Ca-
 bot. See page 46
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot.
 See page 687
FOWLER ARTHUR H. 250 Cabot.
 See page 58
GERSHAW LOUIS, 38 Rantoul. See
 page 691
GIANCOLA ALBERT J. 310 Ran-
 toul. See page 686
KLINK CARL E. (mnfr.) 137 Cabot.
 See margins
KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.
 See page 84
PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275 Ca-
 bot. See page 683
PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. (mnfrs)
 7 Wallis. See margins
 Rollins Adrian F. (whol.) 8 Harrison
 ave.
ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.
 See page 33
SARGENT E. L. CO. 294 Cabot. See
 page 41
VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B. F.
 See page 674

Contractors

AVERY BROS. (sand, loam and gra-
 vel) 12 and 14 Herrick See page
 49
CAHILL EDMUND M. (gen.) 10
 County way. See page 13
CANN & HURD 55 Broadway. See
 page 11
CANN WILLIAM H. (gen.) 253
 Rantoul. See front edge stamp
CANN WILSON S. 572 Cabot. See
 page 35
CAPE ANN GRANITE CORP. 195
 Cabot. See page 572
CAVANAGH WILLIAM G. Ray-
 mond ave. See page 696
CHRISTIE WILLIAM E. (lathing)
 26 Wallis. See page 59
CONNOLLY BROS. (gen.) 20 Oak,
 B. F. See outside cover
CORKERY P. & CO. (teaming etc.)
 6 Cox ct. See page 45

CREDIFORD & McLARREN, 9½
 Washington. See page 242
CROSBY FORMAN A. 27 Atlantic
 ave. See page 687
CROSBY G. R. & SON, 16 Judson.
 See page 43
CROSBY RALPH A. & CO. 173 Loth-
 rop. See page 696
CROSBY & CANN, 33 Prospect. See
 page 12
 Daggett William H. Melvin ave.
DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See
 page 21
DOANE HOWARD A. 10 Common
 lane, P. C. See page 672
DRISCOLL FLORENCE (teaming,
 etc.) 245 Elliott. See page 61
DRISCOLL K. A. MRS. (teaming,
 etc.) 40 Pleasant. See page 65
EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. (grad-
 ing, etc.) 526 Essex. See page
 22
FOWLER JOHN C. 35 Pond and 295
 Rantoul. See page 82
FLYNN FRANCIS J. (teaming) 183
 Hale, See back cover margin
GADBOIS ARTHUR J. 85 Elliott.
 See page 706
GALLAGHER ALFRED J. 57 Stand-
 ley. See page 67
GALLOUPE WILLIAM, 244 Cabot.
 See page 84
GILLIS ORA B. u. 21 Chapman. See
 page 683
GRADY M. & SON (stone) 18 Sum-
 mer. See page 4
HALL ROLAND E. (electrical) 295
 Cabot. See page 24
HARDY & DAY, 2 and 4 High, B. F.
 See page 676
HATT THOMAS S. (roofer) 14 High-
 land ave. See page 47
HEMEON JOSHUA N. (lathing) 23
 Bow. See page 46
HURLBURT JOB F. 20 Dane. See
 page 706
LARCOM GEORGE W. 14 Vine, B.
 F. See page 676
LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION
CO. 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page
 669
McQUEENY CHARLES E. (electri-
 CO. 640-642 Hale, P. C. See
 page 669

COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE
IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS'
MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW

244 CABOT STREET
:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

585

MAYBERRY J. ALBERT, 18 Haskell, P. C. See page 670

McQUEENY BROS. (electrical) 3-5 Chapman See page 68

McQUEENY CHARLES E. (electrical) 281B Cabot. See margins

McSWINEY PATRICK (gen.) 8 Charnock. See page 52

MORSE FRANK L. (teaming, etc.) 2 Wellman. See page 691

MOULTON B. H. 15 Cross. See page 570

PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High, B. F. See page 671

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. (THE) (water supply, etc.) 9 Abbott. See page 92

STANLEY ANDREW, 153 Cabot. See page 83

STOWE FREMONT F. 20 Chapman. See page 70

TOMASELLO A. G. (Beverly, Manchester and 69 Gibson, Boston). See page 69

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. (stone, etc.) 7A Wallis. See page 111

WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.) 28 Haskell, P. C. See backbone

Convalescents' Home

BEVERLY CONVALESCENTS' HOME, 78 McKay. See page 704

Co-operative Bank

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK, 155 Cabot. See page 86

Corsetiere

GLINES MAE E. MRS. 263A Cabot. See page 704

*Corsets

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head lines

DOBLE C. L. & CO. 192 Cabot. See page 678

GLINES MAE E. MRS. 263A Cabot. See page 704

NEWELL JOHN H. 220 Cabot. See cover

Cotton and Felt Specialties

Williams J. F. Co. 67 Wallis

Cream Dealers

Bulrush Farm, 343 Dodge

CROSBY BERNICE C. 21 Richmond. See page 19

CROSBY WALLACE A. 24 Blaine ave. See page 706

LAROE FRANK W. 14 King ter. See back outside cover

PROSPECT HILL FARM (Essex). See page 6

UPLAND FARMS (Ipswich). (See key to map)

*Crockery Dealers

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See margins

FOWLER ARTHUR H. 250 Cabot. See page 58

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See margins

ROGERS & CHASE, 132 Cabot. See page 73

Curbing

CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION, 195 Cabot. See page 572

Dahlia Bulbs

WARREN A. W. & SON, 509 Cabot. See page 705
658

*Decorators

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See page 10

BERGHILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave. (west) See page 708

BYE & NADEAU, 7 Prospect. See page 79

CROSBY A. L. & CO. 16 Arthur. See page 7

CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave. See page 62

CROSBY N. E. & CO. 7½ Judson. See page 15

ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul. See page 17

LEWIS' CLEANERS OF
..... Men's, Women's & Children's Clothes
———— Also Household Furnishings ————

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

586

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

GRAHAM D. MURRAY, 54 Railroad
ave. See page 698

HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West, B. F.
See page 674

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale,
B. F. See page 674

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.
See page 569

SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See
page 81

TREFRY CHARLES C. 10 Lyman.
See page 71

WILSON J. COLBY, 26 Haskell, P. C.
See page 673

Deputy Sheriff

Cole Samuel, 2 Cole c. Essex

***Developing for Amateurs**

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.
See page 243

HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot.
See page 73

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.
See page 84

SMITH WILLIAM M. 156 Cabot.
See page 689

Dentists

Burnham C. Boardman, 221 Cabot
Burrows Joseph C. 14 Appleton ave.
Cleveland John F. (D. D. S.) 278A
Cabot

CLOCK FRANK H. 288 Cabot. Of-
fice and residence do. Tel. con.

Davenport Melvin E. 156 Cabot

DUDLEY EDMUND B. 173 Cabot,
rms. 19, 20, 21. Office hours 9
a. m. to 5 p. m. Tel. 908-W

FEARING BENJAMIN H. 244
Cabot, rms 6, 7, 8. Office hours
9 a. m. to 7.30 p. m. Tel. 228

HASKELL EDMUND G. (D. M. D.)
173 Cabot, rms 19, 20, 21. Tel.
908-W

Hood Clarence O. 221 Cabot
McGourty Edward T. 222 Cabot

MILLARD S. LESLIE, 205 Cabot,
rm. 1. Office hours 9 a. m. to 5
p. m. Tel 157-W

Murray Cornelius J. u. 36 West, B. F.
Swasey Oscar F. 24 Hale

TANNEBRING WILLIAM C. (D. M.
D.) 163 Cabot, rms. 6. 7. Office
hours 9 to 12 a. m. 1 to 5 p. m.
Tel. con.

Wilson J. Chester, (D. M. D.) 173 Cab-
ot, rm. 7

Depot Carriages

Callely Peter F. 5 Edwards
DESMOND STABLES (THE) r. 58
Pleasant. See page 18

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 W. Dane.
See page 36

Dining Rooms

See also Restaurants

BALL MARGARET MRS. 3 Beck-
ford. See page 692

BALL & JOHNSON, 139 Elliott. See
page 681

Boylston Dining Rooms, 41 Elliott
CANTON-LOW CO. 1 Wallis. See
page 71

CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH, 233
Cabot. See page 704

HAYNES HERBERT H. 170 Cabot.
See page 681

Home Dining Room, 107 and 111 El-
liott

HOTEL BAILEY, 148 Rantoul. See
page 718

Hotel Beverly, 5 Mill
LEMERY JOSEPH R. 83 Elliott.
See page 681

O'CONNELL & HOGAN, 150 Cabot.
See page 710

SPENCER WILLIAM, 64 Rantoul.
See page 681

WALLIS MARY E. MRS. 176 Cabot.
See page 85

Directory Publishers

CROWLEY & LUNT, 244 Cabot. rm.
1. See advs.

***Doors, Sash, Blinds, Etc.**

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See
page 21

GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See
page 37

THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS

:: :: OF ESSEX COUNTY :: ::
Office, 54 Lafayette Street, - - Salem, Mass LEWIS'

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW 244 CABOT STREET

:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

587

POPE J. F. & SON, 82 River. See page 30

*Drain and Sewer Pipe

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover.

GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See page 37

LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO. 640 Hale, P. C. See page 669

McSWINEY PATRICK, 8 Charnock. See page 52

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 186 Cabot. See outside cover

Dressmakers

Blanchard Irene F. Miss, 249 Hart, B. F.

Bowden Ida J, Mrs. 5 Harrison ave.

Bray Sarah A. Mrs. 31 Pleasant

Brown Bertha E. Miss, 18 Federal

Chapman Annie L. Miss, 49 Webster, B. F.

CLARK HARRIET B. MISS, 222 Cabot. rms. 17, 18, 19. See page 690

Coleman Sadie M. Miss, 16 Roundy
Crampsey Lillian F. Mrs. 11 Odell ave.

Day Anna E. Mrs. u. 8 Beckford

Day May B. u. 8 Beckford

Downs Mary D. Mrs. u. 42 Bartlett

Edwards Anna G. Miss, 311 Cabot

Gould Mary A. Miss, 2 Hardy

Herring Minnie M. Mrs. u. 8 Beckford

Hilyard Genevieve Mrs. 130 Cabot, rm. 6

Holt Frances N. Miss. 7 Tremont

Hutchinson Ida B. Mrs. 26 Pickett

Johnson Malvina Miss, 23 Thorndike

Kelliher Margaret Mrs. 3 Woodland ave.

Low M. Alice Mrs. 300 Cabot

McInnis Annie J. Miss, 26 Lothrop

McInnis Mary E. Miss, 26 Lothrop

McKeigue Eliza A. Miss, 39 Everett, B. F.

Mitchell Lucy E. Miss, u. 26 Broadway

Nickerson M. Nettie Miss, 15 Lennox
Pickett Carrie F. Miss, 559 Cabot

Preston Nellie Miss, 6 Home

Ravelle Georgianna Mrs. 26 Judson

Raymond Ella F. Miss, 81 Lovett

Raymond Ella M. Miss, 244 Cabot, rm. 9

Snow Teresa Mrs. Douglas rd.

Stuart Alice M. Mrs. 21 Chase

Tucker Lizzie A. Miss, u. 31 Lovett

Wallace Capitola T. Mrs. 153 Cabot, rm. 6

Wilson Emma A. Mrs. u. 4 McKinley ave.

Dress Supporter Manufacturer

Grebner H Ernest, 130 Cabot, rms. 3 and 4

*Druggists

See Apothecaries

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See page 243

BERRY FRANK E. 293 Rantoul. See page 688

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot and 5 Abbott. See page 244

DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See page 29

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot. See page 84

NORTH SHORE APOTHECARY SHOP, 147 Rantoul. See page 703

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See page 33

SARGENT E. L. CO. 294 Cabot. See page 41

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B F. See page 674

Dry and Fancy Goods

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See margins

Baltimore Jacob 389 Rantoul

BOLSTON DRY GOODS CO. 296B Cabot. See page 704

DOBLE C. L. & CO. 192 Cabot. See page 678

DOUMANEY ALEXANDER, 317 Cabot. See page 678

NEWELL JOHN H. 220 Cabot. See cover

PAUL & POLSKY, 272 Rantoul. See page 709

HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS

LEWIS' : : : SALEM - Tel. 1017 : : :

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

588

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

***Dynamos and Telephones**

HALL ROLAND E. 295 Cabot. See page 24

McQUEENY BROS. 3 and 5 Chapman. See page 64

McQUEENY CHARLES E. 281B Cabot See margins

***Egg Merchant**

CLARKE HARRY W. 131 Dodge. See page 682

Electric Battery Repairing and Charging

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION, 9 Front. See page 703

***Electric Bells**

HALL ROLAND E. 295 Cabot. See page 24

McQUEENY BROS. 3 and 5 Chapman. See page 64

McQUEENY CHARLES E. 281B Cabot. See margins

***Electric Cleaners**

SWAN FRANKLIN W. 7A Wallis. See page 85

Electric Light and Power
BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.
 Office 223 Cabot, power station,
 River opp. B. & M. station. See page 77

Electric Switch Manufacturer
 Squires Charles W. 55 Broadway

***Electric Work and Supplies**

HALL ROLAND E. 295 Cabot. See page 24

McQUEENY BROS. 3 and 5 Chapman. See page 64

McQUEENY CHARLES E. 281B Cabot See margins

Electricians

Greenlaw Electric Co. 71½ and 9 Wallis

HALL ROLAND E. 1 Dane. See page 24

Lee Electric Co. 9 Wallis

Lee J. W. & Co. 5 Abbott

McQUEENY BROS. 3 and 5 Chapman. See page 64

McQUEENY CHARLES E. 281B Cabot. See margins

North Shore Electric Co. 7½ and 9 Wallis

Electrolysis

(Removal of Hair with Electric Needle)

DEAN ELLA B. MRS. 173 Cabot, rms. 4. 5 and 6. See page 679

Elocutionists

Moulton Ida Jenness Mrs. 16 Peirce ave.

***Embalmers**

CARNEY WILLIAM J. 4 Lennox. See page 705

CARROLL WILLIAM F. 210 Rantoul. See page 66

DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING ROOMS, 126 Rantoul. See page 18

GENTLEE S. A. & SON, 277 Cabot. See page 88

LEE & CRESSY, 232 Cabot. See page 24

Embroidery Exchange

Thorndike Club, 20 Dane

Employment Agencies

Thorndike Club, 20 Dane

Enamellers (Wood)

Tuttle E. N. & Co. 38 Cabot

***Engraving**

BRETT & ALLEN, 219 Cabot. See margins

HILL JOHN .B. & SON, 160 Cabot See page 73

SMITH LOUIS S. 258A Cabot. See margins

LEWIS

LOWEST PRICES
 Compatible with Highest
 Quality. *Delivery Service*

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW

244 CABOT STREET
:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

589

TODD GEORGE, 244A Cabot. See
margins

WEBB ALDEN, 145 Cabot. See
margins

Expresses

American Express Co. 27 Park, also
560 Hale, P. C. (summer)

Bell William H. (Beverly & Lynn)
17 Bow

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. 365
Rantoul. See page 695

CUNNINGHAM GUY W. 296 Ran-
toul. See page 709

DAVENPORT ELMER W. 9 Cen-
tral ct. See page 684

DRISCOLL FLORENCE, 245 Elliott.
See page 61

DRISCOLL KATHERINE A. MRS.
42 Pleasant. See page 65

DUNN'S (Manchester, Beverly
Farms, Beverly and Salem) Ray-
mond ave. See page 698

ELLIOTT CHARLES H. 7 Pond. See
page 685

Gamble Samuel, 265 Cabot

GATCOMB LEWIS B. r. 27 Ocean.
See page 708

Grimes George H. 25 Bates Park ave.
Hearn Edward A. (Beverly Salem
and Essex) 641 Essex

HOOPERZEIL'S EXPRESS, 45
Bartlett and 7 Back. See page
62

Independent Interstate Express Co.
262 Rantoul

MARSHALL & MOULTON - EX-
PRESS CO. (Boston, Beverly
Beverly Farms and North Bev-
erly) 53 Broadway. See page 53

MARTIN STEPHEN J. (Bev. and
Salem) 19 Woodbury See page
700

PRESTON CHARLES A. (Asbury
Grove, Wenham, Beverly and Sal-
em) 5 Scott See page 694

Preston C. E. 130 Bridge

Raymond Willis H. 4 Charnock and 5
Arthur st. ct.

SACCO ANTONIO 266 Rantoul. See
page 60

SMITH GEORGE A. 76 Essex and 11
Pratt ave. See page 9

Smith's Express Co. 6 Oak, B. F.

Extracts & Essences (Mnfrs.)

BEVERLY CHEMICAL & SUPPLY
CO. 40 Western ave. See page
78

Raymond Horace L. 17 Knowlton

*Family Washing, Etc.

HURD LAUNDRY CO. 11 Rantoul.
See page 571

STAR LAUNDRY 91 Rantoul. See
page 689

WHIPPLE'S LAUNDRY, 30 Arthur.
See page 695

Ferneries

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.
188 Hale and r. 126 Park. See
page 48

*Fertilizers

DIGGINS ARTHUR A. 45 Beckford.
See page 7

DODGE A. & SON CORPORATION,
70 Park. See page 72

HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E. 313
Rantoul. See page 40

HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Fed-
eral. See page 56

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 186
Cabot. See outside cover

*Fire Arms and Ammunition

GOULD IRVING F. 246 Cabot. See
page 29

HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul.
See page 40

SAMSON RUBIN, 276 Rantoul. See
page 59

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover

Fish Dealers

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-
278B Cabot. See page 37

McPhee George B. 11 Munroe

MOORE C. F. & CO. 199 Cabot. See
page 47

North Shore Fish Co. 15 Vine, B. F.

: CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED :
PRICES ON APPLICATION LEWIS
: :: :: TEL. 1017 :: :: :

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

590

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

RANIERI LOUIS, 44 Beckford. See page 694

STOPFORD WILLIAM & CO. 254 Cabot. See page 87

Thorner Joseph W. S. 8 Chase

***Fishing Tackle**

GOULD IRVING F. 246 Cabot. See page 29

HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul. See page 40

SAMSON RUBIN, 276 Rantoul. See page 59

WHITCOMB-CARTER. CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover

Five and Ten-Cent Stores

FOWLER ARTHUR H. 250 Cabot. See page 58

Woolworth F. W. & Co. 226 Cabot

Florists

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP, Appleton block, Cabot opp. Dane. See page 27

CHOATE ARTHUR K. 6 Wallis. See page 64

Edwards Benjamin I. 556 Essex

Guinivan David H. 21 Lovett

LARCOM & SMITH, 244B Cabot and 3 Jackson. See page 14

Mack John, 50 Rantoul

Mitchell J. E. Co. 451 Cabot

North Shore Nursery and Floral Mart, Greenwood ave. B. F.

Pembroke Aubrey A. (whol.) 579 Cabot

WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove Greenhouses) 18 Cross See page 8

***Flour, Grain, Etc.**

CLARKE HARRY W. 131 Dodge. See page 682

DIGGINS ARTHUR A. 45 Beckford. See page 7

DODGE A. & SON, CORPORATION, 70 Park. See page 72

HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Federal. See page 56

LINEHAN D. M. & CO. 640 Hale, P. C. See page 669

WILLEY-GIBSON CO. 711 Hale, B. F. See page 675

WOODBURY HORACE P. 123 Hale, See margins

Foresters

HENDERSON R. E. 50 Colon. See page 691

HERNDON BROS. off 33 Cross. See page 42

North Shore (Mass.) Moth Department, 148 Hale

Sanborn Ulysses S. G. 32 Ober

Foundries

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO. 181-213 Elliott. See page 3

Fruit and Confectionery

CABOT FRUIT STORE, 317 Cabot. See page 32

CARBONE ANDREW, 214 Rantoul. See page 686

CARRARINI GAETANO, 394 Cabot. See page 709

COSIO JOHN B. 265 Cabot. See page 46

Fossa Emilio (whol. fruit) r. 50 Rantoul

FOSSA PASQUALE, 81 and 203 Cabot. See page 46

Gasparini Luigi, 280 1/2 Cabot

GERSHAW LOUIS, 38 Rantoul. See page 691

Granara Antoni, 143 Cabot

GUIDETTI FRANK, 125 Cabot. See page 76

PISANI R. 122 Rantoul. See page 694

Riback Isidore, 502B Rantoul

Santospirito M. & Co. 330 Rantoul

Terzakis Bros. 294 Rantoul

Voutiritsa William, 28 West, B. F.

Weineroft Solomon, 264A Cabot

***Fuel Oil**

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See blue insert

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED :: :: ::
TEL. 1017 :: :: :: **SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS**

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW 244 CABOT STREET

:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

591

*Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP, Appleton block, Cabot opp. Dane. See page 27

CHOATE ARTHUR K. 6 Wallis. See page 64

LARCOM & SMITH, 244B Cabot and 3 Jackson. See page 14

WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove Greenhouses) 18 Cross. See page 8

*Funeral Directors

CARNEY WILLIAM J. 4 Lennox. See page 705

CARROLL WILLIAM F. 212 Rantoul. See page 66

DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING ROOMS, 126 Rantoul. See page 18

GENTLEE S. A. & SON, 277 Cabot. See page 89

LEE & CRESSY, 232 Cabot. See page 24

*Furnaces and Ranges

GLADDING R. SMITH, 55 Elliott. See page 698

HINKLEY G. F. CO. (THE) 287 Cabot. See page 687

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See page 688

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See margins

ROGERS & CHASE, 132 Cabot. See page 73

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 702

Furniture Dealers

ALBERT BARNET (second-hand) 94 Park. See page 688

Gamble James H. (second hand) 102 Cabot

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO. 317 Rantoul. See page 680

LEDERMAN ABRAHAM (second-hand) 69 Park. See page 688

Lederman & Albert, 285 Rantoul

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See margins

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO. (garden furniture) 188 Hale and rear 126 Park. See page 48

ROGERS & CHASE, 132 Cabot. See page 73

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 702

*Furniture Movers

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. 365 Rantoul. See page 695

CUNNINGHAM GUY W. 296 Rantoul. See page 709

DAVENPORT ELMER W. 9 Central ct. See page 684

DRISCOLL FLORENCE, 245 Elliott. See page 61

DRISCOLL KATHERINE A. MRS. 40 Pleasant. See page

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS, 45 Bartlett. See page 62

MARSHALL & MOULTON EXPRESS CO. 53 Broadway. See page 53

SMITH GEORGE A. 76 Essex and 11 Pratt ave. See page 9

Furniture Repairers

CAGAN CHARLES, 291 Cabot. See page 705

HERON NEHEMIAH S. 11 Charnock. See page 699

SANDS GEORGE A. r. 25 Mulberry. See margins

Garages

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge. See page 35

Campbell Edwin F. 713-717 Hale, B. F.

CITY SQUARE GARAGE, 4 Colon. See page 39

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Brackenburg. See page 23

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See margins

HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See page 28

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway. See margins

KNOWLTON'S GARAGE, 10 Railroad ave. See page 25

McVEY & BERRY, 328 Rantoul and 115 Park. See page 67

Sullivan Arnold E. 22 Railroad ave.

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS 50c a pair

LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)

:: :: TELEPHONE 1017 :: ::

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

592

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

Garden and Lawn Seats, Etc.

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.
 188 Hale and rear 126 Park. See
 page 48

Gardeners

Byors Herbert W. 535 Essex
 Southworth Bros. r. 602 Cabot
WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove
 Greenhouse) 18 Cross. See page
 8

***Gardeners (Landscape)**

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F.
 See outside cover
LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION
CO. 640 Hale, P. C. See page
 669
NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.
 188 Hale. See page 48

Gas Company

BEVERLY GAS AND ELECTRIC
CO. Office, 223 Cabot c. Hale,
 works, River opp. B. & M. sta-
 tion. See page 77

***Gas and Electric Fitters and
 Fixtures**

BACKER LOUIS & CO. 362 Rantoul.
 See page 688
CABEEN JOHN F. 277½ Cabot. See
 page 687
GLADDING R. SMITH, 55 Elliott.
 See page 698
HALL ROLAND E. 295 Cabot. See
 page 24
KNAPP C. S. & CO. 139 Rantoul. See
 page 691
MCDONNELL THOMAS J. 26 Vine,
 B. F. See page 675
MCQUEENEY BROS. 3 and 5 Chap-
 man. See page 64
MCQUEENEY CHARLES E. 281B
 Cabot. See margins
PICKETT & GOODWIN, 12½ Bow.
 See outside cover
ROBERSTON ROBERT CO. 9 Ab-
 bott and 6 Oak, B. F. See page
 92

SHEEHAN & MURPHY, 260 Cabot.
 See gold stamp

WILLIAMSON FRANKLIN W. 4
 Harrison ave. See page 686

WOOD ROBERT I. 53 Bridge. See
 page 75

***Gas Engine Oils**

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water,
 See blue insert

***Gasoline**

FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Bracken-
 bury. See page 23

GOULD IRVING F. 246 Cabot. See
 page 29

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water.
 See blue insert

HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul.
 See page 40

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135
 Rantoul. See margins

HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See
 page 28

JONES FRED S. 465-467 Rantoul.
 See page 20

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway.
 See margins

KNOWLTON'S GARAGE, 10 Rail-
 road ave. See page 25

McVEY & BERRY, 328 Rantoul. See
 page 67

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 186 Cab-
 ot. See outside cover

***Gents' Furnishing**

BILLINGS H. W. CO. 196 Cabot. See
 page 32

DURGIN JACOBS CO. 218 Cabot. See
 page 15

GRIFFIN D. N. & CO. 319 Rantoul.
 See page 242

KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page
 79

MATISOFF LOUIS 304 Rantoul. See
 page 693

***Glaziers**

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See
 page 10

BYE & NADEAU, 7 Prospect. See
 page 79

COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE
IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS'
MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW

244 CABOT STREET
:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

593

CROSBY A. L. & CO. 16 Arthur. See page 7

CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave. See page 62

CROSBY N. E. & CO. 71½ Judson See page 15

ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul. See page 17

GRAHAM D. MURRAY, 54 Railroad ave. See page 698

HODGKINS ELI R. CO. 5 West, B. F. See page 674

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. Hale, cor. High, B. F.

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 569

SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See key to map

TREFRY CHARLES C. 10 Lyman. See page 71

WILSON J. COLBY, 26 Haskell, P. C. See page 673

Grading and Excavating

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover

CORKERY P. CO. 6 Cox ct. See page 45

DRISCOLL FLORENCE, 245 Elliott. See page 61

DRISCOLL K. A. MRS. 40 Pleasant. See page 65

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 22

GRADY M. & SON, 18 Summer. See page 4

LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO. 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page 669

McSWINEY PATRICK, 8 Charnock. See page 52

MORSE FRANK L. 6 Congress ct. See page 691

TOMASELLO A. G. Dock Lane and Boston. See page 69

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis. See page 111

*Grain and Feed

See Hay, Grain and Straw

CLARKE HARRY W. 131 Dodge. See page 682

DIGGINS ARTHUR A. 45 Beckford. See page 7

DODGE A. & SON, CORPORATION, 70 Park. See page 72

HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Federal. See page 56

LINEHAM D. M. & CO. 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page 669

WILLEY GIBSON CO. 711 Hale, B. F. See page 675

Granite and Marble Monuments, Etc.

KIMBALL BROS. Dodge st. Salem. See page 723

Granolithic Work

CAHILL EDMUND M. 10 County way. See page 13

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover

GRADY M. & SON, 18 Summer. See page 4

LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO. 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page 669

McSWINEY PATRICK, 8 Charnock. See page 52

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis. See page 111

Groceries

See Groceries and Provisions

BARRON HARRY, 268 Rantoul. See page 697

BELANGER LEON. 418 Rantoul. See page 40

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, 228 Cabot. See page 26

Boni Gimi, 246 Rantoul

CITY SQUARE MARKET, 384A-384B Cabot. See page 682

CLARKE GEORGE E. 296 Rantoul. See page 55

LEWIS' CLEANERS OF
..... Men's, Women's & Children's Clothes
..... Also Household Furnishings

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

594

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

CLARKE HARRY W. 131 Dodge.
 See page 682

Cole Warren A. 455 Essex

CULLIVAN WILLIAM, 91 and 302
 Cabot. See page 683

Daly Patrick J. 18 Charnock

Deluca Giulio, 393 Rantoul

DUNCAN EDWIN M. 422 Rantoul.
 See page 52

Edwards Israel O. 54½ Bridge

FORRANT STEPHEN D. 118 Cabot.
 See page 31

GERSHAW LOUIS, 38 Rantoul. See
 page 691

Goldman Samuel, 88 Elliott

Gray E. E. Co. 159 Cabot

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. The,
 100½ Cabot

GREENSTEIN DAVID, 273 Cabot.
 See page 56

HARDY D. W. & SON, 778 Hale, B.
 F. See page 676

Hatch Luville W. 330½ Cabot

HAWKINS SAMUEL H. 4 Lyman.
 See page 682

Herrick Frank G. 83 Hale

Iudicone Emalia Mrs. 140½ Park

Kiperstein Barnet, 51 Federal

Lowell Maurice E. 17 Prospect

MacDonald John L. Grant ave.

MAGLIOLA EMIL, 309 Cabot. See
 page 681

MacLAUGHLIN ERNEST S. 384A-
 384B Cabot. See page 702

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-
 278B Cabot. See page 37

Michell Susie W. Mrs. 30 Elliott

MONTERRAT MARKET, 159-161
 Essex. See page 50

MOORE C. F. & CO. 199 Cabot. See
 page 47

MONTESI GIOVANNI, 346 Rantoul.
 See page 702

O'Callaghan Daniel, 34 West Dane

O'Keeffe Michael Inc. 116 and 263
 Cabot

Pickett Charles W. 371 Cabot

PIERCE & DODGE, 593 Cabot. See
 page 682

PIPOLO JERRY W. 374 Rantoul.
 See page 694

PISANI R. 122 Rantoul. See page
 694

Proulx Edmond, Bridge

RANIERI LOUIS, 44 Beckford. See
 page 694

Rouike James J. 84 Hale

Rowell John C. 148 Bridge

RUSSO LUIGI, 23 Front, See page
 703

SACCO ANTONIO, 266 Rantoul. See
 page 60

Sanders Roscoe M. 26½ Beckford

Santospirito M. & Co. 330 Rantoul.

STAPLEFORD EDWARD T. 442
 Rantoul. See page 702

Simpson Catherine, 54 Bridge

Whalen Annie Mrs. Putnam field
 (smr.)

Whittier E. R. Co. 294 Elliott

WOODBURY H. P. & SON, 123 Hale.
 See margins

Groceries and Provisions

BARRON HARRY, 268 Rantoul. See
 page 697

Bartolo Michele, 18 Porter

BELANGER LEON, 418 Rantoul.
 See page 40

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSO-
 CIATION**, 228 Cabot. See page
 26

BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge, Dan-
 vers. See page 696

Brewer's Market, 732 Hale, B. F.

Buckle William H. 63 Front

CITY SQUARE MARKET, 384A-
 384B Cabot. See page 682

CLARKE GEORGE E. 296 Rantoul.
 See page 55

CLARKE HARRY W. 131 Dodge.
 See page 682

Cullivan John, 28 Cabot

CULLIVAN WILLIAM, 91 and 302
 Cabot. See page 683

Davenport William W. 137 Dodge

DUNCAN EDWIN M. 422 Rantoul.
 See page 52

FORRANT STEPHEN D. 118 Cabot.
 See page 31

Foster Horace, 588 Cabot. opp. Dodge
GREENSTEIN DAVID, 273 Cabot.

See page 56

HARDY D. W. & SON, 778 Hale, B.
 F. See page 676

HAWKINS SAMUEL H. 4 Lyman,
 See page 682

THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS

:: :: OF ESSEX COUNTY :: :: LEWIS'
 Office, 54 Lafayette Street, - - Salem, Mass

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW 244 CABOT STREET

:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

595

Heaphy Bros. 25 School and 127 Bridge
 Katz Simon, 389 Rantoul
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278 and 278B Cabot. See page 37
 McKnight Thomas, 151 Hale
MONTESI GIOVANNI, 346 Rantoul. See page 702
MONTERRAT MARKET, 159-161 Essex. See page 50
MOORE C. F. & CO. 129 Cabot. See page 47
 Neusner Jacob, 272 Rantoul. See page 651
PIERCE & DODGE, 593 Cabot. See page 682
PIPOLO JERRY W. 374 Rantoul. See page 694
PISANI R. 122 Rantoul. See page 694
RANIERI LOUIS, 44 Beckford. See page 694
 Rosenbloom Louis, 395A Cabot
RUSSO LUIGI, 23 Front. See page 703
SACCO ANTONIO, 266 Rantoul. See page 60
 Sanborn Percival E. 33 Winthrop ave.
STAPLEFORD EDWARD T. 442 Rantoul. See page 702
 Sullivan Mary Mrs. 22 Cabot
 Sweeney Marie T. Mrs. 114 Bridge
 Taylor David A. 11 Wallis
 Thissell Co. (The) 719 Hale, B. F.
 Todd Edgar N. 61 Bridge
 Ugera Filomena Mrs. 204 Elliott
WOODBURY H. P. & SON, 123 Hale. See margins
 Yaas Mary Mrs 234 Elliott

Gutters and Conductors

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 21
GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See 37
POPE J. F. & SON, 82-92 River. See page 30

*Hackmen

DESMOND STABLES (THE) r. 58 Pleasant. See page 18
STEVENS WILLIAM M. 6-8 W. Dan. See page 36

Hairdressers

Adams Ella M. Mrs. (ladies) 222 Cabot
 Benedict Louis D. 127B Cabot
 Burchstead William H. 120 Essex
 Chouinard Pierre, 255 Cabot
 Civale Luigi, 212 Rantoul
 Coughlin Daniel, 81 Elliott
 Datti Nicholas 212 Rantoul
 Delaney John, 34 Cabot
 Della Monica Francisco, 350 Rantoul
 DeSousa Manuel I. 153 Cabot
 Donato Cosimo, 27 Cabot
 Donato Fortunato, 302 Rantoul
 Downing Ernest W. 136 Dodge
 Ferrick William H. 230 Cabot and 145 Rantoul
 Galuzzi Giuseppe, 261 Rantoul
 Gaudreau F. Peter, 9 West, B. F.
 Gaudreau Francis X. 2 Oak, B. F.
 Gosselin George, 394 Cabot
 Hayes Miss, (ladies) 222 Cabot
 Houston & Coleman, 122 Cabot
HERNDON FANNIE C. MRS. Masonic Temple (S) and 278A Cabot. See page 679
 Izzo Ernesto, 144 Rantoul
 Izzo Gaetano, 438 Rantoul
 Leighton Katherine T. Mrs. (ladies) 32 Pierce ave.
 Navarra Pasquale, 124 Rantoul
NORTH SHORE TOILET PARLORS (ladies and children) 173 Cabot, rms. 4, 5 and 6 See page 679
 Pellegrini Michele, 81 Elliott
 Prankoff Joseph 277 Rantoul
 Rust Edward A. 511½ Broadway
 Sario Ardorina 102 Elliott
 Semeraro Carmelo, 262A Rantoul
 Semeraro Louis, 791½ Cabot
 Silva Antonio, 90 Cabot
SHANGRAW BLANCHE L. MISS. (ladies) 244 Cabot rms 25 and 26 See page 679
 Troisi Florence, 124A Rantoul
 Walters Richard F. 279 Cabot
 Wentzell Joseph H. 78 Cabot

*Handkerchiefs

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS, 162 Cabot. See page 679

HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS

LEWIS' : : : SALEM - Tel. 1017 : : :

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

596

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

Hardware

GOULD IRVING F. 246 Cabot. See page 29
GOVE LUMBER CO. (builders) 60 Colon. See page 37
HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul. See page 40
PUBLICOVER BROS. (builders) r. 16 High, B. F. See page 671
SAMSON RUBIN, 278 Rantoul. See page 59
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover
Harness Dealers and Mnfrs.
BRUHM ROBERT C. 14½ Roundy. See page 696
 Campbell A. A. Co. estate, 37 West, B. F.
CULBERT JAMES A. 754 Hale, B. F. See page 675
 Hickey Edward F. 10 Bow
 McRae Lewis K. 7 Cabot
 Murphy Michael T. 10 Oak, B. F.

Hay, Grain and Straw

Burnham Orrin B. 381 Rantoul
DIGGINS ARTHUR A. 45 Beckford. See page 7
DODGE A. & SON CORP. 70 Park. See page 72
 Hamilton Ulysses G. 19 Giles ave.
HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Federal See page 56
LINEHAN D. M. & CO. 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page 617
WILLEY-GIBSON CO. 711 Hale, B. F. See page 675

Heel Manufacturers

See also Inner Soles, etc.
LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 685
LOVETT SOLON, 63 Federal. See page 718
 Moore Bros. rear 63 Federal

***Horse Clipping**

DESMOND STABLES (THE) r. 58 Pleasant. See page 18
STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 Dane. See page 36

***Horse Clothing, Etc.**

CULBERT JAMES A. 754 Hale, B. F. See page 674
GOULD IRVING F. 246 Cabot. See page 29
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover

Horse Dealers

DESMOND STABLES (THE) 58 Pleasant. See page 18
 Lothrop Elmer A. 15 Winthrop ave.
MORSE FRANK L. 2 Wellman. See page 691
STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 West Dane. See page 36

***Horseshoers**

FRIEND BROS. 477 Rantoul. See page 698
PROUD OWEN F. 122 Park. See page 684
TORREY JAMES A. 316 Cabot. See page 5 and gold front stamp
***Hosiery and Handkerchiefs**
GLINES M. E. MRS. 263A Cabot. See page 704
KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS, 162 Cabot. See page 679

Hospitals

BEVERLY CONVALESCENTS, HOME, 78 McKay. See page 704
 Beverly . Hospital, Herrick, cor -Heather

Hotels

See also Boarding Houses and Lodging Houses
 Beverly Inn, 78 Lothrop (smr)
BOYLSTON THE, 41 Elliott. See page 74
 Central Chambers, 9-11 Railroad ave.
HOTEL BAILEY, 146-148 Rantoul. See page 666
 Hotel Beverly, 5 Mill

House Cleaning

NORTH SHORE CLEANING CO. 73 Essex. See page 700

House Lots

See Real Estate

LEWIS

LOWEST PRICES
 Compatible with Highest
 Quality. *Delivery Service*

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW

244 CABOT STREET
:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

597

Ice-Cream (Mnfrs.)

BEVERLY ICE CREAM AND CANDY PARLOR 139 Cabot.
See page 703
NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO.
96-100 Park. See page 86
PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. 7 Wal-
lis. See margins
Rainier Ernest F. 177 Bridge

*Ice-Cream, Lunch, Etc.

BEVERLY ICE CREAM AND CANDY PARLOR, 139 Cabot.
See page 703
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 687
PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 Wal-
lis. See margins
RUBINSTEIN JACOB, 265 Rantoul.
See page 48

Ice Dealers

BEVERLY ICE CO. 39 W. Dane. See
page 60
DAVIS ADDISON, Preston pl. B. F.
See page 672
HILL S. M. & CO. 3 Riverside. See
page 34
NATURAL ICE CO. 27 Charnock.
See page 82
WRIGHT ERNEST, 573 Cabot. See
margins

Ice Houses

BEVERLY ICE CO. Enon. See page
60
Boston Ice Co. byd. 38 Enon
DAVIS ADDISON, Preston pl. B. F.
and Gravelly Pond (Hamilton).
See page 672
HILL S. M. & CO. Wenham Lake. See
page 34
WRIGHT ERNEST, Wenham Lake.
See margins
See also Boot and Shoe Stock

*Inner Soles, Heels, Stiffen- ings, Etc.

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. (top lifts,
etc.) 97 Rantoul. See page 685
LOVETT SOLON, (heel, counters,
etc.) 63 Federal. See page 71b

*Insect Work

HENDERSON R. E. 50 Colon. See
page 691
HERNDON BROS. 6 Ober. See
page 42

Insurance Agents

Ayers John E. (life) Hillside ave.
Bresnahan William, 24 Bisson
BRIGGS A. J. MRS. 4 Colon. See
page 39
Cameron Frank H. (acc.) 41 Lovett
Colby Charles N. (life) u. 27 Lothrop
CRESSY A. L. MRS. 19 Wallis. See
page 705
CRESSY & SPLAINE, 173 Cabot,
rms. 11-12. Tel 245. See page
648
Daniels George A. 8 Arthur
Derby Herbert A. (life) u. 59 Bridge
Doble Leon C. (life) 9 Lowell
Duso Delbert (life) 431A Cabot
FLINT WALTER S. 127 Cabot. See
back cover
FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot
See page 683
Hall Harold E. (life) 19 Chapman
HOLLAND J. DOUGLAS, 9 Lennox.
See page 686
Hurley Timothy E. (life) 43 Federal
KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot. See
page 38
LEE CHARLES F. 155 Cabot. See
page 53
LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON,
173 Cabot and 16 Washington.
See page 45
Lunt George A. 2 Vestry ter.
Lyman George A. 20 Roundy
MCGILL EDGAR J. 157 Essex. See
page 700
Nugent John J. 26 Elliott
Smith Charles E. (life) 466 Cabot
SIMON JOSEPH L. 395 Cabot. See
page 64
Stanley Halsey D. 7 West Dane
STANTON HAROLD W. 188 Hale.
See page 38
STONE SAMUEL H. 164 Cabot. See
page 54
TRASK CHARLES W. 244 Cabot,
rm. 9 See page 51

: CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED :
PRICES ON APPLICATION LEWIS
: :: :: TEL. 1017 :: :: :

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW :: **"STRONGEST COMPANIES"** 244 CABOT ST. **:: TEL. 442-W ::**

598

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

WINSLOW HERBERT F. 244 Cabot.
 See head lines business directory
WOOD WILLIAM L. (broker) 129
 Rantoul. See page 695

Insurance (Savings Bank)

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK, 173
 Cabot. See page 96

Jewelers

See also Watchmakers
BRETT & ALLEN, 5 Broadway. See
 margins
 Desjardins Ernest, 24C Cabot
HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot.
 See page 73
SMITH LOUIS S. 258 Cabot. See
 margins
TODD GEORGE, 244A Cabot. See
 margins
WEBB ALDEN, 145 Cabot. See
 margins
WOODBURY ARTHUR P. 345 Cab-
 ot

Junk Dealers

ALBERT BARNET, 94 Park. See
 page 688
 Alfano Joseph, 41 Elliott
 Fladger Harris, 126 Water
 Hankin Morris, 43 Front
 Hookness Marcus, 13 Cox ct.
 Kransberg Philip, 36 Front
LEDERMAN ABRAHAM, 69 Park.
 See page 688
McADAMS FRANCIS J. (whol. and
 retail) 58 Water. See page 80
 Pofcher Louis, 60 Water
 Winn Julius, 31 Front
 Zelinsky Nicholas, 67 Park

Justices of the Peace

Commissions usually renewed..

	Expire
Appleton George A.	Nov. 8, 1918
Baker John S.	Aug. 14, 1919
Baker Louis H.	June 5, 1919
Beckford Francis S.	Nov. 13, 1921
Bement Gerard	Mar. 1, 1922
Blaisdell William C.	May 12, 1916
Boothby Charles H.	Mar. 6, 1919

BOYDEN ALBERT	Aug. 9, 1918
Boyden Roland W.	Sept. 8, 1916
BRETT HEMAN P.	Dec. 8, 1916
Brown Z. Bernice, sp. com.	
	Nov. 30, 1917
Browning Frederick B.	Feb. 12, 1920
Cameron Elliott F.	Oct. 21, 1921
CAMERON HOLLIS L.	Apr. 6, 1917
Chapin Horace D.	Feb. 1, 1918
Cheney Ansel J.	Oct. 25, 1918
CHILDS HAROLD C.	Dec. 10, 1920
CLARKE HARRY W.	May 18, 1917
Coleman Philip H.	May 28, 1920
CONNOLLY THOMAS D.	
	Jan. 22, 1922
Corning Earl W.	Oct. 30, 1919
Cummings John J.	Sept. 7, 1917
Daniels George A.	Mch. 13, 1919
DESMOND JEREMIAH F.	
	Feb. 19, 1923
Dexter Gordon	Feb. 8, 1918
Doble Leon C.	Apr. 14, 1922
Dresel Ellis L.	Dec. 10, 1921
Driver William R.	Mch. 27, 1919
Ferrick William H.	July 27, 1917
FLINT WALTER S.	June 19, 1919
FORNESS ARTHUR A.	
	June 22, 1922
Foster John M.	Apr. 15, 1921
Fraser A. Scott	Oct. 16, 1921
GOVE GEORGE A.	May 7, 1920
Grey Emilie C. sp. com.	Apr. 27, 1918
Haskell Ulysses G.	Feb. 14, 1919
Herrick Luther S.	Jan. 5, 1917
KING CHARLES A.	June 15, 1921
Larcom Rodney C.	Apr. 2, 1920
LEE CHARLES F.	July 23, 1920
LEFAVOUR HENRY I.	
	Aug. 25, 1916
Loring Augustus P.	Oct. 20, 1916
Loring Augustus P. jr.	Feb. 9, 1917
Lynn Nellie F. sp. com.	Nov. 2, 1917
Macdonald Herman A.	Nov. 23, 1917
McGILL EDGAR J.	June 30, 1917
MURNEY JOHN M.	Mch. 6, 1919
Parker Henry S.	May 21, 1920
Perry Mabel B. sp. com.	
	May 21, 1920
Perry Winthrop E.	Jan. 29, 1920
Pickman Dudley L. jr.	Dec. 14, 1917
Pickman Edward M.	Oct. 30, 1919
Prescott Charles	Jan. 29, 1920
Quill Dennis W.	Nov. 22, 1918

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED : : : :
TEL. 1017 : : : : **SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS**

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW

244 CABOT STREET
:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

599

Richards Guy C. Meh. 15, 1923
Rollins Harold F. Feb. 23, 1923
Ropes William H. Oct. 1, 1922
Rumble Charles A. Feb. 6, 1921
Silsbee Arthur B. Apr. 21, 1916
Sohier William D. May 26, 1916
Sohier William D. jr. Oct. 20, 1922
Standley George F. Aug. 28, 1919
Standey Halsey D. Aug. 29, 1918
Stone Georgianna M. sp. com.
May 26, 1916
STONE SAMUEL H. Meh. 2, 1917
STORY ARTHUR K. Apr. 21, 1916
SULLIVAN THOMAS S.
Feb. 16, 1923
Sweetman Alice M. sp. com.
May 29, 1916
TORREY JAMES A. Jan. 12, 1918
TRASK CHARLES W. June 7, 1918
Wallis Percy A. Aug. 28, 1919
Weston Gilbert D. Nov. 12, 1920
Whipple F. Roland Oct. 27, 1916
White Samuel P. Oct. 22, 1920
Wilson L. Stanford Feb. 19, 1922
Woodbury Charles D. Apr. 13, 1917

*Kalsomining and Tinting

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See page 10
BYE & NADEAU, 7 Prospect. See page 79
CHEVERIE STEPHEN, 21 Mulberry. See page 684
CROSBY A. L. & CO. 16 Arthur See page 7
CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave. See page 62
CROSBY N. E. & CO. 7½ Judson. See page 15
ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul. See page 17
GRAHAM D. MURRAY, 54 Railroad av. See page 674
HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale, B. F. See page 674
HODGKINS ELI R. CO. 5 West, B. F. See page 674
PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 569
SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason, See page 81
WILSON J. COLBY, 26 Haskell, P. C. See page 673

Kerosene

GULF REFINING CO. (mnfrs. and wholesalers) 116-124 Water. See blue insert

Kindergarten (Private)

Studley Kate W. Miss, 12 Thorndike

*Kindling Wood

ELLIOTT CHARLES H. 7 Pond. See page 685
FROST BOX CO CORP. 11 Rantoul. See page 685
GATCOMB LEWIS B. r. 27 Ocean See page 708
GIRDLER JOHN, 15 and 162 Cabot See page 51
HARRIGAN JOHN J. r. 60 Pleasant. See page 79
PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Cabot. See page 701
SPRAGUE, BREED & BROWN CO. 1 Water. See margins

*Kitchen Furnishing Goods

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See margins
FOWLER ARTHUR H. 250 Cabot. See page 58
HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul. See page 40
HARDY D. W. & SON, 778 Hale, B. F. See page 687
HINKLEY G. F. CO. 287 Cabot. See page 687
LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See margins
ROGERS & CHASE, 132 Cabot. See page 73
SAMSON RUBIN, 278 Rantoul. See page 59
TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 702
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 186 Cabot. See back cover

*Laborers Furnished

PIPOLO JERRY W. 374 Rantoul. See page 694
SACCO ANTONIO, 266 Rantoul. See page 60

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS 50c a pair

LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)
:: :: TELEPHONE 1017 :: ::

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

600

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

Lace Goods, Etc.

DOUMANEY ALEXANDER, 317 Cabot. See page 678

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis. See page 111

WHITTIER JAMES, 188 Hale. See page 48

***Ladies' Hairdressers**

NORTH SHORE TOILET PARLORS, 173 Cabot. See page 679
SHANGRAW BLANCHE MISS, 244 Cabot. See page 679

Last Block Manufacturer

STUART F. W. & CO. 16 Congress
 See outside cover

Last Manufacturers

Duffey T. C. & Co. 53 Bow
STUART F. W. & CO. 16 Congress
 See outside cover

***Ladies' Hosiery**

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS, 162 Cabot. See page 679

Lastwood

Putnam Edward A. r. 9 Fayette

Ladies' Specialties

Patch A. Frank, 222 Cabot

Lathers

***Ladies' Tailors**

BARRON A. N. TAILORING CO.
 267 Cabot. See back cover
GLICK JOSEPH, 85 Cabot. See page 693
MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms 3, 4 and 5. See page 68
McMILLAN ROBERT K. 163 Cabot, rms, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13. See page 710
SCHEFT HARRY, 142 Cabot. See page 710
WEST ARTHUR R. 184 Cabot. See page 31

Beals Benjamin F. 132 Water
CHRISTIE WILLIAM E. 26 Wallis. See page 59
HEMEON JOSHUA N. 23 Bow. See page 44

Laundries

Land for Sale, Shore Lots, Etc

BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge st. Danvers. See page 696

Chin Charlie, 125 Rantoul
 Chin You, 79 Cabot
 Dodge Clarence L. (hand) 21 Ocean
 Goonkim Charlie, 98 Cabot
 Hong S. H. 14 West, B. F.
HURD LAUNDRY CO. (A C Hurd pres) 11 Rantoul. See page 571
 Jung Co. 198 Cabot
 Lee Sam, 299 Rantoul
 Lee Sing, 447 Rantoul
 Mikado, 281C Cabot
 Sam Charlie, 384 Cabot
STAR LAUNDRY, 91 Rantoul. See page 689
 Wah Sam, 125 Rantoul
WHIPPLE LAUNDRY CO. 30 Arthur. See page 695
 Yong Wong, 48 Beckford
***Law & Adjustment Co.**
BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO. 244 Cabot, rm. 13. See page 680

***Landscape Architects**

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See front cover
LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO. 640 Hale, P. C. See page 669
WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove Greenhouse) 18 Cross. See page 8

COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE
IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS'
MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW 244 CABOT STREET

:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

601

Lawyers

Bement Gerard, 122 Hart, B. F.
(smr.)
Boothby Charles H. 2 Butman
BOYDEN ALBERT, 6 Washington.
See next page
Boyden Roland W. 12 Washington
CAMERON HOLLIS L. 173 Cabot.
rm. 16 See next page
CASEY THOMAS J. 244 Cabot, rm.
1 and (B.) See next page
CATHERON ALLISON G. 11 Mag-
nolia See next page
CHILDS HAROLD C. 25 Odell ave.
See next page
Connolly Michael J. (summer) 20
Oak, B. F.
Dunham Otis E. 204 Dodge
Haskell Ulysses G. 59 Lothrop
Henry William M. 244 Cabot, rm. 12
Loring Augustus P. off 44 Thissell,
P. C.
Loring Augutus P. jr. off 34 Thissell,
P. C.
LUNT ALFRED E. 207 Dodge. See
next page
Macdonald Herman A. 173 Cabot, rm.
18
Quill Dennis W. 155 Cabot
Richards Guy C. 2 Quincy pk.
SULLIVAN, KILLION, O'CONNELL
& **HORAN**, 173 Cabot. Tel. 245.
See next page
TUFTS THEODORE A. 222 Cabot,
rms. 1, 2, See next page
Vaughan Samuel, 840 Hale, B. F.
White Lawrence 861 Hale, B. F.
White Samuel P. 42 Washington
WONSON CARLTON W. 244 Cabot,
rm. 13. See next page
Woodberry Charles D. 52 Baker ave.

Leather Dealers

Katz Jacob, 11 Wellman

*Leather Goods

CULBERT JAMES A.(mnfr.) 754
Hale, B. F. See page 675
Leather Machinery (Mnfrs.)
UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO.
181-213 Elliott. See page 3

*Lime, Cement and Masons' Supplies

GIRDLER JOHN, 15 and 162 Cabot
and 78 Water. See page 51
HARRIGAN JOHN J. r. 60 Pleasant.
See page 79
PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Cab-
ot. See page 701

Live Poultry

Camenker Barney A. 20 Winthrop
ave.
BARRON HARRY, 268 Rantoul. See
page 697
COHEN JAKE, 50 Pond. See page
710

Loan Company

BEVERLY LOAN CO. 129 Rantoul.
See page 695

Lobster Dealers

MARSTON STURTEVANT CO. 278-
278B Cabot. See page 37
North Shore Lobster Co. (wholesale)
17 Water
STOPFORD WILLIAM & CO. 254
Cabot. See page 87

Locksmiths, Etc.

Coombs Washington, 447 Rantoul
HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul.
See page 40
SAMSON RUBIN, 278 Rantoul. See
page 59

Lodging Houses

See also Boarding Houses

Bartlett Hall, 7A Wallis
Blakeley Fannie Mrs. 235 Rantoul
Boylston (The) 41 Elliott
Central Chambers, 9-11 Railroad ave.
Crowe Margaret A. Mrs. 192 Rantoul
Elliott Chambers, 436 Rantoul
Gadbois Arthur J. 85 Elliott
Hamilton Lyman T. 65 Cabot
Highland (The) 32-36 Railroad ave.
HOTEL BAILEY (C. A. Bailey) 146-
148 Rantoul. See page 718
McKinnon Dorothy A. Miss, 55 Pier-
son
Moore Jerusha E. Mrs. 451 Rantoul
Osborne Mary A Mrs. 10 Judson

LEWIS' CLEANERS OF
..... Men's, Women's & Children's Clothes
———— Also Household Furnishings ————

Telephone

ALBERT BOYDEN

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

6 Washington Street,
BEVERLY84 State Street,
BOSTON**HOLLIS L. CAMERON**

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

173 Cabot Street, Rm. 16, Beverly, Mass.

Residence, 41 Lovett Street

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday Evenings, 8 to 9

THOMAS J. CASEY

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

244 Cabot St., Room 1
Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 123-W84 State St., Room 301
Boston, Mass.
Telephone Fort Hill 2048**ALLISON G. CATHERON**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

11 Magnolia Street,
Beverly Telephone 313-W8 Congress Street,
Boston Tel. Main 3818**HAROLD C. CHILDS**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

81 Washington Street,
Salem, Room 8
Tel. 114825 Odell Avenue,
Beverly
Tel. 552-W**ALFRED E. LUNT**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

207 Dodge Street, BEVERLY
Telephone 1989 State Street, BOSTON
Telephone, 3850 Fort Hill

Telephone, Salem 387

Telephone, Beverly 245

SULLIVAN, KILLION, O'CONNELL & HORAN

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELLORS-AT-LAW

Thomas S. Sullivan
Bernard J. Killion
Charles E. O'Connell
Michael J. HoranOFFICES:
228 Essex Street, Salem
173 Cabot Street, Beverly
Allen's Block, Peabody

Boston Office: 1140 Columbus Avenue

THEODORE A. TUFTS

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

Office Hours:

8 to 12 M., 1 to 6 and 7 to 8 P. M.

222 Cabot Street
BEVERLY**CARLTON W. WONSON**

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

244 Cabot Street, Room 23-24, Over Almy's

BEVERLY, MASS.

9.00 to 5.30 daily

Gloucester Office, 201 Main Street, Telephone 164-J

Office Telephone
Beverly 1003Residence Telephone
Gloucester 363-W

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW 244 CABOT STREET

:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

603

Patten Seddie A. Mrs. 333 Cabot
 Pousland Henry B. 34 Broadway
 Rier Angeline J. Mrs. 92 Rantoul
 Shepard Harry P. 177 Rantoul
 Smith Fannie Mrs. 93 Elliott
 Sullivan Eugene F. 22 Railroad ave.
WALLIS MARY E. MRS. 176 Cabot.
 See page 85

*Lubricating Oils

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water.
 See blue insert

Lumber Dealers

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park.
 See page 21
GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See
 page 37
POPE J. F. & SON, 82-92 River. See
 page 30
PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High, B.
 F. See page 671
WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.) 28 Has-
 kell, P. C. See back bone

Lunch, Etc.

See also Dining Rooms
AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH, 440
 Rantoul. See page 702
 Bray's Lunch Co. 121 Cabot
CABOT LUNCH, 150 Cabot. See
 page 710
CANTON LOW CO. 1 Wallis. See
 page 71
CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH, 233
 Cabot. See page 704
 Copp Corinne Mrs. 90 Rantoul
LENOX CAFE, 83 Elliott. See page
 705
MAGLIOLA EMIL, 309 Cabot. See
 page 681
O'CONNELL & HOGAN, 150 Cabot.
 See page 710
 Perkins Nellie D. Mrs. 91 Elliott
SEASIDE CAFE, 10 Bay. See page
 709
 Shepard Elmer, 51 Broadway
 Shepard Harry P. U. S. M. Co.
SPENCER WILLIAM, 64 Rantoul.
 See page 681

Machinists and Machinery Manufacturers

Campbell Bosworth Machinery Co.
 181-231 Elliott
 Crampsey Arthur H. 11 Odell ave.
FALLON & CONLEY, 190-198 Ran-
 toul. See page 16
 Glidden Mnfg. Co. 55 Broadway
 Gurnard Mnfg. Co. 97 Rantoul
 Naumkeag Buffing Mach. Co. 36 Cab-
 ot
 Reid Bros. Co. 59 Park
SMITH IRA A. 221-223 Rantoul. See
 page 16
 Squires Charles W. 55 Broadway
UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO.
 181-231 Elliott. See page 3

Magnetic Healer

DENNIS CHARLES S. 26 Prospect.
 See page 85

Manicures

HERNDON FANNIE CAVERLY
MRS. (Masonic Temple, S.) and
 278A Cabot. See page 679
SHANGRAW BLANCHE L. MISS,
 244 Cabot. See page 679
 Trowt Lucy N. Mrs. 27 Vine, B. F.

*Maps of Beverly

BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot. See
 page 81
CROWLEY & LUNT, 244 Cabot, rm.
 1. See advs.
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
 page 687

*Marble and Granite

KIMBALL BROS. Dodge, Salem, and
 Melvin, Bev. (smr.) See page 723

Market Gardeners

See Commercial Greenhouses
 Appleton Edwin H. 35 Hull
 Appleton Horace F. 25 Hull
 Caldwell Wilderd E. 10 Conant
 Dodge Frederick A. 203 Dodge
 Edwards Benjamin I. 556 Essex
 Elliott George H. 458 Essex

HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS

LEWIS' : :: SALEM - Tel. 1017 : : :

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

604

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

Foster John H. 259 Essex
 Glines George W. 27 and 48 Dodge
 Gray Ralph E. 325 Elliott
 Gray William W. 323 Elliott
 Kidder Arthur H. 53 Conant
 Lee Asa F. 517 Cabot
 Mason Charles A. 110 Dodge
 Morgan Bros. 83 Standley
 Mulligan Thomas L. 125 New Balch.
 Patch Charles L. 500 Essex
 Preston William H. 156 Hart, B. F.
 Roundy Azor, 572 Essex
 Roundy Azor E. 66 Hull

Masons

See Stone Masons

CAHILL EDMUND M. 10 County way. See page 13
CANN & HURD, 57 Broadway. See page 11
CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION, 195 Cabot. See page 572
CONNOLLY BROS. (stone) 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover
CROSBY FORMAN A. 29 Atlantic ave. See page 687
CROSBY G. R. & SONS, 16 Judson. See page 43
CROSBY RALPH A. & CO. 173 Lothrop. See page 696
CROSBY & CANN, 33 Prospect. See page 12
EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 22
FOWLER JOHN C. 35 Pond and 295 Rantoul. See page 82
GRADY M. & SON, (stone) 18 Summer. See page 4
LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO. (stone) 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page 669
McSWINEY PATRICK (stone) 8 Charnock. See page 52
 Upton Edmund A. 6 Magnolia
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis. See page 111

Masseur

Spalding Charles L. u. 30 Bartlett

Masseuses

DEAN ELLA B. MRS. 173 Cabot, rms. 4, 5 and 6. See page 679
 Pepper Lillie M. Mrs. 2 Butman

***Master in Chancery**

CAMERON HOLLIS L., Term Expires Feb. 8, 1916

***Mattress Manufacturers**

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. 363-367 Rantoul. See page 695

***Mattress Renovating and Repairing**

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. 363-367 Rantoul. See page 695
LUNT A. C. (estate) 214-216 Cabot. See margins
ROGERS & CHASE, 132 Cabot. See page 73
SANDS GEORGE A. r. 25 Mulberry. See margins
TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 702

Meat Dealers

See Provisions

Medical Examiners

SEARS HARRY E. (assoc.) 25 Broadway
STICKNEY GEORGE A. 88 Cabot

Medicines, Etc.

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See page 243
BERRY FRANK E. 293 Rantoul. See page 688
DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot. See page 244
DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See page 29
 Edwards Joseph H. M. (mfg.) 100 Dodge
 Elephene Mfg. Co. (proprietary) 100 Cabot
KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot. See page 84

LEWIS

LOWEST PRICES
 Compatible with Highest
 Quality. *Delivery Service*

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW 244 CABOT STREET

:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

605

NORTH SHORE APOTHECARY
SHOP, 147 Rantoul. See page 703

Roberts Benjamin W. 10 Enon
ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.

See page 33

SARGENT E. L. CO. 294 Cabot. See page 41

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B. F.
See page 674

Metal Polish Manufacturers

Crowell Chemical Co. 4-8 Oxford ter.

Milk Dealers

Bulrush Farm, 343 Dodge
Chaloner Guy B. 564 Cabot
CROSBY BERNICE C. 21 Balch. See page 19

Crosby Charles W. 2 Cressy
CROSBY WALLACE A. 24 Blaine ave. See page 706

Doty Ernest, 485 Elliott
Hood H. P. & Sons, 131 Conant
LAROE FRANK W. 14 King terrace.
See outside back cover

Lefavour Howard R. 22 Beckford
Marshall Ernest L. 31 Dodge
Marshall John F. 115 Essex
Moses Charles 14 Locust ave.
PERKINS CARL W. 13 Swan. See page 710

Porter Benjamin F. 17 Kernwood ave.
PROSPECT HILL FARM, (Essex).
See page 6

Reynolds Maurice A. 27 Ellsworth ave.
Trask Norman D. 132 New Balch
UPLAND FARMS (Ipswich). See key to map

Millinery and Millinery Goods

BEVERLY SPECIALTY SHOP, 263A Cabot. See page 704

Cairns Louise G. Mrs. 18 Essex
Currier Nellie W. Mrs. 90 Cabot
MOORE ALICE A. MRS. 1 Knowlton.
See page 701

Powers Nelson D. Mrs. 256 Cabot
Silva Mary A. Miss, 84 Cabot
Sullivan Katherine F. Miss, 102A Cabot

Weldon Eva A. Miss u. 324 Cabot

*Monuments

KIMBALL BROS, Dodge, Salem See page 723

*Mortgages

CRESSY & SPLAINE, 173 Cabot. See page 697

FLINT WALTER S. 127 Cabot. See back cover

FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot. See page 683

KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot. See page 38

LEE CHARLES F. 155 Cabot. See page 53

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON, 173 Cabot and 16 Washington. See page 45

McGILL EDGAR J. 157 Essex. See page 94, also 700

SIMON JOSEPH L. 395 Cabot. See page 571

STANTON HAROLD W. 21 Cross. See page 38

STONE SAMUEL H. 164 Cabot. See page 54

TRASK CHARLES W. 244 Cabot, rm. 9. See page 51

WINSLOW HERBERT F. 244 Cabot. See head lines business directory

WOOD WILLIAM L. 129 Rantoul. See page 695

*Motorcycle Dealers

JONES FRED S. 465 Rantoul. See page 20

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway. See margins

*Multigraph Work

MASON PEARL B. MRS. 8 Railroad ave. See page 678

Music Teachers

Brown Gertrude M. Miss. (violin) 18 Lyman

CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER
MRS. (voice) 244 Cabot, rm. 1, and 18 Mt. Vernon, Salem. See page 677

: CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED :
PRICES ON APPLICATION LEWIS'
: :: TEL. 1017 :: :: :

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

606

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

DEMACK LEO C. 86½ Essex. See page 677

Ferrick William H. (bass viol) 59 Hale
GIANCOLA ALBERT J. 310 Rantoul.

See page 707

GLADDING KATHERINE E. MISS.
 32 Butman. See page 698

GREEN P. GORDON, (violin) 205 Cabot, rm. 10. Tel 379-J. See page 678

Guinivan Evelyn C. Miss, 90 Lothrop
Harlow Annie K. Mrs, 21 High, B. F.
Hayes Lydia B. Miss, 377 Cabot
Keighley Elkanah H. u. 59 Essex
Lemery Joseph R. (voice) 40 Sturtevant

Merrill Leverett B. (voice) 244 Cabot, rm. 18

Morgan Carrie P. Mrs. 10 Walnut ave.
MORGAN CLARENCE E. (piano and organ) also conductor Bev. Philharmonic Orchestra, 5 Burton ave. Tel. 168-M

Morgan Mary J. Miss, 3 Connolly pl. B. F.

Pennell Clara E. Miss, 112½ Essex

Phipps Lillie Miss, 55 Essex

PRESTON ERNEST (piano, organ and violin) 278A Cabot. See page 677

Scoville George F. 11 Judson

Smith Flora H. Miss, 213 Bridge

Tuill Gladys I. Miss 8 Appleton ave.

Walsh Mary A. Miss u. 415 Cabot

Warren Marjorie W. Miss, 509 Cabot

Whitaker F. Herbert (violin) 27 Arthur

Wood Lillian P. Miss, 34 Abbott

Woodbury William K. 6 Dane

***Musical Merchandise, Sheet Music, Etc.**

GIANCOLA ALBERT J. 310 Rantoul. See page 686

News Dealers

Armstrong's News Stand, Bev. R. R. sta.

BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot. See page 81

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 687

GERSHAW LOUIS, 38 Rantoul. See page 691

Hills W. C. 231 Cabot

Johnson George E. 257½ Hale

Matheson James, 174 Cabot

North Shore News Co. (whol.) 141 Rantoul

PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275 Cabot. See page 683

Rieker Joan A. Mrs. 437 Rantoul

RUBINSTEIN JACOB, 265 Rantoul. See page 664

Shepard Harry P. 174 Rantoul

Twohig Cornelius P. 24B Cabot

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B. F. See page 674

Newspaper Correspondents

MORGAN WILLIAM C. (Assoc. Press) 24 Bartlett

MURNEY ROBERT J. (Boston Globe) 20 Chestnut

STANTON LAWRENCE P. (Boston Herald) 56 Dane

STONE SAMUEL H. (Salem News) 164 Cabot

TINDLEY CHARLES P. (Boston American) 34½ Bartlett

Newspapers, Etc.

Ægis, High School

American Benefit Journal, 3 Broadway

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES, 169 Cabot. See page 721

BEVERLY MORNING CITIZEN, 3 Broadway. See page 720

Essex County Mercury, 3 Broadway

Salem Register (The) 43 Central, Salem and 3 Broadway

Wenham-Hamilton Star, 3 Broadway

Notaries Public

Commissions usually renewed Expire
APPLETON THOMAS A.

Feb. 5, 1920

Baker Louis H. June 5, 1919

Beckford Francis S. Aug. 4, 1916

Benton Henry W. Mch. 2, 1918

Boothby Charles H. Mch. 6, 1919

BOYDEN ALBERT July 28, 1922

Boyden Roland W. Mch. 15, 1918

BRETT HEMAN P. Dec. 13, 1918

CASEY THOMAS J. May 5, 1922

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED :: :: ::
TEL. 1017 :: :: :: SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW

244 CABOT STREET
:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

607

CATHERON ALLISON G.

Oct. 2, 1919
Coleman Philip H. May 28, 1920
Cook William H. Mch. 15, 1918
Corning Earl W. Apr. 7, 1922

CRESSY FREDERICK A.

Jan. 26, 1923
Dodge Charles L. Nov. 1, 1918
Dresel Ellis L. July 9, 1920
Dunham Otis E. Feb. 14, 1919
Ebsen Arthur C. Sept. 25, 1919
Ellis Olin C. Jan. 11, 1919

FORNESS ARTHUR A.

Sept. 8, 1916
Foster Edgar S. Mch. 9, 1917
Foster John M. Apr. 18, 1921
Galgher Alice E. Mch. 29, 1923

GALLOUPE WILLIAM

May 26, 1916
Grush Charles E. Apr. 6, 1917

HARRIS JOHN H.

HAWKINS BENJAMIN F.

Aug. 8, 1921
Hayes John E. Mch. 31, 1922
JOHNSON RALPH E. July 2, 1920
Kelley Thomas J. Nov. 29, 1918
LEE CHARLES F. Apr. 20, 1918
Lewis Charles E. Dec. 8, 1922
Loring Augustus P. jr. Aug. 28, 1919
Lothrop Theodore A. Aug. 18, 1922
LUNT ALFRED E. Dec. 8, 1922
Macdonald Herman A. Feb. 5, 1920
McNeil Daniel F. Nov. 1, 1918
Millett Edward L. Feb. 9, 1917
Murphy George F. Dec. 15, 1921
Ober Charles E. Mch. 8, 1918
Ober Harrie L. Mch. 8, 1923
Odell Charles L. Mch. 4, 1921
Patch Augustus L. Nov. 1, 1918
Patch Benjamin A. Dec. 18, 1919
Pickman Dudley L. jr. Dec. 14, 1917
Pickman Edward M. Mch. 12, 1920
Porter Walter A. Apr. 21, 1922
Rogers Chester E. Feb. 23, 1917
Rumble Charles A. May 4, 1917
Sohier William D. jr. Oct. 20, 1922
Stanley Roland O. July 28, 1922
STONE SAMUEL H. Mch. 2, 1917
STORY ARTHUR K. Mch. 25, 1921
Sullivan John F. Mch. 11, 1921
SULLIVAN THOMAS S.

Nov. 12, 1920
TUFTS THEODORE A. Aug. 28, 1919
TYNAN EDWARD S. Nov. 3, 1922
Vaughan Samuel Aug. 13, 1920
WEBBER EDWARD S. Oct. 24, 1921

White Samuel P. Apr. 12, 1918
Woodbury Charles D. Apr. 5, 1918

Novelty Manufacturers

Tuttle E. N. & Co. 38 Cabot

Novelty Shop

Winchester Richard H. 262 Cabot

Nurserymen

Southworth Bros. r. 602 Cabot and r.
100 Conant
North Shore Nursery & Floral Mart,
Greenwood ave., B. F.

Nurses

See also Watchers of the Sick
Abbott S. Lizzie Mrs. 31 Vestry
Ago Frank J. 10 Story ave.
Anderson Lulu G. Miss, 433A Cabot
Ayers Emma M. Mrs. u. 4 Dane
Ayers Lillian C. Mrs. 14 Chapman
Bager Amy Miss, 25 Bow
Ball Mary A. 345 Cabot
Bartlett Margaret Mrs. 9 Doane ave.
Bennett Helen M. Miss, 146 Rantoul
Boston Boyd H. 25 Dodge
Bridge Elizabeth A. Miss, 32 Dane
Briggs E. Victoria, 345 Cabot
Carbrey Catherine E. Mrs. 20 Union
Choate Maria F. Mrs. 29 W. Dane
Cole Helen B. Mrs. 628 Essex
Copp Grace H. Miss, 23 Columbus ave.
Crowley M. R. Jerome (U. S. M. C.
Hospital) 18 Chapman
Curtis Alice M. Miss, 3 Clifford ave.
Curtis Mary A. 3 Clifford ave.
Daggett Carrie E. Mrs. 350½ Cabot
Devine Ella M. Miss, 14 Myrtle
Dolan Annie G. 525 Cabot
Elliott Hattie M. 14 Butman
Fallace Elizabeth Miss, 40 Haskell,
P. C.
Friend Agnes D. Mrs. 14 Elliott
Frye Elizabeth Miss, 19 Briscoe
Gillies Agnes G. u. 14 School
Hall Catherine Mrs. 58 Cabot
Harrison Mary A. Mrs. 48 Bisson
Hawley Katherine E. Miss, 21 Myrtle
Hayes Margaret F. Mrs. 12 Riverview
Herrick Gertrude M. Miss, 28 Pickett

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS *50c a pair*

LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)
:: :: TELEPHONE 1017 :: ::

Telephone

ALBERT BOYDEN

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

6 Washington Street,
BEVERLY84 State Street,
BOSTON**HOLLIS L. CAMERON**

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

173 Cabot Street, Rm. 16, Beverly, Mass.

Residence, 41 Lovett Street

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday Evenings, 8 to 9

THOMAS J. CASEY

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

244 Cabot St., Room 1
Beverly, Mass.
Telephone 123-W84 State St., Room 301
Boston, Mass.
Telephone Fort Hill 2048**ALLISON G. CATHERON**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

11 Magnolia Street,
Beverly Telephone 313-W8 Congress Street,
Boston Tel. Main 3818**HAROLD C. CHILDS**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

81 Washington Street,
Salem, Room 8
Tel. 114825 Odell Avenue,
Beverly
Tel. 552-W**ALFRED E. LUNT**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

207 Dodge Street, BEVERLY
Telephone 1989 State Street, BOSTON
Telephone, 3850 Fort Hill

Telephone, Salem 387

Telephone, Beverly 245

SULLIVAN, KILLION, O'CONNELL & HORAN

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELLORS-AT-LAW

Thomas S. Sullivan
Bernard J. Killion
Charles R. O'Connell
Michael J. HoranOFFICES:
228 Essex Street, Salem
173 Cabot Street, Beverly
Allen's Block, Peabody

Boston Office: 1140 Columbus Avenue

THEODORE A. TUFTS

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

Office Hours:
8 to 12 M., 1 to 6 and 7 to 8 P. M.222 Cabot Street
BEVERLY**CARLTON W. WONSON**

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

244 Cabot Street, Room 23-24, Over Almy's

BEVERLY, MASS.

9.00 to 5.30 daily

Office Telephone
Beverly 1003

Gloucester Office, 201 Main Street, Telephone 164-J

Residence Telephone
Gloucester 363-W

“INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS” **H. F. WINSLOW** 244 CABOT STREET :: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

Higgins Julia M. Miss, 161 Cabot, suite 1
 Higgins Lydia J. Mrs. 3 Galloupe ave.
 Hines Theodosia Miss, 29 Atlantic ave.
 Jones Maria P. Mrs. Cogswell ave.
 Kell Bessie G. 5 Hardy
 Kennett Lizzie, 352 Cabot and 28 Arthur
 Kittredge Etta C. Mrs. 27 Richmond
 Lanergan Alice M. Mrs. 4 Stewart ave
 Lattimer L. Melissa Mrs. 641 Essex
 Leahy M. Agnes, 742 Hale, B. F.
 MacVicker Allena C. Miss, 158 Hale
 McClure Vinora Miss, 19 Whitney ave.
 McLure Vinora Miss, 25 Bow
 McGillicuddy Gertrude Miss, 17 Briscoe
 McKay Effie M. Mrs. r. 29 Corning
 McKenna Jessie Mrs. u. 5 Madison ave.
 Milton Mary Miss, 21 Myrtle
 Morrill Bertha A. Miss, 81 Essex
 O'Brien Annie M. Miss, 338 Cabot
 Pyne Margaret B. Miss, 78 Elliott
 Ramage Helen Miss, 163 Cabot, rm. 3
 Read Mary C. Mrs. u. 70 Cabot
 Reed May Mrs. 85 Elliott
 Reedy Mary C. u. 8 Lovett
 Scher Edna E. Miss, 12 Fayette
 Sheehan Margaret M. Miss, 17 Briscoe
 Snyder Sophia E. Mrs. 25 Pickett
 Spalding Charles L. 30 Bartlett
 Stevens Mira W. Miss, 17 Thorndike
 Stone Nancy L. Miss, 16 Highland ave.
 Stone Rhoda A. Miss u. 35 Wallis
 Sullivan Mary A. Mrs. u. 34 Rantoul
 Thorne Glorana B. Miss, (district nurse) 222 Cabot
 Trask Delia M. Mrs. 19 Mill
 Tufts Grace S. Miss, u. 5 Sherman
 Upton C. Louisa Miss, 4 Highland ave.
 Van Zile Mary Miss, 122 Cabot
 Ward Annie E. 14 Munroe
 Welch Jessie Mrs. 6 Hart, B. F.
 White Juliette F. Mrs. 18 Cedar
 Woodbury Carolyn M. Mrs. 16 Lowell

Oculist

SIMPSON JOSEPH, 156 Cabot, rms. 2 and 3. Office hours: 9.30 to 12. a. m. and 1.30 to 4.00 p. m. Wed. and Sat., 7 to 8 p. m. Sundays, 11 a. m. to 2 p. m.

Oiled Clothing Mnfrs.

Carter J. F. Co. 135 Park

Oils (Cylinder)

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See blue insert

*Oils (Kerosene and Gasoline

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See blue insert

*Oils (Whol.)

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See blue insert

*Old Metals

ALBERT BARNET, 94 Park. See page 688

LEDERMAN ABRAHAM, 69 Park. See page 688

McADAMS FRANCIS J. (whol.) 58 Water. See page 80

*Opticians and Optical Goods

BRETT & ALLEN, 219 Cabot. See margins

HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot. See page 73

JENKINS WILLIAM L. 173 Cabot. See page 699

SMITH LOUIS S. 258A Cabot. See margins

TODD GEORGE, 244A Cabot. See margins

WEBB ALDEN, 145 Cabot. See margins

WOODBURY ARTHUR P. 345 Cabot.

Optometrists

BRETT & ALLEN, 219 Cabot See margins

JENKINS WILLIAM L. 173 Cabot, rm. 10. See page 699

Nichols Oscar E. 258 Cabot

SMITH LOUIS S. 258 Cabot. See margins

TODD GEORGE, 244A Cabot. See margins

LEWIS'

.....

CLEANERS OF

Men's, Women's & Children's Clothes

Also Household Furnishings

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

610

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

Osteopathic Physician

FESSENDEN WENDELL W., (D. O. M. D.) 244 Cabot, rms. 20, 21 and 22. Office hours 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 P. M. and by appointment. Tel. 561

***Oysters and Clams**

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278 278B Cabot. See page 37

MOORE C. F. & CO. 199 Cabot. See page 47

STOPFORD WILLIAM & CO. 254 Cabot. See page 87

Painters

ANDREWS JOSEPH F. 82 Dodge. See page 707

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See page 10

BYE & NADEAU, 7 Prospect See page 79

Barry Edmund A. 100 Bridge

BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave. (west) See page 708

CHEVERIE STEPHEN, r. 317 Cabot. See page 684

Cook E. Freeman, r. 12 Roundy

CROSBY A. L. CO. 16 Arthur. See page 7

CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave. See page 63

CROSBY N. E. & CO. 7½ Judson. See page 15

ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul. See page 17

Fenton John F. 26 Essex

Frost Olin C. 16 Bridge

Goodwin Dearborn J. r. 299 Cabot

GRAHAM D. MURRAY, 54 Railroad ave. See page 698

HODGKINS ELI R. CO. 5 West, B. F. See page 674

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale, B. F. See page 674

Lowell Maurice E. 17 Prospect

McCORMACK WILFRED H. (carriage and automobile) 326 Rantoul See blue insert

McKnight John W. 13 Central

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 569

Raymond Clarence E. 16 Judson

Rowe Bennett, 19 Union

SAWYER ELBRIDGE C. (carriage and automobile) 218-226 Rantoul. See page 2

SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See key to map

Semeraro Frank, 262A Rantoul

Sharrock William, 15 Vestry

Silver Samuel u. 47 Federal

TREFRY CHARLES C. 10 Lyman. See page 71

Van Steenburgh Frank N. r. 579 Cabot

WILSON J. COLBY, 26 Haskell, P. C. See page 673

Paints, Oils, Glass, Etc.

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See page 10

BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave., (west). See page 708

BYE & NADEAU, 7 Prospect. See page 79

CHEVERIE STEPHEN, r. 317 Cabot. See page 684

CROSBY A. L. CO. 16 Arthur. See page 7

CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave. See page 63

CROSBY N. E. & CO. 7½ Judson See page 15

ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul. See page 17

GOULD IRVING F. 246 Cabot. See page 29

GRAHAM D. MURRAY, 54 Railroad ave. See page 698

HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E. 313 Rantoul. See page 40

HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West, B. F. See page 674

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale, B. F.

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 537

RANTOUL HARDWARE CO. 278 Rantoul. See page 59

SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See key to map

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover

WILSON J. COLBY, 26 Haskell, P. C. See page 673

THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS

:: :: OF ESSEX COUNTY :: :: LEWIS'
Office, 54 Lafayette Street, - - Salem, Mass

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW

244 CABOT STREET
:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

611

Paper Hangers and Hangings

ANDREWS JOSEPH F. 82 Dodge.
See page 707
BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See
page 10
Barter William E. 5 Fayette
BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave.
(west). See page 708
BYE & NADEAU, 7 Prospect. See
page 79
CHEVERIE STEPHEN, r. 317 Cabot.
See page 684
Choate Edward, 29 West Dane
CROSBY A. L. & CO. 16 Arthur. See
page 7
CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave.
See page 63
CROSBY N. E. & CO. 7½ Judson. See
page 15
ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul.
See page 17
GRAHAM D. MURRAY, 54 Railroad
ave. See page 698
HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West, B. F.
See page 674
HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale,
B. F.
Kelley Albert H. 70 Bridge
McKnight John W. 13 Central
PORTER J. V. CO 20 Railroad ave.
See page 569
SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See
key to map
STANTON HAROLD W. 21 Cross.
See page 38
Stanton Willard S. 21 Cross
WILSON J. COLBY, 26 Haskell, P.
C. See page 673

*Pattern Manufacturers

STUART F. W. & CO. 16 Congress.
See outside cover

Paving Blocks

**CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORA-
TION,** 195 Cabot. See page 572

Pension Agent

Lynn Nellie F. Miss, 158 Hale

Periodicals and Stationery

BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot. See
page 81
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 687
GERSHAW LOUIS, 38 Rantoul. See
page 691
GIANCOLA ALBERT J. 310 Rantoul.
See page 686
PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275 Ca-
bot. See page 683

*Phonographs and Records

BEVERLY DEPARTMENT STORE,
240-242 Cabot. See margins
BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot.
See page 81
KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway
See margins

*Photo Enlarging

ADDISON WALTER C. 332 Cabot.
See page 111
KNOWLTON NEWELL S. 100 Cabot.
See page 84
SMITH WILLIAM M. 156 Cabot. See
page 689

Photographers

Coane Will Roe, 8 Dane
Durham Harry M. 276 Cabot
Garo John H. 36 West, B. F. (smr.)
Goodridge Frederick C 328 Cabot
KNOWLTON NEWELL S. 100 Cabot.
See page 84
Pellegrini Michele, 306 Rantoul
Phinney Studio, 195 Cabot
SMITH WILLIAM M. 156 Cabot. See
page 689

*Photographic Supplies

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See
page 243
BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot. See
page 81
HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot.
See page 73
KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot. See
page 84
SMITH WILLIAM M. 156 Cabot. See
page 689

HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS

LEWIS' : : : SALEM - Tel. 1017 : : :

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

612

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

Physicians

Barnes Ida F. Miss, 222 Cabot, rms. 14-15

Bliss Maria W. Miss, 221 Cabot

BRACKETT ELLIOTT G. (orthopedic surgeon) 163 Cabot, rms. 14-15 h. at 166 Newbury (B.) Office hours: Monday and Wednesday p. m. by appointment. Tel. Bev. 475-W, Back Bay 2132

COMERFORD ETHEL F. 10 Lakeview ave. Office and residence do. Tel.

Cowles Dwight, 19 Broadway

Cowles Frank A. 19 Broadway

Eaton Marland H. 496 Cabot

FESSENDEN WENDELL W. 244 Cabot. Office hours: 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p. m. and by appointment. Tel. 561

Gillespie Norman E. Beverly Hospital
Haddock Charles W. 57 Lothrop

HAYES WILLIAM F. 356 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cabot. Office hours: 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment. Tel. con.

HILL GEORGE J. 548 Cabot and 25 Washington. Office hours: week days, 2 to 3 p. m. at 25 Washington and 7 to 8 p. m. at 548 Cabot. Tel.

JOHNSON PEER P. 163 Cabot, rms. 3, 4, 5. Calls by appointment only. Tel. 475-W and res. 475-R.

KEATING W. B. 222 Cabot. Office hours: 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. Tel. 1035

LAWLOR JAMES F. 377 Cabot. Offices hours: 8 to 9 a. m. and 1 to 3 and 7 to 9 p. m. Tel. 403-W.

Murphy Daniel F. 28 Vine, B. F. and 222 Cabot

PHILLIPS CHARLES H. 221 Cabot, rms. 10-11 and 356 $\frac{1}{2}$ do. Office hours: 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment, at 221 Cabot. Tel. 514

ROULIER JAMES P. 42 Railroad ave. Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. Tel. 1067-W

SEARS HARRY E. 25 Broadway. Office hours: 1 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment. Tel. 466

SHATSWELL JAMES A. 15 Thorndike. Office hours: 1 to 3 and 6 to 8 p. m. Tel. 470

SIMPSON JOSEPH, 156 Cabot. (Eye, ear, nose and throat specialist). Office hours: 9.30 to 12 a. m. and 1.30 to 4.00 p. m.; Wed. and Sat., 7 to 8 p. m.; Sundays, 11 a. m. to 2 p. m.

STANLEY FRANCIS G. 144 Cabot. Office hours: 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment only. Tel. 472

STICKNEY GEORGE A. 88 Cabot. Office hours: 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m.; Sundays by appointment Tel. 468

STICKNEY WHITMAN G. 13 Thorndike. Office hours: 1 to 3 and 7 to 9 p. m. Sundays by appointment. Tel. 435

STONE RALPH E. 360 Cabot. Office hours: 2 and 7 p. m. Sundays excepted. Tel 440

SWAN LAURENCE G. 23 Bow. Office hours: 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. Week days. Sundays by appointment

Swasey Oscar F. 24 Hale
Torrey Samuel W. 108 Cabot
Voss J. William, 366 Cabot
Webster Frederick A. 23 Hale and 1514 Commonwealth ave. (B.)

Piano Tuners

Colby Walter E. 112 Corning
LARCOM WILLIAM H. JR. 17 Dane.
See page 677

PRESTON ERNEST, 278A Cabot. See page 677
Stanley Warren B. 63 Hale

Pianos and Organs

Sullivan Eugene F. 24 Railroad ave.

LEWIS

LOWEST PRICES
Compatible with Highest
Quality. *Delivery Service*

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW 244 CABOT STREET

:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

613

Picture Framing

ADDISON WALTER C. 332 Cabot.
See page 111
BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot. See
page 81
HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot.
See page 73
KNOWLTON NEWELL S. 100 Cabot.
See page 84
SMITH WILLIAM M. 156 Cabot. See
page 689

Place Cards and Calendars
Newbury Studio, 23 Washington

Planing Mills

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See
page 21
POPE J. F. & SON, 82-92 River. See
page 30
PUBLICOVER BROS. rear 16 Hart,
B. F. See page 671
Wallis Henry B. 96 Corning
WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc) 28 Has-
kell, P. C. See backbone
***Planing, Sawing and Turning**
DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See
page 21
POPE J. F. & SON, 82-92 River. See
page 30
PUBLICOVER BROS. rear 16 Hart,
B. F. See page 671
WILSON J. T. & SON, (Inc.) 28 Has-
kell, P. C. See backbone

Plant Food

TWENTIETH CENTURY PLANT
FOOD CO. r. 27 Ocean. See page
708

Plumbers

BACKER LOUIS & CO. 362 Rantoul.
See page 688
CABEEN JOHN F. 277½ Cabot. See
page 708
Chambers John H. 258 Rantoul
GLADDING R. SMITH, 55 Elliott.
See page 698
KEYES WILLIAM F. 90 McKay. See
page 699
KNAPP C. S. & CO. 139 Rantoul. See
page 691

McDONNELL THOMAS J. 27 Vine.
B. F. See page 675
SHEEHAN & MURPHY, 260 Cabot.
See margins and gold stamp on
cover
PICKETT & GOODWIN, 12½ Bow.
See outside cover
Pierce Wilbur J. 24 Oak, B. F.
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 9 Ab-
bott and 6 Oak, B. F. See page 92
Stanwood Joseph C. 10 Vine, B. F.
Wallace Edwin L. r. 10 Central
WILLIAMSON FRANKLIN W 4
Harrison ave. See page 708
WOOD ROBERT I. 53 Bridge. See
page 75

*Polishers (Marble, Etc.)

KIMBALL BROS. Dodge, (Salem)
and Melvin, Bev. See page 723

Pool, Etc.

ADAMS IRVING G. 61 Elliott. See
page 690
Di Angelo Angelo, 141 Rantoul
GIANCOLA ALBERT J. 310 Rantoul.
See page 707
Goguen Albert C. 399A Cabot
PRINCESS POOL PARLOR, 120 Ca-
bot. See page 699
SCULLIN C. GILMAN, 2 Vestry. See
page 702

Pool Supplies and Repairing

GREEN ROBERT E. 120 Cabot. See
page 699
SCULLIN C. GILMAN, 2 Vestry. See
page 702

Pop-Corn Venders

Feltch Joseph T. 26 Pleasant

*Post-Cards, Etc.

BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot. See
page 81
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 687
GIANCOLA ALBERT J. 310 Rantoul.
See page 686
PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275 Cab-
ot. See page 683

: **CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED** :
: **PRICES ON APPLICATION** :
: :: TEL. 1017 :: :: **LEWIS** :

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

614

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

Post-Office Civil Service
Examiner (First Dist.)

STANLEY FRANCIS G. 144 Cabot

Potato Chip Manufacturers

FROST OSCAR W. 123 Park. See page 690

Poultry Bands, Etc.

Spiller Arthur P. 14 Beckford

Poultrymen

Appleton Daniel, 312 Essex
Camenker Barney A. 20 Winthrop ave.
Conant Frank R. 178 Bridge
Hatch Kenneth L. 15 West, B. F.
Holden Fred W. 381 Elliott
Trowt Charles F. 564 Hale, P. C.

***Poultry Supplies**

CLARKE HARRY W. 131 Dodge. See page 682
DIGGINS ARTHUR A. 45 Beckford. See page 7
DODGE A. & SON CORP. 75 Park. See page 72
HERRICK WILLIAM B. rear 63 Federal. See page 56
LINEHAN D. M. & CO. 640 Hale, P. C. See page 617
WILLEY-GIBSON CO. 711 Hale, B. F. See page 675

Printers

Allen Show Print (The) u. 91 Rantoul
BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (THE) 169 Cabot. See page 721
Beverly Printing Co. 202 Rantoul
CITIZEN PRINTING CO. 3 Broadway. See page 720
CROWLEY & LUNT, 244 Cabot, rm. 1. See advs.
GARDEN CITY PRESS (THE) u. 316 Rantoul. See page 66
NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO. 5 Washington. See page 686
STAFFORD PRESS (THE) 122 Cabot, rm. 1. See page 55

Private Schools

Day Mary R. Mrs. 10 Lake View ave.

Produce Dealers

Andrews Arthur, 10 Raymond ave.
Appleton Daniel, 312 Essex
Flower Domenico, 341 Rantoul
Moulton Hervey C. 16 Peirce ave.

Provisions

BARRON HARRY, 268 Rantoul. See page 697
BELANGER LEON, 418 Rantoul. See page 40
BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, 228 Cabot. See page 26
BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge, Danvers. See page 696
CABOT FRUIT STORE, 317 Cabot. See page 32
CLARKE GEORGE E. 296 Rantoul. See page 55
CLARKE HARRY W. 131 Dodge. See page 682
COHEN JAKE, 50 Pond. See page 710
CULLIVAN WILLIAM, 91 and 302 Cabot. See page 683
DUNCAN EDWIN M. 422 Rantoul. See page 52
FORRANT STEPHEN D. 118 Cabot. See page 31
GREENLEAF ALTON L. 159-161 Essex. See page 50
GREENSTEIN DAVID, 273 Cabot. See page 56
HARDY D. W. & SON, 778 Hale, B. F. See page 676
HAWKINS SAMUEL H. 4 Lyman. See page 682
Holden Fred W. 381 Elliott
Katz Harry 371 Rantoul
MacLAUGHLIN ERNEST S. 384A Cabot. See page 682
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-278B Cabot. See page 37
MOORE C. F. & CO. 199 Cabot. See page 47
MONTESI GIOVANNI, 346 Rantoul. See page 702

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED : : : :
TEL. 1017 : : : : **SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS**

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW 244 CABOT STREET

:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

615

PIERCE & DODGE, 593 Cabot. See page 682

PIPOLO JERRY W. 374 Rantoul. See page 694

PISANI R. 120-122 Rantoul. See page 694

RANIERI LOUIS, 44 Beckford. See page 694

SACCO ANTONIO, 266 Rantoul. See page 60

Sullivan Patrick J. u. 18 Cabot

Taylor David A. (pork) 11 Wallis

WOODBURY H. P. & SON, 123 Hale. See margins

*Public Carriages

DESMOND STABLES (THE) r. 58 Pleasant. See page 18

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 W. Dane. See page 36

Public Stenographer

Burns Maud H. 129 Rantoul

MASON PEARL B. MRS. 8 Railroad ave. See page 678

*Publishers

CITIZEN PRINTING CO. 3 Broadway. See page 720

CROWLEY & LUNT (Directories, etc.) 244 Cabot, rm. 1 See advs

TIMES PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION, 169 Cabot. See page 721

Quarry Operators

CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION, 195 Cabot. See page 572

Railroad Tickets for Sale

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 687

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway. See margins

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS, 162 Cabot. See page 679

Patch Benjamin A. 155 Cabot

Real Estate Agents & Dealers

ALBERT BARNET, 94 Park. See page 688

ANDREWS JOSEPH F. 82 Dodge. See page 707

Babbidge Augustine L. 11 Laurel

Bass River Land Co. 244 Cabot rm. 11

Beverly Real Estate Trust, 127 Cabot

BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge, Danvers. See page 696

BRIGGS A. J. MRS. 4 Colon. See page 37

CRESSY A. L. 19 Wallis. See page 705

Cressy Frederick O. 20 Beckford

CRESSY & SPLAINE, 173 Cabot. See page 648. Tel 697

Daniels George A. 8 Arthur

Davis Parker S. 437 Elliott

Ferrick William H. 230 Cabot

FLINT WALTER S. 127 Cabot. See back cover

FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot. See page 683

GALLOUPE WILLIAM, 244 Cabot, rm. 9. See page 84

Glichouse Louis, 457 Rantoul

Hayes John E 150 Bridge

KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot. See page 38 Tel 752 -W

LEDERMAN ABRAHAM, 12 Chase. See page 688

LEE CHARLES F. 155 Cabot. See page 53

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON, 173 Cabot and 16 Washington. See page 45

LOVETT SOLON, 63 Federal. See page 718

Lunt George A 2 Vestry ter.

LUNT HERVEY, 5 Lowell. See adv.

McGILL EDGAR J. 157 Essex. See pages 94 and 700

MONTSERRAT SYNDICATE, 157 Essex. See page 94

Morse James H. 116 Essex

Mosher E. Milton 436 Rantoul

MURNEY JOHN M. 50 Elliott. See page 80

Nugent John J. 26 Elliott

PROSPECT HILL SYNDICATE, 157 Essex. See page 94

Schefts Louis, 9 Mill

SIMON JOSEPH L. 395 Cabot. See page 64

Stanley Halsey D. 7 West Dane

STANTON HAROLD W. 21 Cross. See page 38

STONE SAMUEL H. 164 Cabot. See page 54

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS 50c a pair

LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)
:: :: TELEPHONE 1017 :: ::

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

616

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

Swan George, 7A Wallis
 Thacher Seth T. 35 Mason
TRASK CHARLES W. 244 Cabot, rm.
 9. See page 51
 Triangle Realty Co. 23 McKinley ave.
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis.
 See page 111
WINSLOW HERBERT F. 244 Cabot.
 See head lines business directory
WOOD WILLIAM L. 129 Rantoul. See
 page 695
 Woodbury Henry S. 19 Woodland ave.

Restaurants

(See also Dining and Lunch Rooms)
AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH, 440
 Rantoul. See page 702
BAILEY (THE) 146-148 Rantoul. See
 page 718
BALL MARGARET MRS. 3 Beckford.
 See page 710
BALL & JOHNSON, 139 Elliott. See
 page 681
 Belanger & Bergeron, 64 Railroad ave.
CANTON-LOW CO. 1 Wallis. See
 page 71
CABOT LUNCH, 150 Cabot. See
 page 710
CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH, 233
 Cabot. See page 704
HAYNES HERBERT H. 170 Cabot.
 See page 681
HOME DINING ROOMS, 107-111 El-
 liott. See page 702
 Hotel Beverly, 5 Mill
LENOX CAFE, 83 Elliott. See page
 705
 Moisy Louis, 77 Cabot
SEASIDE CAFE, 10 Bay. See page
 709
SPENCER WILLIAM, 64 Rantoul.
 See page 681
WALLIS MARY E. MRS. 176 Cabot.
 See page 85
 Ward Peter F. 24 West, B. F.

***Riding Habits, Etc.**

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot. See
 page 68
McMILLAN ROBERT K. 163 Cab-
 ot. See page 710

***Road Builders**

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See
 outside cover
EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Es-
 sex. See page 22
GRADY M. & SON, 18 Summer and 75
 Chase See page 4
LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION
CO. 640 Hale, P. C. See page 669
TOMASELLO A. G. Dock lane and
 (69 Gibson Dorchester), See
 page 69
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wal-
 lis. See page 111

Roof Paint Manufacturers

United Roof Coating Co. (Inc.) 244
 Cabot

Roofer

HATT THOMAS S. 14 Highland ave.
 See page 47

Room Agencies

GRESSY A. L. 19 Wallis. See page
 705
WOODBURY ARTHUR P. 345 Cabot.

***Room Mouldings**

CROSBY A. L. & CO. 16 Arthur. See
 page 7
CROSBY N. E. & CO. 71½ Judson. See
 page 15
ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul.
 See page 17
LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cab-
 ot. See margins
ROGERS & CHASE, 132 Cabot. See
 page 73
TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See
 page 702

Rough and Hammered Granite

CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORA-
TION, 195 Cabot. See page 572

Rubber Goods

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. 261 Cabot.
 See foot lines

COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE
IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS'
MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW

244 CABOT STREET
:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

617

Rug Cleaners

STAR LAUNDRY, 91 Rantoul. See page 689

*Rugs

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO. 317 Rantoul. See page 680

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See margins

ROGERS & CHASE, 132 Cabot. See page 73

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 702

*Safe Deposit Vaults

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK, 175 Cabot. See page 91

BEVERLY TRUST CO. 142 Cabot. See margins

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO. (Salem). See margins

Sailmakers

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul. See margins

PHILINTE LEON G. 45 Water. See page 74

Sand and Gravel

AVERY BROS. 12 Herrick. See page 49

*Sanitary Engineers

CABEEN JOHN F. 277½ Cabot. See page 708

GLADDING R. SMITH, 55 Elliott. See page 698

KEYES WILLIAM F. 90 McKay. See page 699

KNAPP C. S. & CO. 139 Rantoul. See page 691

McDONNELL THOMAS J. 26 Vine, B. F. See page 675

PICKETT & GOODWIN, 16 Bow. See outside cover

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 9 Abbott and 6 Oak, B. F. See page 92

SHEEHAN & MURPHY, 260 Cabot. See margins and gold stamp

WILLIAMSON FRANKLIN W. 4 Harrison ave. See page 707

Saw Mills

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 21

POPE J. F. & SON, 82-92 River. See page 30

*Scalp Specialist & Masseuse

DEAN ELLA B. MRS. 173 Cabot, rm. 5. See page 679

HERNDON FANNIE CAVERLY MRS. Masonic bldg (S). See page 679

Screen Manufacturers

MERRILL P. W. & CO. 128-130 Washington st. North, Boston. See page 76

*Sea Walls

CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION, 195 Cabot. See page 572

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover

GRADY M. & SON, 18 Summer and 75 Chase. See page 4

LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO. 640 Hale, P. C. See page 669

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis. See page 111

*Seeds

BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot. See page 81

GOULD IRVING F. 246 Cabot. See page 29

HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul. See page 40

SAMSON RUBIN, 276 Rantoul. See page 59

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover

*Sewer Builders

GRADY M. & SON, 18 Summer. See page 4

TOMASELLO A. G. Dock lane and (69 Gibson, Dorchester). See page 69

LEWIS' CLEANERS OF
..... Men's, Women's & Children's Clothes
———— Also Household Furnishings ————

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

618

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

Sewing Machines

Ferlind Henry, 8 Porter

***Sewing Machine Repairers**

FALLON & CONLEY, 190-198 Rantoul. See page 16

HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul. See page 40

***Shafting, Pulleys & Hangers**

FALLON & CONLEY, 190-198 Rantoul. See page 16

***Sherbet and Ice-Cream
(Mnfrs.)**

NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO. 98 Park. See page 86

PURITAN ICE-CREAM CO. 7 Wallis, See margins

***Shingles**

DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 21

GOVE LUMBER CO. 60 Colon. See page 37

POPE J. F. & SON, 82-92 River. See page 30

WILSON J. T. & SON, (Inc.) 28 Haskell, P. C. See backbone

Sign Writers

ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul. See page 17

Murphy & Westergard, 205 Cabot

PORTER J V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 569

Staten Harold A. 26 Wellman

***Slate**

KIMBALL BROS. Dodge, Salem, and Melvin, Bev. See page 723

***Slate Roofer**

HATT THOMAS S. 14 Highland ave. See page 47

***Soil, Loam, Gravel, Etc.**

AVERY BROS. 12 and 14 Herrick. See page 49

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover

CORKERY P CO. 6 Cox ct. See page 45

DRISCOLL FLORENCE, 245 Elliott. See page 61

DRISCOLL K. A. MRS. 46 Pleasant See page 65

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D. 526 Essex. See page 22

GATCOMB LEWIS B. r. 27 Ocean. See page 708

GRADY M. & SON, 18 Summer. See page 4

LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO. 640 Hale, P. C. See page 669

LOVETT SOLON, 63 Federal. See page 718

MORSE FRANK L. 4 Wellman. See page 691

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis. See page 111

***Soles and Sole Leather**

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 685

LOVETT SOLON, 63 Federal. See page 718

***Speaking Tubes**

HALL ROLAND E. 295 Cabot. See page 24

McQUEENY BROS. 3 and 5 Chapman. See margins

McQUEENY CHARLES E. 281B Cabot. See margins

***Sporting Goods**

BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot. See page 81

COR-NIX RUBBER CO. 261 Cabot See foot lines

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 687

GOULD IRVING F. 246 Cabot. See page 29

HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul. See page 40

THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS

:: :: OF ESSEX COUNTY :: :: LEWIS'
 Office, 54 Lafayette Street, - - Salem, Mass

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW 244 CABOT STREET

:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

619

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover

Spraying

HENDERSON R. E. 70 Colon. See
page 691
HERNDON BROS. 33 Cross. See
page 42

Stables

DESMOND STABLES (THE) (livery, hack, boarding and sale) r. 58 Pleasant. See page 18
FLYNN FRANCIS J. (boarding) 183 Hale. See cover margin
Nugent James J. (livery and boarding) 13 Vine, B. F.
UNION STABLE, W. M. Stevens, prop. (boarding, hack and livery) 8 W. Dane. See page 36
Wyatt & Trowt (livery and boarding) r. 566 Hale, P. C.

Stamps (Rubber)

CITIZEN STAMP CO. 3 Broadway.
See page 720

Stationery

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 .Cabot.
See page 243
BERRY FRANK E. 293 Rantoul. See
page 688
BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot.
See page 81
DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot.
See page 244
DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See
page 29
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 687
GIANCOLA ALBERT J. 310 Rantoul
See page 686
KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.
See page 84
PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275 Cabot.
See page 683
ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.
See page 33
SARGENT EARL L. 294 Cabot. See
page 41.
VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B. F.
See page 674

*Steam, Gas and Hot Water Fitters and Fittings

BACKER LOUIS & CO. 362 Rantoul.
See page 688
CABEEN JOHN F. 277½ Cabot. See
page 687
GLADDING R. SMITH, 55 Elliott.
See page 698
KNAPP C. S. & CO. 139 Rantoul. See
page 691
MCDONNELL THOMAS J. 26 Vine,
B. F. See page 675
PICKETT & GOODWIN, 12½ Bow.
See outside cover
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 9 Abbott and 6 Oak, B. F. See page 92
SHEEHAN & MURPHY, 260 Cabot.
See margins and gold stamp on
cover
WILLIAMSON FRANKLIN W. 4
Harrison ave. See page 686
WOOD ROBERT I. 53 Bridge. See
page 75

Steam Laundries

HURD'S LAUNDRY CO. 11 Rantoul
See page 571
STAR LAUNDRY, 91 Rantoul. See
page 645
WHIPPLE LAUNDRY CO. 30 Arthur
See page 695

Steamship Agents

KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot See
page 38
KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway.
See margins
KNIGHT M. E. MISS, 162 Cabot. See
page 679

Stock Farm

Ryal Side Stock Farm, 15 Winthrop
ave.

*Stone Masons & Contractors

CAHILL EDMUND M. 10 County
way. See page 13
CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORATION, 195 Cabot. See page 572
CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See
outside cover
GRADY M. & SON, 18 Summer. See
page 4

HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS

LEWIS' : : : SALEM - Tel. 1017 : : :

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

620

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION
 CO. 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page
 669

McSWINEY PATRICK, 8 Charnock.
 See page 52

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis.
 See page 111

Stone Quarries

CAPE ANN GRANITE CORP.
 (Rockport) and 195 Cabot. See
 page 572

CONNOLLY BROS. Haskell n. Hale,
 P. C. See outside cover

GRADY M. & SON, Montserrat. See
 page 4

LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION
 CO. Haskell n. Hale, P. C. See
 page 669

**Storage for Carriages and
 Automobiles**

BRUHM ROBERT C. 14½ Roundy.
 See page 696

CITY SQUARE GARAGE 4 Colon.
 See page 39

HARPER'S GARAGE CO. 131-135
 Rantoul. See margins

HUSSEY P. E. 146 Hale. See page 28

KNOWLTON'S GARAGE, 8 Railroad
 ave. See page 25

Storage Battery Stations

**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BAT-
 TERY STATION**, 9 Front. See
 page 703

Storage Warehouse

**BEVERLY STORAGE WARE-
 HOUSE**, 329 Rantoul See page 87

Stove and Furnace Repairs

HINKLEY G. F. CO. (THE) 287
 Cabot. See page 687

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See
 page 688

LUNT A. C. (estate) 214 Cabot. See
 margins

ROGERS & CHASE, 130 Cabot. See
 page 73

Stoves and Ranges

ALBERT BARNET (2nd hand) 94
 Park. See page 688

GLADDING R. SMITH, 55 Elliott.
 See page 698

HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul.
 See page 40

HINKLEY G. F. CO. (THE) 287
 Cabot. See page 687

LEDERMAN ABRAHAM (2nd hand)
 69 Park. See page 688

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot.
 See margins

McADAMS FRANCIS J. (new and
 2nd hand) 58 Water. See page 80

ROGERS & CHASE, 130 Cabot. See
 page 73

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See
 page 702

***Street Paving**

**CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORA-
 TION**, 195 Cabot. See page 572

Street Railway Company

Bay State Street Railway Co. waiting
 station, 231 Cabot

***Submarine Construction**

**CAPE ANN GRANITE CORPORA-
 TION**, 195 Cabot . See page 572

***Summer Camps**

CRESSY A. L. 19 Wallis. See page 705

***Surveyors**

APPLETON THOMAS A. 311 Essex.
 See page 680

Berry William J. 153 Cabot

Tailors, Repairing, Etc.

Baker Harry, 392 Cabot

Barnard James A. C. 148 Cabot

BARRON A. N. TAILORING CO 267
 Cabot. See back outside cover

DAVIDSON GEORGE, 449 Rantoul.
 See page 693

Dragon Ernest R. 397A Cabot

GLICK JOSEPH, 85 Cabot. See page
 693

Hamburger Meyer, 738 Hale, B. F.

LEWIS

LOWEST PRICES
 Compatible with Highest
 Quality. *Delivery Service*

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS"

H. F. WINSLOW 244 CABOT STREET

:: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

621

KAPLAN WILLIAM, 105 Cabot. See page 63
KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page 79
MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms. 3, 4 and 5. See page 68
MATISOFF LOUIS, 304 Rantoul. See page 693
McMILLAN ROBERT K. 163 Cabot. See page 710
OLEM EDDIE H. 297 Rantoul. See page 692
PEDERSEN ANDREAS, 184 Cabot. See page 692
 Rantz Israel, 281 Cabot
SCHEFT HARRY J. (ladies') 142 Cabot. See page 710
 Shuman Isaac, 782 Hale, B. F. (smr.)
 Silverberg M. H. 26 West, B. F. (smr.)
 Smith Abraham, 262A Cabot
STENSRUD JOHANNES S. 168 Cabot. See page 692
WEST ARTHUR R. 184 Cabot. See page 31

DEMACK LEO C. (piano, organ and theory) 86½ Essex. See page 677
 Foster Bessie O. Miss (physical culture) u 21 Bartlett
GREEN P. GORDON (violin) 205 Cabot, rm. 10. See page 678. Tel. 379-J
 Lemery Joseph R. (voice and sight reading) 40 Sturtevant
 Merrill Leverett B. (voice) 244 Cabot, rm. 18
MORGAN CLARENCE E. (piano and organ) 5 Burton ave.
 Norton Oleata B. Mrs. (embroidery) 366 Cabot
 Pedrick Pearle G. Mrs. (stenography) 24 McKinley ave.
PRESTON ERNEST (piano and organ) 278A Cabot. See page 677
 Watson Jane M. Miss (dancing) 11 Everett, B. F.

Teaming and Jobbing

(See also Expressing)

DESMOND STABLES (THE) rear 58 Pleasant. See page 19
McVEY & BERRY, 328 Rantoul. See page 67
STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 W. Dane. See page 36

ANDREWS JOSEPH F. 82 Dodge. See page 686
CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover.
CORKERY P. CO. 6 Cox ct. See page 45
CUNNINGHAM GUY W. 296 Rantoul. See page 709
DAVENPORT ELMER W. 9 Central ct. See page 684
DRISCOLL FLORENCE, 245 Elliott. See page 61
DRISCOLL KATHERINE A. MRS. 40 Pleasant. See page 65
EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 22
ELLIOTT CHARLES H. 7 Pond. See page 685
FLYNN FRANCIS J. 183 Hale. See back cover margin
GATCOMB LEWIS B. rear 27 Ocean. See page 708
GRADY M. & SON, 18 Summer. See page 4
 Gwinn Stephen A. 6 Longwood ave.
 Hayes Timothy, 6 Wellman
HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS, 7 Back. See page 62

Taxicabs

Taxidermist

Brown C. Emerson, 13 Atlantic ave.

Tea Rooms

Elizabeth Martha Tea Room, 52 Lathrop
 Garden City Tea Room, 5 Briscoe
 Puritan Tea Room, 129 Colon

Teachers

See Music Teachers, also Schools
 Clark Martha E. W. Mrs. (embroidery, etc.) 11 Cross
CONNOLLY ANNA C. MISS (physical Culture) 14 Oak, B. F.
CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER MRS. (voice) 244 Cabot and 18 Mt. Vernon, Salem. See page 677

: CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED :
 PRICES ON APPLICATION LEWIS'
 : :: :: TEL. 1017 :: :: :

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

622

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

LINEHAN JOHN H. CONSTRUCTION CO. 640-642 Hale, P. C.
 See page 669

MARSHALL & MOULTON EXPRESS CO. 53 Broadway. See page 53

McSWINEY PATRICK, 8 Charnock.
 See page 52

MORSE FRANK L. 4 Wellman. See page 691

Morse Merriam C. 11 Congress

Smith David C. 39 Federal

Trask Josiah N. 36 Chase

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis.
 See page 111

Wood Robert, 16 Ashton

Telegraph

Western Union Telegraph Co. 162 Cabot

Telephone

New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. 157 Cabot and 18 Vine, B. F.

Tent Makers

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul
 See margins

PHILINTE LEON G. 45 Water. See page 74

Theaters

Dreamland Theater, 66-68 Railroad ave.

LARCOM THEATRE, (N. H. Ware Co. lessees) 13 Wallis. See blue insert

Lyric Theatre, 131-135 Cabot

*Tinsmiths

GLADDING R. SMITH, 59½ Chase.
 See page 698

HINKLEY G. F. CO. (THE) 287 Cabot. See page 687

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See page 688

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot.
 See margins

ROGERS & CHASE, 132 Cabot. See page 73

Top Lifts, Taps and Counters

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 685

LOVETT SOLON, 63 Federal. See page 718

Moore Bros. u. 63 Federal

Tow Boats

NAUMKEAG TOWING CO. 1 Water

Towel Supply

HURD LAUNDRY CO. 11 Rantoul.
 See page 571

WHIPPLE'S LAUNDRY, rear 30 Arthur. See page 695

*Toys, Games, Books, Etc.

BEVERLY NEWS CO. 224 Cabot. See page 81

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 687

FOWLER ARTHUR H. 250 Cabot.
 See page 82

PATTEN WILFRED M. CO. 275 Cabot. See page 683

*Tree Spraying & Burlapping

HENDERSON R. E. 70 Colon. See page 691

HERNDON BROS. 33 Cross. See page 42

Tree Transplanters

ESTES E. A. & CO. 22 West, B. F.
 See page 674

LINEHAN JOHN H. 640-642 Hale, P. C.

Truant Officers

HERON NEHEMIAH S. High School bldg. See page 699

Pepper William T. (asst.) High School bldg.

Trusses and Supporters

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot.
 See page 244

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See page 33

LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS
THOROUGHLY CLEANSED :: :: ::
TEL. 1017 :: :: :: **SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS**

"INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS" **H. F. WINSLOW** 244 CABOT STREET :: :: TEL. 442-W :: ::

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1916

623

***Turning, Band & Jig Sawing**
DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park See

page 21

POPE J. F. & SON, 82-92 River. See
 page 30

PUBLICOVER BROS rear 16 Hart,
 B. F. See page 671

***Typewriting and Supplies**

MASON PEARL B. MRS. 8 Railroad
 Ave. See page 678

Undertakers

CARNEY WILLIAM J. 4 Lennox. See
 page 705

CARROLL WILLIAM F. 212 Rantoul.
 See page 66

DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING
ROOMS, 126 Rantoul. See page
 18

GENTLEE SAMUEL A. & SON, 277
 Cabot. See page 88

LEE & CRESSY, 232 Cabot. See page
 24

McKenna J. F. & Son, 1 Chapman and
 354 Cabot

Upholsterers

CAGAN C. 291 Cabot. See page 705

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot.
 See margins

ROGERS & CHASE, 132 Cabot. See
 page 73

SANDS GEORGE A. r. 25 Mulberry.
 See margins

Whittemore George W. 01 Mulberry

Vacuum Cleaners

Connolly Joseph A. r. B. F. Post Office
SWAN FRANKLIN W. 7A Wallis.
 See page 85

Variety Stores

(See Five and Ten-Cent Stores)

Axelrod Louis, 68 Cabot
Blaudin Victor, 590 Hale P. C. (smr.)
Dawson Eugene M. 40 Pleasant

Edwards Israel O. 54½ Dodge
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
 page 687

FOWLER ARTHUR H. 250 Cabot.
 See page 82

GERSHAW LOUIS 38 Rantoul. See
 page 691

GIANCOLA ALBERT J. 310 Rantoul.

See page 707

Hills Thomas C. 30 Essex

Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot

Johnson George E. 257½ Hale

Matheson James, 174 Cabot

Proulx Edmund, Bridge

Pyne Margaret E. Mrs. 122 Bridge

Rieker Joan A. Mrs. 437 Rantoul

Roberts Benjamin W. 10 Enon

RUBINSTEIN JACOB, 265 Rantoul.

See page 48

Schefts Louis, 9 Mill

Shepard Harry P. 174 Rantoul

Smith Matthew, 0 Hart, B. F.

Twohig Cornelius P. 24B Cabot

Varnavas Charles, 59½ Cabot

Weinstein Julius, 4 School

Vault and Cesspool Cleaning

CORKERY P. CO. 6 Cox ct. See page
 45

MORSE FRANK L. 2 Wellman. See
 page 691

Veterinary Remedies

BEVERLY CHEMICAL & SUPPLY
CO. 40 Western ave. See page 78

Veterinary Surgeons

Bartlett John R. Putnam Field

Lambert Horace D. 42 Cabot

Riordan John J. 12 Hart, B. F.

***Vulcanizing**

HAMILTON F. A. E. 313 Rantoul.

See page 40

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200

Rantoul. See margins

RUBINSTEIN BROS. 208 Rantoul.

See page 664

Wagon Makers

(See Carriage Makers)

Wall Paper

ELDRIDGE H. A. & CO. 324 Rantoul.

See page 17

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cabot

See margins

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.

See page 569

ROGERS & CHASE, 132 Cabot. See
 page 73

EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS 50c a pair

LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)
 :: :: TELEPHONE 1017 :: ::

:: INSURE WITH H. F. WINSLOW ::
"STRONGEST COMPANIES" 244 CABOT ST.
:: TEL. 442-W ::

624

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1916

Watchers of the Sick

(See Nurses)

Cleaves Benjamin A. 1121½ Essex

Watchmakers and Jewelers

BRETT & ALLEN, 5 Broadway. See margins

HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot, See page 73

Parsons William F. 22 Chapman

SMITH LOUIS S. 258 Cabot. See margins

Stevens William J. 18 Beckford

TODD GEORGE, 244A Cabot. See margins

Trask Edgar F. 210 Bridge

WEBB ALDEN, 145 Cabot. See margins

WOODBURY ARTHUR P. 345 Cabot.

Wet Wash Laundries

HURD LAUNDRY CO. 11 Rantoul. See page 571

STAR LAUNDRY, 91 Rantoul. See page 689

WHIPPLE LAUNDRY CO. 30 Arthur. See page 695

Wheelwrights

Croscup William H. 316 Cabot

CROWELL WILLIAM B. 443 Rantoul. See page 687

SAWYER ELBRIDGE C. 218-226 Rantoul. See page 2

***Whips, Robes and Blankets**

CULBERT JAMES A. 754 Hale, B. F. See page 675

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover

***Whitewashing**

BYE & NADEAU, 7 Prospect. See page 79

CANN & HURD, 57 Broadway. See page 11

CROSBY FORMAN A. rear 7 Judson. See page 687

CROSBY G. R. & SONS, 16 Judson. See page 43

CROSBY RALPH A. & CO. 173 Lathrop. See page 696

CROSBY & CANN, 33 Prospect. See page 12

Window Cleaning

NORTH SHORE CLEANING CO. 73 Essex. See page 700

***Window Shade Mnfrs.**

MERRILL P. W. & CO. 128-130 Washington st. North, Boston. See page 76

Wire Lathing & Iron Furring

CHRISTIE WILLIAM E. 26 Wallis. See page 59

HEMEON JOSHUA N. 23 Bow. See page 46

***Wood Dealers**

(See Coal and Wood)

ELLIOTT CHARLES .H 7 Pond. See page 685

GIRDLER JOHN, 15 and 162 Cabot and 78 Water. See page 51

HARRIGAN JOHN J. rear 60 Pleasant and 127 Cabot. See page 68

PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Cabot. See page 701

SPRAGUE, BREED & BROWN CO. 1-15 Water. See margins

***Wood and Paper Box Manufacturers**

FROST BOX CO. CORP. 11 Rantoul. See page 685

X-Ray and Electrical Treatments

STANLEY FRANCIS G. 144 Cabot

***Yacht Hardware**

GOULD IRVING F. 246 Cabot. See page 29

RANTOUL HARDWARE CO. 278 Rantoul. See page 57

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside back cover

Yacht and Marine Plumbers

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 9 Abbott and 6 West, B. F. See page 92

COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE
IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS'
MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

Civil Government

of the

State of Massachusetts

For the Political Year

1916

State Election Held the First Tuesday
After First Monday in November.
Legislature Meets First Wednesday
in January.

GOVERNOR

His Excellency, Samuel W. McCall,
Winchester, \$10,000.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Hon. Calvin Coolidge, Northampton,
\$2,000.

COUNCILORS

District No. 1, David L. Parker,
New Bedford; district No. 2 Richard
F. Andrews, Boston; district No. 3,
Timothy J. Buckley, Boston; district
No. 4, Herbert P. Wasgatt, Everett;
district No. 5, Frederick H. Tarr,
Rockport; district No. 6, Henry C.
Mulligan, Natick; district No. 7,

Channing Smith, Leicester; district
No. 8, Charles H. Wright, Pittsfield,
Salary, \$800 each.

Albert P. Langtry, Springfield,
Secretary of State, \$6,000; Charles L.
Burrill, Boston, Treasurer and Re-
ceiver General, \$5,000; Henry C Att-
will, Lynn, Attorney General, \$7,000;
Alonzo B. Cook, Boston, Auditor,
\$5,000; Charles H. Cole, Boston, Ad-
jutant General, \$3,600,

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

William D. Trefry, Marblehead,
Tax Commissioner and Commissioner
of Corporations, \$3,500, room 235,
State House; Allen J. McLaughlin,
Boston, Commissioner of Health,
\$7,500, room 145, State House; F. H.
Hardison, Wellesley Hills, Insurance
Commissioner, \$3,500, room 246 State
House; Charles F. D. Belden, Cam-
bridge, Librarian, State Library,
\$3,000; Frank L. Randall, Brook-
line, Chairman of Prison Com-
missioners, \$4,000 room 24, State
House; Henry E. Woods, Boston,
Commissioner of Public Records,
\$3,000, room 104, State House; Frank
L. Dean, Worcester, Controller of
County Accounts, \$2,500, room 23, 8
Beacon st.; Joseph J. Reilly, Chief
Examiner of Civil Service Commis-
sion, \$3,500, room 16, State House;
Charles F. Gettemy, Chief of Bureau
of Statistics of Labor, \$3,000; room
256, State House; Augustus L. Thorn-
dike, Brewster, Bank Commissioner,
\$3,500, room 124, State House; Sam-
uel H. Calderwood, Boston, Chair-
man of Board of Registration in
Medicine, \$300., room 159, State
House; W. Edgar Martin, President
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,
\$700., room 22, State House; Lang-
don Frothingham, Boston, Chairman
Board of Registration in Veterinary
Medicine; William H. McManus,
Brookline, Chairman of Board of Re-
gistration in Embalming; Richard R.
Flynn, Winthrop, Commissioner of
State Aid and Pensions, room 123,
State House; William D. Sohier,

Beverly, Chairman of Highway Commission; Thomas F. Pedrick, Lynn, Sergeant-at-arms, \$3,500, room 148, State House; William C. Adams, Newton, \$2,500; Arthur L. Millett, Gloucester, George H. Graham, Springfield, Commissioners of Fisheries and Game, \$5.00 per day, room 158 State House; Wilfrid Wheeler, Concord, Secretary of State Board of Agriculture, \$3,000, room 136, State House; William S. McNary, Boston, Chairman Harbor and Land Commissioners, \$3,300, room 131, State House; Frederick J. Macleod, Cambridge, Chairman of Public Service Commission, \$8,500, office 1 Beacon st., Boston; Charles H. Crane, Revere, Surveyor General of Lumber, room 724, 88 Broad st., Boston; Fred W. Jennings, Lowell, John Grady, Boston, George F. Harwood, Lynn, Commissioners of Fireman's Relief Fund, room 626, Old South Bldg., Boston; Annie M. Kilham, Samuel Cole, Secretary, Beverly, Members of Board of Trustees, Danvers State Hospital; C. Augustus Norwood, Hamilton, Senator 2nd Essex District; Allison G. Catheron and Francis Norwood, Beverly, Representatives 20th Essex District.

ESSEX COUNTY

County of Essex, Incorporated 1643. Shire Towns, Lawrence, Newburyport, Salem.

County Commissioners. Moody Kimball of Newburyport, term expires 1918; James C. Poor of North Andover, term expires 1916; John M. Grosvenor, jr., of Swampscott, term expires 1917. Salary, \$2,000.

Associate Commissioners. Charles Leighton of Lynn, James C. McRae of Peabody, terms expire 1917.

Courts held at Ipswich on the second Tuesday in April; at Salem, on the second Tuesday in July; at Lawrence, on the last Tuesday in August; at Newburyport, on the second Tuesday in October; on the fourth Tuesday in December, at Salem, Ipswich

or Newburyport, as the Commissioners may determine.

Clerk of the Commissioners. Edward B. George of Haverhill.

Sheriff. Samuel A. Johnson of Salem.

Deputy Sheriffs. Samuel Cole, Beverly; Alfred W. Bacon, Danvers; Frank E. Wells, Lynn (Special Sheriff); John W. Tilton, Fred O. Raymond, Porter C. Croy, Haverhill; Charles E. Goodhue, Ipswich; Charles A. Salisbury, Fred N. Abbott, John F. Knapp, Lawrence; Henry M. Briggs, Newburyport; Arthur Bishop, Rowley; Patrick F. Tierney, Harry D. Wheeler, Francis T. Berry, Salem; Eben T. Brackett, Lynn; John Karcher, Gloucester; Jesse F. Brown, Lawrence; John Q. Bennett, Salem; Henry K. Palmer, Georgetown; Earl E. Wells, Lynn; Edward R. Ayers, jr., Newburyport; William A. Proctor, Amesbury.

Jailers and Keepers of House of Correction. S. A. Johnson, Salem; Jesse F. Brown, Lawrence; Charles E. Goodhue, Ipswich; Edward R. Ayers, jr., Newburyport.

Superintendent of Training School. W. Grant Fancher, Lawrence.

Probation Officer. William T. Kimball, Lawrence.

County Treasurer. David I. Robinson, Gloucester; office at Court House, Salem, \$3,000.

Register of Deeds Southern District (office at Salem), Willard J. Hale, Newburyport, \$4,000. **Asst. Register.** Robert W. Osgood, Salem, \$1,700, office at Court House, Salem. Northern District (office at Lawrence), Moses Marshall, Lawrence, \$2,000.

Justices of the Peace and Notaries Public. (See Business Directory.)

COURTS**Supreme Judicial Court**

Chief Justice. Arthur P. Rugg of Worcester, \$10,500.

Associate Justices. William C. Loring of Boston, Henry K. Braley of Brookline, Charles A. DeCourcy of Lawrence, John C. Crosby of Pittsfield, Edward P. Pierce of Brookline, James B. Carroll of Springfield, \$10,000 each.

Attorney General. Henry C. Atwill of Lynn.

Sittings of the Court for Essex County. At Salem on the third Tuesday of April and third Tuesday of December.

Superior Court.

Chief Justice. John A. Aiken of Greenfield, \$8,500.

Associate Justices. Franklin G. Fessenden of Greenfield, John H. Hardy of Arlington, William B. Stevens of Stoneham, Charles U. Bell of Andover, Frederick Lawton of Boston, Jabez Fox of Cambridge, William Cushing Wait of Medford, Lloyd E. White of Taunton, Loranus E. Hitchcock of Cambridge, William F. Dana of Newton, John F. Brown of Milton, Henry A. King of Springfield, George A. Sanderson of Ayer, Robert F. Raymond of Newton, Marcus Morton of Newton, Charles F. Jenney, of Boston, Joseph F. Quinn of Salem, John D. McLaughlin of Boston, Hugo A. Dubuque of Fall River, Patrick M. Keating of Boston, Walter Perley Hall of Fitchburg, Frederick H. Chase of Boston, Richard W. Irwin of Northampton, William Hamilton of Springfield, Christopher T. Callahan of Holyoke, Philip J. O'Connell of Worcester, James H. Sisk of Lynn, \$8,000 each.

District Attorney. Louis S. Cox of Lawrence. **Assistant.** William H. McSweeney of Salem.

Clerk of the Courts. Edward B. George of Haverhill. **Assistant Clerk.** Ezra L. Woodbury of Salem. **Second Assistant Clerk.** James P. Hale of Salem. **Assistant Clerk of Superior Court.** George R. Lord of Salem.

SITTINGS OF THE COURT FOR ESSEX COUNTY

Civil. At Salem, first Monday of January (jury); second Monday of March (court); first Monday of April (jury); third Monday of April (jury); first Monday of June (court); third Monday of September (court); first Monday of October (jury); first Monday of November (jury); and first Monday of December (court and jury); at Lawrence, first Monday of January (court); first Monday of March (jury); second Monday of September (court); third Monday of October (jury); at Newburyport, second Monday of April (court); first Monday of October (jury). **Criminal.** At Salem, second Monday of January and July; at Newburyport, second Monday of April; at Lawrence, second Monday of September.

LAND COURT

Judge, Charles T. Davis of Milton; Associate Judge, Joseph J. Corbett of Boston; Recorder, Clarence C. Smith of Newton; Assistant Recorders, the Registers of Deeds in the various counties. **Sittings:** Appointed by the court.

FIRST DISTRICT COURT OF ESSEX

Court held at Salem, in District Court Building, Central, corner Charter st. For criminal business daily at 9 o'clock, A. M.; for civil business every Wednesday in each month at 10 o'clock, A. M. Writs returnable every Saturday in each month.

District includes Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Manchester, Middleton, Salem, Topsfield and Wenham. **Justice,**

George B. Sears of Danvers. **Associate Justices**, Edward C. Battis of Salem and Dennis W. Quill of Beverly. **Clerk**, Morgan J. McSweeney of Salem. **Assistant Clerk**, Blanche O. Safford of Salem. **Officer of the Court and Probation Officer**, William H. Hart, Salem.

COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

Probate Office at Court House, Salem.

Judges. Rollin E. Harmon of Lynn, Harry R. Dow, No. Andover, \$4,000.

Register. Horace H. Atherton, jr. of Saugus, \$3,300.

Assistant Register. Ezra D. Hines of Salem. **Second Assistant Register.** Clarence W. Brown of Danvers.

Terms of Probate Court. At Salem, on the first, third and fifth Mondays of every month, except August, and on the first Monday of August; at Newburyport, on the fourth Mondays of January, February, March, May, June, July, September, November and December; at Haverhill, on the fourth Mondays of April and October; at Lawrence, on the second Monday of each month, except August.

City Government



1916

Annual Election Tuesday after Second Monday in December. City Government Organized First Monday in January at 12, Noon.

Mayor

Hon. Herman A. MacDonald, 62 Hart. Office, City Hall, \$1,500.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Aldermen at Large

Louis S. Smith, 27 Lovett.
George W. McNutt, 42 Chase.
C. Arthur Foster, 16 Dodge.

Ward One—Paul S. Eaton, 407 Elliott.

Ward Two—George P. Irving, 18 Lovett.

Ward Three—Martin R. Lane, 20 Pond.

Ward Four—John L. Hanners, 27 Pierce ave.

Ward Five—Edward Thompson, 238 Essex.

Ward Six—Thomas D. Connolly, 14 Oak.

President of the Board, Louis S. Smith, 27 Lovett.

Luther S. Herrick, Clerk of the Board.

City Messenger, William R. Tucker.

Committees

Finance and Property—Aldermen Smith, Foster and McNutt.

Legal Affairs and Accounts—Aldermen Lane, Irving and Hanners.

Public Service and Aid—Aldermen Connolly, Eaton and Thompson.

REGULAR MEETINGS

Mayor and Aldermen—Second and fourth Mondays of each month at 8.00 P.M.

Board of Health—Friday evenings.

Trustees of Public Library—Last Saturday in each month.

School Committee—Last Tuesday in each month.

Engineers of Fire Department—First Tuesday in each month.

Overseers of Poor—First Monday in each month.

OFFICE HOURS OF DEPARTMENTS

Mayor—8.30 A.M. to 5.00 P.M., Saturday at 12 M.

Assessors—From 8.30 A.M. to 5.00 P.M. Mondays are set apart for the consideration of applications for abatements.

Board of Health—8.30 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.

City Auditor—8.30 A.M. to 11.30 A.M. 1 to 5.00 P.M.

City Clerk—8.30 A.M. to 5.00 P.M.

City Collector—8.30 A.M. to 5.00 P.M. Monday, 7 P.M. to 9 P.M.

City Treasurer—Daily from 8.30 A.M. to 5 P.M. Tuesdays (Pay day) 9 A.M. to 2 P.M.

City Engineer—8 A.M. to 12 M. and 1 to 5 P.M.

Clerk of Committees—10 A.M. to 12 M., and 2 to 5 P.M.

Inspector of Plumbing—8.30 to 10 A.M., 11.30 A.M. to 12.30 P.M., daily.

Inspector of Buildings—1 to 4 P.M.

Overseers of the Poor—8.30 A.M. to 5 P.M. and on Mondays from 7 to 9 P.M.

City Electrician—10 A.M. to 1 P.M.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Monday, Thursday and Saturday, 8.30 A.M. to 12 M. Other times by appointment.

Public Works Department—8 A.M. to 5 P.M. Also Mondays, 7.30 to 9 P.M.

All the above offices are in City Hall and close at 12 M. on Saturdays.

School Department—8 A.M. to 5.30 P.M. and Monday, 7 to 8 P.M.—High School Building, Briscoe street.

Superintendent of Schools—On school days 8 to 9 A.M. and 4 to 5 P.M. Mondays, from 7 to 8 P.M., High School Building, Briscoe street.

The City Stables—Tel. 888. Open day and night, where complaints may be made.

ALLOWANCE OF ACCOUNTS.

All bills against the city must be certified as correct by the several officers or committees contracting for the same, and delivered to the City Auditor on or before Thursday night of each week. Separate bills should be made for each account or department. Bills, when approved and allowed, are payable Tuesdays of each week, at the City Treasurer's office.

BOARDS.

Assessors.

John M. Murney, term expires 1917, \$1100; Charles E. Riva, term expires 1918, \$1100; William R. Brooks, term expires 1916, \$1100. John M. Murney, chairman.

Board of Health.

Joseph E. Herrick, term expires 1917, \$50; Charles H. Phillips, M. D., term expires 1918, \$50; M. R. Jerome Crowley, term expires 1916, \$100.

Commissioners of Sinking Funds.

John L. Saltonstall, term expires Jan. 31, 1918. Benjamin D. Webber, term expires Jan. 31, 1919. Joseph C. Kilham, term expires Jan. 31, 1917.

Commissioners of Trust Funds.

Parker S. Davis, Charles E. Ober, terms expire 1916; Albert Boyden, term expires 1917; Joseph C. Kilham, term expires 1918; Percy A. Wallis, treasurer, ex officio.

Board of Managers of Public Cemeteries.

Clarence Rogers, term expires first Monday of March, 1918; William Galloupe, term expires first Monday of March, 1916; Eben Day, term expires first Monday of March, 1917; clerk, Supt. of Cemeteries, ex-officio.

Engineers of Fire Department.

Robert H. Grant, chief; John J. Wittenhagen, first assistant; John M. Publicover, second assistant, terms expire May 1, 1916.

Overseers of the Poor.

Frank A. Woodbury, term expires 1917, \$50; William C. Morgan, term expires 1918, \$50; James A. Wright, term expires 1916, \$900.

Registrars of Voters

George P. Brown, term expires April 30, 1918; Charles H. Woodbury, term expires April 30, 1916; John F. Hill, term expires April 30, 1917; Luther S. Herrick, clerk and member ex-officio; \$100 each.

Beverly City Planning Board

Organized 1914. Meets at Public Works Department Office, City Hall. Augustus P. Loring jr., chairman; Ralph E. Johnson, sec; W. Murray Eaton, Wilderd E. Caldwell, A. Scott Fraser, David S. Lynch, William W. Laws, John S. Baker, Mrs. Gladys Rice Saltonstall.

School Committee.

Melvin E. Davenport, chairman; George D. Alderman, clerk; Dr. Francis G. Stanley, term expires 1917, Melvin E. Davenport, term expires 1917; James B. Dow, term expires 1918; William L. Jenkins, term expires 1918; Mary B. Smith, Evelyn B. Young, terms expire 1916. S. Howard Chace, Superintendent of Schools.

Trustees of the Public Library.

Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler, Miss Katherine P. Loring, Louis H. Baker, terms expire Jan. 31, 1918; Lawrence A. Ford, William R. Driver, George E. Woodberry, terms expire Jan. 31,

1916; Louis D. Webber, Joseph C. Kilham, Miss Margaret Whitney, terms expire Jan. 31, 1917.

OFFICERS.

(See also Boards.)

City Auditor, Henry S. Parker, \$1200; City Clerk, Luther S. Herrick, \$1500; Commissioner of Public Works, James A. Blackmer, \$2400; City Collector, Andrew S. Edwards, \$1500; City Engineer, Harrie L. Whitney, \$1500; City Messenger, William R. Tucker, \$1000; City Physician, William F. Hayes, M.D., \$600; City Solicitor, Guy C. Richards, \$1300; City Treasurer, Percy A. Wallis, \$1200; Clerk of Board of Health, George H. Thissell; Clerk of Committees, Frederick B. Browning, \$1200; Clerk of Overseers of the Poor, James A. Wright, \$900; Clerk of Public Works Department; Otis L. Lunn; Inspector of Milk, Henry E. Dodge, 2d; Inspector of Plumbing, Frederick W. Herrick, \$1200; Inspector of Buildings, Howard P. Williams \$1200; Sealer of Weights and Measures, Robert J. Rafferty, \$900; Secretary of School Committee, George D. Alderman; Superintendent of Almshouse, Walter Farnham; Engineer at Pumping Station, Herbert T. Conant.

See Police Department for Other Inspectors, Fence Viewers, Weighers, Measurers, Etc.



SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

School Committee.

Smith, Miss Mary B., member at large, 39 Bartlett street (1916).

Stanley, Francis G. Dr., Ward One, 144 Cabot (1917).

Young, Evelyn B., Mrs., Ward Five 508 Elliott (1916).

Davenport, Dr. Melvin E., Ward Two, 61 Lovett street (1917).

Alderman, George D., Ward Three, 33 Federal street (1917).

Dow, James B., Ward Six, 705 Hale street, Beverly Farms (1918).

William L. Jenkins, Ward Four, 113 Corning street (1918).

Meetings. Regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the last Tuesday of each month at 7.30. Special meetings at the request of the Chairman or two members of the Committee.

Standing Committees.

Executive—*Mr. Dow, Miss Smith, Mr. Huntoon, Mrs. Young.

Finance—Mr. *Jenkins, Mr. Dow, Mr. Alderman, Dr. Stanley.

Instruction—*Miss Smith, Mr. Alderman, Mrs. Young, Dr. Stanley.

Maintenance—Mr. Jenkins, Mr. Dow, Miss Smith, *Mr. Alderman.

*Chairman.

Sub-Committee Assignments of each Member.

Dr. Davenport—Finance, Instruction, Executive, Maintenance, Industrial School.

Mr. Alderman—(Chairman) Maintenance, Industrial, Finance, Instruction.

Mr. Dow—Finance, Executive (Chairman), Maintenance, Industrial School.

Mr. Jenkins—Finance (Chairman), Maintenance.

Dr. Stanley—Instruction, Industrial School, Finance.

Mrs. Young—Executive, Instruction, Industrial School.

Miss Smith—Instruction (Chairman), Executive, Maintenance.

School Year. The school year begins Wednesday after the first Monday in September and is divided into four quarters of ten weeks.

Vacations. There is a vacation of one week at Christmas. The schools are closed on legal holidays, Saturdays, the day following Thanksgiving and June 17; also one week at end of first 20 weeks and at end of first 30 weeks of school.

OFFICE OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

High School building; Open from 8 A.M. to 5.30 P.M. Mondays 7 to 8 P.M. Saturdays 8 A.M. to 12 M.

S. Howard Chace, superintendent; Mildred F. Hurshman, bookkeeper; Miriam C. Luscomb, stenographer; Helen D. Bradstreet, statistician; Nehemiah S. Heron, attendance officer; William T. Pepper, asst.; Nellie Fegan, pupils' savings collector.

TEACHERS. 1915-1916.

High School. Briscoe Building, Briscoe Street. Telephone 366-R.

Principal, Sumner B. Hurd; Head of English Department, Maude Winship; Sub-masters, Harold C. Childs, Elston E. Gaylord, Otis M. Riggs; Assistants, Priscilla Alden, C. Caroline Atkinson; Mabel L. Bartlett, Mabel L. Butler; James W. Calderwood, Lucy H. Chapman, Jennie A. Cole, Louise J. Cooper, Joseph D. E. Danforth, Isobel D. Davidson, F. Antoinette Davis, Marion R. Dexter, Elizabeth R. Emmons, Beth S. Haywood, Carl E. Herrick, Walter W. Herrick, Mary Hird, Maleen P. Hicks, Elizabeth A. Horne, Laura E. Horne, Effie E. Lindsay, Effie M. Lowe, Elsie E. Miles, A. E. C. Oliver (substitute), Bernard Ross, Chester Ross (leave of absence), Clara Ross, Roland S. Stebbins, Evelyn R. Thompson, Amy H. Van Doorn, Ruth A. Walcott.

Bass River, 30 Conant St.
Telephone 762-R.

District Lines: North of upper Balch St. where it meets Cabot St., at No. 573, to the Wenham line.

Principal, Chas. S. Brown; Grades, 7-8, Mabel A. Wallis; 5-6, Susan T. Linnell; 3-4, Ethel S. Merrow; 1-2, Mrs. Lucy E. Stubbart; Coach, Maude W. Nelson.

Centerville School, 437 Essex Street.
Telephone 726-R.

District Lines: Territory north of 200 Essex St. to Wenham line, including Cole, Foster, Standley, Grover, Hull and Wood Sts.

Principal, Grades, 5-8, Marion L. Miller; 1-4, Mildred L. Hilliard, Coach, Martha M. Weston.

Cove School, 164 Hale St., Cor. Hale and Cross Streets.
Telephone 212-W

District Lines: From 184 Lothrop St. north-east to the end. On Hale St. 184 to 348, including Boyle St. on the north and Prince St. on the south. Corning St., No. 35 to the end. Bisson St., No. 83 to the end.

Principal, Evolyn A. Greenlaw; Grades, 7-8, Helen F. Norris, 5-6, Henrietta Townsend; 3-4, Marguerite M. Hazen; 1-2, Laura R. McCurdy.

Edwards School, Rantoul, School and Edwards Streets. Telephone 863-W.

District Lines: West of the center of Cabot St. from Salem bridge to and including Federal St. Includes cross streets as follows: Cabot St. even numbers from 2 to 238; Chapman St., Nos. 1 to 14; Park St., Nos. 1 to 77; Rantoul St., Nos. 1 to 266 (except 255).

Principal, Winnie M. Williams; Clerk, Helen P. Foster; Grades, 7, Emma L. Knight; 7, Nellie F. Harrison; 6, Ruth W. Woodberry; 6, Anna B. Brooks; 5, Mildred A. Fegan; 5, Grace E. Hood; 4, Mary G. Fletcher; 4, Mary E. Riley; 3, Florence A. Appleton; 3, Clara F. Bell; 2, Beulah T. Currier; 2, Mrs. Sarah D. Kinsman; 1, Isa L. Buffington; 1, Laura E. Klippel; 1, Sara F. Dodd; Coach, Mary L. Woodbury; Junior

Manual Training, Mabel A. Matthews,, Aimie A. Woodbury.

Farms School Cor. Webster Avenue.
Telephone B.F. 141-W.

District Lines: Territory east of a line drawn in a north-easterly direction from 349 Hale St. to the Wenham line.

Principal, Wilhelmina Patterson; G. Florence Swanson; 5-6, Katherine 3, Mary F. Lowd; 1-2, Adelaide L. M. Deering; 4-5, Carrie A. Giddings; Day, Coach, A. M. Striley.

Hardie School, 23 Essex Street.
Telephone 709-M.

District Lines: Includes Harrison, Appleton and Baker (Nos. 1-25) Avenues; both sides of Essex St. to Corning St.; Liberty St.; houses west of Lothrop St. between East St. and corner of Hale St.; thence both sides of Lothrop St. to Central St. (both sides); and the east side of Cabot St., north to Harrison Ave. Includes cross streets as follows: Baker Ave., 1 to 25; Bisson St., 1 to 82; Cabot St., odd numbers 117 to 351; Corning St., 1 to 35, Essex St., 1 to 200; Hale St., 1 to 83; Lothrop St., 53 to 144, Lovett St., 30—except No. 31.

Principal Clara A. Smith; Grades, 8, Addie B. Hobbs; 8, Eleanor M. Varney; 8, Clara Hudson; 7, Alice G. Lapham; 6, Laura E Cram; 5, Martha E. Bradstreet; 5, Winifred P. Upton, 4, Eva L. Boynton; 3, Lillian W. Downing; 2, Agnes M. Moore; 1-2, A. Florence Monroe; 1, Mary A. Marston; Coach, Louise E. Dearing.

McKay School, Corner Balch and McKay Streets.
Telephone 762-W.

District Lines: The territory is bounded by a line drawn east and west through the junction of Balch and Cabot Streets at No. 573, to Brimbal Ave., thence south to Colon St., thence west to 413 Cabot St., between Charles and Swan Sts., and including all territory west of Cabot St. and north of Grant St. Includes

Green St. and Woodland Ave., 1-27, and cross streets as follows: Cabot St., even numbers from 402 to 570, odd numbers from 415 to 569; Elliott St., Nos. 235 to 337; Heather St., from No. 16 to end of street.

Principal, Charles S. Brown, Grades 7, Cora M. Rogers; 6, Cora T. Peck; 5, Ethel M. Parks; 4, Edna D. Taylor; 3-4, Mrs. Clara W. Andrews; 3, Evelyn W. DeLory; 2, Millicent G. Perkins; 1, Mabel F. Cressy, 1, Eva C. Irving; Coach, Cora O. Reynolds.

Prospect School, Pickett Street.
Telephone 869-M.

District Lines: Bounded by Grant Charles and Coln Sts., territory west of Essex St. as far south as Peabody Ave., Larcom, Baker and Columbus Aves.; the east side of Cabot St. to Gloucester Crossing and the west side from Gloucester Crossing to Beckford St. Includes Bennett St. and Beckford St. (36 to 50) and part of Grant and Ropes Sts., (1-15), and the west side of Cabot St. adjacent to these streets. Cross streets included as follows: Baker Ave., Nos. 26 to 69. Cabot St., even numbers 388 to 400, odd numbers 353 to 413; Heather St., Nos. 1 to 15.

Principal, Elizabeth B. Fuller; Grades, 7, Amy T. Loom; 6, Elizabeth P. Lefavour; 5, Alice M. Preston; 4, Harriett L. Abbott; 3, Hattie M. Colby; 2-3, Grace L. Noble; 2, Ruth A. McKay; 1-2, Lucy M. Larcom; 1, Mrs. Mabel M. Porter.

Ryal Side School, 137 Bridge Street.
Telephone 297-W.

District Lines: From 337 Elliott St. where Green St. ends, west to the Danvers line, including all streets on the south of Elliott St. to the water.

Principal, Minnie A. Johnson; Grades, 8, Ada G. Green; 7, Mildred Perkins; 6, Clara B. Tuttle; 5, Sadie M. Howell, 4, Elizabeth F. Taaffe; 3, Helen F. Duane; 2 Martha T. Robinson; 1, Helen C. Cooper; 1, Carrie A. Wetherbee; Coach, Abbie I. Patten.

South School, 15 Stone Street.

Telephone 727-W.

District Lines: East of the center of Cabot St. from No. 115, south of Central St. to the bridge. As far north on Lothrop St. as No. 52, and on Lovett St. as No. 31; Cabot St. odd numbers, 1 to 115.

Principal, Winnie M. Williams; Grades, 7-8, Bertha Drugan; 7-8, Eliza F. Brown; 7-8, Lone E. Boothby; 7-8, Mary E. Shatswell; 6, Edith McCurdy; 5, Una Hazelton; 4, S. Helen Kennison; 3-4, Emily Seibert; 2-3, Viola E. Crittenden; 1-2, Alice P. Williams; 1, Grace H. Merriam; Coach Mary L. Woodberry; Coaches, Mary L. Woodberry, M. Louise Hawkes.

Washington School, 30 Elliott St.

Corner Rantoul Street.

Telephone 491-W.

District Lines: From Gloucester crossing (No. 384) west of the center of Cabot St. to No. 240, thence across city to Bass River, to 235 Elliott St., to Mill and as far north on Beckford as No. 33. Includes cross streets as follows: Beckford St., Nos. 1 to 33; Cabot St., even numbers from 240 to 384; Chapman St., Nos. 14—; Elliott St., Nos. 1 to 234. Park St., Nos. 78—; Rantoul St., Nos 255—(except 266).

Principal, Emma McC. Driver; Grades, 8, Margaret F. Herlihy; 7, Emma L. Mead; 6, Gladys R. Clark; 5-6, Grace B. Applebee; 5, Geneva E. Lane; 4, Stella B. Stockwell; 3-4, Alice S. Burnham; 3, Anna F. Coe; 2, E. Estelle Hanson; 2, Daisy Riggs; 1, Marion H. Blood; 1, Katherine Johnson; Coach, Elizabeth P. Martin.

Junior Manual Training.

Emma L. Mead.

Manual Training and Domestic
Science Instructors.

Thomas J. Bassett, Jesse A. Duttelle, Eva M. Jackson, Josephine Pullen.

SUPERVISORS.

Drawing—Helen L. Sargent.
Manual Training—Chas. L. Peirce.
Music—Gertrude W. Dexter.
Penmanship—Olive M. Adams.
Sewing—Elizabeth L. Woodberry.
Domestic Science—Ana C. Sargent.

JANITORS.

Head Janitor and Custodian of Buildings, Edmund G. Dodd. Office at High School Building.

Bass River—Henry B. Lowell.

Centerville—Albert Standley.

Cove—Thomas Spencer.

Edwards—George W. Blake; Mrs. Hilma Erickson, matron.

Farms—Marshall Larcom.

Hardie—Franklin P. Hunkins.

High—Fred J. Flint, William L. Dodd, Lewis W. Fiske, Mrs. Cora Bailey, matron.

McKay—Fred A. Roundy.

Prospect—Raymond S. Abbott.

Ryal Side—Angelo C. Brown.

South—Charles G. Waitt.

Washington—Lewis A. Foss, John Crampsey.

Beverly Independent Industrial School.

Telephone 844-M.

Sessions

School sessions held at McKay school, 8 to 12 a.m. and 2 to 4 p.m.

Factory, 7 to 12 a.m. and 1 to 5 p.m.

Saturdays, 7 to 12 m.

School Calendar 1915-1916. July 26, 1915, to July 8, 1916.

Summer Vacation, July 9-23, 1916.

Board of Trustees—Mayor Herman A. MacDonald, George H. Vose, Mrs. Evelyn B. Young, Dr. Melvin E. Davenport, George D. Alderman, James B. Dow, Dr. Francis G. Stanley.

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Robert H. Grant, chief engineer, \$1200; John J. Wittenhagen, first assistant, \$125; John M. Publicover, second asst., Farms District, \$125; Simeon B. Allen, Walter B. Wright, engineers; Charles A. Kent, spare engineer, \$250.

Chief's office, Central Fire Station, Monument sq.

ENGINES NOS. ONE AND TWO.

Central Station, Monument sq.

William A. Richardson, captain; Frank G. Smith, first lieut.; Fred S. Choate, second lieut.; William G. Bisson, clerk; John Y. Foster, treas.; Charles A. Goodwin, Simeon Allen, engineers; James F. McConnell and Lewis A. Foss, stokers; Frank L. Vickary, engine driver; John Cressy, chief's driver.

ENGINE NO. THREE

4 West, Beverly Farms.

Duncan T. Smith, captain; Edwin F. Campbell, lieut.; Benjamin F. Hawkins, clerk; Walter B. Wright, engineer; John W. Morgan, engine driver; John F. Mackey, hose driver.

CHEMICAL NO. ONE

Central Station, 15 Hale.

George W. Standley, chemical engineer, William H. Woodberry, driver.

HOSE NO. ONE

Cor. Rantoul and Roundy

Josiah Trask, captain; Frank A. Hanson, lieut.; Benjamin F. Roberts, clerk; Charles W. Bragdon, treas.;

John E. Irving, driver; George A. Moore, hoseman.

HOSE NO. TWO.

Cor Rantoul and School

Cornelius Brown, captain; Thomas E. Kelley, lieut.; William J. Rich, clerk; Cornelius Brown, treas.; John Calley, driver; Timothy J. Brown, hoseman.

HOSE NO. THREE

2 Dodge

Charles S. Lee, captain; Albert Teague, lieut.; Everett Snow, treas.; Frank Snow, clerk; Frank E. Ludden, driver

HOSE NO. FOUR.

439 Essex

Stephen A. D. Edwards, captain; Henry N. Cole, lieut.; Horace E. Elliott, clerk; Albert Standley, driver.

Central Station, 15 Hale.

LADDER NO. ONE.

Cetral Station, 15 Hale.

W. Stacey Pedrick, captain; Charles P. Croscup, lieut.; Freemont F. Stowe, clerk; Alfred M. Spear, driver.

LADDER NO. TWO.

6 West, Beverly Farms

Alfred Williams, captain; E. Fred Day, lieut.; Frank E. Cole, clerk; William S. Pike, driver

PERMANENT SPARE DRIVERS.

David F. Lynch, Roland F. Herick, William H. Brown.

BEVERLY FIRE ALARM SIGNALS.**Location of Boxes**

- 6 Bridge st., opp. Union Chapel.
- 7 133 Elliott st., near Deaf Mute School
- 8 Elliott and Beckford sts.
- 9 Cressy and Bridge sts.
- 12 Bartlett and Front sts.
- 13 Lothrop and Stone sts.
- 14 Lovett, near May st.
- 15 Ocean and Lovett sts.
- 16 Lothrop and Washington sts.

17 Chase and West Dane sts.
 18 Cabot st. and Railroad ave.
 19 River and Bridge sts.
 23 Pond and Mulberry sts.
 24 Cabot and Bow sts.
 25 Cabot and Knowlton sts.
 26 Lovett and Bay sts.
 27 Charnock, near Essex st.
 31 Enon st. North Beverly depot.
 32 Kittredge Crossing.
 34 Cabot, opposite Charnock st.
 35 Hose 1, Rantoul and Roundy sts.
 36 Cabot and Summer sts.
 37 Gloucester Crossing on Cabot st.
 38 North Beverly Church.
 39 Hose 3, Cabot and Dodge sts.
 41 Essex and Corning sts.
 42 Essex and Cedar sts.
 43 Essex and Cole sts.
 44 Woodberry and Ober sts.
 45 Centerville Hose House.
 46 Hale and Lothrop sts.
 47 Hale and Corning sts.
 48 Hale and Boyles' st., Chapman's
 cor.
 49 Bisson and Butman sts.
 51 Pride's Crossing depot.
 52 Hale st. (Lee Crossing) B. F.
 53 Haskell and Hart sts., B. F.
 54 185 Hart st., Beverly Farms.
 55 105 Hart st., Beverly Farms.
 56 Hale and Hart sts., B. F.
 57 Engine house, Beverly Farms.
 58 Hale st., near Cotting's stable.
 61 Giles ave. and Stewart ave.
 62 Crescent and Winthrop aves.
 63 Bridge st., near Bates Park ave.
 64 Eastern ave.
 66 Western ave.
 67 Davis rd. near William st.
 123 Depot square
 124 Carter's oilcloth factory, Park st
 125 Bow and Park sts.
 126 Rantoul st., Association factor-
 ies.
 127 Rantoul and Federal sts.
 132 Almhouse, Cedar st.
 133 School and Wellman sts.
 134 Congress and Wellman sts.
 135 Porter st. and Linden ave.
 136 Stone and Cabot sts.
 137 Cabot and Pleasant sts.
 138 Water, Front and Cabot sts.

311 Pickett st. near Prospect school.
 312 Whitney ave. cor. Lefavour ave.
 313 McKay, opp. Sturtevant.
 314 Appleton and Columbus aves.
 315 Ropes and Grant sts.
 316 Cabot and Lyman sts.
 317 Beverly Hospital.
 318 Peirce ave.
 319 U. S. M. Club House, McKay and
 Balch sts.
 321 Dodge st. and Longwood ave.
 322 Cabot and Trask sts.
 323 Enon st., near Fillmore st.
 324 Conant st., near Cherry Hill.
 325 251 Dodge st., No. Beverly.
 413 Standley and Common sts.
 414 Essex st., near Wenham line.
 421 Essex and Hull sts.
 511 Hale and Haskell sts.
 512 Hale, opp. Prince st.

Special Calls.

1 Test signal, 11.45, A. M.,
 daily.
 1-1 Fire out.
 1-1-1 More hose.
 1-1-1-1 Second alarm.
 1-1-1-1-1 Ladder One.
 1-2-2-1 Street Department.
 3-3-3-3 Fire out of city.
 10 strokes Police call.
 Box number after second alarm, gen-
 eral.
 One stroke after an alarm calls
 steamer

School Signals.

Storm-Signals: 2-2 by the Fire
 Alarm at 7.15 A. M. means no morn-
 ing session of the High School; at
 8.00 A. M. means no morning session
 of the Elementary Schools; at 12.30
 P. M. means no afternoon session for
 any of the schools.

ROSTER OF THE BEVERLY PO- LICE DEPARTMENT

Chief of Police—S. Walter Wood-
berry.

Captain—Edward F. Wallis.

Janitor—Frederick H. Beckford.

Patrolmen—Webster K. Bray,
 Ferdinand W. Bray, Joseph F. Clay-
 ton, John F. Couhig, William H.

Coakley, Ernest I. Ellis, Timothy J. Hayes, Urban H. Horne, Warren O. Jones, George H. Merrill. Herry S. Monies, William L. Pickett, Roland M. Pickett, Louis E. Shaw, Clifford W. Standley, John A. Stone, Dominick Tahaney, William J. Tobin, John S. Welch, Calvin L. Williams, Michael H. Wittenhagen.

Reserve Officers—James J. Fagan, Edward F. Glidden, Emery B. Hoop-ton, Joseph C. Murney, Daniel J. Murphy.

Special Police to serve without pay—Henry B. Lowell, Albert Standley, Thomas Spencer, Franklin P. Hunkins, J. Fred Flint, William L. Dodd, Edmund G. Dodd, William T. Pepper, Fred A. Roundy, Robert Williams, George W. Blake, Raymond S. Abbott, Angelo C. Brown, Charles G. Waitt, Lewis A. Foss, John H. Crampsey, William R. Tucker, Nehemiah S. Heron, Lewis W. Fiske.

Special Police to serve without pay at United Shoe Machinery Co.—William A. Dodge, Charles C. Fogg, Frederick Goodwin, John R. Holland, Allan J. McDonald, Thomas F. Powers, Walter Mellow, Walter W. Peirce, Thomas Kelliher, William E. Harris.

Constables—Frederick H. Beckford George A. Appleton, Stephen E. Rollins, Henry E. Dodge, 2nd, James F. Potter, Nehemiah S. Heron, Robert J. Rafferty, S. Walter Woodberry, William T. Pepper, James F. Potter, William E. Barter.

Constables to serve civil process—George A. Daniels, George A. Lunt, Thomas J. McDonnell, Harry D. Ham, Elbridge D. Lovett.

Weighers of Coal, Hay and Grain—Orrin B. Burnham, John J. Harrigan, John H. Harris, Peter M. Riordan, Frank A. Brown, John H. Girdler, William J. Gorman, George R. Woodberry, John C. Kelleher, Mildred G. Hall, Nellie V. Moriarty, Amy A. Eldredge, Hughina M. Montgomery, Dennis F. Foley, John Dugan, George A. Endicott, Lulu R. Whitman, Mary E. Fullerton, Horace W. Woodberry, Elizabeth E. Burnham, John Corliss,

Claribel W. Rust, Arthur O'Donnell, Timothy J. O'Donnell, Sadie E. Cleaves, James B. Dow, Harold W. Foster, William G. Hammond.

Weighers of Coke and Coal—William J. O'Neil, Henry H. Kent, Arthur S. Kent, John A. McCarthy.

Measurers of Wood and Bark—John J. Harrigan, Peter M. Riordan, John H. Girdler, John H. Harris, William J. Gorman, Dennis F. Foley, John Dugan, George A. Endicott, Horace W. Woodberry, George R. Woodberry, Frank A. Brown, Harold W. Foster.

Surveyors of Lumber—Andrew Stanley, William Galloupe.

Fence Viewers—Andrew Stanley, William Galloupe, Nathan B. Goldsmith.

U. S. POST-OFFICE.

Beverly, Mass.

Rantoul, Broadway and Railroad ave.—Charles Prescott, Postmaster; Calvin P. Peirce, Assistant Postmaster; Willard R. Herrick, Leon C. Doble, James A. V. Hurd, William G. Smith, Harry C. Woodbury, George A. Carr, Elmer A. Standley, Charles A. Larcom, George L. Worcester, Roger W. Fegan, E. C. Eldred, clerks.

Carriers—William P. Hanners, J. Perley Stone, J. Lewis Preston, Thomas J. Fraser, Alfred H. Larcom, Charles H. Dockham, Willard A. Standley, Walter Gardner, Fred A. Hinchliffe, George E. Hathaway, George E. Knowles, James S. Brown, Chester W. Sinclair, A. W. Jones, Joseph E. Darling.

Substitute Carriers—D. J. McGowan, A. D. Stiles, Harlan A. Cole, T. J. Wallace, Cornelius J. Cronin, Jr., William H. Ramsdell.

Substitute Clerk—George Thompson.

SUB-STATION NO. ONE.

Enon, No. Beverly.
Benjamin W. Roberts.

SUB-STATION NO. THREE.

434 Rantoul.
Paul S. Eaton.

SUB-STATION NO. FOUR.

151 Cabot.
Charles A. Baker.

SUB-STATION NO. FIVE.

275 Cabot.
Nina G. Patten.

**ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF
MAILS AT THE POST-OFFICE
AT BEVERLY, MASS.**

Arrive from

Boston, South, West, and Foreign—7.00, 8.30, 9.00, 11.30 a. m.; 1.30, 3.00, 4.30, 6.00, 7.00, 12 p. m. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody, Danvers—7.00, 8.30, 11.30 a. m.; 1.30, 3.00, 4.30, 6.00, 7.00, 12.00 p. m. Lynn—8.00, 11.00 a. m.; 2.00, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Gloucester Branch—8.00, 11.00, a. m.; 2.00, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. East—6.00, 7.00, 9.45, a. m.; 12.30, 4.30, p. m. Amesbury, Newburyport, Ipswich, So. Hamilton—7.00, 9.45 a. m.; 12.30, 4.30 p. m. Sunday mails arrive at 9.00 a. m.

Close for

Boston, South, West, and Foreign—6.15, 7.15, 9.10, 10.25, 11.30 a. m.; 12.25, 1.25, 2.05, 3.00, 5.00, 6.30, 8.45 p. m. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody and Danvers—7.15, 9.10, 10.25, 11.30 a. m.; 1.15, 3.15, 5.00, 5.45, 6.30, 8.45 p. m. Gloucester Branch—6.15, 11.00 a. m.; 2.40, 5.00 p. m. Maine and Eastern New Hampshire—7.55 a. m.; 12.25, 3.15, 6.30, 8.45 p. m. Provinces at 7.15, 9.10 a. m.; 2.05, 5.00, 5.45, 6.30, 8.45 p. m. Newburyport, Ipswich and Amesbury—7.55 a. m.; 12.25, 3.15, 5.00, 6.30, 8.45 p. m. Wenham, Hamilton and Essex—7.55 a. m.; 3.15 p. m. Sunday mails close 10.15 a. m.; 5.15, 8.45 p. m.

Office Hours

General Delivery open, except Sundays, from 7.00 a. m. to 8.00 p. m. Money order department open from 8.00 a. m. to 7.00 p. m., Sundays and holidays excepted. Registered mails received daily, except Sundays and holidays. Open holidays from 7.00 to 9.00 a. m. Carriers make full deliveries at 7.00 a. m. and 3.00 p. m. except on holidays. There are also liveries at 7.30 a. m. and 3.00 p. m. the city at 7.30 a. m., 12.30 and 5.00 p. m. Night collection 7.15 p. m. to 8.30 p. m.

BEVERLY FARMS POST-OFFICE.

(Money Orders Issued to All Parts of the World.)

8 West Street, Beverly Farms.

Lawrence J. Watson, Postmaster; Carrie Davis, Bertha Bennett, assistants.

Office Hours: 6.45 a. m. to 8.00 p. m.

Mails arrive from Boston, South, West and Foreign—7.00, 9.10, 11.40 a. m. 3.00, 6.00 p. m. From Gloucester—8.35 a. m.; 2.30, 5.30 p. h. Close for Boston, South and West—7.00, 10.10 a. m.; 1.20, 5.10, 7.30 p. m. For Gloucester—6.45 a. m.; 2.30, 5.10 p. m. Sunday mails arrive 9.00 a. m.; close 4.15 p. m.

PRIDE'S CROSSING POST-OFFICE.

Thissell (Common Lane) cor. Hale.

Elisha S. Pride, Postmaster

Office Hours: 6.30 a. m. 8.45 p. m. week days; 9. a. m. to 12.00 m. and 3.00 to 5.00 p. m. Sundays.

Mails arrive from Boston and all points—6.50, 9.13, 11.32 a. m.; 3.07 and 5.22 p. m. From Gloucester—6.50, 7.38, 11.32 a. m.; 1.43, 5.27 p. m. Close for Boston and all points—7.15, 10.15 a. m.; 1.15, 5.00, 8.45 p. m. For Gloucester—6.30, 10.15 a. m.; 2.40 5.00 p. m. Sunday mails arrive 9.00 a. m.; close 3.30 p. m.

CHURCHES.

First Calvinistic Baptist Church, corner Cabot and Abbott. Organized March 25, 1801. Carey W. Chamberlin, pastor. Howard K. Preston, treasurer of church; Hollis L. Cameron, clerk of church; Horace W. Woodberry, clerk of parish; Albert G. Remmonds, corresponding clerk of church, and treasurer of parish; Leland H. Cole, superintendent of Bible school; Leland H. Cole, Charles H. Ham, John Wilson, Albert G. Remmonds, Willard O. Wylie. Theodore Taylor, Roy E. Crosby, William F. Porter, deacons; Horace W. Woodberry, George W. McNutt, parish committee; H. Clinton Bessom, organist and musical director; Samuel Higgins, sexton. Annual meeting of parish, first Monday in April.

Woman's Missionary Society. Mrs. Howard H. Preston, pres.; Mrs. John B. Webb, sec.; Mrs. Helen Smith, treas.

Foss Bible Class. George D. Alderman, pres.; Hezekiah Shailer, sec.; Lewis A. Crosby, treas.; teacher, W. O. Wylie.

Beverly Farms Baptist Church, 7 Hart, Beverly Farms. Organized Sept. 9, 1834. Clarence S. Pond, pastor. Willis A. Pride, superintendent of Sunday-school; rec. sec., Sewell Day; treas., Willis A. Pride; Oscar Hakanson, John Chapman, deacons; Benjamin F. Osborne, Otis N. Davis, John L. Chapman, Willis A. Pride, Oscar Hakanson, advisory council; Mrs. Arthur J. Harlow, organist; Ezra P. Williams, sexton.

Dane Street Congregational Church, corner Dane and Knowlton. Organized Nov. 9, 1802. Richard H. Bennett, pastor. Mrs. Carrie G. Leland, pastor's assistant. Charles L. Odell, treasurer of church; Earle W. Corning, clerk of parish; Arthur M. Cripps, treasurer of parish; Harold C. Childs, superintendent of Sunday-school; William J. Bursaw, William F. Lee, William L. Porter, parish

committee; John E. Foster, Horace P. Woodbury, John L. Morse, William F. Lee, George P. Bowden, Hervey F. Moore, William F. Crafts, George J. Purl, deacons; Leslie H. Goldthwait, organist and musical director; H. H. G. Perkins, sexton.

Washington Street Congregational Church, corner Washington and Brown. Organized Feb. 8, 1837. Rev. Edward A. Chase, pastor. William C. Morgan, clerk of church; Charles O. Frost, treasurer of church; Earle E. Gay, treasurer of parish; Willard R. Herrick, clerk of parish; Hubert Snow, superintendent of Sunday-school; Charles H. Symonds, Hezekiah O. Woodbury, Charles F. Symonds, Samuel Cole, Charles O. Frost, deacons; Newell B. Goodhue, George H. Vose, Hervey W. Hobbs, parish committee; 2. Howard Chase, chairman of music committee; George W. Sargent, sexton.

Second Congregational Church corner Cabot, North Beverly. Organized 1715. Rev. Don Ivan Patch, pastor.

First Parish Unitarian Church, Cabot, corner Hale. Organized Sept. 20, 1667. Pemberton H. Cressey, pastor. Rodney C. Larcom, treasurer; John C. Lovett, clerk; Allison G. Catheron, superintendent of Sunday-school; Lauris A. Weeks, assistant superintendent; Charles R. Prichard, Henry S. Pearson, Roland W. Boyden, Alonzo G. Foster and Ruel P. Pope parish committee; Eva J. Mills, organized and musical director; Philip R. Morrill, sexton.

First Universalist Church, 3 Judson. Organized Feb. 17, 1840. James D. Tillinghast, pastor. Fred E. Bell, treasurer of parish; Nellie A. Fegan, treasurer of church; Ralph C. Simmons, clerk and superintendent of Sunday-school; Thomas C. Duffey, Frank S. Cleaves, Charles E. Woodman, parish committee; Ernest Preston, organist and musical director; W. A. Burchstead, sexton.

Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, Railroad ave., corner Highland ave. Organized 1867. Andrew L. Bixler, pastor. C. Ray Whitney, secretary; Edward S. Webber, president of the board of trustees; George M. Perkins, treasurer; C. P. Smallie, superintendent of Sunday-school; Theodore McLellan, president Epworth League; Lyman B. Ham, sexton.

St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Bow, corner Cabot. Organized 1863. E. J. V. Huiginn, rector. Leo C. Demack, superintendent of Sunday-school; Edward W. Rogers, William Stopford, wardens; Hugo P. Peterson, treasurer; Bernard Altenheimer, parish clerk; Leo C. Demack, organist and choir master; Albert Fields, sexton.

St. John's Episcopal Church, 701 Hale, Beverly Farms. All seats free. Organized June 17, 1900. Services 11 a. m. and 10 a. m. summer; Sunday-school at 10 a. m.; Neilson Poe Carey, rector. Harcourt Amory, treasurer; Nathaniel S. Simpkins, jr., secretary; Willard B. Publicover, G. H. Lyman, Harcourt Amory, William A. Loring, Wallace Goodridge, C. K. Cummings, Ernest Townsend, executive committee; Harry Miller, organist and musical director; Robert Smith, sexton.

Roman Catholic Church, "St. Mary's Star of the Sea," 251 Cabot. Organized 1869. John A. Degan, pastor. Walter J. Mitchell, first assistant; John F. Curran, second assistant; N. A. Nnchols, organist and musical director; Peter N. Riordan, sexton.

Roman Catholic Church, "St. Margaret's," Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized July 10, 1887. Nicholas R. Walsh, pastor, James H. Downey, assistant pastor; Miss Margaret Cannon, organist and musical director.

Emmanuel Church, Bridge. Organized 1903. Rev. James G. Tarr, pastor. Alvah J. Bradstreet, Danvers, superintendent of Sunday-school; Ernest Wait, treasurer; A. J.

Bradstreet, Frank P. Wentworth, George A. Wildes, O. C. Frost, deacons; Wilfred Bramham, clerk; Ernest C. Johnson coll.; Cora Bradstreet, organist. Services at 10.45 a. m. and 6.30 p. m. Wednesday evenings at 7.30 p. m.

Incorporated C. E. Society, Standley near Essex., Organized Nov. 1870. Rev. John Spencer (Newton) pastor. Mrs. M. H. Davis, treasurer and collector; Benjamin I. Edwards, superintendent of Sunday-school; B. I. Edwards and Milton H. Davis, Mrs. Charles Cole, committee on supplies; H. E. Elliott, B. I. Edwards, M. H. Davis, trustees; Miss Rebecca Appleton, organist; M. H. Davis, sexton.

Swedish Congregational Church, 10 Charnock. Rev Andres G. Lund, pastor. John A. Johnson, A. Akerson, E. Dahlgren, trustees; C. B. Zejlou, clerk; Miss Emma Nelson, treasurer; John A. Johnson, superintendent of Sunday-school. Services at 10.45 a. m. and 7.30 p. m. Sunday-school, 12 m.

Ladies Aid Society, Swedish Congregational Church. Mrs. F. Horne, sec.; Miss C. Noren, treas.; Mrs. Signe Carlson.

Swedish Lutheran Church, 129 Cabot. Meetings Sunday evenings at 8 p. m.

Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene, 501 Rantoul. Rev. Charles J. Washburn, pastor. Miss Alice Waldie, clerk; Thomas Waldie, treasurer. Meetings Sunday, 10.30 a. m.; 7 p. m.; Bible-school, 12 m. Tuesdays and Fridays at 7.45 p. m.

Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue, 37 Bow street. Organized 1905. President, Harry Flager; vice-president, Walter Rosenthal; treasurer, Harry Barron; secretary, Simon Garfinkle; recording secretary, Maurice Lebovitch; rabbi, Rev. M. Hordman.

Salvation Army Barracks, 9 Hale. Organized 1897. William J. Matheson, captain; Meetings Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday evenings at 8 o'clock. Sundays at 11 a. m. and 3 and 8 p. m., junior meeting at 4 p. m.

CLUBS

Ballou Club, 3 Judson. Organized Dec. 1883. Meetings every alternate Tuesday. Officers elected annually on second Tuesday in September. Fred E. Bell, pres.; Martha P. Rowe, sec.; Freeman B. Johnson, treas.

Beverly Motor Cycle Club. Meets at 55 Broadway. Howard L. Lee, pres.; E. Francis De Lara, sec.

Beverly Progressive Club. Organized 1912. Meetings held at 129 Cabot. Pres., Joseph Kelly; sec., T. Fred Young.

Beverly Socialist Club, 130 Cabot street. Organized 1908. Officers elected annually in January. E. F. Delara, organizer; William Harrington, treas.; C. W. Fitzgerald, cor. sec.; Charles Flez, fin. sec.

Bitter-Sweet Club. Clifford B. Bray, pres.; Lawrence P. Stanton, sec.; Charles A. Latons, treas.

Cabot Club, 141 Cabot. Organized Jan. 19, 1886. Meetings held second Thursday of each month. Officers elected annually in December. Ira A. Smith, sec.; Frank Wilson, treas.

Centerville Athletic Club. Pres., Harold Whittemore; sec.; Alton Patch; treas., Woodbury Hobbs.

Commercial Club, 279 Rantoul. Organized July 8, 1905. Regular meetings held on second Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually in July. John Osborne, pres.; Harry Batchelder, rec. sec.; D. L. Luce, fin. sec.; P. H. O'Connor, treas.

Dane Street Boat Club, foot of Dane. Organized 1879. Officers elected annually on second Tuesday in May. John Hanners, pres.; Frank L. Whipple, sec. and treas.

Garden City Associates. Charles H. Brine, pres.; John Y. Foster, sec.; William Gorman, treas.; directors, Thursday and Saturday evenings at William Moffett, Henry Le B. Waters, Fred Gagnon.

Herrick Street Social Club. Pres., Miss Marion Stanley; sec., Harold Lunt; treas., Will Wood.

Jubilee Yacht Club, Tucks Point. Organized Nov. 13, 1893. Incorporated Jan. 19, 1896. Meetings held on second Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually in December. A. R. Morrill, comm.; H. S. Joslin, sec. and treas.

Montserrat Golf Club, 67 Boyles. Organized 1899. Officers elected annually in April. Dudley L. Pickman, W. D. Sohler, Philip S. Sears, Harcourt Amory, Thomas Silsbee, executive committee; Miss Alice Thorndike, Miss Margaret Thomas, ladies' committee; Thomas Silsbee, sec. and treas., 115 Marlboro st., Boston, and Pride's Crossing. (See map.)

Republican Club, 130 Cabot. Organized Jan. 1889. Meetings held on first Monday of each month. Officers elected annually in January. Clifford B. Bray, pres.; Fred M. Lewis, rec. sec.; Francis S. Beckford, treas.

Rial Side Associates, Kernwood ave. N. L. Page, pres.; Charles Clifford, sec. and treas.

Thorndike Club, 20 Dane. Mrs. Charles Thorndike Parker, pres.; Miss Kathleen McKiernan, sec.; Miss Bessie M. Hurlburt, mngr.; Miss Clara Mellon, treas.

Social Hour Club. Meets 130 Cabot st. Pres., Roland Woodbury; sec., Albert A. Hood; treas., James A. Linehan.

Union Club, 147 Cabot. Organized 1975. Incorporated 1895. Officers elected annually on second Saturday in March. William Stopford, pres.; Dwight Davenport, sec. and treas.

Unity Club, 152 Cabot. Originally organized 1866. Present club organized 1879. Meetings held on third Saturday in each month. Officers elected annually in June. John E.

Healey, pres.; Wallace F. Porter, treas.; Andrew Stanley, sec.

Upper Parish Brotherhood. Organized 1914. Henry L. Colby, pres.;

U. S. M. Gun Club, off Elliott, opp. Giles ave. A. L. Bates, pres.; Frank E. Thissell, sec.

U. S. M. Boat Club, opp. Elliott, n. McKay.

SECRET AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

Masonic

Amity Royal Arch Chapter. Chartered March 12, 1873. Meetings held on fourth Tuesday in each month at Masonic Hall, 147 Cabot. Officers elected annually in October. Archie D. McFarlin, M. E. H. P.; Isaac H. Edgett, treas.; Frederick Schofield, sec.

Knights Templar, St. George Commandery. Organized May, 1892. Meetings held on second Thursday in each month at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in October. Arthur A. Smith, E. C.; Heman P. Brett, treas.; Archie D. McFarland, sec.

Liberty Lodge, A. F. & A. M. Chartered June 24, 1824. Meetings held Monday evenings on or before full moon, at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in October. Harland E. Cate, W. M.; William H. Parker, treas.; Hervey Lunt, sec.

Liberty Masonic Association. Organized March, 1867. Capital, \$32,000. Officers elected annually on last Saturday in March at Masonic Hall. Heman P. Brett, pres.; George C. Stickney, treas.; William C. Hill, sec.

Order Eastern Star.

Diana Chapter, No. 101. Instituted Jan. 8, 1906. Meetings held first and third Mondays at Masonic Hall. Winnie Hinchliffe, W. M.; Thomas C. Duffey, W. P.; Mrs. Florence C. Smith, sec.; Mrs. Caroline A. Eppler, treas.

Odd Fellows.

Bass River Lodge, No. 141, I. O. O. F. Instituted Feb. 20, 1851. Meetings held every Saturday at I. O. O. F. hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in December. Charles A. Barter, N. G.; Peter Green, V. G.; Ezra Standley, rec. sec.; William F. Lee, P. G., treas.

Consort Lodge I. O. O. F. Murray O. Linscott, N. G.; F. S. Brown, V. G.; C. A. Rumble, rec. sec.; George A. Smith, P. G., treas.

Daughters of Rebekah Friendship Lodge, No. 6. Organized Jan. 20, 1870. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Grace P. Cressy, V. G.; Mrs. Alice W. Cobb, rec. sec.; Mrs. Pierce Bell fin. sec.; Mrs. Francis Forness, treas.

Rebekah Mutual Benefit Association. Meets at Odd Fellows' Hall. Delia Maguire, pres.; Nancy Herrick, vice-pres.; Lizzie C. Kesar of Peabody, sec.; Lizzie Bell of Peabody, treas.

Garden City Lodge, Manchester Unity. Instituted April, 1904. Meets on first and third Thursdays of each month at M. U. hall, 222 Cabot. James F. Cole, N. G.; E. F. Burnham, P. S.; Johnson Smith, treas.

Patriarchs Militant, Canton City of Beverly, No. 67. Organized Sept. 18, 1896. Meetings held on second Friday of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Frank R. Boston, com.; Andrew S. Edwards, clerk; John Y. Foster, accountant.

Summit Encampment, No. 41, I. O. O. F. Instituted Sept. 20, 1860. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually on third Tuesday in December. Eli M. Dorman, C. P.; Charles B. Hyam, scribe; William G. Stevens, F., scribe; W. B. Crowell, jr., treas.; Arthur M. Jones, S. W.

Knights of Pythias.

Beverly Lodge, No. 103. Organized May 16, 1893. Castle hall, 222 Cabot. Meetings held every Tuesday. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. George E. Smith, C. C.; Charles C. Caldwell, K. of R. and S.; Alonzo O. Woodbury, M. of F.; Wallace C. Haley, M. of E.

Roger Wolcott Lodge, No. 79. Organized April, 1906. Meetings held every Friday evening at K. of P. hall, 222 Cabot. Harry E. Ask, C. C.; P. W. Cooke, K. of R. and S.; O. E. Evitts, M. of F.

Lee Temple, Pythian Sisters, No. 48. Instituted March 8, 1906. Meetings held in second and fourth Thursdays at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Phoebe Parker, M. E. C.; Mrs. Carrie Bohaker, M. R. and C.; Mrs. Susie E. Morgan, M. of F.

Knights of Pythias, Endowment Rank Section, No. 4691. Organized March 19, 1900. Meetings held at call of president of K. of P., Castle hall. Officers elected annually. Fred S. Choate, pres.; John Clayton, vice-pres.; Ernest C. Brown, sec.

Knights of Pythias, Sick Benefit Association. Organized Feb., 1894. Meetings held at call of president at K. of P. hall. Officers elected annually. Fred S. Choate, pres.; Arthur L. Hutchinson, vice-pres.; Alonzo O. Woodbury, collector, sec. and treas.

Improved Order of Red Men.

Chickataubut Tribe, No. 13. Organized Feb. 22, 1886. Wigwam, 222 Cabot. Meetings held second and fourth Fridays. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. Oliver Fiske, prophet; Frank D. Greenlaw, S.; J. D. Butterworth, K. of W.

Degree of Pocahontas. Meetings second and fourth Mondays at 141 Cabot. Mrs. Sophia Miller, P.; Mrs. Marion McKenzie, K. of W.; Mrs. E. W. Miller, C. of W.; Eliza Standley, K. of R.

American Benefit Society.

Beverly Lodge, No. 16. Organized Aug. 23, 1894. Meetings held on the third Wednesday in each month. Officers elected annually in December. I. T. Webber, pres.; George H. Thissell, sec.; Charles F. Lee, treas.; Geo. H. Thissell, collector.

Ancient Order of Hibernians.

Beverly Division, No. 12. Organized Nov. 18, 1894. Meetings held at 58 Cabot, every Friday. Officers elected semi-annually in January and July. Michael P. Crotty, pres.; John P. Hanna, vice-pres.; William A. Kane, sec. sec.; J. W. Patten, fin. sec.

Ladies' Auxiliary. Meets Wednesday of each week at 87 Cabot. Miss Margaret Greehey, pres.; Miss Johanna Mahoney, vice-pres.; Miss Kathleen McKeirnan, sec.; Margaret Cahill, treas.; Miss Mary Kane, fin. sec.

Penny Aid. Organized 1911. Board of directors meet at 58 Cabot. Daniel Callahan, pres.; Jeremiah Cronin, fin. sec.; Cornelius Cronin, sec. Michael Crotty, treas.

Ancient Order of United Workmen.

Cabot Lodge, No. 50. Organized Oct., 1883. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays in each month at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. John H. Eastwood, M. W.; Algervon Goodwin, fin. sec.; Stephen Cheverie, rec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.

Beverly Lodge, 137 Cabot st. Officers elected annually. M. W., A. T. Bullock; foreman, A. W. Thomas; overseer, O. F. B. Folsom; treas.. W. H. Dow.

A. O. U. W. Degree of Honor.

Garden City Lodge, No. 38. Organized Jan. 1, 1909. Meetings held at 222 Cabot. Margaret Aldrich, C. of H.; Lila Chipman, rec.; Mary Doane, treas.

Ancient and Illustrious Order Knights of Malta

Mizpah Commandery, No. 283. Organized March 29, 1900. Meetings held first and third Fridays at M. U. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in February. Clarence E. Raymond, S. K. C.; Hervey Lunt, rec.; Lewis K. McRae, treas.

Benevolent Order of Buffaloes, No. 6. Meets second and fourth Mondays at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in April. L. K. McRae, past pres; H. E. Robson, pres.; Johnson Smith, treas.; J. H. O'Connell, fin. sec.

Daughters of Liberty

Prospect Council, No. 1. Organized 1908. Mrs. Theron Holt, C.; Mrs. Nettie Dodge, rec. sec.; Mrs. Lizzie Clark, fin. sec.; Theron Holt, treas.

Fraternal Order of Eagles

Garden City Aerie, No. 1640. Organized May 26, 1906. Meetings second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Pres, A. J. Durocher; vice-pres., Fred Gould; W. C., A. N. Lantz; W. S., Louis J. Gorman; W. T., W. O. Shay; I. G., Augustus McCormack; O. G., Joseph P. Coleman

French Artisan Canadian Society.

Meets Socialist hall, 130 Cabot street. Pres., George Gosselin; sec., Neil La Rouchelle; treas. Alphonsus Frechette.

Beverly Lodge, No. 1309, B. P. O. Elks. Organized 1913. William Galoupe, exalted ruler; Thomas S. Sullivan, sec.; Fred H. Porter, treas. Meets second and fourth Wednesdays each month at Elk's Home, 75 Cabot st.,

Grand Army of the Republic

John H. Chipman, Jr., Post 89. Organized June 5, 1869. Meetings held

every Thursday at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually on first Thursday in December. W. H. Morgan, com.; Thomas F. Whiting, quartermaster; James A. Wright, chaplain.

Preston Post, 188. Organized April 24, 1887. Meetings held every Wednesday, September to June, and first and third Wednesdays, June to September, at G. A. R. hall, Hale, Beverly Farms. Officers elected on first Wednesday in December. George H. Wyatt, com.; Eben Day, delegate; Charles H. Day, chaplain.

Woman's Relief Corps No. 30. Organized May 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Adeliade McGrath, pres.; Mrs. Hannah J. Goldsmith, sec.; Mrs. Rebecca A. Pickett, treas.

Woman's Relief Corps, No. 93. Organized Oct. 14, 1887. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays at G. A. R. hall, Hale, Beverly Farms. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Alice L. Preston, pres.; Mrs. Nellie Borden, sec.; Mrs. Mary A. Wood, treas.

Friendship Circle. Meetings held every Wednesday afternoon at G. A. R. hall. Mrs. Eva Defoe, pres.; Mrs. Clara A. Trask, sec.; Mrs. Delia Maguire, treas.

Independent Order Brith Abraham.

Beverly Jewish Lodge, No. 458, 37 Bow. Organized Dec. 15, 1907. Meetings held on first and third Sundays of each month. Louie Axelrod, pres.; Maurice Bernstein, fin. sec.; J. Neusner, sec. sec.; Julius Winn, treas.

Independent Order of United Hebrews, Essex County Lodge, No. 59, 124 Cabot. Chartered Aug. 21, 1910. Hyman Starr, pres.; S. Grushky, vice-pres.; Maurice Bernstein, sec.; J. Rubinstein, treas.

Knights of Columbus.

Beverly Council, No. 175. Organized May 24, 1896. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at K. of C. hall, 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually December. Robert J. Rafferty, G. K.; Thomas Waters, D. G. K.; Rene Duplissis, warden; Michael J. Minigan, sec. sec.; F. A. Cressy, treas.

Sick Benefit Association. Pres., John E. Donnelly; sec., J. E. Jordan; collector, James M. McKeone.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Council, No. 369. Organized March, 1899. Meetings held on second and fourth Wednesdays in each month at Marshall hall, West, B. F. Officers elected annually in December. Daniel F. Murphy, G. K.; Augustine Callahan, fin. sec.; Lawrence J. Watson, rec. sec.; Eugene T. Connolly, treas.

Loyal Order of Moose, No. 1254. Instituted Feb. 16, 1913. Meetings held at 129 Cabot st. C. F. Parks, dictator; Arthur H. Kelley, sec.; Amos H. Hayford, treas.

Manchester Unity I. O. O. L.

North Shore Lodge, No. 39. Organized May 25, 1910. Meets second and fourth Wednesdays at 141 Cabot, Mrs. Eliza Standley, pres.; Mrs. Martha Elliott, treas.

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

Bass River Court, No. 30. Instituted Jan. 24, 1881. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays in each month at 77½ Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Alfred J. Durocher, C. R.; T. F. Ganley, sec.; Peter M. Riordan, treas.

Father Denvir Court, No. 139. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays in each month at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in Jan. Mrs. Mary E. Fleming, C. R.; Miss Annie Cronin, rec. sec.; Mrs. Mary M. Daley, fin. sec.

St. Margaret's Court, No. 68. Organized April 14, 1888. Meetings held on first and third Wednesdays in each

month at Marshall hall, Beverly Farms. Officers elected annually in December. Cornelius Murray, C. R. Miss Mary Murray, rec. sec.; Jeremiah Collins, fin. sec.; Miss Nellie C. Donovan, treas.

North Shore Circle, C. of F., of America.. Meetings held at 137 Cabot. Catherine O'Donnell, C. C.; Mrs. J. F. Pine, rec. sec.; Miss Anna O'Toole, treas.

New England Order of Protection.

Essex Lodge, No. 310. Organized March 23, 1898. Meetings held on first and third Wednesdays at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Ethel McNutt, warden; Emma L. Hyam, sec.; Charles B. Hyam, fin. sec.; Edward S. Webber, treas.

Order Scottish Clans.

Clan Wallace, No. 127. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays at 222 Cabot. Aleck Black, C.; William Lochhead, fin. sec.; William Watt, treas.

Order United American Mechanics.

Golden Star Council, No. 22. Organized March 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. Harold Moore, C.; John B. Goldsmith, rec. sec.; John L. Hanners, fin. sec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.; Joseph W. Preston, Fred A. Gwinn and Charles E. Woodbury, trustees.

O. U. A. M. Sick Benefit Association of Beverly. Organized Jan. 29, 1885. Meetings held on first Wednesday of each month at O. U. A. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in January. Fred A. Gwinn, pres.; J. F. Clayton, sec.; John B. Goldsmith, treas.

Order Vasa

Lodge of Thule, No. 96. Organized March 17, 1906. Meets first and third Thursdays at O. U. A. M. hall, Rogers Building. Alfred Norman,

chairman; Mrs. Axel Lindgren, sec.; Frank A. Tornngren, fin. sec.; Carl Akelson, treas.

Patrons of Husbandry.

Beverly Grange No. 306 P. of H. Percy E. Haley, master; James Cashman, overseer; William Sawyer steward; Isabella Dodge, sec.; Daniel Appleton, treas.

Royal Arcanum.

Roger Conant Council, No. 239. Organized Jan. 22, 1879. Meetings held on second and fourth Thursdays in each month at Odd Fellows' hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in December. William T. Pepper, reg.; Frederick I. Cressey, sec.; George A. Appleton, treas.; Eugene H. Gould, collector.

Sons of Veterans.

Andrew Standley Camp, No. 117. Organized May 14, 1914. William G. Marshall, com.; J. Sewell Day, sec.; Lewis G. Williams, treas.; Rev. Clarence S. Pond, chaplain.

John Low Camp, No. 6. Organized June 19, 1882. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Joseph F. O'Leary, com.; W. P. Hanners, sec.; John B. Goldsmith, treas.; William E. Choate, jr., chaplain.

Sons of Veterans' Auxiliary, No. 25.

Mrs. Annie F. Goldsmith, pres.; Mrs. Annie G. Dockham, vice-pres.; Mrs. Cora A. Hanners, sec.; Mrs. Annie Hanners, treas.

United Order of Pilgrim Fathers.

John West Colony. Organized Aug. 20, 1887. Meetings held on first and third Fridays at Marshall hall, 3 West, B. F. Officers elected annually in September. Mrs. W. H. Gerrish, gov.; Howard Morgan, sec.; W. H. Gerrish, treas.

Young Men's Hebrew Association.

Organized Nov. 2, 1910. Meets every other Tuesday at 127½ Cabot.

H. T. Morton, pres.; S. Weincroft, vice-pres.; A. Glicheuse, sec.; L. Weiner, fin. sec.; K. Shear, treas.

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS

Bricklayers' and Masons' Union, No. 40, 222 Cabot. Joseph A. Standley, pres.; J. P. Williams, fin. sec.; George H. Hurd, rec. sec.; Fred. W. Chesley, treas.

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paper Hangers of America.

Local Union, No. 833. Meetings held every Thursday at 129 Cabot. Officers elected semi-annually in July and December. P. McGregor, pres.; Frederick Upton, fin. sec.; John Preston, rec. sec.; Hilyard S. Reynard, treas.

International Brotherhood Electrical Workers.

Branch Union, No. 259. Organized May 2, 1902. Meets at 77 Church st., Salem, second and fourth Monday evenings.... Edward Horn, pres.; Roland Hall, fin. sec.; E. R. Dickerson, treas.

Local No. 138, United Association of Plumbers. Arthur Stevens, pres.; G. F. Teague, sec.; G. M. Browning, fin. sec. Meetings every Monday evening at Federal building, cor. Federal and Washington sts., Salem, Mass.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America.

Local Union, No. 878. Meetings held every Friday at 129 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June.... Edward Thompson, pres.; Ralph W. Wallace, rec. sec.; Albert W. Dodge, fin. sec.; George R. Grant, treas.

United National Association Letter Carriers.

Branch 585. Fred A. Hincheliffe, pres.; George E. Knowles, sec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.; Meetings first Monday in every month at post-office.

United National Association Post-Office Clerks.

Branch 716. George A. Carr, pres.; Elmer A. Standley, treas.; J. A. V. Hurd, sec. Meetings when called.

United Shoe Workers of America.

4 Railroad ave. Officers: pres. Joseph Sheldon; vice-pres., Andrew Gordon; sec. and treas., Edward C. Shaw. Meeting night, Friday.

American Federation of Labor.

Lastmakers' Union No. 14604. Organized December 10, 1913, meets 129 Cabot. Chester Standley, pres.; Chas. MacMurphy, vice-pres.; Joseph Maurais, rec. sec.; John Kennedy, fin. sec.; James T. Powers, treas.

Shoe Workers' Protective Union, 129 Cabot. L. F. Bowen, gen. agt.; William A. Foster, sec.; meets Friday evenings.

MUSICAL SOCIETIES.

Beverly Cadet Band. Organized Jan. 1, 1894. Meets Thursday evenings at 152 Cabot. Edward A. A. Raymond, pres.; John Crombie, sec.; Chas. H. Kneeland, treas. leader and business manager.

Beverly Farms Brass Band, 4 High. A. J. Gallagher, pres.; E. Fred Day, sec.; Edward Knowlton, treas.; Russell Cadigan, William Day and Peter Gaudreau, board of directors; Roland Davis, leader.

Beverly Orchestral Club. P. Cordon Green, conductor and manager, 205 Cabot. Tel. connection.

Men's Singing Club. Y. M. C. A. Bldg. Organized March, 1910. John S. Crowley, pres.; Newell B. Goodhue, 1st vice-pres.; Clarence H. Lunt, 2nd vice-pres.; W. C. Morgan, cor. sec.; Frank R. Boston, rec. sec.; George D. Alderman, treas.; Joseph R. Lemery, chairman membership committee; William W. Lundgren, chairman finance committee; Augustus C. Foster, accompanist; J. W. Calderwood (Boston), conductor.

Olympia Orchestra. Roland E. Lunt, manager, 7 Burton ave.

Apollo Orchestra. Meets weekly at 27 Arthur. F. Herbert Whitaker, leader and manager.

Philharmonic Orchestra. Clarence E. Morgan, conductor and manager 5 Burton ave. Tel. 168-M.

U. S. M. C. Band, 133 Rantoul. Organized 1907. Myron D. Nichols, mgr.

POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Democratic City Committee. Meeting held at call of president. Officers elected annually in January. James McPherson, chairman; Edward Jordan, sec.; Francis J. Crowell, treas.

Progressive City Committee. Augustus J. Richards, chairman; T. Fred Young, sec.; Howard E. Lindsay, treas.

Republican City Committee. Meetings held at call of president at 3 Broadway. John S. Baker, chairman; Frederick Schofield, sec.; Augustus P. Loring, jr., treas.

SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS.

Beverly Historical Society. 117 Cabot. Organized 1891. Meetings held second Wednesday in January, April, July and October. Officers elected annually in October. George E. Woodberry, pres.; Miss Annie M. Kilham, rec. sec.; Roland W. Royden, treas.

Beverly Improvement Society. Organized Sept. 21 1888. Meetings of the executive committee held on first Tuesday in each month, March to November inclusive. Officers elected annually in September. Miss Jennie A. Cole, pres.; Mrs. Robt. S. Bradley, vice-pres.; Miss Bessie A. Baker, sec.; Miss Marion Swasey, Mrs. C. O. Hood, Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman and Miss Daisy Raymond, secretaries; Miss Louise Girdler, treas; Mrs. Chas. P. Lefavour, chairman of membership committee. Dues, \$1.00 a year or one tree planted along the public roads. Annual meeting in September. Annual reception in January or February.

Lothrop Club. Organized April, 1895. Meetings held on first and third Fridays from October to May at 3 p. m., in Washington-street chapel. Officers elected annually. Mrs. Ethel M. Stickney, pres.; Mrs. Lillian P. Gutterson and Mrs. Edna I. Shatswell, vice-pres.; Mrs. Susie R. Grush, rec. sec.; Mrs. Sarah E. Varina, cor. sec.; Mrs. H. Abbie Stanley, treas.

Public Library, 36 Essex street. Established 1858. Deposit and delivery station at 10 Enon street and a branch at 2 West street, Beverly Farms. Present number of books, Jan. 1, 1915, 32,000; total circulation, 1915, 103,000. Hours from 9 a. m., until 9 p. m., week days. Miss Martha P. Smith, librarian; Miss Jennie P. Dodge, Miss Marjorie H. Stanton, Miss Elsie K. Woodbury, Miss Frances Sinnicks assistants; Arthur S. Larcom, janitor.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES.

Aggressive Lodge, No. 127, I. O. G. T. Organized Nov. 23, 1886. Meetings held every second and fourth Monday at I. O. G. T. hall, 148 Cabot. Clarence E. Raymond, C. T.; Benj. Huntoon, sec.; W. O. Wylie, treas.

Woman's Christian Temperance Union. Meets at Y. M. C. A. second Tuesday of the month at 3 o'clock. Organized, November, 1913. Rev Anna C. M. Tillinghast, pres.; Mrs. Helen Edgerton, sec.; Mrs. George D. Alderman, treas.

Young Men's Catholic Temperance Society. Organized Jan. 23, 1872. Meetings held every Monday at Y. M. C. T. S. hall, 77½ Cabot. Officers elected last Monday in January. Frederick J. Desmond, pres.; Joseph C. Cressy, rec. sec.; Charles J. Buckle, treas.

MISCELLANEOUS.

American Daughters. Organized April, 1890. Meetings held quarterly at the homes of the members. Mrs. Arthur E. Clark, pres.; Mrs. Wilson Batchelder, sec.; Mrs. Carrie Trowt, treas.

Beverly Board of Fire Underwriters, comprising Beverly, Manchester, Wenham, Hamilton and Essex. Meets second Mondays of each month. Officers elected annually. Charles F. Lee, pres.; W. T. Truedale, sec.; Walter S. Flint, treas.

Beverly Board of Trade. Organized July 3, 1888. Meetings held last Wednesday of each month at the Board of Trade rooms, 244 Cabot. Edgar J. McGill, pres.; Ralph E. Johnson, sec.; Arthur K. Story, treas.; Herman A. McDonald, Frank E. Alger, Charles R. Prichard, Harry S. Curtis, executive committee; Samuel H. Stone, auditor.

Beverly Business Men's Association. Organized November, 1906. Meetings held at call of president at Board of Trade rooms, 244 Cabot. Louis S. Smith, pres.; John H. Newell, William Stopford, Leonard W. Carter, vice-pres.; Roland P. Woodbury, treas.; Benjamin A. Patch, sec.; John F. Hill, auditor.; John H. Girdler, Harry S. Curtis, William H. Herlihy, Irving F. Obear, William H. Cann, Fred W. Varney and Walter Bell, Manchester, directors; Ozro M. Field, Charles F. Lee, ex-officio.

Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association. Organized Jan. 19, 1889. Meetings held quarterly. William S. Pike, pres.; Arthur C. Davis, sec.; J. M. Publicover, treas.

Beverly Female Charitable Society. Organized, 1810 Annual meeting in January. Miss Elizabeth D. Howe, pres.; Mrs. Walter C. Boyden, vice-pres.; Miss Louise B. Kilham, treas.; Mrs. Lydia D. Woodbury, sec.

Beverly Firemen's Relief Association. Organized May 9, 1881. Meetings held on second Monday in January, April, July and October. Officers elected annually in January. Charles E. Smith, pres.; Fred A. Hinchliffe, vice-pres.; Henry S. Parker, sec.; Frank Marshall, treas.

Beverly Firemen's Relief Sick Benefit Association. Organized 1886. Officers elected at annual meeting on first Tuesday after first Monday in

May at Central Fire Station. Robert H. Grant, pres.; Fred A. Hinchliffe, vice-pres.; Henry S. Parker, sec.; Frank Marshall, treas.

Beverly Fuel Society. Incorporated Feb. 19, 1888. Annual meeting held on first Thursday in September. Patrick J. Lynch, pres.; Benjamin A. Patch, sec.; Charles F. Lee, treas.

Beverly Hospital. Herrick n. Heather. Association organized June 19, 1893. Meetings of the directors held on first Monday in each month. Officers elected annually in June. John L. Saltonstall, pres.; Roland W. Royden, sec.; Augustus P. Loring, treas.; Joseph C. Kilham, asst. treas.; H. A. Sears, M. D., and P. P. Johnson, M. D., surgical staff; E. Hobart Warren, M. D., J. A. Shatswell, M. D., George J. Hill, M. D., medical staff; G. A. Stickney, M. D., obstetrician; Ralph E. Stone, M. D., anesthetist; C. H. Phillips, M. D., L. C. Swan, M. D., assistants to surgical staff; O. F. Swasey, M. D., consulting physician; Paul Thorndike, M. D., (Boston), consulting surgeon; Clarence O. Hood, D. D. S., Consulting Surgeon in Dentistry; Gertrude W. Welton, M. D., Pathologist and Rentgenologist; Boris Rapoport, M. D., William E. Emery, M. D., Leon D. Duval, M. D., Norman W. Gillespie, M. D., internes; Miss Alice C. S. Cushman, superintendent.

Beverly Equal Suffrage League. Organized Nov., 1914. Meets at the call of the president.; Otis E. Dunham, pres.; Mrs. Walter S. Boyden, vice-pres.; Mrs. Ozro M. Field, sec and treas.

Beverly Hospital Aid Society. Organized Jan. 4, 1910. Officers elected last Tuesday in January. Mrs. David Black, pres.; Mrs. Edward L. Millett, Mrs. E. T. McGourty, Mrs. Mary Bell, Mrs. Horace W. Woodbury, vice-pres.; Mrs. Samuel P. White, sec.; Miss Grace P. Marston, treas.

Beverly Philatelic Society. Meets at homes of members. Frank W. Foster, pres.; Lewis E. Hood, sec.; H. Shailer, treas.

Fisher Charitable Society. Organized Nov. 12, 1810. Officers elected at annual meeting held on first Thursday in October at the Beverly Savings Bank. William R. Driver, pres.; Arthur K. Story, sec.; Rodney C. Larcom, treas.; Arthur A. Forness, George P. Brown, Oscar F. Swasey, trustees; George H. Thissell agent.

Ideal Supply Co. Organized Aug. 1909. Not incorporated. Meets at 47 Mill, first and second Tuesdays of each month. Everett A. Snow, pres.

Ladies' Charitable Association. Mrs. Joan Rieker, pres.; Mrs. M. J. Hurley, vice-pres.; Mrs. Michael Minigan, treas.; Mrs. John W. Patten, sec.

New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes. Organized 1876, incorporated 1879. Annual election second Monday in January. Dudley L. Pickman, pres.; Albert Boyden, clerk; Benjamin A. Patch, treas.; Annie M. Kilham, asst. treas.; Louise Upham, principal; Ruby Lincoln, matron; Grace Mills, Bessie Dow, Mrs. Priscilla T. Snow, Mary L. Chapin and Charlotte Freeman, instructors; Dudley L. Pickman, Samuel Cole, Patrick J. Lynch, Albert Boyden, Thomas D. Connolly, Lizzie F. Cressy, Samuel P. White, Miss Annie M. Kilham, Ruth F. Edgett, Dr. George J. Hill, Mrs. Lydia R. Burnham, Mrs. Samuel Vaughan, Richard Wheatland, board of trustees.

North Shore Automobile Association. Organized, 1916. Meets Atlantic Block, 141 Cabot. George W. Bryant, pres.; Lloyd K. Golding, sec.; Carl Myshrall, treas.

Odd Fellows' Reading Rooms, rooms 7 and 8, Odd Fellows' Building. Randolph Lothrop, chairman of room committee.

Old Ladies' Home Society. Incorporated Feb. 4, 1886. Meetings held on first Monday of each month at 12 Lovett. Officers elected annually in June. Miss Lizzie F. Cressy, pres.; Miss Lizzie L. Girdler, vice-pres.; Mrs. Mary A. V. Norwood, sec.; Edward

S. Webber, treas., Mrs. Hattie A. Shaw, matron.

Spanish War Veterans' Association, Co. E, Eighth Regiment Inf., U. S. V. Organized April 28, 1900. Annual meeting and banquet, April 28, each year. Other meetings at the call of president. F. W. Stopford, honorary pres.; George D. Batchelder, pres.; George F. Williams, sec. and treas.

St. Mary's Dramatic Club. C. J. Cronin, pres.; Miss Catherine Duane, vice-pres.; Miss Mary Callely, sec.; Bertram Hanlon, treas.; board of directors, James A. Cronin, chairman; Arthur O'Donnell, James Callely, Miss Mary Frye and Mrs. Edward McGourty.

United Shoe Machinery Athletic Association. Organized 1910. Annual meeting, first Tuesday in September. Club house off McKay, near Balch. Thomas Lund, pres.; G. W. Gates, vice-pres.; George A. Smith, sec. and treas.; W. H. Palmer, steward.

United Shoe Machinery Co. Mutual Benefit Association. Reorganized 1906. George H. Vose, pres.; William H. Carrico, sec.; George F. Eaton, treas.

Woman's Auxiliary Y. M. C. A. Organized 1892. Meetings held at call of the president. Officers elected annually. Mrs. A. O. Macks, pres.; Mrs. C. E. Ober, vice-pres.; Mrs. W. L. Porter, sec.; Mrs. H. K. Preston, treas.

Young Men's Christian Association. Organized May, 1892. Officers elected annually in May. E. J. McGill, pres.; William J. Bursaw, vice-pres.; George F. Goldthwait, treas.; William J. Bursaw, George F. Goldthwait, Newell B. Goodhue, Charles F. Lee, Arthur Cripps, Fred L. Trask, Ralph Johnson, Roy Crosby, William P. Taylor, Edgar J. McGill, Alvah J. Bradstreet, Charles W. Trask, John M. Whitcomb, H. O. Woodbury board of directors; Albert Boyden, L. H. Cole, John L. Saltonstall, Melville Woodbury, H. O. Woodbury, E. J. McGill, trustees; David Black, gen. sec.

Young Men's Hebrew Association. Organized Nov. 2, 1910. Meet every

other Tuesday at 133 Rantoul. Harry Morton, pres.; Solomon Weincroft, vice-pres.; Julius Share, treas.; Harry Glicheuse, sec.

RAILROADS.

Boston and Maine Railroad. Passenger station, Central station, Park, opp. foot of Broadway and Railroad ave. Albert E. Kleeb, agent, Beverly. Freight Office, 58 Park.

Beverly Farms. Oak, opp. Vine. Wilbur E. McDonald, agent. Freight office do.

Montserrat. Essex, opp. Lake Shore ave. Albert E. Peabody, agent.

North Beverly. Enon, jct. Dodge. Frederick E. King, agent.

Pride's. Hale, opp. Paine ave. William H. Gerrish, agent.

Bay State Street Railway Co. Waiting room, 231 Cabot, and 2½ Essex.

BANKS.

Beverly National Bank. 175 Cabot. Chartered 1802, reorganized 1865. Capital, \$300,000. Surplus, \$150,000, undivided profits, \$54,743. 74. Andrew W. Rogers, pres.; Jasper R. Pope, vice-pres.; Edward S. Webber, cashier; Frank W. Foster, paying and note teller; Fred H. Porter, receiving teller; Andrew W. Rogers, Joseph C. Kilham, Jasper R. Pope, George P. Brown, Roland W. Boyden, Melville Woodbury, Walter A. Perry, George E. Rowe, Charles E. Ober, Dudley L. Pickman, jr., Frank A. Brown, Thomas F. Delaney, directors. Bank hours, 8.30 a. m. to 2 p. m. Dividends April and October; discounts, Tuesdays and Fridays.

Beverly Savings Bank, 171 Cabot. Number of depositors, 12,319. Accounts of depositors, \$4, 057, 240. 48. Roland W. Boydon, pres.; Charles H. Kilham, treas.; Arthur K. Story, asst. treas.; Rodney C. Larcom, teller; Helen L. Gladding, stenographer; Berniece L. Woodbury, clerk. Committee on investments, H. P. Brett, Roland W. Boyden, Patrick J. Lynch, A. A. Forness, George Butman. Deposits begin to draw interest on the fourth

Wednesday of January, April, July and October, and may be withdrawn at any time except the ten days preceding the fourth Wednesday of April and October. Dividends payable on the fourth Wednesday of April and October.

Beverly Co-operative Bank, 155 Cabot. Organized Aug. 14, 1888. Meetings held on third Tuesday in each month. Officers elected annually on second Monday in March. George P. Brown, pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas.; Harrie L. Ober, asst. treas.; Edward S. Webber, John H. Girdler, George P. Brown, security committee.

Beverly Trust Co, 217 Cabot, and branch at 721 Hale, B. F. U. G. Haskell, pres.; Caleb B. Hood, treas.; Charles A. King, sec.; C. Augustus Norwood, Joseph F. Appleton, vice-pres.; Joseph F. Appleton, John J. Burke, Edward M. Cahill, Ansel J. Cheney, Walter S. Flint, William Gallopie, Arthur C. Goodwin, George A. Gove, Ulysses G. Haskell, J. Fred Hussey, Frank I. Lamasney, Elmer E. Skedd, William Stopford, Arthur D. Story, Fred W. Varney, directors; Charles W. Trask, James B. Dow and George K. Thornton, examining committee.

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.

A Dodge & Son Corp., 70 Park. Incorporated (Mass.) Dec. 31, 1908. Chester P. Dodge, pres.; Albert Dodge, vice-pres.; Chester P. Dodge, treas.

American Express Co., 27 Park.

Beverly Building Association, 244 Cabot. Capital, \$150,000. Organized (Mass.) June 25, 1889. Meetings held on second Monday in each month at the Board of Trade rooms, Mason building, 244 Cabot. Annual meeting in June. George P. Brown, pres.; Samuel H. Stone, sec., 164 Cabot; Edward S. Webber, treas.; Andrew W. Rogers, Jasper R. Pope, George P. Brown, Charles H. Kilham, George C. Stickney, George Butman, John M. Whitcomb, directors; John E. Smith, superintendent.

Beverly Chemical and Supply Co. Western ave. Incorporated (Mass.) Aug., 1904. Capital, \$10,000. James A. Torrey, pres.; David C. Smith, vice-pres.; Josiah B. Brown, sec.-treas. and manager.

Beverly Gas and Electric Co., 222 Cabot, works near B. & M. R. R. station. Incorporated (Mass.) June 15, 1859. Capital, \$142,000. Officers elected annually on fourth Tuesday in July. Sidney W. Winslow, pres.; Andrew W. Rogers, sec. and treas.

Beverly Investment Credit Union. Organized 1912. Incorporated under the Mass. Laws. Meets each Monday evening at the New Synagogue on Bow st., at 8 p. m. Samuel Kanter, pres.; Isadore Chansky, vice-pres.; Rose Roskine, clerk; H. S. Starr, treas.; A. Yaffa, Benjamin Kanter, credit committee; Samuel Kanter, Isadore Chansky, H. S. Starr, Jacob Rubenstein, directors.

Beverly News Co., 224 Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.) May 12, 1910. Hezekiah A. Taylor, pres. and treas. Arthur W. Taylor, asst. treas.; Roy A. Taylor, sec.

Beverly Printing Co., 202 Rantoul. Boston Office, 127 Federal. Incorporated (Mass.) Feb. 20, 1904. Capital, \$10,000. Officers elected first Monday in April. W. T. Johnson, sec.; Annie Sullivan, treas.

Durgin-Jacobs Co., 218 Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.) Feb. 27, 1904. George H. Jacobs, pres. and treas.; George D. Durgin, sec.

Frost Box Co., Inc., 36 Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.) 1908. Charles O. Frost, pres. and gen. mngr.; George E. Frost, sec. and supt.

Garden City Shoe Co., 47 Park. Incorporated (Mass.) Dec. 3, 1904. Capital, \$5,000. William H. Carr, pres.; Albert W. Warren, treas.

Gove Lumber Co. (The), 60 Colon. Incorporated (Mass.) Jan., 1911. Capital, \$10,000. C. E. Gove, jr., pres.; George A. Gove, treas.

Gulf Refining Co., 85-115 Water and 124 Water. Boston office, 185 Devonshire street.

H. W. Billings Co., 196 Cabot. Incorporated Feb. 16, 1904. Capital, \$10,000. Edward H. Smith, pres.; H. Winfield Billings, treas.; Alonzo Hoogerzeil, mngr.

Harper Garage Co., 131-135 Rantoul. Incorporated (Mass.) 1906. Capital \$4,000. William A. Rowe, pres.; George E. Rowe, treas.; Fred A. Harper, sec.

J. F. Carter Co., 135 Park. Incorporated (Maine) July 1891. Capital, \$30,000.

Marshall & Moulton Express Co., 53 Broadway. Incorporated (Mass.) Feb. 11, 1903.

Marston-Sturtevant Co., groc. and prov. 278-278A Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.) Jan. 1, 1912. Capital, \$50,000. Isaac E. Marston pres.; I. Augustus Sturtevant, treas.; Leroy D. Marston, sec.

Naumkeag Towing Co., 1 Water. Incorporated June 4, 1903. Capital, \$10,000. George A. Endicott, pres.; John H. Harris, sec. and treas.

North Shore Ferneries Co., 188 Hale. Organized 1910. Dudley L. Pickman, pres.; Dudley L. Pickman, jr., treas.

Rantoul Associates, 244 Cabot. Charles P. Chase, pres.; Charles G. Pickett, sec.; William Galloupe, treas.

Robert Robertson Co. (The) 9 Abbott. Organized March 12, 1903. Capital, \$50,000. Robert Robertson, pres and treas.

Ropes Drug Co. of Beverly. Incorporated (Mass.) Feb. 11, 1911. Capital, \$10,000. William H. Herlihy, pres.; L. E. Pedrick, treas. and sec.

Ten Associates, 244 Cabot. Ulysses G. Haskell, pres.; John J. Nugent, sec.; Charles W. Trask, treas.; Ulysses G. Haskell, Charles W. Trask, John J. Nugent, trustees.

Times Publishing Association. 169 Cabot. Incorporated (Maine) May, 1902. Miss Minnie L. Goodridge, pres.; Albert Vittum, treas.; L. C. Stanton, sec.

Twenty-five Associates, 173 Cabot.

Frank W. Foster, treas.; Lawrence P. Stanton, sec.; Arthur A. Forness, Charles E. Ober, John J. Heaphy, trustees.

United Shoe Machinery Co., Elliott near McKay. Boston office, 205 Lincoln st. Incorporated 1897. Capital, \$50,000,000. Sidney W. Winslow, pres.

West Beach Corporation, Beverly Farms. Incorporated April 28, 1852. Officers elected annually on third Monday in February. James B. Dow, pres.; Wm. R. Brooks, clerk; Fred W. Varney, treas.

Whitcomb-Carter Co., 186 Cabot. Incorporated 1893. Capital, \$36,000. Willis C. Whitcomb, pres.; John M. Whitcomb, treas.

Woodbury Shoe Co., 58 Rantoul. Incorporated July 1, 1902. Capital, \$100,000. Hezekiah O. Woodbury, pres.; William T. Varina, vicepres.; Orpheus L. Woodbury, sec.; Rufus H. Woodbury, treas.

BUILDINGS, HALLS, PARKS, ETC.
Appleton Block (apartments) 15 Lovett

Appleton Building, 294-296B Cabot

Association Factories, 91-105 Rantoul

Atlantic Block, 137-143 Cabot

Atlantic Hall, 141 Cabot

B. G. & E. Co. Block, 217-223 Cabot

Bank Building, 169-175 Cabot

Bell's Block, 85-89 Cabot

Bell's Hall, 87 Cabot

Bernson Block, 91-97 Elliott

Beverly Historical Society Building, 117 Cabot

Beverly Hospital, Herrick cor. Heather

Burgess Point, off Ober, n. Neptune

Burnham Building, 129-131 Cabot

Butman Block, 255-259 Cabot

Chapman's Corner, jct. Hale and Boyles

City Hall, 191 Cabot

City Home, 18 Cedar, near Essex

City Stables, Park, foot of Roundy, tel. 88

City Square, jct. Cabot and Rantoul at Gloucester R. R. Crossing

Collier Block, 90-98 Cabot

Commercial Block, 118-128 Cabot

Commercial Hall, 122 Cabot

Crosby Blocks, 48 Pond, and 307-323 Rantoul
 Elliott Block, 434-438 Rantoul
 Endicott Buildings, 151-155 and 157-167 Cabot
 Federal Building, 165 Rantoul
 Gadbois Block, 81-99 Elliott
 Good Templars' Hall, 148 Cabot
 Grand Army Halls, 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale, B. F.
 Griffin Block, 91-95 Cabot
 Hospital Point, end Bay View ave.
 Independence Park, Lothrop, foot of Central
 The Irvington (apartments) 14 Central
 Katz Block, 271-275 Rantoul
 Knights of Columbus Hall, 122 Cabot
 Knight of Pythias, Castle Hall, 222 Cabot
 Lookout Rocks, off Colon, opp. Spring Lunt Block, 214-216 Cabot
 Manchester Unity Hall, 222 Cabot
 Marshall Hall, 3 West, B. F.
 Marston & Sturtevant's Block, 278-278B Cabot
 Mason Building, 240-248 Cabot
 Masonic Block, 145-149 Cabot
 Masonic Hall, 147 Cabot
 McDonnell Hall, 26 Vine, B. F.
 Mingo Beach, Hale, byd. Witch lane
 Montserrat Highlands, off 76 Colon
 Montserrat Park, jct. Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.
 Murphy Buildings, 1 Park and 60 Pleasant
 Neighbors' Hall, 16 West, B. F.
 O'Brien Block, 728-732 Hale, B. F.
 Oceanside Park, Lothrop, foot of Dane
 Odd Fellows' Block, 188-194 Cabot
 Odell Park, Broadway, Rantoul Park and Railroad aves.
 Old Ladies' Home, 12 Lovett
 O. U. A. M. Hall, 222 Cabot
 Paradise Corner, jct. Boyles, Foster and Common
 Peabody Building, 154-156 Cabot
 Pingree Block, 100-102B Cabot
 Police Stations, 193 Cabot and 676 Hale, B. F.

Prince Block, 275-277½ Cabot
 R. & C. Block, 130-142 Cabot
 Rogers Building, 218-226 Cabot
 Soldiers' Monument, Monument sq.
 Southwick's Block, 179-207 Cabot
 Starr's Blocks, 265-267 and 457-461 Rantoul
 United Shoe Machinery Co., 181 to 213 and 200 Elliott
 Y. M. C. A. Building, 235-245 Cabot

WHARVES

Beverly Gas & Electric Co., River, opp. Pleasant; Cameron Car Co., 60 River; Central, 59 Water; Foster's 39 to 41 Water; Girdler's (coal), 15 Cabot and 71 to 81 Water; Gulf Refining Co., 85 to 115 Water; J. F. Pope & Son, 80 River; Fairfield's (coal) 17 Cabot; Salem Water Works, 47 Water; Sprague Breed & Brown Co.'s (coal) 1 Water; United Shoe Machinery Co. off Elliott, byd. Park.

CEMETERIES.

Abbott Street Cemetery, Abbott opp. Monument sq., oldest in the city; Central or Hale St. Cemetery, Hale, Lothrop, Bisson and Butman; North Beverly Cemetery, Cabot, byd. Conant; Beverly Farms Cemetery, Haskell, opp. High.

.....The cemeteries are the property of the city and under the supervision of the Superintendent of Cemeteries.

Dodge's Row Cemetery (private) off 294 Dodge.

BRIDGES

Essex Bridge, continuation of Cabot street to Bridge street, Salem, under care of county.

Ryal Side Bridge, from Bridge st., across "Back" river to Ryal Side.

Kernwood Bridge, from end Kernwood ave. across Danvers river to Salem.

VALUATION AND TAX RATE

Of the City of Beverly Since 1895

Copyright 1916

Year.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Per. Estate	Total Valuation	Tax Rate on \$1,000	Amt. Raised By Tax	Polls
1895.....	\$10,600,775	\$3,308,675	\$13,909,450	\$15.20	\$218,273.64	3425
1896.....	10,940,700	3,231,800	14,172,500	14.80	216,891.00	3569
1897.....	11,211,075	3,066,725	14,277,800	16.00	242,596.80	3538
1898.....	11,427,900	3,871,875	15,299,775	15.00	236,826.62 ¹ / ₂	3666
1899.....	11,704,600	4,495,250	16,199,850	16.00	274,209.60	3753
1900.....	11,964,050	4,291,425	16,255,475	16.00	265,727.60	3780
1901.....	12,195,550	5,049,150	17,244,700	15.75	277,051.12	3766
1902.....	12,663,325	4,814,675	17,478,000	16.00	295,188.00	3885
1903.....	13,595,700	4,697,675	18,293,275	16.50	309,362.60	3988
1904.....	14,394,600	4,865,300	19,259,900	16.00	325,947.89 ¹ / ₂	4102
1905.....	15,901,725	4,915,100	20,816,825	16.80	357,943.58	4415
1906.....	17,747,800	5,478,125	23,225,925	18.00	428,190.65	5108
1907.....	18,802,750	10,252,975	29,055,725	14.40	438,279.92	5029
1908.....	19,183,150	10,398,000	29,581,150	17.40	524,728.01	5008
1909.....	19,464,225	15,779,625	35,243,850	15.40	532,367.29 ¹ / ₂	5106
1910.....	20,552,775	15,090,700	35,643,475	15.20	552,608.82	5414
1911.....	21,409,700	16,646,900	38,056,600	15.00	568,924.16	6109
1912.....	22,476,975	16,528,365	39,005,340	15.00	596,308.82	6133
1913.....	23,289,300	17,020,975	40,310,275	17.70	718,133.43	6254
1914.....	23,986,950	20,403,675	44,390,625	15.50	706,211.84	6278
1915.....	24,608,875	20,390,957	*44,648,832	16.20	736,921.07	6805

Additional assessments, December 31, 1915, in accordance with Chapter 490, Section 85, Acts of 1909, \$30,925. Additional polls, 50.

*Total valuation of Beverly, 1915, \$44,679,757

Valuation and Polls by Wards in 1915

	Polls	Value of Personal Estate	Value of Real Estate	Total Valuation
Ward 1.....	1594	\$786,450	\$2,470,100	\$3,256,550
Ward 2.....	889	850,600	2,678,950	3,529,550
Ward 3.....	1326	1,142,650	1,818,250	2,960,900
Ward 4.....	1288	9,392,825	3,719,775	13,112,600
Ward 5.....	1220	1,133,400	2,924,225	4,057,625
Ward 6.....	488	6,016,725	2,633,825	8,650,550
Non Resident.....		491,725	8,363,750	8,855,475
Bank.....		225,582		225,582
Totals	6805	\$20,039,957	\$24,608,875	\$44,648,832

Exempted Property, \$648,600.

J. H. LINEHAN CONSTRUCTION CO.

Contractors and Builders

640-642 HALE ST.,

PRIDE'S CROSSING, - - MASS.

Estimates Given on Blasting
Excavating, Grading and All
: : Kinds of Stone Work : :

All Work Personally Attended To

Special Attention Given To
House and Land Drainage

TELEPHONE

D. M. LINEHAN & CO.

DEALERS IN

HAY, STRAW, GRAIN & FEED

TELEPHONE

J. A. MAYBERRY CARPENTER and BUILDER JOBGING A SPECIALTY

ESTIMATES GIVEN ON ALL KINDS OF WORK



18 Haskell Street, - - - Pride's Crossing

TELEPHONES 68-R and 68-W

"READ BY MORE MILLIONAIRES THAN ANY
OTHER WEEKLY NEWSPAPER IN AMERICA."

THE NORTH SHORE BREEZE

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.

HAS the largest circulation of any weekly newspaper on the New England coast and is read by more of the fashionable people of America than any other resort weekly. ¶ 68 pages of bright, snappy news of the doings of NORTH SHORE SUMMER RESIDENTS,—from Ipswich to Cape Ann and along the shore from Swampscott and Nahant. Periodical size. Illustrated.

Established 1904

Published Fridays

\$2 the year (post-paid)

5c the copy

Up-to-date PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT for the

Execution of

High-Grade Book, Catalog and Job Work

THE NORTH SHORE BREEZE

J. ALEX. LODGE, Editor

Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

J. M. PUBLICOVER

W. B. PUBLICOVER

Publicover Bros.

**GENERAL CONTRACTORS
AND BUILDERS**

Estimates Furnished for All Kinds of Work

FURNITURE MADE AND REPAIRED

SPECIAL ATTENTION
GIVEN TO JOBBING

LUMBER, HARDWARE, ETC.

:: Constantly on Hand ::

All Work Personally Attended To

Office and Mill

Rear 16 High Street, - Beverly Farms, Mass.

P. O. Box 74, Beverly Farms, Mass.

Telephone 177

Howard A. Doane

CONTRACTOR, CARPENTER AND BUILDER

Building, Altering, Jobbing, Etc. Estimates Cheerfully
Furnished on New Work. Cabinet and General
Interior Finishing Carefully Done

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

P. O. Box 195, Beverly Farms.

P. O. Box 6, Pride's Crossing

P. O. Box 13, Manchester

Beverly Farms and Manchester

Shop and Office: 10 Common Lane, near Pride's P. O.
Telephone 130-W, Beverly Farms

Residence, 807 Hale St.

Telephone
130-R

ADDISON DAVIS GRAVEL POND



OUR ICE DELIVERED IN PRIDE'S CROSSING AND
BEVERLY FARMS, DAILY, IS FROM
THE PURE WATER OF GRAVEL POND.

IT WILL BE FOUND BEST BY TEST

You are taking no chances when you get your ice of

ADDISON DAVIS Plant at Hamilton, Mass.
Residence, Preston Place, Beverly Farms, Mass.



RESIDENCE OF HENRY C. FRICK, PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

J. COLBY WILSON

House Painting

In All Its Branches

All Orders Will
Receive Prompt
Attention

PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

FULL GROWN SHADE OR ORNAMENTAL TREES

OF ALL KINDS, AGES AND SIZES

TRANSPLANTED BY ESTES' INVENTION

The only successful method in this country

All work done by us is warranted

Large trees furnished by us and transplanted wherever wanted

Estimates Given on Application

The Best of Reference Given

ESTES TREE TRANSPLANTING CO.

22 West Street, - - - Beverly Farms, Mass.

F. W. Varney

APOTHECARY

Telephone Orders Promptly Delivered

Daily and Sunday Papers, Stationery, Confectionery, Etc.

1 West Street, Beverly Farms, Mass.

Telephone 77 and 8202

If one is busy, call the other

SPECIAL NORTH SHORE MAPS

COVERING

Beverly, Beverly Farms, Manchester
Hamilton and Wenham

50 CENTS

CROWLEY & LUNT,

244 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

ELI R. HODGKINS CO.

HOUSE PAINTERS, GLAZIERS AND PAPER HANGERS

DEALERS IN

PURE LEADS, OILS AND COLORS

5 West Street,

Beverly Farms, Mass.

Telephone Richmond 442

WILLEY-GIBSON COMPANY

COMMISSION MERCHANTS

AND DEALERS IN

HAY, STRAW, GRAIN AND FEED

101 Beverly St., Boston, Mass.

Branch: 711 Hale St., Beverly Farms, Mass.

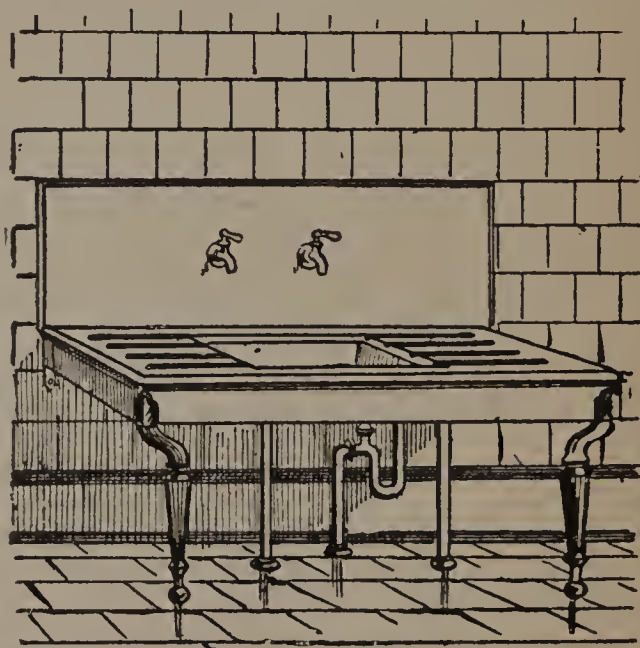
Telephone 93 Beverly Farms

Thomas J. McDonnell
Plumber and Sanitary Engineer
Steam and Hot Water
HEATING

Specifications and Estimates furnished on application. Jobbing and Repairing promptly attended to. In case of leaks nights or Sundays, call at residence.

CONSTABLE TO SERVE CIVIL
PROCESS

Shop, 26 Vine St., Beverly Farms, Mass.



J. A. CULBERT

Importer and Manufacturer of

**Fine Harness, Riding Saddles,
Horse Furnishings**

Also Automobile Supplies and Repairing
A Full Line of Stable Supplies, Trunks, Bags and
Leather Novelties

Largest Stock on the North Shore East of Boston
REPAIRING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

STORES:

754 Hale St., Beverly Farms Depot Sq., Manchester
Telephone Connection



D. W. HARDY

EBEN DAY



Hardy & Day CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

JOBGING OF ALL KINDS
PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

Summer Residences a Specialty

2 and 4 High, Corner Hale Street
Beverly Farms, Mass.

Tel. Office, 126-W, Res. 128-W

GEO. WEST LARCOM

Carpenter and Builder

TELEPHONE

Shop, 167-R

Residence, 167-W

Special Attention Given to
JOBGING and REPAIRING

Shop, 14 Vine Street

Beverly Farms, - - Mass.



E. STANDLEY ESTATE BOOTS, SHOES AND RUBBERS

Gentlemen's Furnishing Goods

Repairing Promptly Attended to

Men's Elite Shoes

728 HALE STRET, : : BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

Telephone 16-W

D. W. HARDY & SON GROCERIES, MEATS AND PROVISIONS

A Complete Stock of Staple and Fancy Groceries

Kitchen Furnishing Goods

Orders Called for and Delivered

778 HALE ST., BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

TELEPHONE

GERTRUDE WALKER-CROWLEY

SOPRANO SOLOIST
and VOCAL TEACHER

RESIDENCE STUDIO:
18 MT. VERNON ST., SALEM
Telephone

BEVERLY STUDIO:
ROOM 1, MASON BUILDING
Tuesdays

Leo C. Demack

TEACHER OF
PIANO, ORGAN AND THEORY

Pupil of J. Wallace Goodrich and Homer A. Norris
Organist and Choir Master at St. Peter's Church, Beverly
Lessons Given at Pupils' Residence If Desired

Studio and Residence, - - 86½ Essex Street, Beverly

WILLIAM H. LARCOM Jr.

PIANO TUNER & REGULATOR

17 DANE STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Class of '97, New England Conservatory of Music

Ernest Preston

TEACHER OF
PIANO AND ORGAN

Lessons Given at Pupils' Residence If Desired

RESIDENCE and STUDIO, 278A CABOT ST., BEVERLY



ALEXANDER DOUMANEY

Importer of

Art Linen and Hand-Made Laces

Madeira, Filet, Cluny, Drawnwork, Maltese, Irish Crochet, and Antique Laces. Mandarin and Japanese Dresses and Waist Patterns. Exquisite Silk and Crepe Kimonos, Handkerchiefs and Silk Hosiery. Hand-Made French Lingerie. :: ::

Call in and inspect our Rare Line of these goods. You will be interested in our very low prices

317 CABOT STREET, Opp. Elliott St. BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone Connection

C. L. DOBLE & CO.

DEALERS IN

DRY AND FANCY GOODS

ODD FELLOWS' BLOCK, OPP. CITY HALL

192 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

P. GORDON GREEN

VIOLINIST

Studio, 205 Cabot St.

Residence, 3½ Summer St.

BEVERLY, MASS.

MRS. ALICE E. GREEN

Violinist

RESIDENCE STUDIO: 3½ SUMMER STREET

Pearl B. Mason

PUBLIC STENOGRAPHER

Typewriting

Form Letters

MULTIGRAPH WORK A SPECIALTY

DICTION TAKEN AT RESIDENCE BY APPOINTMENT

8 RAILROAD AVENUE, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 723-W

Residence, 5 Fayette, Tel. 349-R

MARCEL WAVE
HAIRWORK

MANICURING, SHAMPOOING
FACIAL, SCALP & NECK MASSAGE

MISS BLANCHE SHANGRAW
LADIES' HAIRDRESSER

ROOMS 25-26, 244 CABOT ST.

TEL. CON. 209-W

OFFICE HOURS: 8.30 A. M. - 5.30 P. M.

EVENINGS BY APPOINTMENT

BEVERLY, - - - MASS.

M. E. KNIGHT

Hosiery

A SPECIALTY

Handkerchiefs, Ladies' Underwear

Linen Handkerchiefs a Specialty

162 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

MRS. E. B. DEAN

SCALP SPECIALIST AND MASSEUSE

NORTH SHORE TOILET PARLORS

173 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

Scalp Treatment, Shampooing, Medical Massage, Children's Hair Cutting
Superfluous hair removed by electric needle. Puffs and switches made from hair
combings. Orders taken for wigs or false hair pieces of any description

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

Calls Made By Appointment

Telephone

FANNIE CAVERLY HERNDON

Treatments of Face and Scalp
Manicuring

MASONIC BUILDING

WASHINGTON STREET, - SALEM, MASS.

T. A. APPLETON**CIVIL ENGINEER
AND SURVEYOR**SALEM TEL.
901-MBEVERLY TEL.
45-R

SUPERINTENDENCE SURVEYS ESTIMATES DRAFTING

OFFICES:

Beverly, 311 Essex Street, Evenings, and by Appointment
Salem, Room 13, Price Building, Town House Square

Plans and Records of the late Charles A. Putnam and Guy W. Ricker on file

E. S. TYNAN, Mgr.

MARION A. HAM, Asst. Mgr.

Bay State Law and Adjustment Co.

WILLIAM M. HENRY, Attorney

Telephone Connection

Rooms 12-13

244 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH

J. P. BURKE, Prop.

233 CABOT STREET

Ladies' and Gents' Dining Room

We take pride in serving the Best of food at moderate prices

We make a specialty of order cooking at all hours

TEL. 8641

OPEN FROM 5.30 A. M. TO 12 P. M.

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.**FURNITURE & CARPETS**

317 RANTOUL ST., - BEVERLY, MASS.

Boston Office, 2058-2062 Washington St.

Telephone 845-W

SAMUEL BALL
Formerly of the Cabot House

C. H. JOHNSON

... BECKFORD LUNCH ...

BALL & JOHNSON

139 ELLIOTT ST., COR. BECKFORD ST.

HANDIEST LOCATION IN THE CITY TO THE U. S. M. C.

All Home Cooking

Lunches and Meals At All Hours

SPECIAL 25c DINNER Every Day

OPEN 5.30 A. M.

BOARD BY THE WEEK, \$4.00

IDEAL BAKERY AND LUNCH

EMIL MAGLIOLA, Proprietor

309 Cabot Street, - - Beverly, Mass.

PLAIN AND FANCY BAKING

Wedding Cake a Specialty. Roll Orders and Order Cooking of All
Kinds, for Lodges, Churches and Societies Filled
At Short Notice

Haynes' Lunch

H. H. HAYNES, Prop.

SPECIAL DINNERS EVERY DAY

LUNCHES PUT UP TO TAKE OUT

OPEN 5.30 A. M. TO 12.30 MIDNIGHT

Finest Line of Cigars and Tobacco

170 CABOT STREET, - BEVERLY

THE COLUMBIAN LUNCH WAGON

WILLIAM SPENCER, Prop.

64 Rantoul Street

FOOT OF FAYETTE STREET

NEVER CLOSED



SAMUEL H. HAWKINS

4 LYMAN STREET

Here Can Be Found the Best in

GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS

And Our Prices Are Low

Full Line of Canned Goods, Fancy Crackers, Bread, Cake and Pastry, Confectionery, Cigars, Tobacco and Smokers' Supplies, Charcoal, Coke. Delicious Ice-Cream during Summer Months. Fruit and Soft Drinks. Daily Papers. :: :: :: :: ::

PIERCE & DODGE

Dealers in

CHOICE GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS

PROMPT DELIVERY OF ORDERS

Telephone Orders Given Careful Attention

593 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

H. W. Clarke

NORTH BEVERLY MARKET

OUR SPECIALTIES: Choice Groceries, Heavy Western

Beef, Native Poultry, Strictly Fresh Eggs

YOU CAN ABSOLUTELY DEPEND ON GOODS
AT THIS CAREFULLY CONDUCTED MARKET

131 DODGE STREET,

Tel. 174-W

BEVERLY

E. S. MacLaughlin

CITY SQUARE MARKET

Our Specialties: Choice Groceries, Heavy Western Beef, Native Poultry, Strictly Fresh Eggs

384A and 384B Cabot Street, - - Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE YOUR WANTS

William Cullivan

TWO STORES 91 and 302 CABOT ST.

**FINE GROCERIES, MEATS
AND PROVISIONS**

QUALITY GOODS AT OUR STORES

*We Deliver Promptly and Satisfaction
Guaranteed*

ARTHUR A. FORNESS INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE

Auctioneer

Notary Public Justice of the Peace

SAVINGS BANK BUILDING, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

... ORA B. GILLIS ...

Carpenter and Builder



Repairing Neatly Done
At Short Notice
Plans and Specifications
If Desired

RESIDENCE:

21 CHAPMAN STREET

Telephone 241-W

A COMPLETE LINE OF
Periodicals, Magazines, Daily & Sunday Papers
Ice-Cream, Soda, Cigars, Cigarettes, Confectionery
and Novelties, at

W. M. PATTEN CO.

P. O. SUB STATION No. 5

275 CABOT STREET, CORNER KNOWLTON
LAUNDRY AGENCY FOR SALEM LAUNDRY

STEPHEN CHEVERIE

PRACTICAL

HOUSE PAINTER & PAPER HANGER

PAPERING PROMPTLY AND NEATLY DONE

Estimates on Application

Residence, - - - 21 Mulberry Street

Shop, - - - Rear 317 Cabot Street

E. W. Davenport**FURNITURE, PIANO, SAFE AND
MACHINERY MOVING***Teaming of All Kinds*

OFFICE: 9 CENTRAL COURT, OFF CENTRAL ST.

BEVERLY, - - - MASS.

TELEPHONE 913

OWEN F. PROUD**HORSESHOEING
AND JOBBING**All Work Neatly Done Under Our
PERSONAL SUPERVISION and
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

New Carriages to Order Rubber Tires

Wagon and Carriage Repairing

Telephone Connection

122 PARK ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Body Building and Repairing

THE LATEST MAP OF BEVERLY

ONLY 25 CENTS

CROWLEY & LUNT

244 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

FROST BOX COMPANY

(Incorporated)

MANUFACTURERS OF

WOOD BOXES AND BOX SHOOKS

LOCK CORNER WORK AND PRINTING ON WOOD

KINDLING WOOD FOR SALE

Three Grades Delivered At Your Home

11 RANTOUL STREET,

Tel. 887

BEVERLY, MASS.

THOS. H. LAWRENCE

Manufacturer of

CUT TOP LIFTS

Counters, Taps, Infants' Soles, Etc.

97 RANTOUL STREET,

- -

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection

HARDMAN BUTTON CO., INC.

Manufacturers of

... SHOE BUTTONS ...

59 BROADWAY,

- -

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection

CHARLES H. ELLIOTT

TEAMING, JOBBING

... and ...

FURNITURE MOVING

COAL AND WOOD - - - C. O. D.

7 POND STREET,

-

BEVERLY, MASS.



ANDREW CARBONE

DEALER IN

Fine Foreign and Domestic Fruits**Candies, Nuts, Cigars and Tobacco**

A Full Line of Pipes, Pure Olive Oil, Cool Drinks

GIVE US YOUR TRADE

We always try to please our Customers

214 RANTOUL STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE BEVERLY 149-M

NORTH SHORE PRINTING COMPANY

MASONIC BLOCK

5 WASHINGTON STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

ARTHUR S. RIGBY

MAPS OF BEVERLY

LATEST STREETS

CROWLEY & LUNT

ROOM 1

244 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.**J. DOUGLASS HOLLAND**

REPRESENTING

Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.

Of Milwaukee, Wis.

Office and Residence, 9 Lennox Street

Tel. Connection

BEVERLY, MASS.

*Confectionery, Periodicals, Stationery, Cigars
and Tobacco, Soda and Ice
Cream. Circulating Library*

ROUND TRIP TICKETS TO BOSTON

Laundry Agency

Daily and Sunday Papers

TELEPHONE 8639-W

R. G. FOSTER & CO.

83 CABOT STREET, CORNER BARTLETT STREET

FORMAN A. CROSBY

**MASON, CONTRACTOR
AND BUILDER**

Foundations, Stone Walls, Aqueducts, Sea-Walls, Grading, Boiler Setting,
Brickwork and Masonry of All Kinds

GET OUR ESTIMATES BEFORE BUILDING OR ALTERING
Repairing In All Its Branches

Office, Rear 7 Judson Street

Residence, 29 Atlantic Avenue

TELEPHONE

THE GEORGE F. HINKLEY CO.

FURNACES, RANGES, HEATERS

Supplies and Repairing in All Branches

Sheet Metal Work of All Descriptions

287 Cabot Street, - - Opp. Judson Street

GAVAZA BOTTLE CAP

The Crown-Cap that Requires No "Opener"
PLEASANT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Has all the advantages of all the
the other Crown Caps and none
of the disadvantages. : : :

ELIMINATES EXPENSE OF OPENERS
POSITIVELY PREVENTS CHIP-DAM-
AGE. IS EASILY OPENED, AND
PERMITS PERFECT RESEALING : :





WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

Furnace and Stove Repairs

ESTIMATES GIVEN

9 BOW STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

SHEET METAL WORK OF ALL KINDS
TIN AND COPPER ROOFING

RESIDENCE 33 SCHOOL STREET

SALEM, MASS.

Formerly with A. C. LUNT

Frank E. Berry

REGISTERED PHARMACIST

Corner Rantoul and Pond Streets
BEVERLY, MASS.

Established 1898

Always Reliable

:: B. ALBERT ::

Dealer in All Kinds of

JUNK, SECOND-HAND FURNITURE, ETC.

Drop a Postal and Team Will Call

Dealer in Real Estate

Homes and Stores To Let

90 to 94 Park St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection



RES. TEL. 719-W

LOUIS BACKER & CO.

Plumbing & Heating

GAS FITTING and WATER PIPING
STOVE and FURNACE REPAIRING

:: ELECTRIC BELL HANGING ::

Jobbing Promptly Attended To

Residence, 35 Simon Street

362 Rantoul Street,
Beverly, Mass.

W. M. SMITH, THE PHOTOGRAPHER

HIGH GRADE PORTRAITS
LANDSCAPE PHOTOGRAPHY

Enlargements of All Kinds. Picture Framing. Developing and
Printing for Amateurs

156 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection

A ROOT AND HERB MEDICINE

Not For Sale By Druggists

BROWN HERB TABLETS

ARE COMPOSED OF Sassafras, Burdock, Prickly Ash, Balmony, Canada Balsam, Rhubarb,
Sarsaparilla, Gentian, Poplar, Juniper, May Apple
BROWN HERB TABLETS are guaranteed to CURE Dyspepsia, Constipation, Indigestion, Loss
of Appetite, Rheumatism, Liver and Kidney Diseases, Female Complaints and Weakness, Sick
Headache, Nervous Affections, Fever and Ague, Skin Diseases, Tetters, Erysipelas, Catarrh, La
Grippe, Coughs and Colds, Piles and derangement of the system arising from impure blood.

PRICE, \$1.00 A BOX

A Seven Months' Treatment, with guarantee, if Not Cured or Benefited, to refund the money.
MAIL ORDERS WILL RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION

Agent, GEO. OSBORNE, 38 Standley Street, Beverly, Mass.

SALEM LAUNDRY COMPANY

BEVERLY TEAMS

Call for and deliver work promptly

Hundreds of Satisfied Customers in Beverly

51 Lafayette Street, - - - Salem, Mass.

THE STAR LAUNDRY WET WASH

THIS IS AN AGE of Specialties. We wash 25 lbs. of clothes,
extract the water and return to you at short notice for 50 cts. Each
customer's washing handled individually, no marking. All our piping
is brass, no rust; thousand-gallon metal hot-water tank, perfect rinsing.
Best Wet Wash Laundry in New England. Rug Cleaning of All Kinds,
Oriental and Domestic. Look Into It. Telephone Connection.

91 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

MISS H. B. CLARK*Dressmaker*

Rooms 17, 18 and 19, Rogers Building
222 Cabot Street, - Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

MACDONALD & SONS, INC.
BOOK MANUFACTURERS

REAR 208 SUMMER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

...O. W. FROST...

Manufacturer of

THE FAMOUS SARATOGA CHIPS

None Better

Always Fresh

Established 1889

Delivered Anywhere in the New England States

OFFICE, COR. PARK AND WEST DANE, Tel. 528-W BEVERLY, MASS.

10 BOWLING ALLEYS

4 TABLES

IDEAL ALLEYS

IRVING G. ADAMS, Prop.

61 Elliott Street, - - Beverly

4 PRIVATE ALLEYS FOR LADIES

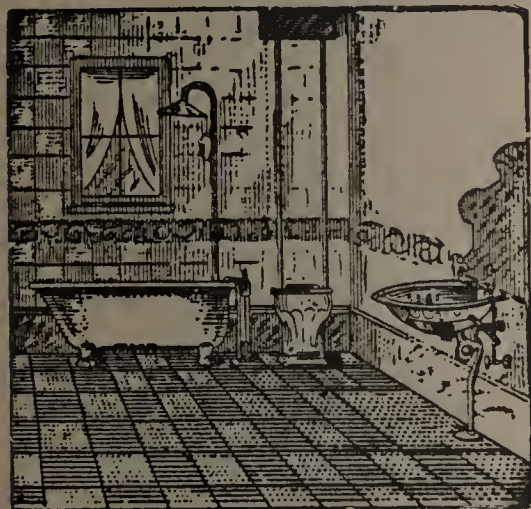
R. E. HENDERSON

... FORESTRY ...

*Tree Pruning, Spraying and
Insect Work*

70 Colon Street, - - Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE



C. S. KNAPP & CO.
PLUMBERS

139 RANTOUL STREET

Residence at Gloucester

**STEAM, GAS PIPING AND
HOT WATER HEATING**

We Give Personal Attention to All Our Work
Estimates Cheerfully Given

TELEPHONE 47-M

LOUIS GERSHAW

Confectionery, Cigars and Tobacco

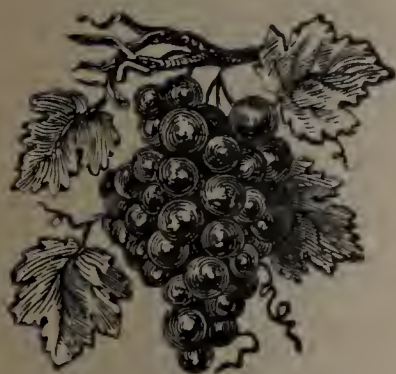
Fine Line of Pipes and Smokers' Articles

Ice-Cream and Cool Soda

Fruits of all Kinds in Season

Newspapers, Periodicals and Stationery

Telephone, 8649 38 Rantoul St., Beverly, Mass.



FRANK L. MORSE

∴ Contractor ∴

Dealer in Green and Second-Hand

HORSES

HEAVY TEAMING of All Kinds a Specialty
HORSES To Let by Day or Week

6 CONGRESS CT., - BEVERLY, MASS.
STABLE, 4 WELLMAN ST.

Telephone Connection



E. H. OLEM

Practical

LADIES' and GENTS' CUSTOM TAILOR

EXPERIENCED CUTTER and FITTER

CLEANSING and DYEING

PRESSING and REPAIRING

SATISFACTORILY DONE

297 RANTOUL STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

THE KINGSTON

3 BECKFORD STREET

MRS. MARGARET BALL, Proprietor

REGULAR DINNER SERVED DAILY

Room and Board at Reasonable Rates

HOME-LIKE HOUSE

ALL HOME COOKING

Centrally Located, Near U. S. M. Co.

A. PEDERSEN

.. TAILOR ..

Refitting, Pressing and Repairing Ladies' and Gentlemen's
Clothing

NAPHTHA CLEANSING A SPECIALTY

184 CABOT STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

J. S. STENSRUD

PRACTICAL TAILORING

Special Attention Given to Dyeing and Cleansing, Pressing
and Repairing. Up-to-Date Style, Expert in Cutting and
Fitting Ladies' and Gentlemen's Garments

163 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Opposite Field & Kennedy

When You Think of CLOTHING OR SHOES

REMEMBER

L. MATISOFF

304 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Complete Line of Men's Furnishings
FULL DRESS SUITS TO LET

L. MATISOFF

304 RANTOUL STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

GEORGE DAVIDSON

Formerly with R. K. McMILLAN

LADIES' AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILOR

Suits Remodeled, Repaired, Cleansed and Pressed

Expert in Cutting and Fitting Ladies' and Gentlemen's Garments

449 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

AMERICAN TAILORING COMPANY

JOSEPH GLICK, Proprietor

FIRST CLASS TAILORING

Ladies' and Gentlemen's Custom Tailors

Refitting, Cleansing, Pressing, Repairing, Dyeing

Call and See Our Styles. We Make Promptly.

85 Cabot Street, - - - Beverly, Mass.

COSTAS JABIS

LADIES' and GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

Cleaning, Pressing, Repairing and

Alterations of All Kinds

Dyeing and Cleansing of Garments at Reasonable Rates

119 Rantoul Street,

Tel. 797-M

Beverly, Mass.

J. W. PIPOLO

GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS

FRUITS and CONFECTIONERY, CIGARS TOBACCO and
SMOKERS' ARTICLES, ICE-CREAM, COOL SODA, LUNCH
ETC. FINEST IMPORTED OLIVE OIL. WE ALSO FURNISH
LABORERS AT SHORT NOTICE :: :: :: :: ::

374 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE 706

R. PISANI

*Groceries and
Provisions*

Confectionery and Fruit, Cigars,
Tobacco and Smokers' Articles,
Ice-Cream, Cool Soda, Lunch, &c.

Finest Imported OLIVE OIL

We also furnish laborers at short notice

120-122 RANTOUL STREET
Telephone 8640 BEVERLY, MASS.



PRESTON'S RELIABLE EXPRESS

PRESTON'S PARCEL DELIVERY

Makes One Trip Daily Between Salem, Beverly, Wenham, South
Hamilton and Asbury Grove

Preston's Parcel Delivery will make two deliveries around Beverly daily
All Goods will be Carefully Handled and Promptly Delivered

ORDER SLATES: Salem, at B. F. Hill's, Essex St., Daland's Hardware Store, Ketchum's,
Front St. Beverly, at Whitcomb-Carter Co's. North Beverly, 10 Enon St.
South Hamilton, at Pendexter's News Store.

Telephone Connection

...Louis Ranieri...

BECKFORD STREET MARKET

Groceries, Provisions, Meats and Fish,
Poultry and Game

Cigars, Tobacco, Fruit, Confectionery, Etc.

BREAD, CAKE and PASTRY FINEST QUALITY OF CANNED GOODS

44 BECKFORD STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection

WILLIAM L. WOOD

129 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Real Estate and Insurance Broker. Mortgages Negotiated.
Real Estate Bought, Sold, Exchanged, Mortgaged or Insured.

Telephone Connection

BEVERLY LOAN CO.

129 RANTOUL STREET

All Business Strictly Confidential

Telephone

WHIPPLE LAUNDRY CO.

WE MAKE WET WASH OUR SPECIALTY

30 ARTHUR STREET

TEL. 569-W

Try the Individual Towels, Small Towels which are used once and then laundered. They do not cost any more, and are much better for absorbing the moisture than the paper towels.

BEVERLY BOTTLING WORKS

Emblem of Sanitary Conditions

Bottlers of the Famous Samoset Ginger Ale

Tonics made from PURE SUGAR SYRUP

Family Trade Solicited

Orders Promptly Attended to

Home Brewed Old-Fashioned Spruce Beer

474-476 Rantoul St.

F. D. Clarke & Co., Proprietors

TELEPHONE

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO.

Manufacturers of All Kinds of

... MATTRESSES ...

Hair, Cotton and Fiber Mattresses Made Over. Also Bed Springs of All Kinds. Couches, Pillows, Etc. We specialize in Furniture Moving. Our two auto trucks enable us to give you satisfaction. Expert packers and workmen. :: :: :: :: ::

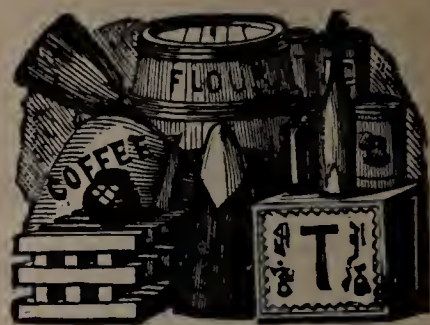
365 RANTOUL STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

A. J. BRADSTREET

Groceries, Meats & Provisions

We have everything to supply the wants of the table. Quality the best. Right prices. We call for and deliver orders.

9 BRIDGE ST., - DANVERS, MASS.



REAL ESTATE

House, Cottage and Shore Lots for Sale. Would be pleased to talk with any interested. Notary Public.

Residence, 10 BRIDGE STREET, DANVERS, MASS.

R. C. BRUHM

Manufacturer of and Dealer in

Wagons, Carriages, Harnesses, and Commercial Bodies for Automobile Chasses

Fine Automobile, Wagon, Carriage and Sign Painting, Wood Work, Iron Work, and Trimming

ROUNDY STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

W. G. CAVANAGH

GENERAL CONTRACTOR, CARPENTER AND BUILDER

Jobbing of all Kinds Promptly Attended To and Satisfaction Guaranteed

Real Estate

Houses Bought and Sold

SHOP and RESIDENCE, 32 RAYMOND AVE., BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection

BRICKWORK
PLASTERING

FOUNDATIONS
GRADING

RALPH A. CROSBY & CO.

CONTRACTORS

173 LOTHROP STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

STUCCO WORK
HY-RIB WORK

Telephone 413-W

CONCRETE
BLASTING

Cressy & Splaine

INSURANCE

Strongest Companies

Office, 173 Cabot St., Room 11, Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection

JOHN N. CROWE

Manufacturer and Dealer in Every Description of

LADDERS

LARGEST STOCK IN ESSEX COUNTY

Agent for the Cambridge Extension Ladders. Reed and Rattan Chairs, Lawn Settees, Advance Clothes Dryers, Clothes Horses, Etc. Ladder Hooks, Step Ladders, Shingling Brackets, Painters' Trestles, Falls, Hooks, Etc. Dearborn Folding Stage Brackets. : : : : :

J. P. BERNARD, Manager

Residence, 11 Woodside Street Storage House, Cor. Woodside and King Sts.
SALEM, - - MASS.

RANTOUL CASH MARKET

HARRY BARRON, Prop.

DEALERS IN

FINE GROCERIES & PROVISIONS

Fresh Western and Native Beef, Lamb, Veal, Etc.

Live and Dressed Poultry and Eggs a Specialty

Canned Goods, Fruits, Teas and Coffees, Etc.

Order Your Goods of Driver or by Phone and We Will Deliver Promptly

268 RANTOUL STREET, Tel. 188-W BEVERLY

E. B. Day

BOOT, SHOE AND RUBBER REPAIRING

We do Strictly HAND WORK and SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
Cigars, Tobacco and Smokers' Articles. Fine Line of Confectionery

CIRCULATING LIBRARY

89 ELLIOTT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

DUNN'S EXPRESS

GUY J. DRUGAN

*Manchester, Beverly Farms, Pride's, Beverly,
Salem, DAILY*

Agents for the Salem Laundry, also for the Wet Wash
Business Established in 1846 Telephone 39-R
Stable, Pleasant Street, Manchester

Manchester, Mass.

ESTABLISHED 1858

FRIEND BROTHERS

Horseshoers

AND

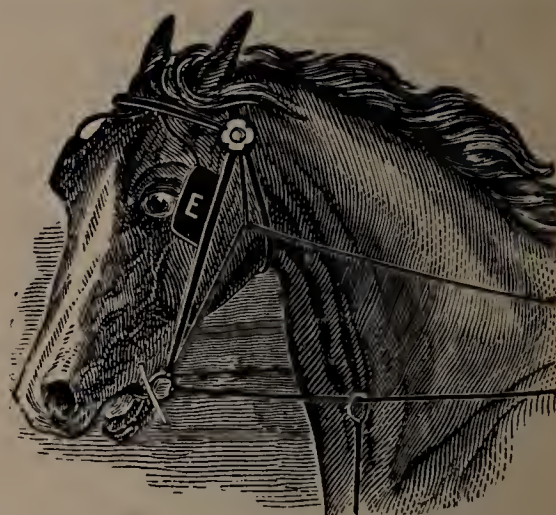
Carriage Smiths

RUBBER TIRES PUT ON

Wagon Building and All Carriage and Auto
Repairing Promptly Attended To

477 Rantoul Street, Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection



R. SMITH GLADDING

PLUMBING, STEAM AND GAS PIPING, STEAM
AND HOT WATER HEATING, TIN
AND SHEET METAL WORK

Residence, 32 Butman Street,

Shop, 55 Elliott Street, Beverly

Telephone 425-W

Miss Katherine E. Gladding, *Teacher of Piano*
STUDIO, 32 BUTMAN STREET

D. MURRAY GRAHAM

PAINTER, PAPER HANGER, GLAZIER
AND KALSOMINER

ALL WORK WARRANTED TO GIVE SATISFACTION

Shop, 54 Railroad Ave.

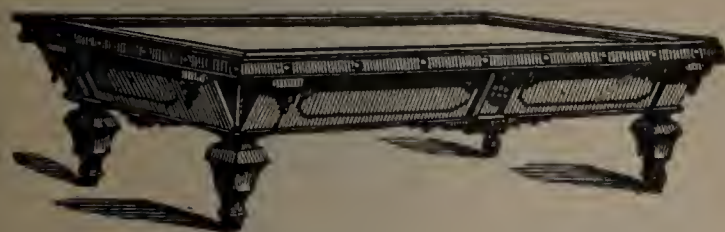
Residence, Hotel Bailey

BEVERLY, MASS.

PRINCESS POOL PARLOR

COMMERCIAL BLOCK

120 CABOT STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.



A Gentlemen's Resort

Our Pool Parlor Is the Finest and Most Up-to-Date in this City. Four First-Class Tables. Repairing of all kinds. Supplies.

Cigars, Tobacco, Cigarettes, Pipes and Smokers' Articles of All Kinds
Your Trade Is Solicited

ROBERT E. GREEN, Proprietor

N. S. HERON

Truant Officer

Office, Beverly High School Building

OFFICE HOURS: 8-9 A. M., 2-5 P. M.

AND MONDAY EVENINGS

Residence, 11 CHARNOCK STREET, Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE

WILLIAM L. JENKINS

Optometrist-Optician

SAVINGS BANK BUILDING

ROOM 10

Thursday and Saturday Evenings

Hours, 8 to 12, 1.15 to 6

TEL. 192-W

PHONE BROOKLINE 3037

RESIDENCE PHONE BEVERLY 372

W. F. KEYES PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

COOLIDGE CORNER

1376A BEACON STREET, BROOKLINE, MASS.

90 McKAY STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

EDGAR J. MCGILL**... Montserrat Realty ...**

Agent for the Prospect Hill and Montserrat Syndicates

INSURANCE**JUSTICE OF THE PEACE****157 ESSEX ST., BEVERLY, MASS.**

TELEPHONE 721-W

THE NORTH SHORE CLEANING CO.

WILLIAM H. LEWIS, Proprietor

73 ESSEX STREETWindows, Floors, Paint, Stoves, Furnaces, Steam Boilers, Etc., Cleaned
At Short Notice. Dishes Cleaned After Banquets.

Libraries, Books, Etc., Cleaned

Vacuum Cleaner Used.

Electric or Hand Power Vacuum Cleaners For Sale
Or To Rent

No job too large or too small

Send a postal and I will call

Telephone

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

BEVERLY AND SALEM EXPRESS

STEPHEN J. MARTIN, (Successor to Harry D. Ham)

Office and Residence, 19 Woodbury Street

ORDER BOXES:

SALEM, Hill's Hardware Store, C. A. Ketchum & Co.

BEVERLY, Whitcomb-Carter Co.

TWO TRIPS DAILY

Established 1885

WILLIAM LEAVENS & CO., INC.**FURNITURE MANUFACTURERS**32 Canal Street, Near Haymarket Square
BOSTON, MASS.Upon Receipt of Postal a Package containing over 200 distinctive
pieces will be MAILED FREE.

Telephone 154 Haymarket

CARL W. PERKINS

13 Swan Street
Beverly, - - - Mass.



MILK AND CREAM

WE CAN SERVE YOU
All Orders Delivered Promptly

Tel. 1099-M

MRS. A. A. MOORE

Designer and Maker of

FINE MILLINERY

1 KNOWLTON STREET
BEVERLY, - - MASS.

COAL and COKE

Promptly and Properly Delivered
Best Grades Thoroughly Screened

GEORGE W. PICKERING

OFFICES

166 Cabot St., Beverly

124 Washington St., Salem

RANTOUL BAKING CO.

SAM RANTZ, Propr.

Fresh Bread and Rolls

PASSOVER CAKES

49 POND ST., Cor. RANTOUL ST.
BEVERLY, MASS.



COPYRIGHT

AT STAPLEFORD'S YOU CAN GET SATISFACTORY SERVICE

AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH

440 RANTOUL STREET, Near ELLIOTT ST.

All Home Cooking — Quick Service — Open 6 A. M. to Midnight
: : : SPECIAL REGULAR DINNER EVERY DAY : : :

HOME DINING ROOM

107-111 ELLIOTT STREET

Board by the Day or Week

Rooms To Let

: : : SPECIAL 25-CENT DINNERS DAILY : : :

STAPLEFORD'S CASH GROCERY, 442 Rantoul St.

Groceries and Provisions

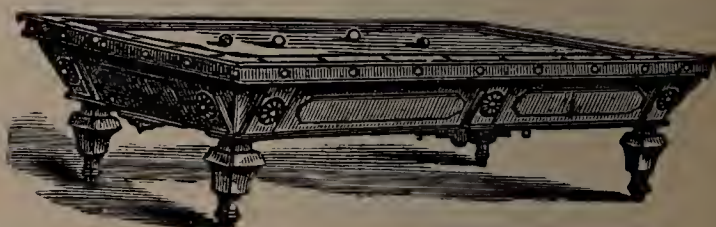
Lowest Price Cash Store on Rantoul St.

SCULLIN'S POOL AND BILLIARD : : : PARLORS : : :

Most Up-to-Date Accommodations
in the City

EVERYTHING FIRST CLASS

Pool Supplies and Repairing of
All Kinds



C. GILMAN SCULLIN, Prop., 2 Vestry St., Beverly, Mass.

WHY LOOK FURTHER?

WHEN YOU CAN FIND THE GOODS AND PRICES
RIGHT HERE IN BEVERLY

New, Fresh Goods

Stock Right Up-to-date

Visit Our Stores and Be Convinced

C. F. TOMPKINS CO.

COMPLETE HOUSE FURNISHERS

248 Cabot St.
Beverly

87 Washington St.
Salem

112 Main St.
Gloucester

CIGARS, TOBACCO and CONFECTIONERY
ICE-CREAM and COOL DRINKS

GIOVANNI MONTESI

ITALIAN GROCERIES, MEATS AND PROVISIONS

346 RANTOUL STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

NORTH SHORE APOTHECARY SHOP

EDWARD LaVERDIERE, Manager

... DRUGGISTS ...

Prescriptions Carefully Compounded

By Registered Pharmacists

CHOICE LINE OF CONFECTIONERY and CIGARS

147 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 8666

BEVERLY

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION

9 FRONT ST., - - BEVERLY, MASS.

All Makes of Batteries, Recharged, Repaired and Overhauled

Be Careful!

DON'T TINKER WITH YOUR ELECTRIC STARTING AND LIGHTING SYSTEM.

Storage Batteries and such things are our Specialty

We Banish Battery Ills

FREE INSPECTION OF ANY BATTERY AT ANY TIME

"WILLARD" STORAGE BATTERY SERVICE STATION

TEL. 268-W

L. C. RUSSO

DEALER
—IN—

Choice Groceries, Meats and Provisions



A Full Line OF ITALIAN IMPORTED GOODS
OLIVE OIL AND MACARONI

A SPECIALTY

IMPORTED HAMS AND BACON

Team Covers ALL PARTS of BEVERLY PROPER

Orders Taken by Telephone

Yacht Orders Promptly Attended to

23 FRONT ST.

(Foot of Davis St.)

BEVERLY, MASS.

Beverly Ice-Cream and Candy Parlors

Manufacturers, Wholesalers, Retailers

DELICIOUS ICE-CREAM

All our Confectionery is made on the premises and is absolutely pure and fresh. We furnish Ice-Cream, Sherbet and Frozen Pudding for Socials, Private Parties and Dances.

The Handsomest Store in Beverly

Telephone Connection

139 CABOT STREET

"BEVERLY SPECIALTY SHOP"

263 CABOT STREET

M. E. GLINES, *Corsetier*

MADAM IRENE, MODAT and FLEUR-DE-LIS CORSETS
ALSO BRASSIERES, HOSIERY, SANITARY GOODS, Etc.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

EMERSON, *Ladies' Hatter*

G. L. EMERSON, Proprietor

BOLSTON DRY GOODS CO.

296 CABOT ST., Cor. WEST DANE

DRY and FANCY GOODS

WAISTS and MILLINERY

Men's and Boys' Furnishings, Caps, Gloves, Etc.

Carter's Knit and B. V. D. Underwear

McCall Patterns

BEVERLY CONVALESCENTS' HOME



BEAUTIFUL
SCENERY

Sunny Rooms,
Graduate Nurses,
Modern Sanitary
Equipment

Mrs. Gertrude I. Titus
Superintendent

78 McKay St.
Tel. Conn.

We Can Furnish You With Any
Directory You Desire. Prices Given
Upon Request. : : : : :

CROWLEY & LUNT

244 Cabot St., - - Beverly, Mass.

Dahlia Bulbs

A large Variety of Cactus, Decorative, Show, and Peony Flowered Dahlias, both Native and Imported, for sale. Select Varieties while in bloom. We make a Specialty of Green Plants. We have the choicest variety of Holland Gladioli. : :

VISITORS WELCOME

A. W. WARREN & SON

509 CABOT STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

... LENOX CAFE ...

83 ELLIOTT STREET

JOSEPH R. LEMERY, Proprietor

MEALS AT ALL HOURS

5.30 A. M. to 7 P. M.

Everything Neat and Clean

Right Prices

A. L. CRESSY

... REAL ESTATE ...

Summer Cottages and Tenements

ROOM AGENCY

19 WALLIS STREET

Tel. 446-W

WILLIAM J. CARNEY

UNDERTAKER

Warerooms, - - - 238 Bridge Street, Salem
TELEPHONE

WILLIAM J. CARNEY

4 Lennox Street, - - - Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 134-W

A. J. GADBOIS*Real Estate and General Contractor*85 ELLIOTT STREET,
BEVERLY, MASS.**HOUSES FOR SALE
OR TO LET**

IN ALL PARTS OF THE CITY

WALLACE A. CROSBY
... MILK DEALER ...Our Patrons Are Supplied with the
APPLETON FARM
MILK and CREAMWe Deliver in All Parts of the City
Telephone or write us and we
will call upon you.

24 BLAINE AVE., BEVERLY, MASS.

J. F. HURLBURT
CONTRACTOR, CARPENTER and BUILDEROFFICE and RESIDENCE
20 DANE ST.
BEVERLY, - MASS.

Jobbing a Specialty

Estimates Cheerfully Furnished
On Request

Telephone 562-W

**CHARLES CAGAN**
CABINET MAKER AND UPHOLSTERERREPRODUCTION OF
ANTIQUE FURNITURE, REPAIRING, FINISHING, ETC.

Expert Repairing of String Instruments and Musical Supplies

Tel. Conn.

291 CABOT STREET

F. W. WILLIAMSON

PLUMBING A SPECIALTY

STEAM and Hot Water Heating
... GAS FITTING ...

SHOP, - - - - - REAR 4 HARRISON AVENUE
RESIDENCE, - - - - - 4 HARRISON AVENUE

Telephone 105-W Walnut St.

Telephone 105-R Residence

THOMAS F. LITTLE

FURNISHING UNDERTAKER

COFFINS, CASKETS, AND ROBES
Constantly On Hand

NO. 3 WALNUT STREET, SALEM, MASS.

Residence, 176 Federal Street

Orders Attended to Day or Night

JOSEPH F. ANDREWS

82 Dodge Street

PAPER HANGING AND PAINTING

REAL ESTATE HOUSE-LOTS FOR SALE

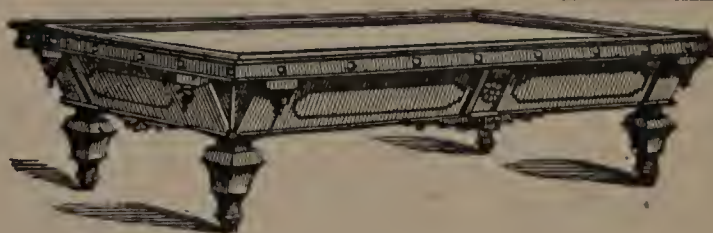
Excellent Property in North Beverly For Sale
Most Desirable Section in the City

A. J. GIANCOLA

VARIETY and STATIONERY
CANDY, CIGARS and TOBACCO

Music Teacher, Musical
Merchandise, Etc.

310 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.



20TH CENTURY PLANT FOOD CO.

BEVERLY, - MASS.

TWENTIETH CENTURY PLANT FOOD for your Trees, Shrubs, Plants, Lawns. Seed and Hedges. A product of the Cocoanut. Clean and odorless. From Beverly to California. Look in all large seedmen's catalogues; there you will see Cocoanut from Beverly for all kinds of uses. In fact, some of everything that is right comes from Beverly. Now don't think you are suited until you have tried "20th Century" on your trees, old and young, and your lawn especially. No order too large or too small for us to fill, any time, any distance.

20TH CENTURY PLANT FOOD CO.
27-29 OCEAN STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection

WM. B. CROWELL
Successor to WIGHTMAN & CROWELL

Manufacturer of All Kinds of
**WAGONS, SLEIGHS and
PUNGS**

Light Carriage and Automobile Body
Repairing a Specialty

443 RANTOUL ST.
Cor. Chestnut St.
BEVERLY, MASS.



HILMAR J. BERG

House Painter

SHOP and RESIDENCE, 16 STEWART AVE.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Telephone 952-M

JOHN F. CABEEN

PLUMBING, STEAM & WATER
HEATING

GAS AND WATER PIPING

Repair Work a Specialty

277 1/2 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Telephone 111-W

295 ESSEX ST., SALEM

PAUL & POLSKY

272 RANTOUL ST.

BEVERLY, - - - MASS.

DRY and FANCY GOODS, LADIES'
GARMENTS, ETC.

Corsets Men's and Ladies' Raincoats

GAETANO CARRARINI

FOREIGN and DOMESTIC
FRUITS

CHOICE CIGARS, TOBACCO, CIGARETTES
and CONFECTIONERY

Fine Imported Olive Oil

394 Cabot St., - - Beverly, Mass.



A NICE COOL PLACE TO DINE BY THE SEASHORE

SEASIDE CAFE

COR. BAY and LOTHROP STS., BEVERLY
OPP. OCEANSIDE PARK

Regular Fish Dinners

Clams, Lobsters, and Fish served in all styles
Ice Cream, Cold Drinks, Cigars and Confectionery

The Celebrated Ice Cream Kisses

EATON & HOBBS, Props.

TEL. 8621-W

FRANK E. ROWE, Mngr.

G. W. CUNNINGHAM CITY EXPRESS

FURNITURE MOVING and JOBBING

BOSTON & MAINE FREIGHT DELIVERED PROMPTLY

ORDER BOX, 296 Rantoul St.

Orders Taken by Phone 941-M

... QUALITY SHOP ...

HARRY SCHEFT, Propr.

LADIES' TAILORS and DESIGNERS

MANUFACTURING LADIES' SKIRTS

CUSTOM WORK A SPECIALTY

142 Cabot Street, - - Beverly, Mass.

New Endicott Building

Telephone 471-W

R. K. McMILLAN

LADIES' TAILOR AND IMPORTER

Large Selection of Newest Materials, Accurate Models of Advanced Styles, Riding Habits, Breeches and Safety Skirts.

163 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

... CABOT LUNCH ...

O'CONNELL & HOGAN

We specialize as to Quality, and we Maintain this at the highest possible standard.

Special Breakfasts and Suppers

A-la-Carte Meals at all Hours.

Open 6 A. M. to midnight

150 CABOT ST., - - BEVERLY

JAKE COHEN

50 POND ST., - - BEVERLY, MASS.



MEATS & PROVISIONS

Live and Dressed Poultry

Fresh Eggs, Etc.

WE PUBLISH DIRECTORIES

FOR THE FOLLOWING CITIES AND TOWNS

MASSACHUSETTS

*Beverly, Including Summer Residents of Manchester, Hamilton and Wenham.

Great Barrington, Stockbridge, Sheffield, Monterey, New Marlboro, Egremont, Alford, West Stockbridge, Mt. Washington.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Exeter, Hampton (Including Hampton Beach,) Hampton Falls, North Hampton, Newfields, Kensington, Brentwood, Stratham, Greenland, Rye, Newmarket, East Kingston.

White Mountains, Including Littleton, Lisbon, Whitefield, Haverhill, Woodsville, Bethlehem, Franconia, etc.

MAINE

Portland Suburban, including Cumberland, Falmouth, Freeport, Gray, New Gloucester, North Yarmouth, Scarborough, Yarmouth, etc.

Casco Bay, Harpswell.

CONNECTICUT

Canaan,

North Canaan.

ALSO PUBLISHERS OF THE

Casco Bay Breeze

Most widely known summer resort journal in the north

We do fine job printing, booklets and book work
of all kinds

CROWLEY & LUNT

Beverly, Mass., 244 Cabot Street, Room 1
Portland, Maine, 92 Exchange Street, Room 5
Great Barrington, Mass., 287 Main Street

The Alpine Press

Book and Commercial

PRINTERS

A Modern Equipped Plant Selling
Printing at a Moderate Price ::

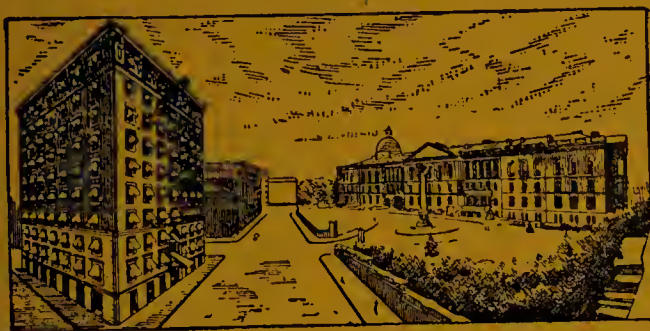
32 OLIVER ST. BOSTON

'Phone Fort Hill 4985

Commonwealth Hotel

INCORPORATED

Opposite State House : : Boston, Mass.



☞ OFFERS ROOM with hot and cold water for \$1.00 per day, which includes free use of public shower baths. **Nothing to Equal this in New England.** Rooms with private baths for \$1.50 per day; suites of two rooms and bath for \$4.00 per day.

ABSOLUTELY FIREPROOF

Temperance Hotel

Send for Booklet

STORER F. CRAFTS

General Manager

HOTEL BAILEY, - 146-148 RANTOUL ST.

C. A. BAILEY, Proprietor



Homelike hotel with every modern convenience. First-class furnished rooms, baths and steam heat. Our table is supplied with the best the market offers. All home cooking. Meals served a la carte. Transients accommodated at all times. Near Boston & Maine R. R. station and handy to all electric cars. Telephone.

A RARE OPPORTUNITY

Is now offered home and cottage seekers to secure one of the choice lots that are now offered for sale on

COUNTY BOULEVARD

Otherwise Known as LOVETT PARK

☐ THESE LOTS are in the finest residential section of our city, and away from the noise and dust of the city proper. These are all large lots, from 60 feet frontage up, and the land is the finest in this city. North Beverly is leading all other sections of our city in the number of fine, new houses built each year. Our property is near the fine Winslow estates, and a home in this section is all one could wish for comfort and refined surroundings.

☐ Lots also offered for sale in all parts of the city, including Ryal Side and center of the city.

LOAM AND SAND FOR SALE

SOLON LOVETT, 602 Cabot Street

Telephone 255-W

Factory, 63 FEDERAL ST.

Telephone 205-W

• MCKENNEY & WATERBURY CO. •



THE NEW EVEN LIGHT
GLASS

**LIGHTING
FIXTURES**

**ELECTRIC
GAS AND OIL
FIRE PLACE
FURNISHINGS**

WE LIGHT THE WORLD

EXPERTS ON LIGHTING

SEND FOR OUR CATALOGUES

**181 FRANKLIN ST. COR. CONGRESS ST.
BOSTON, MASS. U.S.A.**



KING'S KOIN KARRIERS

Are excellent for mailing
small sums of money.

Prices and samples sent on request.

IF YOU READ THE

Beverly Evening Times

YOU WILL KEEP WELL POSTED
ON YOUR HOME TOWN NEWS

¶ It covers every section of Beverly and prints columns of real live news from all of the surrounding towns. Besides presenting the home news it carries all the big news of the world, keeping you in touch with affairs at home and abroad.

¶ Evening Times advertisers find their investment pays good dividends. The Times is a newsy paper, well printed, and its advertising rates are exceedingly attractive.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

169 Cabot Street

Savings Bank Building

ORONA



The perfect cleaner for *aluminum* as well as all other things in the household from white enamel paint to the dirtiest cooking utensil. : : : :

O. M. C. Alumishine

Cleans and polishes silver instantly as well as all other metals and glass. : : : : :



ORONA PRODUCTS made without the use of potash, soda, caustic lye or acids. : : : : :

ORONA MFG. CO.

BOSTON, - - - - MASS.

BEVERLY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1400 00301 2205

REFERENCE
Do Not Circulate

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

